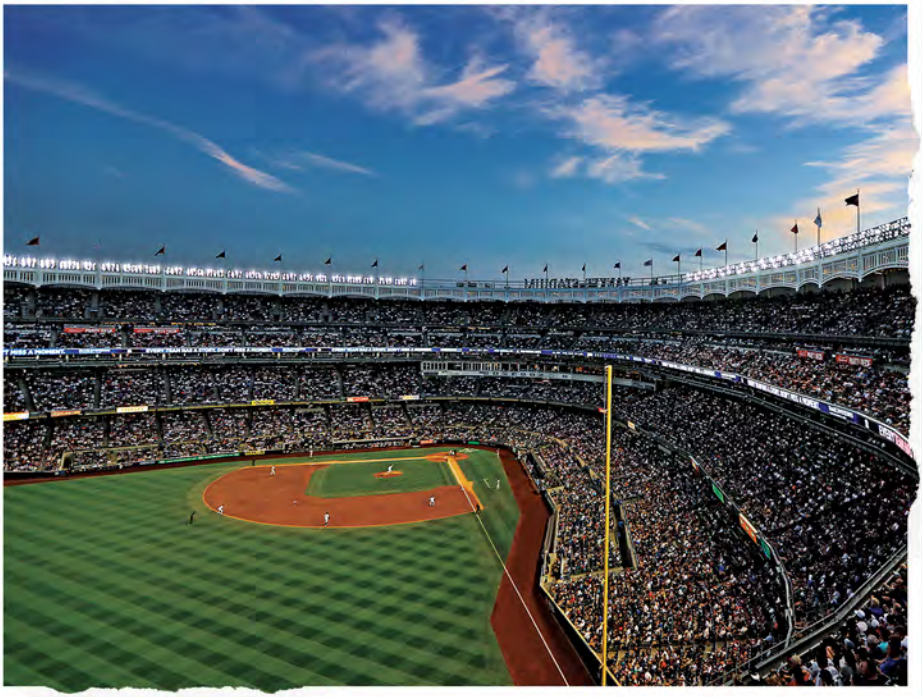
New York Yankees

2022



OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2022 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK — Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department (@yankeespr and @losyankeespr on Twitter)
Michael Margolis, Kaitlyn Brennan, Jon Butensky, Dan Laverde, Marlon Abreu and Jason Zillo

Additional updated information is available for accredited members of the media at www.yankeespressbox.com.
The Yankees Media Relations Department may be reached at (718) 579-4460 or via e-mail at media@yankees.com.
Media Guides can be purchased at www.yankees.com/mediaguide.

Contributors: Ken Adams, Ron Antonelli, Marty Appel, Nick Avanzato, Baseball Reference, Rick Cerrone, Eldridg Chavez, Daniel Cohen, Al Dunbar, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Daniel Gil Feuchtwanger, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Tom Hirdt, Paul A. Kopp, David Kronheim, John Labombarda, Kenny Leandry, Nathan Maciborski, National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Jim Petrozzello, Brian Richards, Eric Ryan, Alfred Santasiere III, Barrie Schneiderman, Jared Schwartz, Jon Simon, Jordan Sprechman, STATS Inc.
Special thanks to: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.
Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File, Library of Congress, Michael Ponzini
Cover Design: Fox Hammer Media • **Design of page backgrounds:** Aaron Babcock, www.hailvarsity.com
Printing: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320
Note: All content is updated through Mar. 20, 2022, unless otherwise indicated.

Table of Contents

FRONT OFFICE 1
Table of Contents 1
Executive Directory 3
Hal Steinbrenner 4
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal 5
Jessica Steinbrenner 5
Randy Levine 6
Lonn A. Trost 7
Brian Cashman 8
Jean Afterman 10
Michael Fishman 11
Tim Naehring 11
Damon Oppenheimer 13
Kevin Reese 13

HOPE WEEK 14

COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY 16

2022 NEW YORK YANKEES 21
Aaron Boone 22
Matt Blake 25
Travis Chapman 26
Desi Druschel 27
Casey Dykes 28
Mike Harkey 29
Dillon Lawson 30
Carlos Mendoza 31
Hensley Meulens 32
Luis Rojas 33
Tanner Swanson 34
Additional Coaching Staff 37
Player Health & Performance Staff 38
Medical Staff 40
Mental Conditioning Staff 41
Support Staff 42
How the Yankees Were Built 43
Birthdays, Players and Coaches 43
40-Man Roster 44
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training 45
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations 45

2022 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES 47

2021 IN REVIEW 237
Postseason Summary 238
Regular Season Summary 239
Final MLB Standings 245
NYY Record vs. Opponents 245
Day-by-Day 246
Postponed / Delayed / Suspended Games 248
Transactions 249
Reg. Season Batting Stats / Team vs.-at Opp. 254
Team Batting Splits 255
Player RISP / Pinch-Hitters 256
Home Run Charts 257
Replays and Reviews / Ejections 257
Player Pitching Statistics / Starters-Relievers 258
Team Pitching Splits 259
Fielding Statistics 261
Team & Indiv. Highs-Lows / Award Winners 262
Opening Day / Injured List (I.L.) 263
Players Used/Starts by Position & Bat. Order 264
Game Records by the Numbers 264

OPPONENTS 265
Opponents Batting Records 274
Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions 275
Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders 275
Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets 276
Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets 276
Most Recent Trades by Team 277
Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time 278
Interleague Play Series Results 279
Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981 280

HISTORY AND RECORDS 281
History of the Yankees 282
Uniform Design and NY Logo 288
Origin of Numbered Uniforms 289
Top Hat Logo 289
Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders" 289
Patches and Armbands 290
Important Dates in Yankees History 292
Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day 299
George M. Steinbrenner III 300
Ownership Chronology 301
Bob Sheppard 302
Other Yankees PA Announcers 303
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row" 304
1939 Yankees/"Culmination of a Dynasty" 305
1961 Yankees/Maris 61 HR Season 306
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season" 307
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium 308
Yankees in Cooperstown 309
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum 311
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers 312
Player Roster, All-Time 316
Military, Yankees in the 320
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time 321
Captains, All-Time 321
Numerical Roster, All-Time 322
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches 330
Opening Day All-Time Record / HRs / Grand Slams 330
Managers, All-Time Records 331
General Managers, Chronology of 331
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time 332
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year 334
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year 335
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year 335
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year 336
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year 338
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10 339
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20 340
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position 340
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20 341
Club Records, Team 342
Club Records, Individual 344
Youngest/Oldest Yankees Players, All-Time 344
Longest Games in Club History 345
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents 345
Award Winners (MVP/CY/ROY/GG/SSLG/All-MLB) 346
Award Winners (Player of Month/Week) 349
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H) 350
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB) 351
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP) 352
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV) 353
20-Game Winners 353
Home Run Feats 354
Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit HRs 355
Triple Crown Winners 356
30HR/30SB Seasons 356
No-Hitters and Perfect Games 357
All-Star Game Selections (by Year) / HR Derby 360
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.) 361
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time 362
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time 363
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events 363
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP 364
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium 365
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants 366
Head Athletic Trainers 367
Forfeited Games 367
Triple Plays in Franchise History 368
Postseason Series Results 369
Postseason Record by Opponent 369
Postseason Series Summaries 370
Postseason Award Winners 380
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders 381
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders 382
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders 383
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders 384

YANKEE STADIUM 385
Green Initiatives at Yankee Stadium 388
Yankee Stadium WELL-Health Safety Rating 390
Yankee Stadium Firsts / Construction Timeline 391
Social Gathering Areas at Yankee Stadium 392
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers 393
Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium 394
New York City FC 398
Attendance Records 399
History of the Original Yankee Stadium 400
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium 403
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders 404
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium 405
Previous Homes of the Yankees 406
Films and Television Shot at Yankee Stadium 409
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium 408
Monument Park, History of 410
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques 411

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT 419
Directory Baseball Ops. / Player Dev. / Scouting 420
Player Development Staff 421
Yankees Around the Globe 424
2021 Draft Review / Minor League Award Winners 427
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time 428
2021 Organizational Summary 429
Kevin Lawn Award / 2022 Top Prospects 430
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA) 431
Somerset Patriots (AA) 432
Hudson Valley Renegades (High-A) 433
Tampa Tarpons (Single-A) 434
Florida Complex Yankees (R) 435
DSL (R) / International Player Development 437
Futures Game, Yankees Participants in 438
Arizona Fall League, Yankees Participants in 439

MINOR LEAGUE/NON-ROSTER INVITEES BIOS 441

MEDIA INFORMATION 485
Yankees Media Relations Staff 486
YES Network Television Broadcasters 487
WFAN Radio Broadcasters 493
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters 495
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time 496
Steinbrenner Field 498
2022 Spring Training Schedule 500
Yankee Stadium Batting Practice Times 500
All-Time Spring Sites/Attendances 501
Yankee Stadium Seating Map and Directions 502
2022 Regular Season Schedule 504

YANKEE DOODLES INDEX
1921 American League Champions 356
1923 World Series Champions 333
1978 World Series Champions 155
Batterymates, Most Common in NYY History 190
Brothers & Fathers/Sons to Play for Yankees 42
Championships, Consecutive 121
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports 200
Core Four (Jeter, Pettitte, Posada, Rivera) 151
Dawson Award (Best Rookie in Spring Training) 95
Derek Jeter Orig. Yankee Stad. Farewell Speech 277
Dominican Republic Fire Equipment Donation 169
Elston Gene Howard Field (site of orig. Yankee Stad.) 136
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950 8
Glossary, Baseball Statistics 59
Home Record, 30 Consec. Winning Seasons 210
Home Runs, First Yankees At-Bat 221
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts 356
Jersey Sales MLB, Judge Most Popular 2017-19 147
Milestone Wins in Franchise History 185
Murcer Indoor Training Facility at Okla. Christian Univ. 128
Museum, New York Yankees pres. by Bank of America 176
No-hitters, Two by One Pitcher in a Season 86
Presidents, Yankees 7
Ralph Lauren Yankee Fashion 68
Scoring in Consecutive Games 51
Steinbrenner High School 187
Winning Team Record, 29 Consec. Seasons 198

NISSAN

HELPS KEEP YOU SAFE FROM EVERY ANGLE.

The 2022 Nissan Rogue

Stay ready for the road ahead—and behind—in the new Turbocharged 2022 Nissan Rogue. We made Safety Shield® 360 standard in every 2022 Rogue we make.* That's more safety features than any other vehicle in its class—to help you safely go rogue, no matter where you go in the most powerful Nissan Rogue ever.
Shop NissanUSA.com.

NISSAN INTELLIGENT MOBILITY

2021 IIHS TOP SAFETY PICK+

For more information see www.iihs.org

George M. Steinbrenner III 1930-2010

New York Yankees Executive Directory

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Managing General Partner*/ Chairperson, New York Yankees .....Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees ..... Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner‡‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees .....Jessica Steinbrenner

** of Martinique Holdings, Inc.* *‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc.* *‡‡ of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC*

YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Frank Brenner, Grant Cagle, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Leslie Gelber, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Jason Halper, Jon Hanson, Richard Heitzmann, Amish Jani, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, Thomas Murphy, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Morton Olshan, Karen Pritzker, Dani Reiss, Bill Rose, Rubenstein Family, Eric Scheurermann, Peter Sobiloff, Jerry Speyer, Mark Tabak, Beth Wilf, Halle Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf, Spencer Zwick

EXECUTIVES

President ..... Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer.....Lonn A. Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, General Manager.....Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Stadium Operations.....Doug Behar
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO..... Anthony Bruno
Senior Vice President & General Counsel ..... Alan Chang, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures..... Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer..... Sonny Hight
C.F.O. and S.V.P., Financial Operations ..... Scott M. Krug
Senior Vice President, Chief Information Officer ..... Mike Lane
Senior Vice President & Chief Legal Officer .....Mike Mellis, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations.....Brian E. Smith
Senior Vice President, Partnerships .....Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing..... Deborah A. Tymon
Vice President, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations..... Kevin Dart
Vice President, Assistant General Manager .....Michael Fishman
Vice President, Partnership Sales.....Danny Gallivan
Vice President, Non-Baseball Sports Events ..... Mark Holtzman
Vice President, Baseball Operations.....Tim Naehring
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting.....Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Development .....Kevin Reese
Vice President, Human Resources, Employment & Labor Law ..... Aryn Sobo, Esq.
Vice President, Communications & Media Relations ..... Jason Zillo

Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner / Chairperson

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 32nd season with the New York Yankees organization in 2022 and his 14th as Managing General Partner. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' Managing General Partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. Since taking the position of Managing General Partner, the Yankees' .573 combined winning percentage (1,149-855) is the second-highest in all of baseball.

In 2019, the most recent season with full-stadium attendance, the Yankees drew more than 3 million fans at home for the 21st consecutive season, extending their all-time Major League record. They also led the American League in average home attendance for the 16th time in 17 seasons. The club's Twitter, Facebook and Instagram accounts each have the most followers among Major League Baseball teams, and its reach on TikTok has already grown to the fourth-largest in MLB after only two years on the platform. The Yankees have a global audience of more than 15 million fans over social media on a daily basis.

In recent years, Mr. Steinbrenner and the Yankees organization have focused on improving the experience for fans of all ages by providing more family-friendly and socially oriented spaces at the Yankees' spring training home — George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa — and at Yankee Stadium in the Bronx. Steinbrenner Field enhancements have included a complete modernization of the seating bowl and concession areas, and Yankee Stadium now features a dedicated children's zone as well as unique gathering areas for all ticketholders to enjoy.

The 53-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Mr. Steinbrenner's responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing the financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and their affiliates. He has also overseen the dynamic growth of Yankee Stadium as a marquee all-season entertainment venue. In 2021, Yankee Stadium was transformed into a COVID-19 vaccination center. During the 11-month operation, more than 104,000 shots were provided to members of the community.

In 2019, Mr. Steinbrenner was appointed by Commissioner Rob Manfred to Major League Baseball's Finance Committee, and in 2020, he joined the Labor Policy Committee. Mr. Steinbrenner previously served a four-year term on Major League Baseball's eight-owner Executive Council from 2015-19.

Mr. Steinbrenner also serves on the Board of Directors for Legends, a global premium experiences company delivering holistic solutions for legendary brands in the sports, music and entertainment industry. Legends offers a 360-degree data and analytics fueled service solution comprised of planning, sales, partnerships, hospitality, merchandise and technology solutions. Created with the Dallas Cowboys in 2008, Legends clients include a diverse group of iconic venues, including Yankee Stadium, AT&T Stadium, SoFi Stadium, Allegiant Stadium, Etihad Stadium, Angel Stadium of Anaheim, One World Observatory, Golden 1 Center and the University of Notre Dame, along with renowned properties like the NFL, MLB and the 2028 Los Angeles Olympics. In January 2021, a majority stake was sold to the private equity firm Sixth Street Partners.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties. He also holds the distinction of being Chairman Emeritus for The Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay Foundation and is Board Member Emeritus for the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994.

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins 2022 in her 14th full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. She also serves as the President of the New York Yankees Foundation and Co-President of the New York Yankees Tampa Foundation, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Within the scope of her roles, which include the implementation and integration of a wide range of community programs relating to the New York Yankees, Ms. Steinbrenner supervises three Tampa-area Children's Holiday Concerts that have been sponsored by the Steinbrenner family for more than 30 years. Five-thousand children annually participate in the events, which provide musical education and exposure to the fine arts. She has also been instrumental in the development and growth of the Bronx Winter Wonderland event, which has seen thousands of local youth visit the Stadium each year for a holiday extravaganza complete with decorations, festive music and food, and a holiday gift for each child in attendance.

Ms. Steinbrenner also serves as Vice President and on the Board of Directors of the Gold Shield Foundation, which was established in 1981 by her father, George M. Steinbrenner III. The foundation, which currently covers seven counties in the Tampa Bay area, works to ensure that the families and dependent children of fallen police officers and firefighters receive early financial assistance and are guaranteed funds towards a college education.

Having previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 and spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community, Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to various community projects and initiatives, including her current commitment on the Board of Directors of St. Joseph's Children's Hospital Foundation.

Ms. Steinbrenner holds the honor of Ex-Officio Board Member of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa). She has also held prior board positions with the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay, Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Harlem RBI, Florida Orchestra, Tampa Bay Salvation Army, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies. Additionally, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs in 2008.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and Parents Council. Ms. Steinbrenner has two children, Haley Swindal Tantleff, and Stephen Swindal, who is the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Development.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.

Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins 2022 in her 14th full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Ms. Steinbrenner is the owner of Bach Stables, LLC, a thoroughbred breeding and racing operation, and holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Steinbrenner-family-owned Bay Farms Corporation. She also served on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. Ms. Steinbrenner is actively involved in the aftercare of retired thoroughbreds.

Ms. Steinbrenner served as an Executive Producer for the 2018 full length feature film *The Little Mermaid*, the live-action adaptation of Hans Christian Andersen's classic fairy tale, and the psychological thriller *Fear of Rain,* released in 2021. She has also authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Ms. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and four grandchildren, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.

Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 23rd season as President of the New York Yankees in 2022. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. In 2019, the most recent season with full attendance, the Yankees drew more than 3 million fans at Yankee Stadium and topped the American League in average home attendance for the 16th time in 17 seasons.

Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which is the most-watched regional sports network in the United States. He was also the lead negotiator in the sale of 80 percent of the network to 21st Century Fox and in 2019 led the negotiation to buy the YES Network from the Disney Company along with partners Amazon, Sinclair Broadcasting, Blackstone, Mubadala and Red Bird Capital. In 2020, Mr. Levine was named as Chairman of the YES Network. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys, which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world-famous venues, including One World Observatory. Most recently in January 2021, he was a leader in the sale of Legends' majority stake to the private equity group Sixth Street Partners. In 2004, Mr. Levine helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also spearheaded the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a transformational partnership in 2013 with Manchester City Football Club to acquire Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has drawn more than 2 million fans in home attendance in their first seven seasons. NYCFC earned their first MLS Championship in 2021. In 2010, Mr. Levine led a Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007 alone, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League, embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan, and established a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues. He is a member and contributor to the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, soccer, hockey, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included the January 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Manchester City, Liverpool, Real Madrid, AC Milan, Paris Saint-Germain and Chelsea; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY Z, Justin Timberlake, Eminem and Romeo Santos; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with over a dozen games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Boston College, Syracuse and Penn State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest — which has drawn 39,000 fans per game since its inception in 2010 — provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week. In 2018, Mr. Levine organized a Yankees investment in prominent esports company Vision Esports.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was vice chair and a board member for Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the board of the Taylor Hooton Foundation, and in 2021 he was honored with the Taylor Hooton Foundation Legacy Award. Mr. Levine also serves on the board of Hofstra University, and has served on the Boards of the ASPCA, George Washington University and the Yogi Berra Museum.

Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network, Legends Hospitality, LLC, and NYCFC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. Additionally, Mr. Levine has served or serves on the International, Labor Policy, Diversity and Legislative Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson, was Counsel at the law firm of Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, and is presently Counsel at the law firm of Jackson Lewis P.C.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named as Chair of the school's athletic committee. His strategic plan led to the GW basketball team winning its first National Championship, the 2016 National Invitation Tournament. He now serves as vice chair of the Hofstra Athletic Committee. In 2018, *City & State* magazine named Mr. Levine one of its 50 over 50 leaders in New York, and in 2021 the publication included him in their Bronx Power 100 List, featuring leaders in politics, media, business and beyond. *Business Week* listed him as one of the top 100 influential persons in sports. Mr. Levine has also garnered five Emmy Awards for his work with YES Network programming. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

New York Yankees Presidents
(Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon 1903-06	Michael Burke 1966-73
Frank J. Farrell 1907-14	Gabe Paul 1973-77
Jacob Ruppert.....1915-39	Al Rosen.....1978-79
Ed Barrow 1939-45	George M. Steinbrenner... 1979-80
Larry MacPhail.....1945-47	Lou Saban.....1981-82
Daniel R. Topping.....1947-53	Eugene McHale.....1983-86
Dan Topping / Del E. Webb ..1954-64	**RANDY LEVINE...2000-present**
Dan Topping 1964-66	

Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.

Lonn A. Trost

Chief Operating Officer

Lonn A. Trost began working for the New York Yankees in September 1975 as the Yankees' outside counsel and transitioned to serving as the club's Executive Vice President and General Counsel from 1997-99. On January 10, 2000, Mr. Trost was named the New York Yankees Chief Operating Officer in addition to continuing as the club's General Counsel. The 2022 season is Mr. Trost's 47th year representing and/or working for the New York Yankees, a total that does not include Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s at the original Yankee Stadium.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while drawing more than 3 million fans at home for a Major League-record 21 consecutive seasons (1999-2019). During that stretch, the Yankees established single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In addition, the Yankees topped the American League in average home attendance in 16 of 17 seasons from 2003-19.

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history — construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is one of the most technologically advanced sports venues in the world. In the 2016-17 offseason, Mr. Trost facilitated a series of major structural enhancements designed to improve the experience for all fans at Yankee Stadium. The new upgrades included a first-ever children's play zone and seven new social gathering spaces.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including the 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY Z, Romeo Santos, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame and Army. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development and growth of the New Era Pinstripe Bowl — held annually during Christmas week. The event has averaged 39,000 fans since its inception in 2010.

Mr. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Since 2012, some of the most high-profile soccer teams in the world — AC Milan, Chelsea, Liverpool, Manchester City, Paris Saint-Germain and Real Madrid — have played summertime matches in front of more than 200,000 fans. In 2013, the Yankees established a partnership with Manchester City Football Club and jointly acquired Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has drawn over 2 million in home attendance through its first seven seasons. In 2021, NYCFC earned their first MLS Championship title.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 to 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Little League Baseball.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer and on the Board of Directors for Yankee Global Enterprises and is on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association.

Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and six grandchildren, Ariella, Alexander, Aspen, Adley, Bryn and Brooklyn.

Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now holds one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 36 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager. Since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and 60s, Mr. Cashman is the only general manager to win four World Series titles in that role. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .588 (2,223-1,559-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least 10 seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch.

Now in his 25th season, Mr. Cashman is the longest-tenured General Manager in baseball, and in 2022 he will become the longest-serving Yankees GM in franchise history (Ed Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920, through February 20, 1945).

In all, his clubs have earned 20 berths in the playoffs, including 13 Division titles, six AL pennants and four World Series titles. His feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history. In addition, the Yankees have won at least 84 games in all 23 162-game seasons of Mr. Cashman's tenure as General Manager, while the most any other team has reached that plateau over the stretch has been 19 times (Boston). Mr. Cashman has also overseen the growth of the Yankees' Player Development program that has consistently infused the Major League roster with young, elite talent in recent years. By producing the AL "Rookie of the Year" winner Aaron Judge in 2017, as well as runners-up Gary Sánchez in 2016 and Miguel Andújar in 2018, the Yankees were the first club to place a player in the top-two in "Rookie of the Year" voting in three consecutive seasons since the Seattle Mariners from 1999-2001.

There have been four women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager, and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Senior Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who worked for the Yankees from 1998-2001 and became the first female General Manager in MLB history with her appointment by the Miami Marlins during the 2020-21 offseason.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's most recent World Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" six times: by *Baseball America* in 2017; the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000, 2009 and 2017; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In 2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame.

Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950-or-Later

(Min: 1,000 wins / *Active / Incl. Supervisors of Baseball Ops. with Other Titles / Excludes ties)

General Manager	Seasons (Years)	Record	Pct.
1. **BRIAN CASHMAN***	24 (1998-present)	2,223-1,559	.588
2. John Schuerholz	26 (1982-2007)	2,348-1,794	.567
3. Bob Howsam	15 (1964-77, '84)	1,294-1,010	.562
4. Andrew Friedman*	15 (2006-present)	1,387-1,104	.557
5. John Mozeliak*	14 (2008-present)	1,196-968	.553
6. Al Campanis	19 (1969-87)	1,576-1,283	.551
7. Theo Epstein	18 (2003-20)	1,544-1,270	.549
8. Chub Feeney	20 (1950-69)	1,724-1,425	.547
9. Frank Cashen	15 (1972-75, '80-90)	1,265-1,093	.536
10. John McHale	16 (1957-66, '79-84)	1,317-1,144	.535

Credit: *Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group*

In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past 12 years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout event in each of the last 11 years. In 2019, Mr. Cashman and the Yankees hosted the event at Yankee Stadium, where Covenant House supporters raised money and drew attention to the cause by sleeping outside in the Stadium's Great Hall.

Mr. Cashman also serves on The Players Alliance MLB Club Executive Advisory Committee and the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee.

In each of the last 12 offseasons, Mr. Cashman has rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. In 2013, he joined the Board of Directors for TGEN (Translational Genomics Research Institute) Pancreatic Cancer. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join fellow GMs Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of Tropical Storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was presented with the 2018 Joan Payson/Shannon Forde Community Service Award by the N.Y. Chapter of the BBWAA and the 2016 Jacob K. Javits Lifetime Achievement Award by the ALS Association Greater New York Chapter. He was also recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John V. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Centre, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., and was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in 2015. Mr. Cashman also attended Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history. He played intercollegiate baseball for the Cardinals, breaking the then-team record for hits in a single season, and was recently named part of the 2020 induction class of Catholic University's Athletic Hall of Fame. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a batboy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.

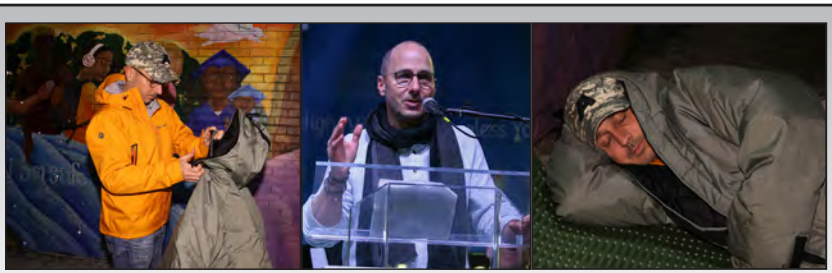
NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

Year	Record	Win%	Fin. in AL East
1998*	**114**-48-0	.704	1st (+22.0)
1999*	**98**-64-0	.605	1st (+4.0)
2000*	87-74-0	.540	1st (+2.5)
2001*	95-65-1	.594	1st (+13.5)
2002*	*103*-58-0	.640	1st (+10.5)
2003*	**101**-61-1	.623	1st (+6.0)
2004*	**101**-61-0	.623	1st (+3.0)
2005*	95-67-0	.586	1st (tied)
2006*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+10.0)
2007*	94-68-0	.580	2nd (-2.0)
2008	89-73-0	.549	3rd (-8.0)
2009*	**103**-59-0	.636	1st (+8.0)
2010*	95-67-0	.586	2nd (-1.0)
2011*	**97**-65-0	.599	1st (+6.0)
2012*	**95**-67-0	.586	1st (+2.0)
2013	85-77-0	.525	T3rd (-12.0)
2014	84-78-0	.519	2nd (-12.0)
2015*	87-75-0	.537	2nd (-6.0)
2016	84-78-0	.519	4th (-9.0)
2017*	91-71-0	.562	2nd (-2.0)
2018*	100-62-0	.617	2nd (-8.0)
2019*	103-59-0	.636	1st (+7.0)
2020*	33-27	.550	2nd (-7.0)
2021*	92-70	.568	T2nd (-8.0)
	2,223-1,559-2	**.588**	

Bold=most wins in AL
Italic=tied for most wins in AL
** Qualified for postseason (20 of 24 seasons)*

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees' .588 winning pct. under Cashman marks the highest for any MLB team over the stretch (1998-present). Additionally, the club's 2,223 regular season wins over the span are 129 more than the second-best team (BOS-2,094).



For the past 12 years, **Brian Cashman** has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011. Additionally in each of the last 11 years, Cashman has participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout to raise money and draw attention to its cause.

Jean Afterman

Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman enters her 21st season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and 11th as Senior Vice President in 2022. At the time of her appointment, she became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts and operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Her contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized throughout her baseball career. Ms. Afterman was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007, and was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News*. In 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business'* "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business," and in 2008, she was noted by *Forbes* as one of the top female executives in Baseball. In 2010, Ms. Afterman was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by *New York Moves* magazine as a "Power Woman." In 2013, she was again profiled on the front page of her hometown newspaper, the *San Francisco Chronicle*.

In more recent years, Ms. Afterman was named one of *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal's* 2017 "Game Changers," and her story was featured on the YES Network and ESPN.com. She was named one of *Crain's New York Business'* "2019 Most Notable Women in the Business of Sports," and was awarded *Baseball America's* "2019 Trailblazer of the Year Award," becoming the inaugural winner of the honor. In 2021, she was again honored when she was recognized by the *Sports Business Journal* as one of its class of 2021 members of "The Champions: Pioneers and Innovators in Sports Business." She was also saluted for her contributions to baseball during the 2021 offseason with a Baseball Service Award from the New York Pro Scouts Association.

Ms. Afterman is a frequent guest speaker on the topics of women in sports and the business of baseball, having participated in events sponsored by Major League Baseball, Columbia Business School, New York University, SABR, Beyond Sport, the Sports Lawyers Association and WISE, among others. In 2018 and 2019, Ms. Afterman was a member of the Steering Committee for the Integrity and Impact Award presented at the BT Sport Industry Awards in London.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on U.S.-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, she managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, Ms. Afterman was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc., and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

A graduate of the University of California at Berkeley in 1979, Ms. Afterman was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

For many years, Ms. Afterman maintained an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance of Yankee Stadium. For more than a decade, she organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matched Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has worked with high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group.

In 2012 and 2013, she served on the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation, and in 2015, she was appointed to serve on the advisory committee that oversees the Commissioner's Front Office and Field Staff Diversity Pipeline Program. In 2018 and 2019, Ms. Afterman served on the Board of Directors of DREAM (formerly Harlem RBI) and in 2020, she joined the Board of the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association. Most recently, in 2021, Ms. Afterman joined the Board of Beyond Sport.

Michael Fishman

Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Michael Fishman begins his fifth season as a Vice President and eighth season as an Assistant General Manager, working with General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas related to baseball operations, including player acquisitions and evaluation, roster management, staffing and personnel decisions, player contract negotiations and salary arbitration. In addition, he oversees all aspects of the club's baseball research, statistical analysis, and baseball information systems.

The 2022 season marks his 18th year with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club in July 2005 as a Baseball Operations Analyst. From November 2006 through the 2014 season, he was the club's first Director of Quantitative Analysis, responsible for all of the Yankees' proprietary baseball operations systems and assembling a staff devoted to quantitative research. In this role, he oversaw all statistical research projects, providing information, recommendations and advance scouting reports to the baseball operations department and coaching staff. He also oversaw the baseball operations internship program.

Prior to joining the Yankees, Mr. Fishman was an actuarial associate with AXA Equitable Life Insurance Company.

Born in New York City and raised in Fairfield, Conn., Mr. Fishman graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa from Yale University in 2001 with a Bachelor of Arts in Mathematics.

Over the last several seasons, Mr. Fishman has regularly given his time to school-age children and graduate students, speaking to them on a variety of topics related to the application of mathematics in the professional world.

He resides in Westchester Co., N.Y., with his wife, Sheryl, his daughter, JJ, and his son, Ellis.

Tim Naehring

Vice President, Baseball Operations

Tim Naehring begins his seventh season as Vice President of Baseball Operations with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman with player acquisitions, roster management and evaluation of all player personnel.

This season marks his 15th with the Yankees, having served as a professional scout from the fall of 2007 through the end of the 2015 season. After covering the minors and Majors in 2008, he was primarily responsible for covering the National League and crosschecking the American League from 2009-15.

Mr. Naehring began his front office career with the Cincinnati Reds during spring training in 1999, becoming a special assistant to general manager Jim Bowden. From October 2000 through 2005, he was the Reds' Director of Player Development, and he also held the role of Minor League Field Coordinator from October 2000 through 2003 and during the 2006 and 2007 seasons.

A native and current resident of Cincinnati, Mr. Naehring is a 1985 graduate of La Salle High School, where he was a three-sport athlete in baseball, soccer and basketball. He attended Miami (Ohio) University from 1985-88 and was named Mid-American Conference Player of the Year after his final season.

In June of 1988, he was drafted by the Boston Red Sox in the eighth round of the First-Year Player Draft. Mr. Naehring went on to play parts of eight Major League seasons with Boston from 1990-97, batting .282 (527-for-1,872) with 49 home runs and 250 RBI in 547 career games before a torn right elbow ligament ended his career on June 23, 1997.

In 1996, Mr. Naehring founded the Athletes Reaching Out Foundation (ARO), which has funded various good works in the greater Cincinnati area, including a mini-Fenway Park in Miamitown, Ohio.

He and his wife, Kris, have a daughter, Jamison, and a son, J.T.

The Smarter XC60

Like your smartphone. But bigger.

Damon Oppenheimer

Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting

Damon Oppenheimer enters his 30th season with the Yankees and 20th as a Vice President in the organization's scouting department. Since 2005, Mr. Oppenheimer has fully directed the Yankees' efforts related to Major League Baseball's First-Year Player Draft, including the evaluation of all eligible players and the Yankees' selections. As part of his responsibilities, he manages all of the club's crosscheckers and area scouts throughout the United States, Canada and Puerto Rico.

Mr. Oppenheimer was twice honored during the 2018-19 offseason. He was first acknowledged by his scouting peers at the Baseball Winter Meetings with the 2018 "West Coast Scout of the Year Award." Then in January 2019, he received the "George Genovese Lifetime Achievement in Scouting Award" from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the 16th Annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Awards Dinner.

This season marks his eighth with the title of Vice President of Domestic Amateur Scouting. Between 2003 and 2014, he held various other Vice President titles, including those for Amateur Scouting (2007-14), Scouting (2005-06), Player Development and Scouting (2004) and Professional Scouting (2003).

A native of San Diego, Calif., Mr. Oppenheimer began his player development career as a part-time scout for the Padres while finishing his degree at the University of Southern California. He was hired as a full-time scout by San Diego in 1988, continuing in that role until he joined the Yankees as the Midwest crosschecker in 1993.

Mr. Oppenheimer became the team's Western crosschecker for the 1995 season and briefly joined the Texas Rangers as a national crosschecker from November 1995 through July 1996 before returning to the Yankees in August 1996 as a national crosschecker. He also served as the Yankees' director of player personnel from 2000-02.

The former USC catcher batted .364 in 1985, earning Pac-10 All-Conference honorable mention before being selected by Milwaukee in the 18th round of that June's First-Year Player Draft. He appeared in 12 games for Single-A Beloit in 1985 before getting injured the following year in spring training, ending his professional playing career. Mr. Oppenheimer returned to school and received his bachelor's degree in exercise science in 1987.

He and his wife, Tina, reside in Wesley Chapel, Fla., and have three children: A.J., Sierra and Gehrig.

Kevin Reese

Vice President, Player Development

Kevin Reese begins his 21st year with the Yankees organization, his 15th as a scout or member of the front office, and his first as Vice President of Player Development after four years (2018-2021) of heading up the department with the title of Senior Director of Player Development.

Mr. Reese is responsible for setting the long-term strategy and day-to-day direction for Yankees' affiliates in the U.S. and the Dominican Republic, including all player-related and coaching activities. Mr. Reese also manages the hiring and assignments of all affiliate coaches and field staff and directs all player promotions and releases.

Over the last five years, Mr. Reese has overseen a transformation of the Yankees' player development efforts, implementing a collaborative and holistic approach that integrates various Yankees departments, including Performance Science, Baseball Analytics and Player Health & Performance. Under his direction, facilities at all levels have been modernized and expanded and coaching philosophy has been unified to maximize the potential of both players and coaches. Some of the projects that have taken place during his tenure include the construction of a biomechanics lab and pitching development center at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, expansion of the video resources across all affiliates and the build-out of facilities and operational guidelines for player development at Somerset (Double-A) and Hudson Valley (High-A), which joined the Yankees' affiliate system for the 2021 season.

Mr. Reese joined the Yankees Pro Scouting Department at the conclusion of his playing career and held the title of Professional Scout from 2008 through 2014. For the three seasons from 2015-17, he was the Yankees' Director of Pro Scouting, coordinating scout coverage and report intake while using compiled information to help guide trade discussions and free agent signings. Additionally, Mr. Reese scouted the Yankees' own affiliates, organized advance scouting for the postseason and contributed to the construction of the Yankees' Major League and minor league rosters.

A native of San Diego, Mr. Reese was originally selected by the Padres in the 27th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft from the University of San Diego, where he was a two-time West Coast Conference first-team selection and was later named to the West Coast Conference's 40th Anniversary All-Conference Team in 2007. On December 18, 2001, he was acquired by the Yankees in exchange for infielder Bernabel Castro.

Over 849 games across eight minor league seasons from 2000-07 (including 2000-01 with the Padres organization), Mr. Reese, a left-handed-hitting outfielder, posted a .292 (953-for-3,269) batting average with 546 runs scored, 192 doubles, 37 triples, 67 home runs, 395 RBI, 372 walks, 138 stolen bases, a .370 on-base percentage and an .804 OPS. Mr. Reese also appeared in 12 Major League games with the Yankees over two seasons (2005-06), batting .385 (5-for-13) with two runs scored, one RBI, two walks and one stolen base.

He and his wife, Laura, reside in Odessa, Fla., and have four children: Jackson, Kannon, Brooklyn and Gwynn.

Yankees HOPE Week

The 2021 season marked the Yankees' 12th edition of HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture. Unfortunately, the COVID-19 pandemic prevented the Yankees from hosting the annual event in 2020.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reach out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees will attempt to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminates with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has—no matter their background or financial situation—is time. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Aaron Boone, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

Below is a recap of our most recent HOPE Week events in 2021.

The Yankees encourage all their fans to get involved … Give HOPE!

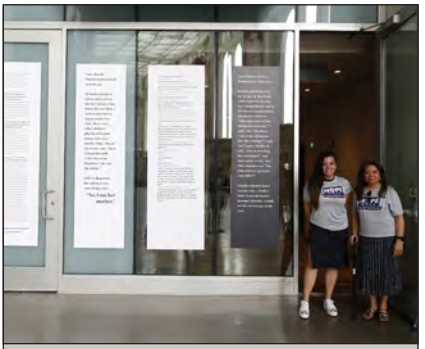
MONDAY, JUNE 28, 2021

The Yankees kicked off HOPE Week honoring 70-year-old **Gwen Goldman**. In 1961, as a 10-year-old, she wrote the Yankees to ask to be a bat girl. The then-Yankees GM turned down her application, with a letter saying, "a young lady such as yourself would feel out of place in a dugout." Upon recently learning of this slight, the Yankees wanted to fulfill her aspiration in the spirit of recognizing the importance of gender equality. Sixty years to the date of the rejection letter, she was invited to join the team by **General Manager Brian Cashman** and **General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal**. On her HOPE Week day, she received her own locker and joined the team in full uniform with pregame & in-game responsibilities on the field and in the dugout. She also spent time before the game with pitcher **Gerrit Cole, broadcaster Suzyn Waldman**, and **Manager Aaron Boone**, among many others.

Honorary Bat Girl Gwen Goldman stands next to Manager Aaron Boone during the National Anthem prior to assuming her duties for the game.

TUESDAY, JUNE 29, 2021

The Yankees teamed up with **Liz & Vilma Kari's AAP(I Belong)** initiative to shed light on the increase of anti-Asian hate crimes that have plagued our country. After Liz Kari's mother, Vilma, was attacked in 2020, Liz began an online platform where others could anonymously submit their own stories. Liz eventually turned those online submissions into an art installation, which was displayed in the Great Hall at Yankee Stadium on her HOPE Week day. Additionally, the Yankees disseminated a PSA in which the **entire team** read AAP(I Belong) submissions to lend their voices to those who have been victims of discrimination.



Liz & Vilma Kari's AAP(I Belong) art installation was on display in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last 11 HOPE Weeks (2010-19, '21), the Yankees were honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the Nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The award has been bestowed by the President's Council on Service and Civic Participation in conjunction with the Corporation for National and Community Service. Every HOPE Week honoree has also received the award.

Corporation for NATIONAL & COMMUNITY SERVICE

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 30, 2021

The Yankees saluted the **West 135th Street Apartments Tenant Association**. As New York City endured the devastating effects of the coronavirus in 2020, this group of Harlem senior women banded together to arrange meals to be provided for tenants of their federally subsidized apartment complex. At the height of the pandemic, the group was distributing up to 600 meals a day. This dedicated group pooled their money and used their personal social media accounts to raise funds for a canopy to shield them from the sun along with other essential items such as bags, utensils, water, ice and PPE for the volunteers. On their HOPE Week day, **General Manager Brian Cashman** and **Yankees great David Cone** made a midday visit to the seniors delivering 250 meals prepared and packaged by Yankee Stadium dining provider Legends.

Brian Cashman [C] and David Cone [R] joined the women of the W. 135th St. Apartments Tenant Association in handing out meals outside their development.

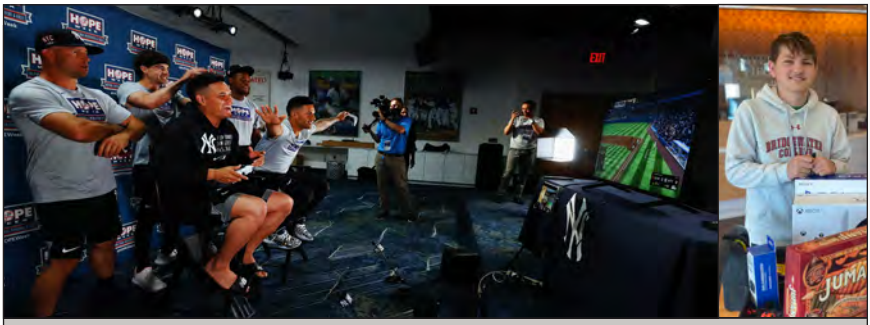
FRIDAY, JULY 2, 2021 (Rescheduled after July 1 rainout)

The Yankees celebrated 11-year-old Maryland native **Blake Wheatley**, who is an avid baseball fan and player and also raises money for local charities and programs. Earlier in 2021, he passed out at baseball practice and then learned from doctors that he has a bicuspid aortic valve condition — a congenital heart defect that **Yankees Manager Aaron Boone** also lives with. On his HOPE Week day, Blake toured Monument Park and the Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America (including getting to try on a Derek Jeter game-worn jersey and swing Babe Ruth's bat). During batting practice he met **Boone, Aaron Judge, Giancarlo Stanton** and **Zack Britton** among others, and learned first-hand that there's no reason not to keep dreaming for big things in his life. He also got to play catch on the field with Boone and Britton.

Before playing catch together on the field at Yankee Stadium, Zack Britton showed Blake Wheatley his sinker grip.

FRIDAY, JULY 2, 2021

To cap off HOPE Week 2021, the Yankees honored 15-year-old high school student **Luke Post**, who was diagnosed with t-cell lymphoblastic lymphoma, an aggressive form of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. To benefit other teens being treated at the hospital where he was receiving treatment, Luke designed his own "No One Fights Alone" T-shirt to raise money for the hospital to spend on activities like popular books, toys and video games — items teens need to keep their minds engaged in the hospital. Unable to travel due to his treatments, Luke played the video game *MLB The Show* online with Yankees players **Gleyber Torres, Luis Severino, Gio Urshela, Brett Gardner** and **Tyler Wade**, who took him on from the Yankee Stadium Press Conference Room. Luke was later able to visit the Stadium with his family and meet the Yankees on August 6.



Yankees players [L to R] Brett Gardner, Tyler Wade, Gio Urshela, Luis Severino and Gleyber Torres take on HOPE Week honoree Luke Post [pictured at R] in an online game of "MLB The Show."

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that HOPE Week has been celebrated by its minor league affiliates with their own local outreach, with teams holding events from 2012-19 (with a pause in 2020 and 2021 due to the COVID-19 pandemic).

Commitment to Community

The New York Yankees are committed to promoting and sustaining cordial and cooperative relationships with their neighbors and community partners; working in conjunction with them to enhance the quality of life throughout the surrounding communities. On a consistent basis, the Yankees partner with community-based organizations to host events at Yankee Stadium and dedicate several millions of dollars in resources to support various outreach efforts that focus on providing positive educational, recreational and social outlets for New York City residents.

2021 COMMUNITY OUTREACH

Blue Chips Program: Established in July of 2021, Blue Chips is a coed youth mentoring and sports program that focuses on bridging the gap between police officers in the NYPD and youth throughout New York City. The program uses sports and education to create safe and cohesive avenues for young individuals to not only interact with each other, but create stronger bonds with local members of the NYPD. Through organized athletic activities, book and drama clubs and community-improvement sessions, Blue Chips aims to break down barriers in inner-city environments to foster career and personal development and help show that there is a "heartbeat behind the badge."

On August 20, the Yankees welcomed Lt. Michael Almonte, coaches and youth members of the Blue Chips program as their guests in a suite. The group interacted in that space, before enjoying the Yankees vs. Twins game later that evening.

On Aug. 20, 2021, the Yankees hosted Blue Chips program participants for mentorship during a Yankees game.

Bronx Community Clean-Up Series: In June, the Yankees partnered with Community Board 4 and the NYC Dept. of Sanitation on a Bronx Community Clean-Up Series. The initiative aimed to help fight litter during the summer months by incentivizing local residents to help clean up their local communities on designated days in a competition-style format. Each volunteer received a voucher valid for two tickets to a Yankees home game and was entered into a raffle for special prizes, including a special experience at Yankee Stadium. Overall, 118 volunteers gathered at various locations in the Bronx, combining to collect a total of 4,080 lbs. of trash. In addition, the winning team from the Mt. Eden section of the Bronx (collected 1,590 lbs. of trash) was recognized and welcomed at a Yankee Stadium suite on October 3 to enjoy the Yankees-Rays game.

CUNY and Bank of America Internship Program: In mid-October, the Yankees partnered with CUNY and Bank of America to implement an internship program at Yankee Stadium. A total of three internships were awarded to qualifying students attending a CUNY-affiliated school. These students had the opportunity to gain experience within the Yankees' Community Relations, Human Resources, Partnerships and Stadium Operations departments, respectively. The internships took place from October 2021 through January 2022, and provided each participant with a unique and firsthand look into working in the sports industry.

CUNY Sport Management Mentoring Program: A historic Yankees-CUNY (City University of New York) Partnership Program was implemented as part of the creation of the Yankees' Diversity and Inclusion Committee. The program is predicated on identifying and exposing CUNY students and alumni to career paths, employment, and business opportunities throughout the Yankees organization. This relationship between the Yankees and CUNY, the largest urban university system in the United States, also includes direct immersion into the Yankees Sport Management Mentoring Program which saw CUNY students take part in a six-week virtual series of information sessions with Yankees front office members during the Spring semester of the 2021 academic year. Of particular note, CUNY's demographics include a wide swath of minorities and other individuals who are underrepresented in corporate settings.

Food Bank for NYC Monthly Pop-Up Food Distribution Events: The Yankees and the Food Bank for New York City partnered to assist Bronx residents facing heightened food insecurities in these challenging times by hosting monthly "pop-up" food distributions at Yankee Stadium. The distributions — which began in May and continued through the baseball offseason — provided 500 families per month with access to shelf stable food items and fresh produce. Additionally, those receiving food were able to receive COVID-19 vaccinations at the Yankee Stadium vaccination site, which was open through late December.

Beginning in May 2021, the Yankees and the Food Bank for New York City partnered to host monthly food distributions to Bronx residents facing heightened food insecurities.

Students from DREAM were welcomed at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2021, as part of the Yankees' Fueling Our Future Initiative.

Fueling Our Future Program: Health, wellness and grassroots engagement with local communities within the Bronx are pillars of the Yankees' Diversity & Inclusion Committee. As part of the organization's commitment to Bronx-based individuals, the Yankees, Nike and DREAM partnered to launch a youth initiative called "Fueling Our Future," targeting underserved communities. Over the course of five weeks, area youth were provided with resources to promote health and wellness and were given tools to excel in the classroom, on the field/court and in life. The initiative was officially announced on April 15, in recognition of Jackie Robinson Day.

In total, 42 program participants — in recognition of Robinson's uniform number — from DREAM were exposed to informative and interactive speaking engagements with Yankees staff members that featured elements related to mental health with Associate Director of Mental Conditioning Chris Passarella, strength & conditioning with Director of Player Health & Performance Eric Cressey, healthy cooking with Yankee Stadium Executive Chef Matt Gibson, and making healthy food choices with Major League Dietician Drew Weisberg. In addition, all program participants and staff were invited to and welcomed at Yankee Stadium in a suite space on September 5 where they enjoyed the Yankees-Orioles game.

Hispanic Heritage Month: The Yankees again proudly celebrated Hispanic Heritage Month during September and October by recognizing and embracing Hispanic heritage, language, culture and traditions. Highlights included the introduction and availability of Latin-inspired food items such as empanadas, flan and chicken flautas at Yankee Stadium and a unique ticket offer in which fans were able to recognize their Latin-American heritage with a New Era Yankees cap emblazoned with their homeland's flag.

In addition, the organization's celebration of its community achievement award winners again went virtual in 2021. The three individuals/groups listed below were recognized for their outstanding work and contributions to the betterment of the surrounding communities.

- Meisha Porter, Chancellor of the NYC Dept. of Education
- SCAN-Harbor
- The Women's Housing & Economic Development Corporation (WHEDco)

Judge's Chambers Frontline Workers Program: Throughout the 2021 regular season, the Yankees recognized individuals who have dedicated their lives to serving on the frontlines of the COVID-19 pandemic by hosting them in the Judge's Chambers. Guests included personnel in the health, education and social responsibility fields, among others. These individuals have been at the forefront of the city's response to the pandemic, continuously risking their lives for the betterment of others.

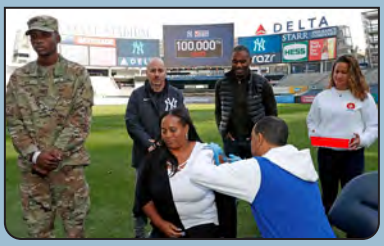
Frontline workers were regular guests of the Yankees in the Judge's Chambers throughout the 2021 season.

New Era Pinstripe Bowl Virtual Mentoring Session: In association with the Yankees and the University of Maryland, the New Era Pinstripe Bowl hosted a virtual mentoring session with youth members from the Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club in mid-December. The interactive forum featured coaches and student-athletes from the University of Maryland who provided valuable insight and personal experiences related to leadership, the importance of an education and the need to focus on and cultivate one's overall wellness.

YANKEE STADIUM BECOMES COVID-19 VACCINATION SITE

From Feb. 5, 2021 through Dec. 22, 2021 — and in association with New York State, New York City, SOMOS Community Care and the New York National Guard — Yankee Stadium served as a mass COVID-19 vaccination site. The initiative was developed not only to address the Bronx's substantial positivity rate at the onset of the pandemic (which was the highest of any borough in the city in February 2021) but to also further mandates from the State and City for fairness and social equity in the vaccine distribution process. During its time in operation, 104,109 vaccinations were administered at Yankee Stadium, with most going to Bronx residents.

The very first patient receives the COVID-19 vaccine at Yankee Stadium on Feb. 5, 2021.



Bronx resident Ana Figueroa receives the 100,000th shot administered at Yankee Stadium as GM Brian Cashman and SVP Corporate/Community Relations Brian Smith look on.

New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee: Formalized in September of 2020 and announced in February of 2021, the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee is dedicated to identifying, engaging and addressing issues related to equality, racial justice and inclusivity. The creation of this group was the result of an extended period of planning and collaboration with community leaders and within the Yankees organization to determine the appropriate framework for imparting meaningful and long-lasting change. Precipitated by the profound impact of senseless tragedies in communities throughout our nation, this Committee's mission focuses on identifying and combating disparities and systemic inequities that obstruct socioeconomic fairness and progress for marginalized groups.

The Committee is comprised of a dedicated and diverse network of Yankees staff members, on-field personnel, alumni, and outside community leaders and business partners. The shared goal has been to identify ways to combine resources and utilize the panel's various prominent public platforms to address and eradicate barriers that impede access, diversity, inclusion and opportunity for our neighbors around Yankee Stadium and in the larger metropolitan community.

NYPD Recruitment Tutoring Sessions: The Yankees partnered with the New York Police Department to host tutoring sessions at Yankee Stadium for individuals interested in becoming a police officer. Led by instructors on the recruitment team of the NYPD's Candidate Assessment Division, these sessions were meant to educate and reinforce the virtues of an NYPD officer and promote the importance of having a diverse and positive impact in our local communities. A group of approximately 40 NYPD recruits were in attendance at Yankee Stadium's Ford Field MVP Club on June 17 and June 21, respectively.

NYPD 44th Precinct Recognition Ceremony: The Yankees partnered with the NYPD to host a special recognition ceremony for Deputy Inspector Charlie Bello at Yankee Stadium on November 16. Bello became the 44th Precinct's first Latino Commanding Officer when he took over the post in June.

Deputy Inspector Charlie Bello was a guest of the Yankees at Yankee Stadium on November 16. He became the 44th Precinct's first Latino Commanding Officer when he took over the post in June.

T-Mobile WiFi Program: In September, the Yankees Diversity & Inclusion Committee partnered with T-Mobile and the New York City Department of Education (DOE) on an initiative that saw the Yankees make a contribution of $1 million toward the activation of one year of free unlimited WiFi service for 10,752 children attending Bronx schools on their newly-issued DOE tablets. In addition, the established accounts as a result of this donation will continue to receive free WiFi service for an additional five years via T-Mobile's Project 10Million initiative, a $10.7 billion program aimed at delivering internet connectivity to millions of underserved student households across the country at no cost to them.

As part of the announcement and implementation of this initiative, Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman, Senior Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, Senior Vice President of Corporate/Community Relations Brian Smith, Bullpen Coach Mike Harkey, former Hitting Coach Marcus Thames and centerfielder Aaron Hicks surprised ninth and 10th-grade students at the Bronx School for Law and Finance (X284) via Zoom to have a conversation about the importance of education and technology.

2021 Yankees-Stonewall Scholars were recognized on June 18 in a special pregame ceremony held in Monument Park.

Yankees-Stonewall Scholars Initiative: Launched at the beginning of the 2018-19 academic year, the Yankees-Stonewall Scholars Initiative celebrates the achievements of New York City Public School graduating seniors who have demonstrated academic achievement, a commitment to equality and impactful support for the LGBTQ community. The initiative has provided $150,000 worth of college scholarships over the last three years, which includes five separate $10,000 scholarships that were presented to one student from each of the five boroughs of New York City each year.

The 2021 Yankees-Stonewall Scholars were recognized on June 18, at Yankee Stadium in a special pregame ceremony held in Monument Park that included Yankees Senior Vice President of Corporate/Community Relations Brian Smith, Stonewall Inn Co-owners Stacy Lentz & Kurt Kelly, Pride Live Founder Diana Rodriguez and the Chancellor of the NYC Department of Education Meisha Porter. The acknowledgement took place in front of the permanent plaque that was dedicated in 2019 to commemorate the inclusive spirit of Yankee Stadium and the 50th Anniversary of the events at the Stonewall Inn that sparked the modern LGBTQ Movement.

HOLIDAY CHEER

Annual Holiday Food Drive: The Yankees partnered with members of the Bronx Clergy to virtually host their annual Holiday Food Drive in November and December. In association with Krasdale Foods, funds generated from the online drive were used to purchase almost $20,000 worth of food that was distributed to families in need throughout the Bronx. In addition, approximately 4,000 food vouchers were also allocated to Bronx residents for redemption at local C-Town or Bravo Supermarkets to assist with the expenses related to preparing a holiday meal.

Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway: The Yankees and Krasdale Foods again teamed up to hold a Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway on November 22. With the help of the Food Bank for New York City, approximately 4,000 $25 food vouchers were distributed to Bronx residents in an effort to assist local families in preparing their Thanksgiving meals. Additionally, Bronx residents received fresh produce, canned and dry goods in conjunction with the Food Bank for New York City. The vouchers were redeemable at participating local Bronx-based C-Town and Bravo supermarkets.

Yankees Manager Aaron Boone assisted in the Thanksgiving Food Voucher and meal items giveaway on November 22.

Thanksgiving Meal Distribution: The Yankees, Legends Hospitality and the Supportive Children's Advocacy Network New York (SCAN) collaborated to host a Thanksgiving meal distribution on November 19. Special "grab-and-go" containers consisting of prepared Thanksgiving meals were distributed to over 500 local residents at Yankee Stadium's Gate 2 entrance.

The Yankees and SCAN New York teamed up to host a Thanksgiving meal distribution on November 19.

Winter Wonderland: In December, the Yankees held their 12th annual Winter Wonderland. In accordance with city and state COVID-19 guidelines, toys were given directly to local community partners, which distributed them to thousands of children throughout the month. In addition, and as a result of commitments from the New York Yankees Foundation, Walmart — a global retailer recognized for its community excellence, which partnered with the Yankees on Winter Wonderland for the fourth consecutive year — and Clancy Moving, children across the borough were presented with a holiday gift.

Yankees Community Partners

1199 SU
161st St. Merchants Assoc.
Actors Fund
A.C.E. Mentoring Program
AHRC NYC Foundation
Alliance for Lupus Research
ALS Association of Greater N.Y.
Alzheimer's Association
American Cancer Society
American Diabetes Association
American Red Cross
Armory Foundation
Autism Speaks
Blinknow Foundation
Board of Elections
Breakthrough New York
Broadway Show League
Bronx Chambers of Commerce
Bronx Children's Museum
Bronx Colts Youth Football
Bronx Community Boards
Bronx District Attorney's Office
Bronx Dominican Day Parade
Bronx Museum of the Arts
Bronx YMCA
BronxWorks
BuildOn
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York
Cerebral Palsy Foundation
Christopher Ricardo Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
Church Alive Community Church
Citymeals-on-Wheels
Connecticut Cancer Foundation
Covenant House
CUNY
Dominican Day Parade
DREAM
Ed Randall's Fans for the Cure
El Museo del Barrio
Family Promise of Morris County
FDNY Foundation
Food Bank for NYC
Friends of Nassau County Recreation
Get in the Game Voter Registration
Girls Inc.
Girl Scouts Council of Greater N.Y.
Greater N.Y. Councils, Boy Scouts of America
Highbridge Voices
Hispanic Federation
Hostos Community College
Immaculate Conception School
Impremedia
Joe Torre Safe at Home Foundation
Junior Achievement of N.Y.
Kipp New York
Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
Krasdale
Lauren's Kids Foundation
Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
Leukemia & Lymphoma Society
Literacy, Inc.
Little League Raiders Baseball
Madison Sq. Boys & Girls Club
Make-A-Wish Foundation
March of Dimes N.Y. Division
Mercy Center
Mid-Bronx Senior Citizen Council
Mindbuilders
Montefiore Medical Center
Morris High School Robotics
Multiple Sclerosis Assoc. of America
Museum of the City of New York
National Puerto Rican Day Parade
New York Blood Center
New York City
N.Y.C. Dept. of Education
N.Y.C. Dept. of Small Business Services
N.Y.C Health + Hospitals
N.Y.C. Hispanic Chamber of Commerce
N.Y.C. Police Foundation
New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
New York National Guard
New York Police Department
New York Police Department Blue Chips Program
New York POPS
New York Public Library
New York Road Runners
N.Y. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
New York State
New York Urban League
Nike
Parkinson's Disease Foundation
Part of the Solution (POTS)
Pitch In For Baseball
PitCCh In Foundation
Police Athletic League
Positive Coaching Alliance
Pride Live
Pro. Baseball Scouts Foundation
Project Sunshine
Public Schools Athletic League
Publicolor
Pull Up Neighbor
Quality Services for the Autism Community (QSAC)
Renaissance Youth Center
Ride for Life
Right to Play
Rising Ground
Rock and Wrap it Up!
Ronald McDonald House N.Y.
Safe Horizon
Salvation Army of Greater N.Y.
SCAN New York
Silver Shield Foundation
SOMOS Community Care
Somos El Futuro
South Bronx Physical Fitness
South Bronx United
Spanish Broadcasting Systems
Special Olympics New York
St. Francis Food Pantries & Shelters
Stamford Hospital Foundation
Stonewall Inn
Sussman Family Fund
T-Mobile
Taylor Hooton Foundation
The Players Alliance
Thurgood Marshall Junior Mock Trial Program
TM Baseball Academy
Tourette Assoc. of America
Umps Care Charities
United Negro College Fund
U.S. Olympic Committee
United War Veterans Council
Univision Communications Inc.
USO of Metropolitan N.Y.
Vet Tix
Walmart
Wheelchair Sports Federation
Whyhunger
Women in Sports and Events
Women's Housing and Economic Development Corp. (WHEDCo)
Women's Sports Foundation
Yogi Berra Museum & Learning Center

WILLIAMS Lumber & Home Centers

"The name you know and the name you trust"

Nail it right.
The first time.

76th ANNIVERSARY
1946-2022

We have everything you need!

Lumber • Hardware • Paint • Electrical
Plumbing • Windows & Doors
Building Materials • Heating
Power Tools • Hand Tools
Lawn & Garden • Kitchen & Bath
Housewares • Outdoor Living
Boots & Apparel • Giftware
Power Equipment & More!

845•876•WOOD
www.williamslumber.com
Rhinebeck • Hudson • Hopewell Junction • Tannersville
• Red Hook • Pleasant Valley • High Falls

2022 Yankees

Gerrit Cole's 243 strikeouts in 2021 were the second-most by a Yankee in a single season in club history, trailing only Ron Guidry's 248 strikeouts in 1978.

AARON BOONE • Manager

17

FULL NAME: Aaron John Boone
BIRTHDATE: 3/9/73 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 49
BIRTHPLACE: La Mesa, Calif.
RESIDES: Greenwich, Conn.
COLLEGE: University of Southern California

STATUS

- Was re-signed by the Yankees on October 19, 2021, to a three-year contract through the 2024 season with a club option for 2025…was named the 33rd manager in club history on December 4, 2017.

AT THE HELM IN 2021

- Led the Yankees to their fifth consecutive postseason berth, posting a 92-70 record (tied for second place in the AL East).
- Earned his 300th managerial win on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, becoming just the 10th Manager in Yankees history to accomplish the feat, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460-867), Joe Torre (1,173-767), Casey Stengel (1,149-696), Miller Huggins (1,067-719), Ralph Houk (944-806), Joe Girardi (910-710), Billy Martin (556-385), Clark Griffith (419-370) and Buck Showalter (313-268)…accomplished the feat in his 500th game (and decision) as Yankees Manager, becoming the fifth-fastest Yankees Manager to reach 300 wins in terms of decisions (excludes ties), trailing Ralph Houk (468th decision), Joe McCarthy (469th decision), Casey Stengel (477th decision) and Joe Torre (484th decision).
- Recorded his 314th managerial win on 9/3 vs. Baltimore, surpassing Buck Showalter (313) for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list.
- Donated his game day salary on Jackie Robinson Day to support The Players Alliance.
- Took a medical leave of absence from 3/3-5 to receive a pacemaker…the surgery was performed at St. Joseph's Hospital in Tampa.

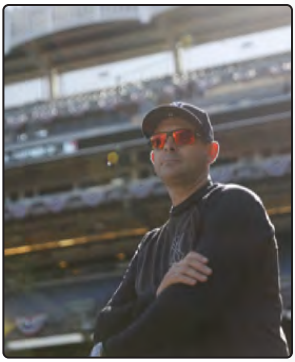
MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- His 328 career managerial wins rank ninth on the Yankees' all-time list…recorded his 314th managerial win on 9/3/21 vs. Baltimore, surpassing Buck Showalter (313) for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list…surpassed Lou Piniella (224) on 9/9/20 at Toronto.
- Is the second manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first four managerial seasons, joining Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight).
- Is the third manager to make the playoffs in his first four seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).
- Was the first manager in Baseball history to guide his team to at least 100 wins in each of his first two seasons as skipper (2018-19)…his 203 managerial wins from 2018-19 trailed only Ralph Houk (205 wins with the Yankees from 1961-62) for most by any manager over his first two seasons at the helm.
- Placed second in AL Manager of the Year voting in 2019 (received 13 first place votes, nine second place votes and four third place votes) after guiding the Yankees to a 103-59 record, the club's best mark since 2009 (also 103-59) and their Major League-record 21st 100-win season in franchise history…only one other franchise has 10 such seasons (Philadelphia/Kansas City/Oakland Athletics-10)…after going 100-62 in 2018, had back-to-back 100-win seasons for the second time since 1979 (also 2002-04)…the Yankees are one of two teams with consecutive 100-win seasons since 2010, joining the Houston Astros (2017-19)…Yankees batters set a franchise record with 306HR, 1HR shy of the Major League mark set by the 2019 Minnesota Twins (307).
- Made his managerial debut in 2018…placed fifth in AL "Manager of the Year" balloting, receiving two third-place votes…guided the Yankees to a 100-62 record, the club's best record since 2009 (103-59) and the 20th 100-win season in franchise history…became the sixth manager in Baseball history to lead his team to at least 100 wins in his rookie season, joining Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53), Alex Cora (2018 Red Sox, 108-54), Dusty Baker (1993 Giants, 103-59), Sparky Anderson (1970 Reds, 102-60) and Mickey Cochrane (1934 Tigers, 101-53).
- Became the fourth Yankees manager to lead the team to a postseason berth in his rookie managerial season, joining Ralph Houk in 1961 (won World Series), Yogi Berra in 1964 (lost WS) and Dick Howser in 1980 (lost ALCS).
- In 2018, Yankees pitchers set franchise records for total strikeouts (1,634) and strikeouts by relievers (753).
- Made his managerial debut in 3/29/18 win at Toronto, becoming the 11th manager to win his Yankees managerial debut *on Opening Day* and the 18th to win his Yankees managerial debut *at any point during the season*…was the fourth consecutive manager to win his Yankees managerial debut (Joe Girardi in 2008 vs. Toronto, Joe Torre in 1996 at Cleveland and Buck Showalter in 1992 vs. Boston).

BOONE'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH
2018**	YANKEES	100	62	.617	Second (PS)
2019	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First (PS)
2020**	YANKEES	33	27	.550	Second (PS)
2021**	YANKEES	92	70	.568	T-Second (PS)
TOTALS W/ NYY		**328**	**218**	**.601**	

***Wild Card / PS - Postseason / T-Tie*



- Won his first home game as a manager on 4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth straight Yankees manager to win his home Yankees managerial debut (also Girardi-2008, Torre-1996, Showalter-1992, Merrill-1990 and Dent-1989).
- With his father, Bob, became the fourth father-son duo to both serve as Major League managers, joining Connie and Earle Mack, George and Dick Sisler and Bob and Joel Skinner…were joined by Buddy and David Bell in 2019 and Luis Rojas and his father, Felipe Alou, in 2020…Bob Boone spent parts of six seasons as a Major League skipper, leading the Kansas City Royals from 1995-97, then guiding the Reds from 2001-03, a stint during which he managed Aaron.
- Is the 18th Yankees manager to have also played for the club…is one of 10 active managers (as of March 10, 2022) to have played for the franchise he currently manages, joining Kevin Cash (Tampa Bay), Alex Cora (Boston), Craig Counsell (Milwaukee), Terry Francona (Cleveland), A.J. Hinch (Detroit), Mark Kotsay (Oakland), Dave Martinez (Washington/Montreal), Dave Roberts (Los Angeles-NL) and David Ross (Chicago-NL).

PLAYING CAREER

- Is part of the first family in Baseball history to produce three generations of Major League players…his father, Bob, played 19 seasons from 1972-90, and his grandfather, Ray, had a 13-year playing career from 1948-60…his older brother, Bret, played 14 seasons (1992-2005), including two with Aaron in Cincinnati from 1997-98…all four reached 1,000H at the Major League level.
- He (126) and brother, Bret (252) are one of 10 sets of brothers to each hit at least 100HR, joining Roberto and Sandy Alomar Jr., Ken and Clete Boyer, Joe and Vince DiMaggio, Stephen and J.D. Drew, Bob and Irish Meusel, Yadier and Bengie Molina, Melvin Jr. and Justin Upton, Delmon and Dmitri Young, and Corey and Kyle Seager (credit: *Elias*).
- The 2003 NL All-Star hit .263 (1,017-for-3,871) with 519R, 216 doubles, 126HR, 555RBI and 107SB in 1,152 games over 12 Major League seasons as an infielder with the Cincinnati Reds (1997-2003), Yankees (2003), Cleveland Indians (2005-06), Florida Marlins (2007), Washington Nationals (2008) and Houston Astros (2009).
- Made his Major League debut with Cincinnati on 6/20/97 to replace his brother, Bret, who was optioned in what is believed to be the first transaction involving brothers…made his Major League debut that night at St. Louis, going 1-for-3 with 1RBI…collected his first hit and RBI in his third plate appearance with an infield single off Matt Morris in the sixth inning…was ejected from the game by HP umpire Gary Darling for throwing his helmet (was just the fourth player in Baseball history to be ejected in his Major League debut).
- Made his first Opening Day roster with the Reds in 1998…hit his first career HR on 8/26 vs. the Cubs (Kerry Wood).
- Had arthroscopic surgery to clean out his left knee on 12/8/99, which was performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek…underwent reconstructive surgery to repair a torn anterior cruciate ligament in his left knee on 8/8/00…the surgery was performed by Kremchek and Dr. James Andrews…suffered the injury on 7/5/00 at St. Louis.
- Played 103 games with the Reds in 2001, despite being placed on the D.L. with broken bones suffered after being hit by pitches: 5/15-6/14 with a broken hamate bone in his right hand (suffered on 5/14 vs. Houston when he was hit by a Wade Miller pitch and had surgery the next day to remove the bone, performed by hand specialist Dr. Greg Sommerkamp and Dr. Timothy Kremchek), 8/15-31 with a broken right wrist (suffered on 8/14 at St. Louis when he was hit by a pitch by Matt Morris) and 9/24-the end of the season with a broken left thumb (suffered on 9/23 at Milwaukee when hit by a Jamey Wright pitch and had surgery to insert a pin and a wire into the thumb, also performed by Sommerkamp and Kremchek, on 9/27).
- Hit a career-high 26HR with the Reds in 2002…homered three times on 8/9/02 vs. San Diego, including two in the first inning off Padres starter Brett Tomko…later homered off Tomko in the fourth inning…hit the last of 4,652HR at Cincinnati's Riverfront Stadium/Cinergy Field on 9/22/02 off Philadelphia's Dan Plesac.
- Helped the Yankees clinch the American League pennant in 2003, hitting a series-ending, "walk-off" home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7 in the ALCS…in 54 regular season games with the Yankees—all in 2003—hit .254 (48-for-189) with 31R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 31RBI…was acquired by the Yankees from Cincinnati in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on 7/31/03…overall, set career highs with 158H, 92R and 96RBI over 160G with the Reds and Yankees in 2003.
- Missed the entire 2004 season after having two surgeries on his left knee…prior to the season, had surgery on the knee after tearing the anterior cruciate ligament playing in a pick-up basketball game in January in Newport Beach, Calif.…the surgery was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Anaheim, Calif., on 2/16…at the time of the injury, was on the Yankees' 40-man roster, but was released on 3/1.
- Signed a Major League contract with Cleveland as a free agent on 6/26/04…joined Cleveland in July and began experiencing pain and swelling in the surgically repaired knee…underwent a second procedure on 8/20/04 to remove loose bodies and promote cartilage growth in the left knee joint.
- Reached the 1,000H and 500R plateau for his career in 2008 with Washington.
- On 3/26/09, underwent open-heart surgery to replace his bicuspid aortic valve, then returned to play for Houston in September 2009…is believed to be the first player to appear in a Major League game following open-heart surgery…played his final Major League game on 10/4/09 at the Mets.
- Was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
- Appeared in 580 minor league games, batting .271 (585-for-2,158) with 346R, 133 doubles, 67HR and 325RBI…was a Pioneer League All-Star in 1994, a Carolina League All-Star in 1995 and a Southern League All-Star in 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2003

PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- Is an active supporter of Chances for Children, a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization providing hope for children and communities in Haiti…through the generosity of private funding, C4C works in 14 communities throughout Haiti, empowering families with programs that strengthen communities through church renovation, pastor/church leader training, feeding programs, medical clinics, education assistance, economic programs for women, and an orphanage for orphaned/abandoned children…provided the opening remarks at the organization's 7th Annual Night of Hope charity dinner and adoption benefit in November 2018…his wife serves as a Board Member and Night of Hope Committee Member…the Boones adopted two brothers from Haiti in 2014.
- During the past two off-seasons (2020-21), has co-captained Team Bronx for the Food Bank for New York City's Five-Borough Challenge…the campaign works to raise $20,000 and help complete the Food Bank's overall goal of providing 20 million meals to New Yorkers most in need by the end of the year.
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2019.
- Graduated from Villa Park (Calif.) High School in 1991, where he played baseball, basketball and football.
- Played three seasons at the University of Southern California from 1992-94, hitting .302 with 11HR and 94RBI.
- Following his retirement as a player, spent eight years as a broadcaster for ESPN, appearing as a studio analyst on *Baseball Tonight* from 2010-14 before serving as a color analyst on game broadcasts in 2015 and on *Sunday Night Baseball* telecasts for the 2016-17 seasons.
- Was named the 2005 recipient of the Gibbons/Olin "Good Guy Award" presented by the Cleveland Chapter of the BBWAA to a player who best exhibits a professional and courteous manner with the media.

Boone's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1997	CINCINNATI	.245	16	49	5	12	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	3	.275	.265
1998	CINCINNATI	.282	58	181	24	51	13	2	2	28	3	2	5	15	36	6	1	8	.350	.409
1999	CINCINNATI	.280	139	472	56	132	26	5	14	72	5	5	8	30	79	17	6	15	.330	.445
2000	CINCINNATI - a	.285	84	291	44	83	18	0	12	43	2	4	10	24	52	6	1	8	.356	.471
2001	CINCINNATI - b, c, d	.294	103	381	54	112	26	2	14	62	3	6	8	29	71	6	3	19	.351	.483
2002	CINCINNATI	.241	162	606	83	146	38	2	26	87	9	4	10	56	111	32	8	22	.314	.439
2003	CINCINNATI	.273	106	403	61	110	19	3	18	65	3	0	5	35	74	15	3	17	.339	.469
	YANKEES - e	.254	54	189	31	48	13	0	6	31	3	2	3	11	30	8	0	6	.302	.418
2004	Did Not Play - Injured - f, g																			
2005	CLEVELAND	.243	143	511	61	124	19	1	16	60	4	6	9	35	92	9	3	18	.299	.378
2006	CLEVELAND	.251	104	354	50	89	19	1	7	46	4	1	6	27	62	5	4	16	.314	.370
2007	FLORIDA - h, i	.286	69	189	27	54	11	0	5	28	1	4	13	21	41	2	0	5	.388	.423
2008	WASHINGTON - j, k	.241	104	232	23	56	13	1	6	28	1	2	2	18	52	0	1	2	.299	.384
2009	HOUSTON - l	.000	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.071	.000
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**580**	**2158**	**346**	**585**	**133**	**19**	**67**	**325**	**9**	**26**	**29**	**199**	**362**	**71**	**31**	**--**	**.337**	**.443**
AL Totals		**.248**	**301**	**1054**	**142**	**261**	**51**	**2**	**29**	**137**	**11**	**9**	**18**	**73**	**184**	**22**	**7**	**40**	**.305**	**.382**
NL Totals		**.268**	**851**	**2817**	**377**	**756**	**165**	**15**	**97**	**418**	**28**	**27**	**62**	**230**	**523**	**85**	**23**	**99**	**.334**	**.441**
Major League Totals		**.263**	**1152**	**3871**	**519**	**1017**	**216**	**17**	**126**	**555**	**39**	**36**	**80**	**303**	**707**	**107**	**30**	**139**	**.326**	**.425**

Selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 12, 2000 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 5-October 4, 2000, with a torn left ACL.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15-June 15, 2001 with a broken right hand.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 15-September 1, 2001 with a fractured right wrist.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 24-October 11, 2001 with a fractured left thumb.
e - Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on July 31, 2003.
f - Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on June 26, 2004.
g - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 26-November 15, 2004 with a torn left ACL.
h - Signed by the Florida Marlins as a free agent on January 4, 2007.
i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 25, 2007 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 12-October 30, 2007, recovering from left knee surgery.
j - Signed by the Washington Nationals as a free agent on December 10, 2007.
k - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 7-August 14, 2008 with a strained left calf.
l - Signed by the Houston Astros as a free agent on December 19, 2008.

Boone's Postseason Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	NYY vs. MIN (ALDS)	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	NYY vs. BOS (ALCS)	.176	7	17	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	1
	NYY vs. FLA (WS)	.143	6	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	6	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.170**	**17**	**53**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**15**	**2**

Boone's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	CIN, Chicago-AL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Boone's Career Managerial Ejections

2021: 6 (4/26 at Baltimore; 6/3 vs. Tampa Bay; 6/19 vs. Oakland; 8/9 at Kansas City; 8/26 at Oakland; 9/5 vs. Baltimore).
CAREER: 17 total (four times in 2018, five times in 2019, twice in 2020, six times in 2021).

MATT BLAKE • Pitching Coach

77

FULL NAME: Matthew Blake
BIRTHDATE: 5/14/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 36
BIRTHPLACE: Concord, N.H.
RESIDES: Cleveland, Ohio
COLLEGE: College of the Holy Cross

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his third season in the Yankees organization as the team's pitching coach in 2022…was named to the role on 11/14/19.
- In 2021, Yankees pitchers posted a 3.74 ERA (1,435.1IP, 596ER), the third-lowest ERA in the American League and the sixth-lowest in the Majors…it marked the Yankees' third-lowest ERA in the last 36 seasons since 1986, trailing only their 3.72 ERA in 2017 and 3.73 ERA in 2011…Yankees pitchers also ranked fourth in the Majors in strikeouts (1,569) and K/9.0IP (9.84), fifth in K/BB (3.19) and sixth in opponents' batting average (.231) and WHIP (1.21)…their 1,569K were the second-most strikeouts in franchise history, trailing only their 1,634K in 2018.
- In his debut season in 2020, Yankees starters struck out 315 batters, fourth-most in the Majors (Cleveland-401, Cincinnati-381 and Philadelphia-329)…their 9.60 K/9.0IP ratio (295.1IP) was sixth-highest.
- Prior to joining the Yankees, spent four seasons with Cleveland (2016-19), where he was promoted to Director of Pitching Development…began his time with the Indians as the Lower Level Pitching Coordinator in 2016…from 2017-19, served as the organization's Assistant Director of Player Development, a role in which he oversaw the formation of pitching strategy for the club, collaborating with coaches, coordinators and front office personnel…he also assisted with leadership of the organization's player development staff and the design and execution of the staff's programs, policies and curricula.
- In 2019, five young starters he worked with contributed for Cleveland at the Major League level…each member of that group—Mike Clevinger, Shane Bieber, Zach Plesac, Adam Plutko and Aaron Civale—were developed in the Indians' farm system, including three (Bieber, Plesac and Civale) who spent their entire minor league careers under his instruction since being drafted together in 2016…the five pitchers combined to produce 13.3 WAR (FanGraphs) over 107 games (105 starts) in 2019, anchoring the starting rotation for a 93-win team.
- Prior to joining the Indians, spent seven years as the Pitching Coordinator for Cressey Sports Performance in Hudson, Mass., working under current Yankees' Director of Player Health and Performance, Eric Cressey…also coached the Yarmouth-Dennis Red Sox of the Cape Cod League and was the pitching coach at Lincoln-Sudbury High School in Sudbury, Mass. in 2015.
- Served as an associate scout for the Yankees from 2009-15.

PERSONAL

- Grew up in Concord, N.H.…graduated from Concord High School in 2003.
- Attended the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Mass., where he graduated in 2007 with a degree in psychology and philosophy…pitched four seasons and was a co-captain as a senior in 2007.

TRAVIS CHAPMAN • 1B/Infield Coach

75

FULL NAME: Travis Adrian Chapman
BIRTHDATE: 6/5/78 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 43
BIRTHPLACE: Jacksonville, Fla.
RESIDES: St. John's, Fla.
COLLEGE: Mississippi State University

COACHING CAREER

- Enters his first season on the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, serving as the club's first base and infield coach…marks his 10th season in the Yankees organization.
- In 2021, he assumed the role of the Yankees' minor league infield coordinator after spending the 2020 season coaching at the Alternate Site and serving as the assistant infield coordinator…he had been assigned to serve as the manager for the GCL Yankees in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Spent four seasons as a defensive coach for Single-A Charleston (2015-16, '19) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2018)…in between his stint with Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, he managed the DSL Yankees in 2017.
- Made his minor league managerial debut in 2014 with the GCL Yankees 1 after making his professional coaching debut in 2013 as a coach for the GCL Yankees 2.
- Was an assistant coach for the 18U USA National team in 2012 that won a gold medal in Seoul, South Korea.

PLAYING CAREER

- Was originally selected by the Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft out of Mississippi State University and made his Major League debut with the club in 2003.
- Played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations, hitting .286 (507-for-1,771) with 227R, 117 doubles, 5 triples, 41HR, 286RBI and 185BB.

PERSONAL

- Played four seasons with Mississippi State University (1997-2000), and left as the school's all-time doubles (71) leader.

Chapman's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	GCL Phillies	.188	9	32	3	6	3	1	0	5	4	4	0
	Batavia	.316	49	174	23	55	10	2	1	28	12	24	0
2001	Clearwater	.307	96	329	39	101	22	0	4	50	44	39	3
	Reading	.182	7	22	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	5	0
2002	Reading	.301	136	478	64	144	35	1	15	76	54	77	3
2003	Scranton/WB	.272	134	478	62	130	36	0	12	82	44	97	2
	PHILADELPHIA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	AZL Royals	.309	17	55	12	17	2	1	1	8	8	9	1
	Wilmington	.234	27	94	12	22	4	0	5	16	7	24	0
2005	Sarasota	.292	13	48	4	14	1	0	1	6	5	7	0
2006	GCL Pirates	.143	7	21	1	3	1	0	0	5	3	2	0
	Altoona	.275	11	40	4	11	3	0	1	7	4	6	0
Minor League Totals		**.286**	**506**	**1771**	**227**	**507**	**117**	**5**	**41**	**286**	**185**	**294**	**9**
Major League Totals		**.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

DESI DRUSCHEL • Asst. Pitching Coach

79

FULL NAME: Desi Druschel
BIRTHDATE: 6/19/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 46
BIRTHPLACE: Vinton, Iowa
RESIDES: Lutz, Fla.
COLLEGE: Mount Mercy University

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his first season on the Yankees' Major League staff, serving as the assistant pitching coach.
- Prior to joining the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, spent three seasons as the Yankees' manager of pitch development.
- Before joining the Yankees, spent five years at the University of Iowa…served as the team's pitching coach from 2017-19 after working as their director of baseball operations from 2014-17.
- From 2004-14, worked at Mount Mercy University (Iowa), serving as an assistant from 2004-05 before being promoted to head coach (2005-14).
- Spent five years (2000-04) at Mount St. Clare College (Iowa), serving as an assistant from 2000-01 before taking over as head coach from 2001-04.
- Began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Vinton-Shellsburg H.S. (Iowa) in 1998, before joining the collegiate ranks at Indiana University from 1999-2000.

PERSONAL

- Name is pronounced [DEZ-ee DROO-shul].
- Played baseball and basketball at Upper Iowa University and Mount Mercy University (Iowa) from 1994-98… earned his Master's degree in athletic administration from Indiana University in 2001.

CASEY DYKES • Asst. Hitting Coach

78

FULL NAME: Casey Dykes
BIRTHDATE: 1/27/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Franklin, Tenn.
RESIDES: Wesley Chapel, Fla.
COLLEGE: Western Kentucky

COACHING CAREER

- Enters his first season on the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, serving as an assistant hitting coach.
- Spent the 2021 season as Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre's hitting coach…the RailRiders ranked second in the Triple-A East in on-base percentage (.352) and fifth in batting average (.255) and OPS (.775) in 2021.
- Had been assigned to serve as the hitting coach for the Yankees' former Single-A Charleston affiliate in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Prior to joining the Yankees, spent one season (2019) as the hitting coach at Indiana University, where the Hoosiers won the Big Ten regular season championship and led all of Division I in home runs during the regular season.
- Also served as hitting coach and recruiting coordinator at Virginia Military Institute from 2015-18.
- Began his coaching career as an assistant at his alma mater, Western Kentucky, from 2013-14.

PERSONAL

- Played four seasons at Western Kentucky (2009-12), graduating with a bachelor's degree in sport management before completing his Master's in athletic administration in 2014.
- Graduated from Franklin (Tenn.) H.S.

MIKE HARKEY • Bullpen Coach

60

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Harkey
BIRTHDATE: 10/25/66 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 55
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, Calif.
RESIDES: Chino Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- The 2022 season marks his 13th as the Yankees' bullpen coach, having held the position from 2008-13 before returning prior to the 2016 season (rejoined the team on 11/17/15).
- In 2021, the Yankees bullpen ranked fourth in the Majors in ERA (3.50) and WHIP (1.21), fifth in K/9.0IP (10.02) and opponents' BA (.225), and tied for fifth in strikeouts (675)…from the trade deadline on 7/30 through the end of the season, Yankees relievers posted a 2.97 ERA (242.1IP, 80ER), the best bullpen ERA in the AL and third-best in the Majors over that span…in 2019, the Yankees bullpen tied for second in saves (50), ranked third in the Majors with a 10.16K/9.0IP ratio and ranked fifth in strikeouts (750)…in 2018, Yankees relievers set a then-Major League bullpen record with an 11.40 K/9.0IP ratio (753K/594.2IP), surpassing the mark of 10.92 set by the 2017 Yankees…their 753K were then-second-most by a bullpen in Baseball history behind the 2018 Rays (754K in 824.1IP)…became the first bullpen in Major League history to strike out at least 30.0% of its batters faced (30.2%), surpassing the 2017 Yankees (29.0%) for the all-time record…in 2017, Yankees relievers struck out 653 batters, eclipsing the 600K mark for the first time in franchise history…their 10.92 K/9.0IP ratio was a then-Major League record…in 2016, Yankees relievers ranked third in the Majors (second in the AL) with 578K…led the Majors with a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP).
- Yankees relievers led the Majors in K/9.0IP ratio out of the bullpen each season from 2014-18: 2014 (10.25), 2015 (10.11), 2016 (10.15), 2017 (10.92) and 2018 (then-MLB-record 11.40; since surpassed by Milwaukee in 2020, 11.97).
- Served as the pitching coach for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 2014-15…over the two-year span, the team's bullpen tied for second in the Majors with 1,041K.
- During his first tenure with the Yankees (2008-13), the bullpen led the AL in strikeout-to-walk ratio (2.49), wins (173), saves (279) and strikeouts (2,775), ranked second in opponents' batting average (.237) and third in ERA (3.56)…over the same span, the Yankees went 491-17 when leading at the end of the eighth inning.
- Yankees relievers combined for 49 saves in 2013, fifth-most in the Majors, and recorded 9.01 K/9.0IP…in 2012, Yankees relievers tossed 444.0 innings, fewest in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors…Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)…in 2010, the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents' BA (.230) among AL teams…filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10…Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves…in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- Served as bullpen coach with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the Padres organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005)…was pitching coach for the 2007 Triple-A Iowa Cubs.

PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Cubs (1988, '90-93), Rockies (1994), Athletics (1995), Angels (1995) and Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs…selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988…made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- Was a first-round pick (fourth overall) by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft…was selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

PERSONAL

- His son Cory played five seasons with the St. Louis/Los Angeles Rams as a tight end from 2012-16.
- Attended Cal State Fullerton from 1985-87, where he played baseball and earned All-American honors as a junior…graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	CHICAGO-NL	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1990	CHICAGO-NL	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	CHICAGO-NL	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO-NL	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1997	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Major League Totals		**36-36**	**4.49**	**131**	**104**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**656.0**	**720**	**356**	**327**	**225**	**316**

DILLON LAWSON • Hitting Coach

74

FULL NAME: Dillon Lawson
BIRTHDATE: 5/23/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 36
BIRTHPLACE: Louisville, Ky.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Transylvania University

COACHING CAREER

- Enters his first season as the Yankees' hitting coach and fourth season with the Yankees organization.
- Prior to joining the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, served as the Yankees' minor league hitting coordinator from 2019-21…during that span, Yankees minor leaguers ranked fourth among all 30 organizations in slugging percentage (.404) and OPS (.743) and sixth in on-base percentage (.339) and runs per game (5.12)…in that same stretch, Yankees full-season affiliates ranked fourth in home runs (1,134HR). In 2021, Yankees minor leaguers ranked first in slugging percentage (.435) and OPS (.792), second in OBP (.358), third in runs per game (5.80) and seventh in batting average (.253).
- Prior to joining the Yankees, spent two seasons with the Houston Astros organization, serving as the hitting coach for Single-A Quad Cities in 2018 and short-season Single-A Tri-City in 2016.
- In between his two stints with Houston, was the hitting coach at the University of Missouri in 2017.
- Began his coaching career on the collegiate side, serving as an assistant coach at Lindenwood University (Mo.) from 2007-09, at Morehead State University (Ky.) from 2009-12 and at Southeast Missouri State University from 2012-15.

PERSONAL

- Played four seasons at Transylvania University (Ky.), earning All-Conference honors as a junior and senior.
- Earned his Master's in Education with an emphasis on strength and conditioning from Lindenwood University.

CARLOS MENDOZA • Bench Coach

64

FULL NAME: Carlos Enrique Mendoza

BIRTHDATE: 11/27/79 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 42

BIRTHPLACE: Barquisimeto, Venezuela

RESIDES: Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER

- The 2022 season marks his 14th with the Yankees organization and third as the team's bench coach.
- Prior to being named bench coach, served two seasons as the Yankees' Major League quality control and infield coach (2018-19)…was the first person to hold the position for the Yankees.
- Served as the Yankees' lower level field coordinator in 2017 and infield coordinator from 2013-17…was Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with the GCL Yankees in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship…prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010.
- Managed the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League following the 2021 season…had previously served as their bench coach for the 2017-18 campaign.
- Was the bench coach for the Gigantes de Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League during their 2014-15 campaign.
- Served as manager of the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League in both 2012 and 2016.

PLAYING CAREER

- Played 10 minor league seasons (1997-2009) as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations (1997-2000, '02-03, '06-09), as well as three years for the independent Pensacola Pelicans (2004-06)…the switch-hitter owned a .232 batting average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 706 career affiliated minor league games.
- Was originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996.

PERSONAL

- Attended U.E. Colegio Andrés Bello in Barquisimeto, Venezuela.

Mendoza's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Salem-Keizer	.208	33	106	10	22	0	0	0	6	11	19	6
1998	San Jose	.214	110	365	36	78	7	3	0	20	19	64	11
1999	Shreveport	.202	111	332	35	67	16	4	3	34	36	65	1
2000	San Jose	.256	112	394	52	101	16	4	5	45	49	82	25
	AZL Giants	.300	6	20	1	6	2	1	0	0	2	2	1
2001						Did Not Play - Injured							
2002	Shreveport	.244	111	377	44	92	20	2	2	28	68	42	12
2003	Norwich	.233	58	180	22	42	10	0	5	19	13	28	1
	Fresno	.250	9	24	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
2004	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.314*	*88*	*328*	*55*	*103*	*21*	*3*	*6*	*44*	*49*	*42*	*11*
2005	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.293*	*89*	*352*	*61*	*103*	*21*	*1*	*10*	*59*	*40*	*56*	*7*
2006	*Pensacola (IND)*	*.346*	*68*	*260*	*40*	*90*	*20*	*0*	*3*	*34*	*40*	*35*	*21*
	Tampa	.270	31	115	19	31	4	0	4	16	11	18	3
2007	Trenton	.210	84	267	27	56	13	0	0	17	40	54	4
2008	Trenton	.280	30	75	10	21	5	1	0	13	14	15	1
2009	Scranton/WB	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0
	Trenton	.286	8	14	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0
Minor League Totals*		**.232**	**706**	**2278**	**262**	**528**	**97**	**15**	**19**	**200**	**264**	**399**	**65**

*(*Totals include affiliated minor league baseball only)*

HENSLEY MEULENS • Asst. Hitting Coach

56

FULL NAME: Hensley Meulens

BIRTHDATE: 6/23/67 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 54

BIRTHPLACE: Willemstad, Curacao

RESIDES: Coral Springs, Fla.

COACHING CAREER

- Enters his first season as an assistant hitting coach for the Yankees and his 12th season on a Major League coaching staff.
- Prior to joining the Yankees, served as the bench coach for the New York Mets in 2020.
- Spent 11 years with the San Francisco Giants organization, including 10 seasons with the Major League club… won three World Series championships (2010, '12, '14) with San Francisco, serving as the bench coach for two seasons (2018-19) and the hitting coach for eight (2010-17)…was also responsible for the Giants outfield defense instruction, positioning and preparation…joined the Giants organization in 2009 as the hitting coach for Triple-A Fresno.
- Prior to his tenure with the Giants, spent four seasons in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization as the hitting coach for Triple-A Indianapolis (2005-08)…made his coaching debut with Rookie-level Bluefield in the Baltimore Orioles organization from 2003-04.
- Managed Team Netherlands during the 2013 and 2017 World Baseball Classic and served as a coach for them during the 2006 and 2009 WBC…also coached for Team Netherlands at the 2004 Summer Olympics in Athens.

PLAYING CAREER

- Appeared in 182 Major League games over parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1989-93), Montreal Expos (1997) and Arizona Diamondbacks (1998), batting .220 (109-for-496) with 67R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 15HR, 53RBI and 42BB.
- In addition to his time in the Majors, also spent time in the Nippon Professional Baseball League (1994-96), Korean Baseball Organization (2000) and Mexican League (2000-02)…also played for Team Netherlands during the 2000 Summer Olympics in Sydney, the 2001 Baseball World Cup in Taichung, Taiwan, and the 2002 Intercontinental Cup in Havana, Cuba.
- While playing for the Yankees' former Triple-A Columbus affiliate, Meulens was named International League MVP in 1990 and was the league leader in home runs in 1992.

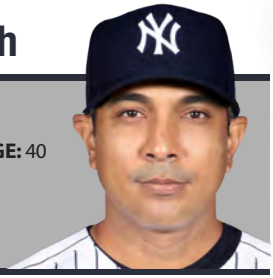
PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced [MEW-lens].
- Nicknamed "Bam Bam" from his softball days in Curacao.
- Speaks five different languages: English, Spanish, Dutch, Japanese and Papiamento.
- Ran the Dutch Antilles Baseball Academy from 2003-11 and founded Curacao Baseball Week, which provides free annual clinics and seminars to children and coaches in Curacao with the support of Curacao's Major League players.
- On July 13, 2012, received the Royal decoration of the Kingdom of the Netherlands from Consul General Bart van Bolhuis before a San Francisco Giants game…was conferred the status of Ridder in de Orde van Oranje-Nassau – the rank of knighthood…this decoration bestowed the title of Sir to Meulens marking the honor of being knighted by the Queen of the Kingdom of the Netherlands for service to the monarch and country.
- He was selected as an inaugural astronaut for "Space Expedition Curacao," a commercial space tourism program the Caribbean nation launched in 2015.
- Meulens had a street named after him by the government of Curacao on December 16, 2013…the street is named KAMINDA Hensley F.A. "Bam Bam" Meulens.
- Graduated from Triniteit High School in Willemstad, Curacao.

Meulens' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	YANKEES	.179	8	28	2	5	0	0	0	1	2	8	0
1990	YANKEES	.241	23	83	12	20	7	0	3	10	9	25	1
1991	YANKEES	.222	96	288	37	64	8	1	6	29	18	97	3
1992	YANKEES	.600	2	5	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
1993	YANKEES	.170	30	53	8	9	1	1	2	5	8	19	0
1997	MONTREAL	.292	16	24	6	7	1	0	2	6	4	10	0
1998	ARIZONA	.067	7	15	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	0
Minor League Totals		**.261**	**996**	**3570**	**599**	**933**	**166**	**21**	**168**	**602**	**458**	**1076**	**74**
Major League Totals		**.220**	**182**	**496**	**67**	**109**	**17**	**2**	**15**	**53**	**42**	**165**	**4**

LUIS ROJAS • 3B/Outfield Coach



67

FULL NAME: Luis Rojas

BIRTHDATE: 9/1/81 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40

BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his first season with the Yankees organization as the third base and outfield coach…marks his fourth season on a Major League coaching staff.
- Prior to joining the Yankees, spent the last 16 years with the New York Mets organization (2006-21), including the last two seasons as the club's manager (2020-21)…during that span, the Mets went 103-119 (.464) in 222 games…was the sixth Dominican-born manager in Major League history.
- In 2019, Rojas served as the Mets' Major League quality control coach…served as a conduit between the front office and coaching staff on all issues including game preparation, strategy and analytics.
- Prior to joining the Mets' Major League staff, managed Double-A Binghamton (2017-18), Single-A St. Lucie (2015-16), Single-A Savannah (2012-14) and the Gulf Coast League Mets (2011)…he was voted by his peers as the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the Florida State League in 2015 and 2016 by *Baseball America*…in 2014, was named the South Atlantic League "Manager of the Year" and the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the South Atlantic League by *Baseball America*.
- Served as a minor league coach for Single-A Savannah in 2010 and held the same role for the Gulf Coast League Mets from 2008-09.
- Spent his first full season in the Mets organization in 2007 with the Dominican Summer League team after joining the organization in 2006.
- Managed the Dominican Republic National Team in the WBSC Premier12 tournament in 2019…also led Leones del Escogido to a Dominican Winter League championship in 2015-16.

PLAYING CAREER

- Spent time in the minor league systems of the Baltimore Orioles (2000), Florida Marlins (2001-02) and Montreal Expos/Washington Nationals (2003-05).

PERSONAL

- His father, Felipe Alou, was the first Dominican-born manager in Major League history, serving as the skipper for the Montreal Expos (1992-2001) and San Francisco Giants (2003-06) after his 17-season Major League career…Luis and Felipe were the sixth father-son duo to both serve as Major League managers, joining Buddy and David Bell, Aaron and Bob Boone, Connie and Earle Mack, George and Dick Sisler, and Bob and Joel Skinner.
- His brother, Moises Alou, also played 17 seasons in the Majors with seven different teams.

Rojas' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2004	GCL Expos	.240	37	125	15	30	6	1	2	19	14	26	3

TANNER SWANSON • Coach

76

FULL NAME: Tanner James Swanson
BIRTHDATE: 8/31/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 39
BIRTHPLACE: Seattle, Wash.
RESIDES: Seattle, Wash.
COLLEGE: Central Washington University

COACHING CAREER

- Begins his third season as the Yankees' quality control and catching coach in 2022…was named to the position on 1/14/20…also serves as the team's catching coach and the organization's Director of Catching, in which he oversees the Yankees' catching operation at all levels and consults with the player development catching coordinator.
- Spent two seasons (2018-19) as the Minnesota Twins' minor league catching coordinator.
- Prior to joining the Twins, spent nine seasons at various levels of collegiate baseball, including a five-year stint as a volunteer assistant coach at the University of Washington (2013-17), where he also briefly served as the school's Director of Baseball Operations for one season (2012)…during his tenure as a coach at Washington, his catchers garnered three All-Pac-12 Conference selections, with two also being selected in the first three rounds of the Major League First-Year Player Draft.
- Served as head coach at Green River Community College (Wash.) in 2011…was a lecturer in the School of Physical Education and School Health, while also serving as an assistant coach at his alma mater, Central Washington University, in 2010…in 2009, was an assistant coach at Everett Community College (Wash.), and in 2008, he taught and coached baseball at Sultan High School.

PERSONAL

- Grew up in Roslyn, Wash., and graduated from Cle Elum-Roslyn High School in 2001.
- Attended Green River Community College (Wash.) for one year and Everett Community College (Wash.) for one year, earning All-NWAACC honors as a sophomore in 2003…graduated from Central Washington University in 2006 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and School Health…while at CWU, was an academic all-conference selection.
- Attended Seattle University and is in the process of earning a Master's in Sports Administration and Leadership.
- Created the "Coaches vs. COVID" campaign in March 2020…the campaign invited coaches to use their sports expertise to connect with communities around the world via online professional development webinars…donations were made by webinar participants and 100% of the funds raised directly supported the Fred Hutch Cancer Research Center in Seattle, which focused on critical COVID-19 prevention and treatment research in collaboration with the University of Washington, Seattle Cancer Care Alliance and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.

From the people who brought you your dream car: your next one.

Introducing the first all-electric car with a true Porsche soul: the Taycan. Powered by an 800-volt system architecture delivering up to 750 hp, 0-60 in 2.6 seconds, and, most importantly, sustainable and repeatable high performance driving. Wearing undeniable Porsche curves, it's an electric dream come true.

Experience true electrified performance. The Taycan Turbo S.

Porsche Greenwich
241 West Putnam Ave
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 869-8900
porschegreenwich.com

©2020 Porsche Cars North America, Inc. Porsche recommends seat belt usage and observance of traffic laws at all times. European model shown. Some options may not be available in the U.S.

PORSCHE

Fine Foods Since 1908

C-TOWN

Bravo

Available at
C-Town & Bravo Stores

Additional Yankees Coaching Staff

Brett Weber

Director of Advance Scouting and Coaching Assistant

The 2022 season marks his fifth as the Yankees' Director of Advance Scouting and Coaching Assistant…joined the Major League coaching staff in 2009…handles advance materials in preparation for upcoming series, working directly with the coaching staff to provide analytical information…also coordinates all Yankees aspects of the MLB replay system…was drafted by the Phillies in 1997 (did not sign) and Yankees in 1998, spending three seasons pitching in the Yankees' minor league system (1998-2000)…also pitched for the Schaumburg Flyers in independent league baseball from 2003-04…attended the University of Illinois where he was named the Big Ten Pitcher of Year and an All-American as a senior in 1998…Weber also worked in finance at Smith Barney Citigroup between his pitching and coaching career.

Zac Fieroh

Analyst, Major League Coaching Staff

Enters his fifth season as the Yankees' Major League Analyst…is responsible for integrating the use of quantitative information with on-field performance and preparation, serving as a conduit between the quantitative analysis department and the Major League players and coaches…worked in the Yankees' quantitative analysis department in 2017…was a software consultant prior to joining the Yankees…graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in Industrial & Operations Engineering in 2012.

Aaron Barnett

Bullpen Catcher

Begins his third season as Yankees Bullpen Catcher…spent the 2019 season interning in the Mariners' player development department…played baseball at Pepperdine University from 2013-17, where he graduated with a degree in economics and a minor in applied mathematics…following his graduation, worked at Deloitte & Touche as a transfer pricing consultant from August 2017 through April 2018…underwent "Tommy John" surgery in December 2017 as he looked to get back into baseball…prior to joining Seattle's front office, worked as a sales analyst at MDF Instruments, a medical device company…is currently in the process of earning a Master's degree in sport psychology from Northern Illinois University.

Collin Theroux

Bullpen Catcher

Begins his first season as Yankees Bullpen Catcher…prior to joining the Yankees, spent six years in the Oakland Athletics minor league system (2016-21)…was selected by Oakland in the 32nd round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft out of Oklahoma State University…attended San Joaquin Delta College before transferring to OSU…was originally drafted by the Minnesota Twins in the 33rd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign…is a native of San Mateo, Calif.

Dan Pane

Major League Video Coordinator

Enters his seventh season as the Yankees' Major League Video Coordinator after being hired by the team in January 2016…is responsible for editing video, charting games and distributing advance video for review by players, coaches and the front office…before joining the Yankees, spent five seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates as an Advance Video Scouting Assistant from 2011-12 and Minor League Video Coordinator from 2013-15…prior to that, spent two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization as a Minor League Video intern for Double-A Chattanooga in 2009 and Triple-A Albuquerque in 2010…spent 2008 as a Florida Operations intern for the Pittsburgh Pirates during spring training before being hired as a Florida Operations Assistant upon his college graduation…the Omaha, Neb., native graduated from Wayne State College in May 2008 with a degree in Sport Management.

Tyler DeClerck

Manager of Advance Scouting

Enters his eighth season with the Yankees and fourth as the team's Manager of Advance Scouting…spent 2015-18 in various roles within Player Development…previously spent time with both the Washington Nationals and Detroit Tigers…the Rochester, N.Y., native graduated from the University of Rochester with a degree in Financial Economics.

Player Health & Performance Staff

Eric Cressey • Director, Player Health and Performance

The 2022 season will mark his third with the Yankees as the club's Director of Player Health and Performance…is the first person to hold the title with the organization and plays a role in staffing, assessments, facility enhancements, equipment, continuing education, and technology across strength and conditioning, nutrition, and sports medicine…is president and co-founder of Cressey Sports Performance, which has facilities in Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. and Hudson, Mass., and specializes its training programs on kinesiology and biomechanics…has worked with athletes of all ages and levels, ranging from youth sports to professionals and Olympians, helping them to reach the pinnacle in performance in their sports…has worked most extensively with baseball players, with more than 100 professional players training with him each offseason…previously served as a high performance consultant for the Minnesota Twins for two years…Yankees pitching coach Matt Blake previously worked as a pitching coordinator for the company…is host of the "Elite Baseball Development" podcast and has served as an invited guest speaker nationally and internationally…has also authored more than 500 articles and published five books…is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) through the National Strength and Conditioning Association…received his Master's degree in kinesiology with a concentration in exercise science through the University of Connecticut…his Master's thesis was published in the Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research…while at UConn, was involved in varsity strength and conditioning and research in the human performance laboratory…completed his undergraduate work at the University of New England with a double major in exercise science and sports and fitness management…is a baseball consultant to New Balance…served as the strength and conditioning coach for the USA Baseball Under-18 National Team that won the gold medal at the 2015 World Cup in Osaka, Japan…as a competitive powerlifter, holds several state, national and world records.

Donovan Santas • Assistant Director, Player Health and Performance

Will begin his third season as the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Health and Performance in 2022, the first person to hold the position for the club…will be his 23rd season working in professional baseball, having also spent time with Toronto and Cleveland…most recently served as Toronto's Head of Strength and Conditioning, overseeing all areas of the field for the organization…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in exercise and sports science from the University of Wisconsin-La Crosse and is a National Strength and Conditioning Association Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach Emeritus…previously served on the Board of Directors for the Professional Baseball Strength Coaches Society.

Michael Schuk • Director, Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation

Begins his ninth season with the Yankees and third as Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation…spent six seasons (2014-19) as the team's Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer…from 2012-14, worked on the THOR^3 initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army Special Forces…prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in the Cleveland Indians' minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010…earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010…graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.

Tim Lentych • Head Athletic Trainer

The 2022 season is his third as the Yankees' Head Athletic Trainer and 19th with the organization…spent four seasons (2016-19) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer…was the Yankees' Minor League Head Athletic Trainer from 2012-15…spent four seasons as the head trainer for Double-A Trenton (2008-11) and was named the 2009 Eastern League "Athletic Trainer of the Year"…was the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after serving the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004…earned his Bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and worked as an athletic training intern with Baltimore that year…earned his Master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004.

Steve Donohue • Director, Medical Services

Begins his 44th consecutive season in the Yankees organization in 2022 and third as Director of Medical Services…served eight seasons as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (2012-19)…spent 26 years (1986-2011) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010…in January 2020, was inducted into the New York State Athletic Trainers Association Hall of Fame…in January 2018, was named the winner of the "Most Distinguished Athletic Trainer Award" by the National Athletic Trainers Association…served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2018 All-Star Game at Nationals Park in Washington D.C., the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Boston's Fenway Park…began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)…was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986…is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville…was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980…is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association…also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*.

Alfonso Malaguti • Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his third season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer and 11th in the Yankees organization…served as the Yankees' International Player Development Athletic Trainer from 2018-19…joined the Yankees as an Athletic Trainer Intern with Single-A Tampa in 2010 and served in the same role with Player Development in 2011…was the GCL Yankees East Athletic Trainer in 2012 before becoming the Latin America Medical Coordinator and GCL athletic trainer from 2012-15…served as the U.S. Men's National Softball Team Athletic Trainer from 2017-19, which included the 2019 Lima Pan American games and tournaments in the Czech Republic, U.S.A. and Dominican Republic…in 2016, founded Centro de Medicina Deportiva Malaguti, a sports medicine clinic and rehab center in Juan Dolio, D.R. that works with patients of all ages and specializes in the examination and program development of professional and amateur baseball players…won the GCL Athletic Trainer of the Year Award in 2014…earned a Bachelor's degree in athletic training from the University of South Florida in 2011…is a native of Maracay, Venezuela.

Joe Bello • Major League Physical Therapist

Begins his second season as the Yankees' Major League Physical Therapist and his sixth with the Yankees organization…prior to joining the Major League staff, spent three seasons (2018-20) as the minor league physical therapist for Yankees Player Development…joined the organization in 2017 as a physical therapy intern…graduated from Ithaca College with his Bachelor's degree in Clinical Health Studies in 2015 and also earned his Doctorate of Physical Therapy degree from Ithaca College in 2017…became a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) in 2017 and a Board Certified Clinical Specialist in Sports Physical Therapy (SCS) in 2020.

Brett McCabe • Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach

Begins his third season as the Yankees' Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2022…spent six seasons (2013-18) in the same role with the San Diego Padres…prior to joining the Padres, spent seven seasons (2006-12) with the Arizona Diamondbacks, where, as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, he oversaw the strength and conditioning programs for each of the organization's affiliates…from 2003-05, was a strength and conditioning coach in the Blue Jays system, working at Double-A New Haven in 2003 and Triple-A Syracuse from 2004-05…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in movement science at Grand Valley State University (Mich.) in 2002…is a licensed massage therapist, registered strength and conditioning coach and certified strength and conditioning specialist.

Matt Rutledge • Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

Begins his third season as the Yankees' Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach…spent the prior five seasons in the Athletics organization…from 2018-19, served as the Oakland's minor league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator…served as a minor league strength and conditioning coach in the A's system from 2015-17…earned a Bachelor of Science degree in community health sciences from the University of Nevada-Reno in 2013, and is a native of Carson City, Nevada.

Drew Weisberg • Major League Dietitian

Begins his sixth season in the Yankees organization and third as the Major League Dietitian…spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the team's Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach…before joining the Yankees, worked as an intern in the nutrition department for the Green Bay Packers from 2015-17…completed his undergraduate degree at Rutgers University in 2014 and became a registered dietitian through schooling at NYU in 2018…is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist…is a native of Bergen County, N.J.

Doug Cecil • Massage Therapist

Begins his 12th season as the Yankees' Massage Therapist in 2022, having joined the organization in 2011…prior to his time with the Yankees, held the same role for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2005), Toronto Blue Jays (2006) and Texas Rangers (2007-10)…attended Florida State University and later graduated from the Suncoast School of Massage for Sports Medicine in 2005…grew up in Elizabethtown, Ky., and later spent 20 years living in Tampa, Fla.

Yankees Medical Staff

Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his 14th season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2022…holds the same position with NYCFC…has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001…has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001…trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football…was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99…completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95…received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990…has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society…his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.

Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Head Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007…also held the same position with New York City Football Club for six years until 2021…is the Harry C. and Misook Doolittle Professor of Medicine at Columbia University…received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University…after serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001…among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Medical Director for Columbia Crown Health, a concierge medicine program, and Medical Director for Global (International) Patient Services at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.

Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon, begins his 35th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's Head Physician from 1988-2008…is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery…was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital…graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66…was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958…was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954…has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College.

Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa

Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist

Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Additional Medical Staff

Arnold Ramirez - Family Practice/Sports Medicine, Tampa
Scott Levy, D.D.S. - Dentist
Darrell Rigel, M.D. - Dermatologist
Louis Bisogni, D.C. - Chiropractor
Gil Chimes, D.C. - Chiropractor
Scott Hegseth, D.C. - Team Chiropractor, Tampa
Dr. Robby Sikka, Team Physician – Medical Analyst

Yankees Mental Conditioning Staff

The Mental Conditioning Department educates, challenges, and supports players, coaches, and staff on the mental side of the game by emphasizing the right mindset that contributes to elite performance, on and off the field.

Chad Bohling

Director, Mental Conditioning

Begins his 18th season in the Yankees organization, overseeing the club's mental conditioning department…was named to his position in 2005 and works primarily with the Major League club throughout the season…also assists with scouting interviews for the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft…outside of the Yankees, consults with the Dallas Cowboys of the NFL (since 2012), Dallas Stars of the NHL (since 2021), Wheels Up Aviation Company (since 2019), and serves in an advisory role for the Michael Johnson Performance Center…prior to joining the Yankees, served as the Director of Mental Conditioning for the IMG Academies in Bradenton, Fla., from 1997-2005, working with many athletes, including Olympians and MLB, NBA, NFL, ATP and WTA professionals…with IMG, specifically worked with 27 NFL first-round draft picks from 2001-05 and the Jacksonville Jaguars from 2002- 05…also while at IMG Academies, served as an Adjunct Professor for Manatee Community College, teaching Mental Training and Development…earned a B.A. in Psychology from Wichita State University and an M.A. in Exercise and Nutritional Sciences with specialization in Sport Psychology from San Diego State University.

Chris Passarella

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning

Begins his 15th season with the Yankees organization, having joined the club in 2008…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the team's minor league system during the season…oversees the organization's mental conditioning program as it relates to the annual Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft, conducting interviews with prospective amateur players prior to the June draft…earned a B.A. of Psychology from the University of Indianapolis in 1999 and an M.S. in Sport Behavior and Performance from Miami University (Ohio) in 2001.

Héctor González

Coordinator, Cultural Development

The 2022 season marks his 14th as the Yankees' Cultural Development Coordinator…is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa…travels throughout the minor league system during the season to work with the organization's prospects, while also assisting Latin American players as they adjust to life in the United States…the former infielder is a native of Estado Miranda, Venezuela, and was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…spent five years in the Yankees' minor league system seasons (2003-07)…graduated from Brito Miami Private School in Miami, Fla., and is currently attending Hillsborough Community College (Fla.).

David Schnabel

Mental Conditioning Coach/Video Coordinator

Begins his 13th season with the Yankees organization…works with players, coaches, and staff throughout the organization on developing applied mental conditioning principles…also produces motivational and educational video content for individual players and team meetings…attended Vanderbilt University, where he earned a Bachelor of Music degree…in 2021, he earned a Master of Education degree from the University of Missouri in educational, school and counseling psychology with an emphasis in positive coaching and athletic leadership.

Noel Garcia

Mental Conditioning Coach

Begins his fourth season in the Yankees organization, having been hired in February 2019…in his role, assists with domestic and Latin players on the mental side of the game, as well as guiding Latin players in their transition to the United States…earned a Master of Science in Sports Exercise and Performance Psychology from Barry University (Fla.) in May 2018.

Yankees Support Staff

Rob Cucuzza
Equipment Manager

Begins his 25th season as home clubhouse manager…was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers…has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)…the Bronx, N.Y., native is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Lou Cucuzza, Jr.
Director, Clubhouse Operations

The 2022 season marks his 45th year in the New York Yankees organization, having started as a bat boy in 1978…was named the 2021 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the fourth time in his career (also 2006, '09-10)…currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association…served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour…earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College…worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)…is a native of the Bronx, N.Y.…is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres ◆ Chris Cruz ◆ David Cabrera ◆ Rich Davis ◆ Doug Fiedler ◆ Joe Lee ◆ Chris Manzione ◆ Shaun O'Brien ◆ Edwin Tavarez

ALL IN THE FAMILY

There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees…Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) Thompson; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) Shantz; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) Alou; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) Niekro; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) Leiter; Pascual (1990-91) and Mélido (1992-95) Pérez; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) Lawton; and Donzell (2001) and Darnell (2012) McDonald.

1B Ike Davis made his Yankees debut in 2016 and his father, Ron Davis was a relief pitcher for the team from 1978-81. According to the Elias Sports Bureau, the duo joins Yogi and Dale Berra as the only father/son player combos in Yankees history.

How the Yankees Were Built

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (12):

Zack Britton	January 11, 2019
Aroldis Chapman	December 15, 2016
Gerrit Cole	December 18, 2019
Nestor Cortes	January 4, 2021
Kyle Higashioka*	November 18, 2015
DJ LeMahieu	January 27, 2021
Jonathan Loáisiga	February 9, 2016
Tim Locastro	March 13, 2022
Lucas Luetge	March 31, 2021
Stephen Ridings	January 6, 2021
Anthony Rizzo	March 17, 2022
Marwin Gonzalez	March 21, 2022

SELECTED IN FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (4):

Aaron Judge	June 2013, 1st round
Ron Marinaccio	June 2017, 19th round
Jordan Montgomery	June 2014, 4th round
Clarke Schmidt	June 2017, 1st round

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (9):

Miguel Andújar	July 2, 2011
Oswaldo Cabrera	July 2, 2015
Estevan Florial	March 19, 2015
Deivi García	July 2, 2015
Yoendrys Gómez	July 2, 2016
Luis Medina	July 8, 2015
Oswald Peraza	July 2, 2016
Everson Pereira	July 2, 2017
Luis Severino	December 26, 2011

(40-man roster and 60-day injured list as of Opening Day)

** Originally selected by the Yankees in the First-Year Player Draft.*
+ Acquired with cash considerations or international signing bonus pool money.
NOTE: Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE (18):

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Miguel Castro	New York-NL	April 3, 2022	LHP Joely Rodríguez
Josh Donaldson-a	Minnesota	March 13, 2022	C Gary Sánchez, INF Gio Urshela
Joey Gallo-b+	Texas	July 29, 2021	Four players
Domingo Germán-c	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps, INF Martín Prado
Luis Gil	Minnesota	March 16, 2018	OF Jake Cave
Chad Green-d	Detroit	December 9, 2015	LHP Justin Wilson
Aaron Hicks	Minnesota	November 11, 2015	C John Ryan Murphy
Clay Holmes	Pittsburgh	July 26, 2021	SS Hoy Park and SS Diego Castillo
Isiah Kiner-Falefa-a	Minnesota	March 13, 2022	C Gary Sánchez, INF Gio Urshela
Michael King-e+	Miami	November 20, 2017	INF Garrett Cooper, LHP Caleb Smith
David McKay	Tampa Bay	April 4, 2022	Cash Considerations
Wandy Peralta	San Francisco	April 27, 2021	OF Mike Tauchman
Ben Rortvedt-a	Minnesota	March 13, 2022	C Gary Sánchez, INF Gio Urshela
JP Sears-f	Seattle	November 18, 2017	RHP Nick Rumbelow
Giancarlo Stanton-g+	Miami	December 11, 2017	Three players
Jameson Taillon-h	Pittsburgh	January 24, 2021	Four players
Gleyber Torres-i	Chicago-NL	July 25, 2016	LHP Aroldis Chapman
Jose Trevino	Texas	April 2, 2022	RHP Albert Abreu, LHP Robert Ahlstrom

a – Acquired INF Josh Donaldson, INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Rortvedt from Minnesota in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela.
b – Acquired from Texas with LHP Joely Rodríguez and cash considerations in exchange for RHP Glenn Otto, INF Josh H. Smith, INF Ezequiel Duran and INF Trevor Hauver.
c – Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado (was later non-tendered by the Yankees on December 3, 2015 and signed with the club as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015).
d – Acquired from Detroit along with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson.
e – Acquired from Miami with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith.
f – Acquired from Seattle along with RHP Juan Then in exchange for RHP Nick Rumbelow.
g – Acquired from Miami with cash considerations in exchange for INF Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers.
h – Acquired from Pittsburgh in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith and RHP Miguel Yajure.
i – Acquired from Chicago-NL along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman.

2022 Yankees Birthdays

January
Casey Dykes 1/27/1990

February
JP Sears 2/19/1996
Clarke Schmidt 2/20/1996
Luis Severino 2/20/1994
Aroldis Chapman 2/28/1988

March
Oswaldo Cabrera 3/1/1999
Miguel Andújar 3/2/1995
Aaron Boone 3/9/1973
Marwin Gonzalez 3/14/1989
Isiah Kiner-Falefa 3/23/1995
Lucas Luetge 3/24/1987
Clay Holmes 3/27/1993
David McKay 3/31/1995

April
Everson Pereira 4/10/2001
Kyle Higashioka 4/20/1990
Aaron Judge 4/26/1992

May
Luis Medina 5/3/1999
Matt Blake 5/14/1985
Deivi García 5/19/1999
Dillon Lawson 5/23/1985
Chad Green 5/24/1991
Michael King 5/25/1995

June
Luis Gil 6/3/1998
Travis Chapman 6/5/1978
Oswald Peraza 6/15/2000
Desi Druschel 6/19/1975
Hensley Meulens 6/23/1967

July
Ron Marinaccio 7/1/1995
DJ LeMahieu 7/13/1988
Tim Locastro 7/14/1992
Wandy Peralta 7/27/1991

August
Domingo Germán 8/4/1992
Anthony Rizzo 8/8/1989
Stephen Ridings 8/14/1995
Tanner Swanson 8/31/1982

September
Luis Rojas 9/1/1981
Gerrit Cole 9/8/1990
Ben Rortvedt 9/25/1997

October
Aaron Hicks 10/2/1989
Yoendrys Gómez 10/15/1999
Mike Harkey 10/25/1966

November
Jonathan Loáisiga 11/2/1994
Giancarlo Stanton 11/8/1989
Jameson Taillon 11/18/1991
Joey Gallo 11/19/1993
Estevan Florial 11/25/1997
Carlos Mendoza 11/27/1979
Jose Trevino 11/28/1992

December
Josh Donaldson 12/8/1985
Nestor Cortes 12/10/1994
Gleyber Torres 12/13/1996
Zack Britton 12/22/1987
Miguel Castro 12/24/1994
Jordan Montgomery 12/27/1992

(Includes all coaches and players on the 40-man roster and 60-day injured list as of Opening Day)

2022 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Aaron Boone (17)

COACHES: Matt Blake (77, Pitching), Travis Chapman (75, First Base), Desi Druschel (79, Assistant Pitching), Casey Dykes (78, Assistant Hitting), Mike Harkey (60, Bullpen), Dillon Lawson (74, Hitting), Carlos Mendoza (64, Bench), Hensley Meulens (56, Assistant Hitting), Luis Rojas (67, Third Base), Tanner Swanson (76, Quality Control Catching) **DIRECTOR OF HEALTH & PERFORMANCE:** Eric Cressey **DIRECTOR OF SPORTS MEDICINE & REHAB.:** Michael Schuk **HEAD TRAINER:** Tim Lentych **DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES:** Steve Donohue **ASSISTANT ATHLETIC TRAINER:** Alfonso Malaguti **HEAD TEAM PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Christopher Ahmad **SPRING TRAINING PHYSICIAN:** Dr. Norman Castellano **MAJOR LEAGUE STRENGTH & CONDITIONING:** Brett McCabe **DIRECTOR OF MENTAL CONDITIONING:** Chad Bohling **MAJOR LEAGUE DIETITIAN:** Drew Weisberg **MASSAGE THERAPIST:** Doug Cecil **EQUIPMENT MANAGER:** Rob Cucuzza **DIRECTOR OF CLUBHOUSE OPERATIONS:** Lou Cucuzza, Jr. **DIRECTOR OF TEAM TRAVEL & PLAYER SERVICES:** Ben Tuliebitz **VP OF COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS:** Jason Zillo **TEAM SECURITY:** Edward Fastook, Mark Kafalas **DIRECTOR OF ADVANCE SCOUTING AND COACHING ASSISTANT:** Brett Weber **BULLPEN CATCHER:** Aaron Barnett, Collin Theroux **MAJOR LEAGUE VIDEO COORDINATOR:** Dan Pane **MANAGER OF ADVANCE SCOUTING:** Tyler DeClerck **ANALYST, MAJOR LEAGUE COACHING STAFF:** Zac Fieroh

(Roster as of Opening Day)

#	PITCHERS (21/3 I.L.)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
53	Britton, Zack +	L-L	6-1	200	12/22/87	Panorama City, Calif.	Somerset	0-0	6.00	3	2	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	4	9.158
							Scranton/WB	0-0	27.00	2	1	0	0	1.1	3	4	4	2	1	
							YANKEES	0-1	5.89	22	0	0	1	18.1	17	14	12	14	16	
30	Castro, Miguel	R-R	6-7	201	12/24/94	La Romana, D.R.	NEW YORK-NL	3-4	3.45	69	2	0	0	70.1	48	30	27	43	77	5.079
54	Chapman, Aroldis	L-L	6-4	218	2/28/88	Holguín, Cuba	YANKEES	6-4	3.36	61	0	0	30	56.1	36	23	21	38	97	11.009
45	Cole, Gerrit	R-R	6-4	220	9/8/90	Newport Beach, Calif.	YANKEES	16-8	3.23	30	30	2	0	181.1	151	69	65	41	243	8.111
65	Cortes, Nestor	R-L	5-11	210	12/10/94	Surg. de Batabanó, Cuba	Scranton/WB	1-1	1.20	5	1	0	1	15.0	8	2	2	1	18	2.094
							YANKEES	2-3	2.90	22	14	0	0	93.0	75	32	30	25	103	
83	García, Deivi	R-R	5-9	184	5/19/99	Bonao, D.R.	YANKEES	0-2	6.48	2	2	0	0	8.1	8	7	6	4	7	0.060
							Scranton/WB	3-7	6.85	24	22	0	0	90.2	102	73	69	68	97	
55	Germán, Domingo +	R-R	6-2	181	8/4/92	San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.	YANKEES	4-5	4.58	22	18	0	0	98.1	89	52	50	27	98	3.017
							Scranton/WB	1-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	2	7	
81	Gil, Luis	R-R	6-2	185	6/3/98	Azua, D.R.	Somerset	1-1	2.64	7	7	0	0	30.2	24	11	9	13	50	0.033
							Scranton/WB	4-0	4.81	13	10	0	1	48.2	35	26	26	32	67	
							YANKEES	1-1	3.07	6	6	0	0	29.1	20	11	10	19	38	
89	Gómez, Yoendrys	R-R	6-3	175	10/15/99	Nigua, Venezuela	Tampa	0-0	3.42	9	9	0	0	23.2	14	10	9	9	29	0.000
57	Green, Chad	L-R	6-3	215	5/24/91	Greenville, S.C.	YANKEES	10-7	3.12	67	0	0	6	83.2	57	32	29	17	99	5.050
35	Holmes, Clay	R-R	6-5	245	3/27/93	Dothan, Ala.	PITTSBURGH	3-2	4.93	44	0	0	0	42.0	35	24	23	25	44	3.031
							YANKEES	5-2	1.61	25	0	0	0	28.0	18	8	5	4	34	
34	King, Michael	R-R	6-3	210	5/25/95	Rochester, N.Y.	YANKEES	2-4	3.55	22	6	0	0	63.1	57	29	25	24	62	2.004
							Scranton/WB	0-1	4.76	3	1	0	1	5.2	5	3	3	0	11	
43	Loáisiga, Jonathan	R-R	5-11	165	11/2/94	Managua, Nicaragua	YANKEES	9-4	2.17	57	0	0	5	70.2	56	19	17	16	69	3.022
63	Luetge, Lucas	L-L	6-4	205	3/24/87	Brenham, Tex.	YANKEES	4-2	2.74	57	1	0	1	72.1	67	30	22	15	78	3.015
97	Marinaccio, Ron	R-R	6-2	205	7/1/95	Brick, N.J.	Somerset	1-1	1.82	22	0	0	3	39.2	17	8	8	19	64	0.000
							Scranton/WB	1-0	2.36	18	0	0	2	26.2	18	8	7	8	41	
---	McKay, David	R-R	6-3	205	3/31/95	Melbourne, Fla.	Did Not Pitch - Injured													
80	Medina, Luis	R-R	6-1	175	5/3/99	Nagua, D.R.	Hudson Valley	2-1	2.76	7	7	0	0	32.2	18	10	10	19	50	0.000
							Somerset	4-3	3.67	15	14	0	0	73.2	65	35	30	41	83	
47	Montgomery, Jordan	L-L	6-6	228	12/27/92	Sumter, S.C.	YANKEES	6-7	3.83	30	30	0	0	157.1	150	73	67	51	162	4.153
58	Peralta, Wandy	L-L	6-0	227	7/27/91	San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.	SAN FRANCISCO	2-1	5.40	10	0	0	2	8.1	11	5	5	3	8	4.168
							YANKEES	3-3	2.95	46	1	0	3	42.2	38	19	14	18	35	
							Somerset	1-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	1	5	
88	Ridings, Stephen +	R-R	6-8	220	8/14/95	Huntington, N.Y.	Somerset	4-0	0.47	14	0	0	2	19.0	8	2	1	2	30	0.014
							Scranton/WB	1-0	2.70	8	0	0	1	10.0	8	6	3	2	12	
							YANKEES	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	1	2	7	
86	Schmidt, Clarke	R-R	6-1	209	2/20/96	Acworth, Ga.	FCL Yankees	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	5	1.027
							Tampa	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	2	4	
							Somerset	0-1	4.26	2	2	0	0	6.1	5	3	3	2	5	
							Scranton/WB	0-1	2.10	6	5	0	0	25.2	25	14	6	8	32	
							YANKEES	0-0	5.68	2	1	0	0	6.1	11	8	4	5	6	
92	Sears, JP	R-L	5-11	180	2/19/96	Sumter, S.C.	Somerset	3-2	4.09	15	8	0	1	50.2	45	24	23	18	71	0.000
							Scranton/WB	7-0	2.87	10	10	0	0	53.1	41	19	17	11	65	
40	Severino, Luis	R-R	6-2	218	2/20/94	Sabana de la Mar, D.R.	Tampa	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	1	3	5.170
							Hudson Valley	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	1	3	
							Somerset	0-0	2.84	2	2	0	0	6.1	2	2	2	1	9	
							YANKEES	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	1	8	
50	Taillon, Jameson	R-R	6-5	230	11/18/91	Lakeland, Fla.	YANKEES	8-6	4.30	29	29	0	0	144.1	130	73	69	44	140	5.110
							Scranton/WB	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	2	

#	CATCHERS (3)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
66	Higashioka, Kyle	R-R	6-1	202	4/20/90	Huntington Beach, Calif.	YANKEES	.181	67	193	20	35	10	0	10	29	17	59	0	3.005
38	Rortvedt, Ben	L-R	5-9	191	9/25/97	Madison, Wis.	MINNESOTA	.169	39	89	8	15	1	0	3	7	6	29	0	0.113
							St. Paul	.254	34	122	18	31	6	0	5	22	10	35	0	
39	Trevino, Jose	R-R	5-10	215	11/28/92	Corpus Christi, Tex.	TEXAS	.239	89	285	23	68	14	0	5	30	12	57	1	3.005
							Frisco	.286	6	21	5	6	2	0	1	4	2	4	0	

#	INFIELDERS (9)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
41	Andújar, Miguel	R-R	6-0	211	3/2/95	San Cristóbal, D.R.	Scranton/WB	.333	16	54	13	18	1	0	5	13	7	6	0	3.117
							YANKEES	.253	45	154	19	39	2	0	6	12	7	28	0	
95	Cabrera, Oswaldo	S-R	6-0	200	3/1/99	Guarenas, Venezuela	Somerset	.256	109	437	61	112	29	1	24	78	36	118	20	0.000
							Scranton/WB	.500	9	30	11	15	2	1	5	11	5	9	1	
28	Donaldson, Josh	R-R	6-1	210	12/8/85	Pensacola, Fla.	MINNESOTA	.247	135	457	73	113	26	0	26	72	74	114	0	9.158
14	Gonzalez, Marwin	S-R	6-1	205	3/14/89	Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela	BOSTON	.202	77	242	25	49	14	0	2	20	19	70	3	9.128
							Worcester	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	
							FCL Astros	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
							Sugar Land	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	
							HOUSTON	.176	14	34	5	6	0	0	3	8	1	8	0	
12	Kiner-Falefa, Isiah	R-R	5-11	190	3/23/95	Honolulu, Hawaii	TEXAS	.271	158	635	74	172	25	3	8	53	28	90	20	4.000
26	LeMahieu, DJ	R-R	6-4	220	7/13/88	Visalia, Calif.	YANKEES	.268	150	597	84	160	24	1	10	57	73	94	4	9.128
91	Peraza, Oswald	R-R	6-0	200	6/15/00	Cabudare, Venezuela	Hudson Valley	.306	28	111	20	34	10	0	5	16	12	24	16	0.000
							Somerset	.294	79	326	51	96	16	2	12	40	23	82	20	
							Scranton/WB	.286	8	28	5	8	0	0	1	2	2	5	2	
48	Rizzo, Anthony	L-L	6-3	240	8/8/89	Parkland, Fla.	CHICAGO-NL	.248	92	323	41	80	16	3	14	40	36	59	4	9.168
							YANKEES	.249	49	173	32	43	7	0	8	21	16	28	2	
25	Torres, Gleyber	R-R	6-1	205	12/13/96	Caracas, Venezuela	YANKEES	.259	127	459	50	119	22	0	9	51	50	104	14	3.162
							Somerset	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	
							Scranton/WB	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	

#	OUTFIELDERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
90	Florial, Estevan	L-R	6-1	195	11/25/97	Barahona, D.R.	Somerset	.229	9	35	5	8	2	0	4	6	4	9	0	0.042
							Scranton/WB	.218	78	312	65	68	17	1	13	41	42	112	13	
							YANKEES	.300	11	20	3	6	2	0	1	2	5	6	1	
13	Gallo, Joey	L-R	6-5	250	11/19/93	Henderson, Nev.	TEXAS	.223	95	310	57	69	6	1	25	55	74	125	6	5.103
							YANKEES	.160	58	188	33	30	7	0	13	22	37	88	0	
31	Hicks, Aaron	S-R	6-1	205	10/2/89	San Pedro, Calif.	YANKEES	.194	32	108	13	21	3	0	4	14	14	30	0	8.041
99	Judge, Aaron	R-R	6-7	282	4/26/92	Linden, Calif.	YANKEES	.287	148	550	89	158	24	0	39	98	75	158	6	5.051
33	Locastro, Tim	R-R	6-1	190	7/14/92	Syracuse, N.Y.	ARIZONA	.178	55	118	11	21	2	0	1	5	6	26	5	3.010
							YANKEES	.190	9	21	4	4	2	0	1	2	1	7	0	
93	Pereira, Everson	R-R	6-0	191	4/10/01	Cabudare, Venezuela	FCL Yankees	.375	3	8	3	3	2	0	1	3	3	2	0	0.000
							Tampa	.361	19	72	17	26	5	1	5	22	10	21	4	
							Hudson Valley	.259	27	108	27	28	3	0	14	32	15	38	5	
27	Stanton, Giancarlo	R-R	6-6	245	11/8/89	Panorama City, Calif.	YANKEES	.273	139	510	64	139	19	0	35	97	63	157	0	11.118

+ Will begin the 2022 season on the 60-day I.L.

2022 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	W-L	ERA	G/GS	IP	R/ER	SO	SVC
68	Bañuelos, Manny	R-L	5-10	215	3/13/91	Durango, México		Did Not Pitch						1.146
61	Bowman, Matt	R-R	6-0	190	5/31/91	Chevy Chase, Md.		Did Not Pitch - Injured						4.021
67	Cordero, Jimmy	R-R	6-4	240	10/19/91	San Cristóbal, D.R.		Did Not Pitch - Injured						2.136
59	Miller, Shelby	R-R	6-3	225	10/10/90	Houston, Tex.	CHICAGO-NL	0-0	31.50	30/0	2.0	7/7	1	7.002
							Iowa	0-0	1.74	3/3	10.1	4/2	15	
							Indianapolis	2-1	3.86	10/1	14.0	7/6	22	
							PITTSBURGH	0-1	5.06	10/0	10.2	6/6	7	
82	Nittoli, Vinny	R-R	6-1	220	11/11/90	Tempe, Ariz.	Tacoma	3-3	5.61	23/6	33.2	22/21	41	0.006
							SEATTLE	0-0	18.00	1/0	1.0	2/2	1	
							St. Paul	0-1	2.45	7/0	7.1	2/2	10	
72	McClain, Reggie	R-R	6-2	180	11/16/92	Duluth, Ga.	Scranton/WB	5-2	1.79	36/1	55.1	12/11	57	1.006
85	Weber, Ryan	R-R	6-1	180	8/12/90	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Worcester	2-2	4.63	7/6	35.0	22/18	33	2.153
							BOSTON	0-0	17.47	1/0	5.2	11/11	7	
							MILWAUKEE	0-0	0.00	1/0	1.0	0/0	0	
							Nashville	0-1	6.75	2/2	8.0	6/6	10	
							Tacoma	4-2	3.58	10/10	60.1	26/24	59	
							SEATTLE	0-0	6.00	2/0	3.0	2/2	1	

#	CATCHERS (4)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
62	Brantly, Rob	L-R	6-0	191	7/14/89	San Diego, Calif.	Scranton/WB	.289	68	228	66	9	43	20	41	2.054
							YANKEES	.150	6	20	3	0	0	0	4	
96	Durán, Rodolfo	R-R	5-9	210	2/19/98	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Reading	.193	31	114	22	5	10	5	24	0.000
							Lehigh Valley	.267	4	15	4	1	3	1	4	
71	Freitas, David	R-R	6-2	250	3/18/89	Wilton, Calif.	FCL Rays	.077	4	13	1	0	0	2	3	1.026
							Durham	.245	16	53	13	3	8	11	11	
98	McDowell, Max	R-R	6-1	208	1/12/94	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Scranton/WB	.227	45	128	29	1	10	20	35	0.000
							Somerset	.133	5	15	2	0	2	4	8	

#	INFIELDERS (4)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
39	Evans, Phillip	R-R	5-9	220	9/10/92	Whittier, Calif.	PITTSBURGH	.206	76	214	44	5	16	28	53	2.072
							Indianapolis	.252	38	127	32	0	10	15	29	
14	Gonzalez, Marwin	S-R	6-1	205	3/14/89	Puerto Ordaz, Venez.	BOSTON	.202	77	242	49	2	20	19	70	9.128
							Worcester	.333	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	
							FCL Astros	.250	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	
							Sugar Land	.286	2	7	2	0	1	1	2	
							HOUSTON	.176	14	34	6	3	8	1	8	
29	Guzmán, Ronald	L-L	6-4	205	10/20/94	La Vega, D.R.	TEXAS	.063	7	16	1	1	1	1	6	3.083
18	Peraza, José	R-R	6-0	210	4/30/94	Barinas, Venezuela	NEW YORK-NL	.204	64	142	29	6	20	9	26	5.121
							Syracuse	.270	10	37	10	0	4	2	2	

#	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2021 CLUB(S)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SVC
94	Beltré, Michael	S-R	6-3	220	7/3/95	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Somerset	.256	109	398	102	16	54	50	110	0.000
22	Inciarte, Ender	L-L	5-11	190	10/29/90	Maracaibo, Venez.	ATLANTA	.215	52	79	17	2	10	7	22	7.105
							Gwinnett	.190	6	21	4	0	1	1	7	
							Louisville	.288	15	59	17	0	7	6	10	
68	LaMarre, Ryan	R-L	6-2	215	11/21/88	Royal Oak, Mich.	Scranton/WB	.277	60	206	57	6	34	27	62	1.110
							YANKEES	.190	9	21	4	2	4	2	6	
87	Perkins, Blake	R-R	5-11	195	9/10/96	Litchfield Park, Ariz.	NW Arkansas	.202	72	238	48	7	30	40	81	0.000

New York Yankees Pronunciation Guide

Miguel Andújar	ahn-DOO-har
Manny Bañuelos	ban-WAY-los
Desi Druschel	DEZ-ee DROO-shul
Estevan Florial	FLOER-ee-ahl
David Freitas	FRAY-tuss
Deivi García	DAY-vee
Domingo Germán	hurr-MAHN
Luis Gil	HEEL
Kyle Higashioka	hih-GAH-shi-oh-kah
Ender Inciarte	in-see-ARE-tay
Isiah Kiner-Falefa	KYE-nuhr fuh-LEH-fuh
Ryan LaMarre	luh-MAR
DJ LeMahieu	leh-MAY-hyoo
Jonathan Loáisiga	loh-AYE-see-gah
Lucas Luetge	LIT-key
Hensley Meulens	MEW-lens
Ben Rortvedt	rort-vet
Jameson Taillon	tie-own
Gleyber Torres	GLAY-burr

Numerical Roster

12 Isiah Kiner-Falefa..... INF
13 Joey Gallo..... OF
14 Marwin Gonzalez*.... INF/OF
17 Aaron Boone.... MANAGER
18 José Peraza*..... INF
22 Ender Inciarte*..... OF
25 Gleyber Torres..... INF
26 DJ LeMahieu..... INF
27 Giancarlo Stanton..... OF
28 Josh Donaldson..... INF
29 Ronald Guzmán*..... INF
30 Miguel Castro..... RHP
31 Aaron Hicks..... OF
33 Tim Locastro..... OF
34 Michael King..... RHP
35 Clay Holmes..... RHP
38 Ben Rortvedt..... C
39 Phillip Evans*..... INF/OF
39 Jose Trevino..... C
40 Luis Severino..... RHP
41 Miguel Andújar.... INF/OF
43 Jonathan Loáisiga.... RHP
45 Gerrit Cole..... RHP
47 Jordan Montgomery... LHP
48 Anthony Rizzo..... INF
50 Jameson Taillon..... RHP
53 Zack Britton..... LHP
54 Aroldis Chapman..... LHP
55 Domingo Germán.... RHP
56 Hensley Meulens... ASST. HIT
57 Chad Green..... RHP
58 Wandy Peralta..... LHP
59 Shelby Miller*..... RHP
60 Mike Harkey..... BULLPEN
61 Matt Bowman*..... RHP
62 Rob Brantly*..... C
63 Lucas Luetge..... LHP
64 Carlos Mendoza..... BENCH
65 Nestor Cortes..... LHP
66 Kyle Higashioka..... C
67 Luis Rojas..... THIRD BASE
68 Manny Bañuelos*..... LHP
68 Ryan LaMarre..... OF
70 Jimmy Cordero*..... RHP
71 David Freitas*..... C
72 Reggie McClain*..... RHP
74 Dillon Lawson.... HITTING
75 Travis Chapman.... FIRST BASE
76 Tanner Swanson..... QUALITY
77 Matt Blake..... PITCHING
78 Casey Dykes.... ASST. HITTING
79 Desi Druschel.... ASST. PITCH
80 Luis Medina..... RHP
81 Luis Gil..... RHP
82 Vinny Nittoli*..... RHP
83 Deivi García..... RHP
85 Ryan Weber*..... RHP
86 Clarke Schmidt..... RHP
87 Blake Perkins*..... OF
88 Stephen Ridings..... RHP
89 Yoendrys Gómez..... RHP
90 Estevan Florial..... OF
91 Oswald Peraza..... INF
92 JP Sears..... LHP
93 Everson Pereira..... OF
94 Michael Beltre*..... OF
95 Oswaldo Cabrera..... INF
96 Rodolfo Durán*..... C
97 Ron Marinaccio..... RHP
98 Max McDowell*..... C
99 Aaron Judge..... OF

Non-roster invitee

Miele

MASTERCOOL

PRESERVING THE TASTE OF NATURE

REDEFINE PERFECTION

#LifeBeyondOrdinary

RENO'S APPLIANCE

RENO'S APPLIANCE
235 McLean Blvd.
Route 20 North
Paterson, NJ 07504
973-247-1860
www.renosappliance.com

MIGUEL ANDÚJAR • INF/OF

41

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 211 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/2/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: San Cristóbal, D.R.
RESIDES: San Cristóbal, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 117 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

CAREER NOTES

- His 90XBH through his first 232 career games are tied for the 12th-most in franchise history.
- His 53 doubles through his first 232 career games are tied for the seventh-most in franchise history.
- Has hit safely in 27 of his last 28 games vs. Baltimore…hit safely in 21 straight games vs. the Orioles from 4/7/18-9/4/20 (Game 2)…had a streak of seven straight multi-hit games vs. the Orioles from 8/1-9/23/18, tied for the fifth-longest multi-hit game streak vs. the Orioles since the franchise moved to Baltimore in 1954.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019-20)…began the 2021 season on the 10-day injured list.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

***Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2018

2021

- Hit .253 (39-for-154) with 19R, 2 doubles, 6HR and 12RBI in 45 games with the Yankees.
- Began the season on the 10-day injured list with right wrist carpal tunnel syndrome, missing the first 21 team games…following the game on 4/25, was reinstated from the 10-day injured list and optioned to the Alternate Site.
- Played his first three games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hitting .462 (6-for-13) with 5R, 3HR, 5RBI and 1BB before being recalled on 5/7…made his season debut that night vs. Washington (0-for-4), starting at first base…marked his first Major League appearance at first base…had made just one career minor league appearance at 1B prior to that start…was optioned on 5/9.
- Was recalled again from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/13.
- Went 1-for-4 with 1R on 5/14 at Baltimore snapping an 0-for-15 hitless stretch to begin the season.
- After going hitless in his first four games (5/7-13) of the season, hit .310 (27-for-87) with 14R, 1 double, 5HR, 8RBI and 2BB over his next 24 games from 5/14-6/12.
- Recorded the Yankees' only two hits in Game 1 on 5/27 vs. Toronto.
- Made his second career appearance at first base on 5/30 at Detroit.
- Hit safely in 10-of-11 games from 5/30-6/12, batting .333/.356/.690 (14-for-42) with 10R, 5HR, 6RBI, 2BB and 1SF in that span.
- Hit 5HR in an eight-game span from 5/31-6/9 after going homerless in his first 18 games of the season (5/7-30).
- Recorded his first HR of the season on 5/31 vs. Tampa Bay…marked his first HR since 9/7/20 at Toronto.
- Homered in back-to-back games twice: 5/31-6/1 vs. Tampa Bay and 6/8-9 at Minnesota…marked the fourth and fifth such instances of his career (also 2G from 5/20-22/18 and 4/17-20/18).
- Recorded multiple hits in three straight games from 6/8-10, his longest such streak since a four-game stretch from 8/24-26/18.
- Hit a 449 ft. solo-HR in the ninth inning on 6/8 at Minnesota, marking the longest HR of his career…also scored a career-high-tying 3R (fourth time).
- Played in his last game with the Yankees on 7/6 at Seattle, going 2-for-5 with 1R…his single in the third inning snapped an 0-for-10 stretch.
- Missed three straight games from 7/7-9 with a left wrist strain prior to being placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/10 (retroactive to 7/7)…made two rehab appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 8/17-18 before being returned from his rehab assignment on 8/23 and transferred to the 60-day I.L.
- Finished the season on a rehab assignment with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .345/.441/.586 (10-for-29) with 7R, 1 double, 2HR, 6RBI and 5BB in nine games from 9/19-10/3.
- Following the season, played for the Toros Del Este of the Dominican Winter League and hit .161 (5-for-31) with 2RBI and 1BB in eight games.

2020

- Hit .242 (15-for-62) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 5RBI in 21 games over four stints with the Yankees (7/23-8/5, 8/16-19, 8/25-29, 9/4-15).
- Made his season debut in 7/26 win at Washington, going 0-for-3…started in LF, marking his first professional appearance (Majors or minors) at a defensive position other than 3B.
- Was 2-for-3 with 1R in Game 2 on 8/26 at Atlanta, his first multi-hit game since 9/29/18 at Boston.
- Hit .355/.394/.581 (11-for-31) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB over nine games from 9/4 (G1) through 9/13 after hitting .129 (4-for-31) with 2R, 1BB and 0XBH in his first 12 games of the season (7/26-8/28 G2).
- Had the game-winning hit to score Jonathan Holder in the ninth inning of Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore.
- Had 3H on 9/6 at Baltimore, his 11th career game with at least 3H and first since 9/2/18 vs. Detroit…also collected his third career triple in the game (first since 5/20/18 at Kansas City).
- Hit a solo HR in the fourth inning on 9/7 at Toronto, his first homer since 9/27/18 at Tampa Bay.
- Was part of the Yankees' 40-man postseason player pool, but did not appear on a playoff roster.
- Following the season, played for the Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, batting .300 (12-for-40) with 4R, 4 doubles and 5RBI in 10 games.

2019

- Hit .128 (6-for-47) with 1R and 1RBI in 12 games with the Yankees…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Had a career-best nine-game hitting streak from 9/27/18-5/5/19.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/1-5/4 with a right shoulder strain, missing 28 team games…in three rehab games with Single-A Tampa, hit .300 (3-for-10) with 1R, 1HR and 4RBI.
- Hit .088 (3-for-34) with 1BB in nine games following his first I.L. stint.
- Was placed back on the 10-day I.L. on 5/13 with a right labrum tear…underwent right shoulder labral repair on 5/20 performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork Presbyterian Hospital…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/21, missing the remainder of the season.

2018

- Was tabbed by *Sporting News* as the AL "Rookie of the Year" as voted on by his peers after hitting .297 (170-for-573) with 83R, 47 doubles, 27HR and 92RBI in 149 games (132GS at 3B, 13 at DH) with the Yankees…led all Major League rookies in hits, doubles, RBI, extra-base hits (76) and multi-hit games (53), tied for first in HR and ranked second in runs and batting average…was the 15th Yankees rookie with at least 150H in a season.
- Ranked second in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting to the Angels' Shohei Ohtani, collecting five first-place votes, 20 second-place votes and four third-place votes…was named to *Baseball Digest's* 2018 Rookie All-Star team.

MOST DOUBLES BY A ROOKIE, MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY

PLAYER	YEAR	2B
Johnny Frederick (BRO)	1929	.52
MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (NYY)	**2018**	**.47**
Fred Lynn (BOS)	1975	.47
Albert Pujols (STL)	2001	.47
Ryan Zimmerman (WAS)	2006	.47

- Set the Yankees' single-season rookie record with 47 doubles (previous: Joe DiMaggio, 44 in 1936)…were tied with Boston's Fred Lynn (1975) for the most ever by an AL rookie and the second-most by any rookie in Major League history behind only Brooklyn's Johnny Frederick in 1929 (52).
- Had 76XBH, third-most in a season by a rookie in Yankees history behind Joe DiMaggio (88 in 1936) and Aaron Judge (79 in 2017).
- Became the first rookie third baseman (min. 50% of games at 3B) in Major League history with at least 40 doubles and 25HR in his rookie season…became the seventh rookie, age 23-or-younger, to reach the marks, joining Hal Trosky in 1934, Joe DiMaggio in 1936, Ted Williams in 1939, Nomar Garciaparra in 1997, Albert Pujols in 2001 and Corey Seager in 2016.
- Joined Joe DiMaggio (1936) as the only rookies in Yankees history to hit at least 40 doubles and 20HR in a season…joined the Dodgers' Corey Seager (2016) as the only rookies to accomplish the feat since 2007.
- With teammate Gleyber Torres hitting 24HR, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to hit 20HR in the same season…according to *Elias*, were the eighth set of rookie teammates to both hit 20HR, the first since Cincinnati's Joey Votto and Jay Bruce in 2008…the Yankees were the sixth team in Major League history with multiple rookies with at least 20HR and 60RBI, joining the 2006 Marlins (Mike Jacobs, Dan Uggla, Josh Willingham), 1982 Twins (Gary Gaetti, Kent Hrbek), 1977 Athletics (Wayne Gross, Mitchell Page), 1975 Red Sox (Fred Lynn, Jim Rice) and 1960 Orioles (Jim Gentile, Ron Hansen).
- Was one of four Yankees rookies to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Aaron Judge (52HR in 2017), Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936) and Joe Gordon (25HR in 1938)…was one of four Yankees rookies with at least 20HR since 2016 (also Gary Sánchez-20HR in 2016, Aaron Judge-52HR in 2017 and Gleyber Torres-24HR in 2018).
- Was the fifth Yankees rookie with multiple grand slams in the same season (6/5 at Toronto and 9/15 vs. Toronto), joining Shane Spencer (three in 1998), Russ Derry (two in 1945), Yogi Berra (two in 1947) and Hideki Matsui (two in 2003).
- Was the second Yankee since 1952 to hit .290-or-better with at least 50XBH *in a rookie season*, joining Robinson Canó in 2005 (.297, 52XBH)…was the eighth Yankees rookie with 90RBI in a season, the third since 1963 (Judge-114 in 2017, Matsui-106 in 2003).

- Was one of seven Yankees since 1913 to collect at least 50 multi-hit games in his rookie season, joining Joe DiMaggio (66 in 1936), Earle Combs (65 in 1925), Tom Tresh (54 in 1962), Ben Chapman (52 in 1930), Derek Jeter (50 in 1996) and Phil Rizzuto (50 in 1941)…marked the third-most by an AL rookie over the last 15 seasons (since 2004) behind Mike Trout (56 in 2012) and Delmon Young (55 in 2007).
- Of his 27HR, 12 tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (eight)…nine of his HRs came in the seventh inning or later…hit 14 of his 27HR when behind in the count, four more than any other Major League player in 2018.
- Was the first Yankee, age-23 or younger, to hit 25HR in a season since Bobby Murcer (26HR) at age-23 in 1969.
- Had 12HR during the first half, one of five Yankees rookies all time to hit at least 10HR before the All-Star break, joining Aaron Judge (30HR in 2017), Gleyber Torres (15HR in 2018), Joe DiMaggio (11HR in 1936) and Nick Johnson (11HR in 2002)—credit: *Elias*…joined Torres as the first Yankees rookies with at least 10HR before the All-Star break in the same season (first team to do so since the 2016 Dodgers: Corey Seager-17, Trayce Thompson-13).
- Hit 27 doubles in the "first half," the most by a Yankee before the All-Star break since Hideki Matsui collected 30 in 2003.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/1 without appearing in a game with the RailRiders…remained at the Major League level for the rest of the season.
- Had at least one extra-base hit in seven straight games from 4/13-23 (8 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR), collecting multiple XBH in five of those games…was the second-youngest Yankee in franchise history with at least 1XBH in seven straight games (DiMaggio, 7G, 6/4-11/37, ending at age 22y, 198d according to *Elias*)…was one of six players his age (23y, 52d) or younger to have as long a streak from 1999-2018, joining Ronald Acuña, 8G in 2018; Cody Bellinger, 7G in 2017; Corey Seager, 7G in 2016; Freddy Freeman, 8G in 2012 and Albert Pujols, 7G in 2001.
- Tied a Yankees franchise record with three straight games with multiple extra-base hits (28th time) from 4/13-17…was the second Yankees 3B with at least 2XBH in three consecutive games, joining Bob Meusel (7/9-11/1920).
- Hit a solo HR—the first homer of his Major League career—in the ninth inning on 4/17 vs. Miami.
- Was 4-for-4 with 1R, 2 doubles and 1RBI in 4/22 win vs. Toronto…at 23 years, 51 days old, was the youngest Yankee to have at least 4H in a game since Melky Cabrera (21y, 292d) on 5/30/06 at Detroit…was the youngest Yankee to go 4-for-4 or better since Derek Jeter on 7/2/96 vs. Boston (4-for-4 at 22 years, 6 days)…was the youngest Yankee to go 4-for-4 or better with *at least 2XBH* since Thurman Munson, who went 4-for-4 with 1 double and 1HR on 7/28/70 at California, at exactly the same age as Andújar (23.051).
- Hit "walk-off" RBI single—his first career "walk-off" hit—in the ninth and was 2-for-5 with 2R on 5/4 vs. Cleveland…at 23 years, 63 days old, was the second-youngest Yankee with a "walk-off" hit since 2010 (Clint Frazier, 22y, 305d on 7/8/17 vs. Milwaukee)…Gleyber Torres (21y, 144d) hit a "walk-off" HR two days later.
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for June, his first career monthly award…in 25G, hit .264 (24-for-91) with 10R, 6 doubles, 7HR and 20RBI, leading all Major League rookies in HR and extra-base hits (13) and tying for first in RBI (first in the AL)…was the sixth Yankee (ninth time) to win AL "Rookie of the Month" and the fourth current Yankee to do so, joining Gary Sánchez (Aug. 2016), Aaron Judge (four times in 2017) and Gleyber Torres (May 2018).
- Hit his first career grand slam on 6/5 at Toronto…at age 23y, 95d, became the youngest Yankee to hit a grand slam since Melky Cabrera (age 21y, 328d) on 7/5/06 at Cleveland…according to the YES Network, was the third Yankees rookie third baseman to hit a grand slam, joining Horace Clarke 9/21/65 and Mike Pagliarulo 9/18/1984.
- Recorded his 100th career hit in his 92nd career game (7/23 at Tampa Bay)…among players to debut since 1942, is tied with Gary Sánchez for the third-fastest Yankees to reach 100 career hits, behind Hideki Matsui (81G) and Robinson Canó (87G).
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for August after batting .320 (39-for-122) with 21R, 7 doubles, 10HR, 29RBI, 4BB and 1SB in 30 games…tied for the AL lead in HRs (with Oakland's Khris Davis), tied for the MLB lead in RBI (with Texas' Rougned Odor) and tied for second in the Majors in hits…marked the fifth time in Yankees history a rookie hit at least 10HR in a calendar month, following Aaron Judge (15HR in Sept. 2017, 10HR in April 2017, 10HR in June 2017) and Gary Sánchez (11HR in August 2016)…was the third rookie in Yankees history to hit .320-or-better with at least 10HR in a month (Judge, June 2017 and Sánchez, August 2016)…was tied for the third-highest RBI total by a Yankees rookie in a month, joining Bob Meusel (42RBI in July 1920), Judge (32RBI in Sept. 2017), Hideki Matsui (29RBI in June 2003), Bill Johnson (29RBI in July 1943) and Joe DiMaggio (29RBI in June 1936)…are tied for the fourth-most RBI by any Yankee in a calendar month since the start of 2012, trailing only Aaron Judge (32 in Sept. 2017), Alfonso Soriano (31 in August 2013) and Didi Gregorius (30 in April 2018).
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the seventh and hit game-winning single in the 13th on 8/7 at Chicago-AL, going 3-for-5 with 1HP…was the first Yankees rookie with multiple go-ahead/game-tying hits in the seventh inning or later since Bernie Williams on 10/5/91 vs. Cleveland (go-ahead single in seventh, game-tying single in ninth)…was tied for the latest go-ahead hit by a Yankees rookie since Mike Blowers hit a two-run single in the 15th inning on 6/22/90 at Toronto (Brett Gardner also hit a "walk-off" single in the 13th inning on 8/16/08 vs. Kansas City).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 17 straight games from 8/17-9/3, batting .333 (23-for-69) with 14R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 17RBI and 5BB over the span.
- Collected multiple hits in all four games of the Yankees' series at Baltimore from 8/24-26, going 9-for-19 (.474) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI…were tied for the most hits by a Yankee in a single series from 2014-18 (also Carlos Beltrán, 9-for-18 from 5/19-22/16 at Oakland; and Didi Gregorius, 9-for-15 from 7/27-30/15 at Texas).
- Hit his 44th double of the season in the fourth inning on 9/28 at Boston, tying Joe DiMaggio (44 in 1936) for most in a single season by a Yankees rookie…surpassed DiMaggio in the fifth inning of 9/29 win at Boston.
- Made his postseason debut, starting four of the Yankees' five playoff games at 3B and going 2-for-10 with 2BB.

- In 15 spring training games with the Yankees, hit .267 (12-for-45) with 8R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 10RBI, 3BB with a .928 OPS…was named the recipient of the 2018 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.

2017

- Saw his first Major League action, appearing in five games (1 start at DH) over three stints with the Yankees (6/28-29, 6/30-7/1 and 9/16-10/1) and hitting .571 (4-for-7) with 2 doubles and 4RBI.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/28 at Chicago-AL, starting at DH and going 3-for-4 with 1 double, 4RBI, 1BB and 1SB…collected his first Major League hit with a bases-loaded single off Carlos Rodón in the first inning…set a Yankees record in RBI in a Major League debut (previously 3RBI, Marv Throneberry on 9/25/55-G1 and Billy Martin on 4/18/50)…according to ESPN Stats & Info, was the third player to notch 4RBI in his Yankees debut, joining Roger Maris (4/19/60 at Boston) and Raúl Ibañez (4/6/12 at Tampa Bay)…became the 12th player in Major League history (ninth in the AL) to record at least 3H and 4RBI in his Major League debut…since 1949, was only the second Yankee with 3H in his Major League debut (also Mike Pagliarulo, 3-for-5 on 7/7/84 at Minnesota)…became the sixth Yankee to make his Major League debut as the starting DH and, at 22 years, 118 days old, the second-youngest (Jesus Montero - 21y, 277d on 9/1/11 at Boston).
- With Tyler Wade's debut on 6/27, his on 6/28 and Dustin Fowler debuting on 6/29, the Yankees had position players make their Major League debuts on three straight days for the first time since Jack Little, John Dowd and Bill Otis from 7/2-4/1912 (credit: *Elias*).
- Was named the winner of the Kevin Lawn "Player of the Year" Award, presented annually to the organization's top performer…the award is dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999.
- Led all Yankees minor leaguers in season batting average (.315) and doubles (36) and ranked third in RBI (82)…struck out in just 13.6% of his 522PA (71K).
- Began the season with Double-A Trenton, hitting .312 (79-for-253) with 30R, 23 doubles, 7HR and 52RBI in 67G.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/19 and hit .317 (72-for-227) with 36R, 13 doubles, 9HR and 30RBI in 58 games…in eight postseason games for the RailRiders, hit .235 (8-for-34) with 1R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI.
- Following the season, played for the Cibao Giants in the Dominican Winter League.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 5 prospect and the No. 59 prospect in Baseball following the season…was also named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2016

- Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, batting a combined .273/.332/.410 (140-for-512) with 62R, 26 doubles, 4 triples, 12HR, 83RBI and 39BB in 130 games…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Started the season in Tampa and made the FSL Mid-Season All-Star Team…was promoted to Trenton in June.
- In 72 games with Trenton, hit .266 (75-for-282) with 28R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 42RBI.
- Following the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League…was named to the league's Fall Stars Game.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18.

2015

- Batted .243 (118-for-485) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 8HR and 57RBI in 130 games for Single-A Tampa…stole 12 bases in 13 chances (92.3%)…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 third baseman in the minors.

2014

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .267 (129-for-484) with 75R, 25 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR, 70RBI and 35BB in 127 games…ranked third in the Yankees organization in RBI.
- Following the season was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2013

- Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, batting .323/.368/.496 (43-for-133) with 18R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 34 games.

2012

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, hitting .232 (41-for-177) with 21R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 50 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Miguel Enrique Andújar Ruiz (pronounced "ahn-DOO-har").
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2019.

Andújar's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	GCL Yankees	.232	50	177	21	41	9	0	1	19	0	0	1	13	37	1	3	14	.288	.299
2013	GCL Yankees 2	.323	34	133	18	43	11	0	4	25	0	1	3	7	21	4	1	11	.368	.496
2014	Charleston	.267	127	484	75	129	25	4	10	70	2	3	3	35	83	5	1	26	.318	.397
2015	Tampa	.243	130	485	54	118	24	5	8	57	0	3	3	29	90	12	1	26	.288	.363
2016	Tampa	.283	58	230	34	65	10	2	10	41	0	0	3	18	30	1	3	7	.343	.474
	Trenton	.266	72	282	28	75	16	2	2	42	0	9	7	21	42	2	1	15	.323	.358
2017	Trenton	.312	67	253	30	79	23	1	7	52	0	5	2	12	38	2	3	10	.342	.494
	Scranton/WB	.317	58	227	36	72	13	1	9	30	0	4	2	17	33	3	0	7	.364	.502
	YANKEES	.571	5	7	0	4	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.625	.857
2018	Scranton/WB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	YANKEES	.297	149	573	83	170	47	2	27	92	0	4	4	25	97	2	1	15	.328	.527
2019	YANKEES - a, b	.128	12	47	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	3	.143	.128
	Tampa	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.300	.600
2020	YANKEES	.242	21	62	5	15	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	4	.277	.355
2021	Scranton/WB	.333	16	54	13	18	1	0	5	13	0	2	0	7	6	0	0	0	.397	.630
	YANKEES - c, d	.253	45	154	19	39	2	0	6	12	0	1	0	7	28	0	1	1	.284	.383
Minor League Totals		**.275**	**615**	**2335**	**310**	**643**	**132**	**15**	**57**	**353**	**2**	**27**	**24**	**159**	**380**	**30**	**13**	**118**	**.325**	**.418**
Major League Totals		**.278**	**232**	**843**	**108**	**234**	**53**	**3**	**34**	**114**	**0**	**6**	**4**	**37**	**145**	**3**	**2**	**23**	**.309**	**.469**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2011.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 - May 4, 2019 with a right shoulder strain.
b - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 13, 2019 with a right labrum tear…transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 20, 2019, missing the remainder of the season.
c - Placed on the10-day injured list from March 31 (retroactive to March 29) - April 25, 2021 (postgame) with right wrist carpal tunnel syndrome.
d - Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 10, 2021 (retroactive to July 7) through the end of the season with a left wrist strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 23, 2021.

Andújar's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1.000	1.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.200	.111
Wild Card Game Totals		**1.000**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1.000**	**1.000**
LDS Totals		**.111**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.111**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.200**	**4**	**10**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.333**	**.200**

Andújar's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	2	21	0	0	21	2
Third Base	.933	153	98	195	2	314	9
Outfield	.972	44	66	3	2	71	0

Andújar's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 9/15/18 vs. TOR (Tyler Clippard). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Andújar's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 4/22/18 vs. TOR. **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 6/8/21 at MIN). **2B:** 2 - 8 times (last on 9/29/18 at BOS). **3B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/6/20 at BAL). **HR:** 1 - 34 times (last on 6/29/21 vs. LAA). **RBI:** 4 - 4 times (last on 9/15/18 vs. TOR). **BB:** 2, 6/6/18 at TOR. **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 5/12/19 at TB). **SB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 8/8/18 at CWS). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 9/27/18-5/5/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 5/4/18 vs. CLE (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** 2 times (last: August 2018)

Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shut out, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33…the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

The Yankees scored a run in 220 consecutive games between shutouts on 6/30/18 vs. Boston and 9/2/19 vs. Texas, marking the Majors' second-longest streak in the Modern Era (since 1900) behind the clubs' own record listed above. During the span, there were 368 shutouts in the Majors.

ZACK BRITTON • LHP

53

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/22/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Panorama City, Calif.
RESIDES: Weatherford, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 158 days

STATUS

- On January 11, 2019, was signed by the Yankees to a three-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a team option for 2022, which the club was required to exercise or decline following 2020…the Yankees exercised the club option on October 29, 2020, extending the contract through 2022…if the Yankees had declined the 2022 team option following 2020, he would have been eligible to elect free agency for the 2021 season…was originally acquired by the Yankees from Baltimore for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on July 24, 2018.

CAREER NOTES

- His 2.01 career ERA *as a reliever* is the lowest among all active relievers (min. 100.0IP in relief).
- His 88.5% save percentage (154-for-174) is the fourth-highest among active pitchers (min. 100 saves) behind Craig Kimbrel (89.6%), Aroldis Chapman (89.0%) and Kenley Jansen (88.6%).
- Since the start of 2014, leads all Major League pitchers (min. 200.0IP) with a 2.03 ERA (385.2IP, 87ER)…over the same eight-season span, leads all pitchers with a 76.3% groundball percentage (min. 200.0IP)…his 7.93 groundball to fly ball ratio leads all Major Leaguers over the stretch (min. 200.0IP).
- Pitched for the Orioles over parts of eight seasons from 2011-18, going 30-22 with 139 saves, a 3.22 ERA (516.2IP, 185ER) and 425K.
- Recorded at least 36 saves each season from 2014-16 and was named to the AL All-Star team in 2015 and '16.
- Converted 60 consecutive save chances from 10/1/15–8/21/17, the second-longest streak in Major League history (Éric Gagné, 84 straight from 2002-04).
- Did not allow a home run over a career-best 88-appearance stretch from 4/15/16-8/10/17…no pitcher has had a longer such streak since the start of 2016.
- Did not allow an earned run in 43 consecutive games from 5/5-8/22/16, the longest such streak in Major League history (since earned runs became an official stat in 1913).
- Was named the Mariano Rivera AL "Reliever of the Year" in 2016 after going a perfect 47-for-47 in save opportunities, the third-highest save total without a blown save in Major League history behind only Éric Gagné (55-for-55 in 2003) and José Valverde (49-for-49 in 2011)…led all Major League relievers with a 0.54 ERA (67.0IP, 4ER), the lowest season ERA in Major League history (min. 50.0IP)…tied for second in saves (led the AL).
- In 50 career *relief appearances* vs. Boston, has posted a 1.01 ERA (53.1IP, 35H, 11R/6ER, 29BB, 51K, 2HR)…did not allow an earned run in 26 relief appearances vs. the Red Sox from 6/1/16-9/18/20 (25.0IP, 3R/0ER).
- Since 2016, ranks third among all Major Leaguers (min. 25.0IP) with a 0.75 ERA (48.0IP, 4ER) in 47 appearances in September (Aaron Loup-0.50 ERA; Greg Holland-0.70 ERA).
- Has made six career Opening Day rosters (2014-17 w/ Baltimore and 2019 -20 w/ the Yankees)…began the 2012, '18 and '21 seasons on the injured list.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2015, 2016

Mariano Rivera *AL Reliever of the Year*
- 2016

2021

- Went 0-1 with one save and a career-high 5.89 ERA (18.1IP, 12ER) and 16K in 22 relief appearances…marked his fewest innings pitched in his career…missed the majority of the season due to injury, missing 117 team games on three injured list stints.
- Allowed at least 1ER in 10 of his 22 appearances…marked the first time he has allowed an earned run in more than eight appearances in a season since 2015 (10 appearances of 1ER-or-more allowed).
- Began the season on the 60-day injured list recovering from surgery to repair a left elbow bone spur…underwent arthroscopic surgery to remove a bone chip from his left elbow on 3/15…the surgery was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…did not appear in a spring training game due to the injury and missed the first 63 games of the season.
- Combined to make five rehab appearances (three starts) with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 5/29-6/10, posting a 12.46 ERA (4.1IP, 5H, 6ER, 3BB, 5K, 2HR).
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the I.L. prior to the game on 6/12…made his season debut that night at Philadelphia, tossing a scoreless seventh inning (1K).
- On 6/23 vs. Kansas City, surrendered a go-ahead solo HR to Carlos Santana in the eighth (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR)…had his 11.0 scoreless inning streak snapped (9/4/20-G1-6/17/21), his longest since a 14.2 scoreless inning stretch from 8/24/19-8/5/20(G2).

- Allowed at least 1ER in a career-high five straight relief appearances from 6/23-7/21…prior to that stretch, he had never allowed an ER in more than two consecutive relief outings (five times).
- On 6/25 at Boston, allowed 1ER in 0.1IP (1BB) before exiting the game with a hamstring injury.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/26 with a left hamstring strain…missed 14 team games…was reinstated on 7/15.
- On 8/9 at Kansas City, took his second blown save of the season after allowing a game-tying RBI single to Nicky Lopez in the ninth inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K).
- On 8/11 at Kansas City, earned his only save of the season after tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1HP)…was his 154th career save and first since 8/16/20 vs. Boston…was one of five different Yankees to record a save from 8/11-17(G1), joining Albert Abreu, Wandy Peralta, Chad Green and Jonathan Loáisiga…marked the second time in franchise history the Yankees had a different pitcher earn a save in five straight wins (also Tommy Kahnle, Zack Britton, Luis Cessa, Dellin Betances and David Robertson earned saves in five consecutive wins from 8/21-26/18) – credit: *Elias*.
- In MLB's "Field of Dreams" game in Iowa at Chicago-AL on 8/12, recorded his third blown save and only loss of the season after allowing a two-run, "walk-off" HR to Tim Anderson in the ninth inning (0.1IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR)…marked the sixth "walk-off" hit he has allowed in his career and the first since a "walk-off" single by Tampa Bay's Michael Perez on 8/9/20…was the first "walk-off" HR he has allowed since 7/18/14 (three-run HR by Oakland's Josh Donaldson).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/23 (retroactive to 8/20) with a left elbow sprain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/30…missed the final 40 games of the season.
- Underwent surgery for a UCL reconstruction and repair in addition to a bone chip removal on his left elbow on 9/8…the surgery was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles, Calif.

2020

- Went 1-2 with eight saves, a 1.89 ERA (19.0IP, 4ER) and 16K in 20 relief appearances…posted his lowest ERA since a career-best 0.54 ERA in 2016…marked his most saves since 2017 (15).
- Began the season as the Yankees' closer…at the time Aroldis Chapman was reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 8/17, led the Majors with eight saves (in as many chances)…was the third Yankee in franchise history to collect at least eight saves through the team's first 21 games of a season (also Mariano Rivera-8SV in 2011 and Andrew Miller-8SV in 2015).
- Had a 14.2-inning scoreless streak from 8/24/19-8/5/20 (Game 2), allowing 4H and 3BB with 15K during the stretch.
- Collected his 500th career strikeout on 7/30 at Baltimore (Rio Ruiz, foul tip).
- Earned his 150th career save in Game 2 on 8/5 at Philadelphia, tossing a perfect seventh (1.0IP)…was the Yankees' 11th game, becoming the third Yankee (fourth time) with five saves through the Yankees' first 11 games (also John Wetteland in 1995 and Mariano Rivera in 2000 and '11).
- Allowed a "walk-off" single to Michael Perez in the ninth inning on 8/9 at Tampa Bay (0.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB)…allowed a "walk-off" hit for the fifth time in his career (first since 9/12/17 at Toronto w/ Baltimore, a single to Richard Ureña)…also snapped his 14.2-inning scoreless streak…was his first loss since 6/5/19 at Toronto and only his second since the start of 2018.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/20-9/1 with a left hamstring strain…missed nine team games.
- Did not allow a run over his final eight appearances (from 9/4), holding opponents to a .115 (3-for-26) average with 2BB and 6K over the span.
- Appeared in four of the Yankees' seven postseason games, posting a 3.38 ERA (5.1IP, 2ER) with 7K, while tossing more than 1.0 inning in three of those four outings.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (6.0IP, 1ER) and 5K in six total spring training relief appearances…suffered a bruised right wrist after being hit by a line drive during live BP on 3/11…X-rays and a CT scan taken that day were negative.
- Had his club option exercised on 10/29, extending his contract through the 2022 season.

2019

- Went 3-1 with three saves, a 1.91 ERA (61.1IP, 13ER) and 53K in 66 relief appearances in his first full season with the Yankees…had a 78.5% groundball percentage, his highest since 2016 w/ Baltimore (79.4%) and the best mark among all Major League relievers.
- Did not allow an earned run over a 14-appearance stretch (9/4/18-4/4/19), holding opponents to 6H in 13.2IP over the span (2R, 6BB, 12K)…had a season-high 13.1IP scoreless streak spanning parts of 14 games from 5/6-6/5…was the third-longest scoreless streak by a Yankees reliever in 2019 (Ottavino-17.1IP; Nestor Cortes Jr.-15.2IP).
- Pitched in both games of a doubleheader for the first time in his career on 5/15 vs. Baltimore (2.0IP, 1H, 3K).
- Struck out 7-of-9 batters faced over three games from 7/14-18 after fanning only 1-of-50BF in his previous 13 games from 6/5-7/13 (11.0IP).

- Exited 8/31 win vs. Oakland with right calf cramping in the eighth inning after recording two outs and getting to a 3-1 count on his third batter.
- Posted a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) in seven postseason relief appearances, allowing his only run on a solo HR in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota…tossed 1.2 perfect innings in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston, his longest outing since 2018 ALDS Game 4 vs. Boston (2.0IP).

2018

- Combined to go 2-0 with seven saves (in 10 chances), a 3.10 ERA (40.2IP, 14ER) and 34K in 41 relief appearances with Baltimore and the Yankees.
- Went 1-0 with a 2.88 ERA (25.0IP, 8ER) and 21K in 25 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Went 1-0 with four saves and a 3.45 ERA (15.2IP, 6ER) in 16 relief appearances with the Orioles.
- Began the season on the 60-day disabled list recovering from right Achilles surgery…combined to make five rehab relief appearances with Single-A Frederick, Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 6/11.
- Made his season debut on 6/12 vs. Boston, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (3BB, 1K).
- Made nine consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/30-7/26, going 1-0 with three saves (9.0IP, 3H, 4BB, 7K).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Baltimore for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on 7/24 and added to the 25-man roster on 7/26…at the time of his trade from Baltimore (29-73 record) to the Yankees (64-36 at the time of his Yankees debut), gained 36 games in the standings…according to *Elias*, marked the largest win-loss improvement for a player switching teams during the season since 1904, when C/OF Doc Marshall gained 37.5 games by being traded from the Philadelphia Phillies (21-60) to the New York Giants (59-23).
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/26 win vs. Kansas City, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Earned his first save as a Yankee in 8/24 win at Baltimore, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 1HR).
- In 10 outings in September, he held opponents to a .088 BA (3-for-34) without allowing an earned run (9.2IP, 2R).
- Appeared in four of the Yankees' five postseason games, posting a 5.40 ERA (5.0IP, 3ER).
- On 1/11/19, was signed by the Yankees to a three-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a team option for 2022, which the club exercised following the 2020 season.

2017

- Went 2-1 with 15 saves and a 2.89 ERA (37.1IP, 12ER) in 38 relief appearances with the Orioles.
- Converted 60 consecutive save opportunities from 10/1/15-8/21/17, the second-longest streak in Major League history (Éric Gagné, 84 consecutive, 8/28/02-7/3/04).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/16-5/2 with a left forearm strain…returned to the 10-day D.L. on 5/6 (retro. to 5/5) with a left forearm strain…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/20 and reinstated on 7/5.
- Combined to allow 2ER in 8.2IP over nine rehab games (two starts) with Double-A Bowie, short-season Single-A Aberdeen, Single-A Delmarva and Single-A Frederick.
- Converted his 55th consecutive save opportunity on 7/23 vs. Houston, surpassing RHP Tom Gordon (54, 4/19/98-5/31/99) to set a new American League consecutive converted save opportunities record.
- Allowed a home run to Matt Olson on 8/13 at Oakland…was his first home run allowed of the season, and first since 4/11/16 at Boston (Mookie Betts), a span of 88 appearances…marked his first home run allowed to a left-handed hitter since Michael Saunders on 4/29/13.

2016

- Went a perfect 47-for-47 in save opportunities, the third-highest save total without a blown save in Major League history behind only Éric Gagné (55-for-55 in 2003) and José Valverde (49-for-49 in 2011)…his 47 saves led the AL and were tied for second in the Majors…was the only qualifying reliever in the Majors with a 100.0% save pct.
- Led all Major League relievers with a 0.54 ERA (67.0IP, 4ER) in 69 relief appearances, the lowest season ERA in Major League history (min. 50.0IP) en route to being named the Mariano Rivera "American League Reliever of the Year"…was the only qualifying reliever in the Majors with a sub-1.00 ERA.
- Led all Major League relievers in ground ball to fly ball ratio (9.77) and in groundball percentage (79.4%).
- Posted a Major League-record 43 consecutive relief appearances (41.1IP) without surrendering an earned run from 5/5-8/22, according to STATS, LLC (since 1913).
- Recorded a career-long 21.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/22-8/22.
- Was selected to the 2016 All-Star Game, earning the save for the AL squad (1.0IP, 1H).
- With his save on 8/3 vs. Texas, set the Major League record (since 1969) for most consecutive saves (33) in as many chances to begin a season by a left-handed pitcher (finished with 47).
- Earned the 100th save of his career on 7/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL, becoming the fourth pitcher in club history (since saves became an official statistic) to record 100 or more career saves with the Orioles.
- Posted his 106th career save on 8/3 vs. Texas, passing Tippy Martinez for the Orioles club record for saves by a LHP.
- Appeared on the Orioles' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not pitch.

2015

- Went 4-1 with 36 saves and a 1.92 ERA (65.2IP, 14ER) in 64 relief appearances with Baltimore…tied for third among AL relievers in saves…led Major League relievers in groundball percentage (80.4%) and groundball to fly ball ratio (8.47)…ranked fifth among AL relievers in ERA (1.92) and tied for eighth in strikeouts (79).
- Converted 24 consecutive save opportunities from 5/3-8/10.
- Was selected to the AL All-Star team for the first time in his career…was chosen by AL manager Ned Yost in conjunction with Major League Baseball…tossed 0.2 scoreless innings in the game (1H, 1K).
- Snapped a 96-game stretch in which he did not record a win after earning the victory on 7/10 vs. Washington…is the longest winless stretch in terms of games in his career.
- Posted a 13-game scoreless streak from 5/17-6/17 (13.2IP)…tied for the AL lead with nine saves in June…was one of two AL relievers to go 9-for-9 in save opportunities during the month (also Kansas City's Greg Holland).

2014

- Went 3-2 with 37 saves and a 1.65 ERA (76.1IP, 14ER) in 71 relief appearances, pitching exclusively out of the bullpen for the first time in his career…ranked fourth in the AL in saves…led all relievers in groundball to flyball ratio (6.68) and groundball percentage (75.8%).
- Tossed at least 1.0 inning in 64 of 71 appearances (eighth-most in the Majors, third-most in the AL).
- Posted a 0.84 ERA (21.1IP, 2ER) in his first 16 appearances from 3/31-5/10.
- Earned his first career save on 5/15 at Kansas City (1.0IP).
- Posted a franchise record 35.1 consecutive scoreless innings at home from 9/27/13-8/3/14…his stretch of 27 straight scoreless home outings tied the club record.
- Made his postseason debut, appearing in six postseason games and recording a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) with two saves (Games 2 and 3 of the ALDS).

2013

- Went 2-3 with a 4.95 ERA (40.0IP, 22ER) in eight games (seven starts) over four stints with the Orioles (4/25-30, 6/18-7/9, 9/2-5 and 9/21-29).
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Norfolk, going 6-5 with a 4.27 ERA (103.1IP, 49ER) in 19 starts.

2012

- In 12 appearances (11 starts) with Baltimore, went 5-3 with a 5.07 ERA (60.1IP, 34ER).
- Began season on the 15-day disabled list with a left shoulder impingement and transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/3…combined to make three rehab starts with Triple-A Norfolk and Double-A Bowie…was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/6 and optioned to Norfolk.
- In nine total starts for Norfolk (including rehab), went 4-2 with a 4.91 ERA (51.1IP, 28ER)…went 2-0 with a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 5ER) in three July starts for the Tides.
- Made five starts while posting an 8.10 ERA (23.1IP, 21ER) in his first stint with Baltimore (7/17-8/7).
- Tossed a season-high 8.0IP and struck out a career-high 10 batters on 8/30 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Made his first career relief appearance on 10/3 at Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1K).

2011

- Saw his first Major League action, going 11-11 with a 4.61 ERA (154.1IP, 79ER) in 28 starts with Baltimore.
- Went 5-for-8 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI as a hitter in his three Interleague starts…according to *Elias*, his 5H were the most in one season by an AL pitcher since the creation of the designated hitter in 1974.
- Had his contract selected from Triple-A Norfolk on 4/3 and made his Major League debut that night at Tampa Bay, earning the win after allowing 1ER in 6.0IP…struck out six batters, including Elliot Johnson in the first inning for his first career strikeout.
- Allowed 1ER in 13.2IP over his first two Major League appearances (4/3 at Tampa Bay, 4/9 vs. Texas), earning the win in both…according to *Elias*, joined Tom Phoebus as the only two pitchers to win their first two Major League games as an Oriole (since 1954), both as a starter, while also allowing no more than 1ER combined.
- Had a streak of 15.1 scoreless innings over three starts from 5/6-18.
- Tossed 9.0 scoreless innings without a decision in 5/12 12-inning win vs. Seattle (3H, 0BB, 5K)…was the first Oriole to throw 9.0 shutout innings and not factor in the decision since Mike Morgan on 4/16/88 vs. Cleveland.
- In starts on 7/8 at Boston (0.2IP, 8R/7ER) and 7/30 at the Yankees (0.1IP, 9R/6ER), became the first player in Major League history to allow at least 8R while lasting less than an inning in each of two consecutive starts.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/5-22/11 with a left shoulder strain…made one rehab relief appearance with Triple-A Norfolk.
- Also made three starts for Double-A Bowie from 7/15-25, going 0-2 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 7ER).

2010

- Split the season between Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk…received the Jim Palmer Award for the Orioles' "Minor League Pitcher of the Year."
- Began the season with Bowie, going 7-3 with a 2.48 ERA (87.0IP, 24ER) in 15 games (14 starts)…was named to the All-Star Futures Game.
- Was named the Orioles "Organizational Pitcher of the Month" for June, going 3-0 with a 0.66 ERA in four starts.
- Was promoted to Norfolk on 7/1 and went 3-4 with a 2.98 ERA (66.1IP, 22ER) in 12 starts.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Orioles system.

2009

- In 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Frederick, went 9-6 with a 2.70 ERA (140.0IP, 42ER) en route to being named the Carolina League "Pitcher of the Year"…was named to the CL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star Teams.
- Ranked second in the league in ERA (2.70) and strikeouts (131), fourth in IP (140.0) and tied for fifth in wins (nine).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Orioles system.

2008

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Delmarva, going 12-7 with a 3.12 ERA (147.1IP, 51ER) in 27 starts…ranked seventh in the South Atlantic League in ERA, fourth in opp. BA (.219) and tied for fourth in innings pitched.
- Among Orioles farmhands, tied for second in wins and ranked eighth in ERA.
- Made 15 quality starts and struck out a season-high nine batters on 6/25 at Lake County.

2007

- Went 6-4 with a 3.68 ERA (63.2IP, 26ER) in 15 starts for short-season Single-A Aberdeen.
- Posted an 8.00 ERA in June (9.0IP, 8ER), but had a 2.96 ERA (54.2IP, 18ER) from 7/1 through the end of the season.

2006

- Made his professional debut, going 0-4 with a 5.29 ERA (34.0IP, 20ER) in 11 starts with Rookie-level Bluefield.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Zackary Grant Britton.
- His brother, Buck, is the manager for the Bowie Baysox and was named Eastern League "Manager of the Year" in 2019.
- Graduated from Weatherford (Tex.) High School…was born in California, but moved to Weatherford, Tex., during his sophomore year of high school…went to high school with Clayton Kershaw and was going to room with him at Texas A&M.
- Shares the same hometown of Panorama City, Calif., as teammate Giancarlo Stanton.
- Following the 2020 season, was tabbed by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the winner of the Ben Epstein / Dan Castellano "Good Guy" Award.
- For Players' Weekend in 2018, wore the nickname "Anglada" on his jersey as a nod to his family and grandmother's Dominican heritage…Anglada is his maternal grandmother's maiden name.

Britton's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Bluefield	0	4	5.29	11	11	0	0	0	34.0	35	22	20	4	2	20	21	5	0
2007	Aberdeen	6	4	3.68	15	15	0	0	0	63.2	64	33	26	1	5	22	45	4	0
2008	Delmarva	12	7	3.12	27	27	1	0	0	147.1	118	68	51	9	6	49	114	13	0
2009	Frederick	9	6	2.70	25	24	0	0	0	140.0	123	64	42	6	9	55	131	21	0
2010	Bowie	7	3	2.48	15	14	0	0	0	87.0	76	33	24	4	3	28	68	6	0
	Norfolk	3	4	2.98	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	63	31	22	3	1	23	56	8	0
2011	BALTIMORE - a	11	11	4.61	28	28	0	0	0	154.1	162	93	79	12	1	62	97	7	0
	Bowie	0	2	5.40	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	14	11	7	3	1	2	15	1	1
	Norfolk	0	1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
2012	Bowie	1	0	0.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	4	1	0	1	3	11	2	0
	Norfolk	4	2	4.91	9	9	0	0	0	51.1	49	29	28	5	0	20	37	7	0
	BALTIMORE - b	5	3	5.07	12	11	0	0	0	60.1	61	37	34	6	2	32	53	4	0
2013	Norfolk	6	5	4.27	19	19	0	0	0	103.1	112	59	49	5	5	46	75	9	0
	BALTIMORE	2	3	4.95	8	7	0	0	0	40.0	52	23	22	4	1	17	18	1	0
2014	BALTIMORE	3	2	1.65	71	0	0	0	37	76.1	46	17	14	4	1	23	62	0	0
2015	BALTIMORE	4	1	1.92	64	0	0	0	36	65.2	51	16	14	3	1	14	79	5	0
2016	BALTIMORE	2	1	0.54	69	0	0	0	47	67.0	38	7	4	1	0	18	74	10	0
2017	BALTIMORE - c, d	2	1	2.89	38	0	0	0	15	37.1	39	12	12	1	0	18	29	4	0
	Bowie	0	0	4.91	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Aberdeen	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Delmarva	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Frederick	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2018	Frederick	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Bowie	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Norfolk	0	0	2.70	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0
	BALTIMORE- e	1	0	3.45	16	0	0	0	4	15.2	11	6	6	1	1	10	13	2	0
	YANKEES - f	1	0	2.88	25	0	0	0	3	25.0	18	10	8	2	2	11	21	5	0
2019	YANKEES	3	1	1.91	66	0	0	0	3	61.1	38	13	13	3	1	32	53	3	0
2020	YANKEES - g	1	2	1.89	20	0	0	0	8	19.0	12	6	4	0	0	7	16	4	0
2021	Somerset	0	0	6.00	3	2	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	4	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	27.00	2	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	4	4	1	0	2	1	0	0
	YANKEES - h, i, j	0	1	5.89	22	0	0	0	1	18.1	17	14	12	2	2	14	16	2	0
Minor League Totals		**49**	**38**	**3.41**	**158**	**142**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**740.0**	**680**	**364**	**280**	**43**	**34**	**277**	**597**	**82**	**1**
Major League Totals		**35**	**26**	**3.12**	**439**	**46**	**0**	**0**	**154**	**640.1**	**545**	**254**	**222**	**39**	**12**	**258**	**531**	**47**	**0**
NYY Totals		**5**	**4**	**2.69**	**133**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**123.2**	**85**	**43**	**37**	**7**	**5**	**64**	**106**	**14**	**0**

Was selected by the Orioles in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 5-22, 2011 with a left shoulder strain.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 26, 2012 with a left shoulder impingement…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 3 and reinstated on June 6, 2012.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 16-May 2, 2017 with a left forearm strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list on May 6, 2017 (retroactive to May 5) with a left forearm strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 20 and reinstated on July 5, 2017.
e – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 15-June 11, 2018 recovering from right Achilles surgery.
f – Acquired by the Yankees from the Baltimore Orioles for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers on July 24, 2018.
g – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 20 - September 1, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.
h – Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 31 - June 12, 2021 with a left elbow bone spur.
i – Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 26 - July 15, 2021 with a left hamstring strain.
j – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 23 (retroactive to August 20) - end of season with a left elbow sprain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 30.

Britton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	BAL vs. DET (DS)	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	2	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
	BAL vs. KC (CS)	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	4	3	0	0
2016	BAL at TOR (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DC)	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	1	0	0	0	0	5	5	1	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**15.43**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.1**	**2**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**
LDS Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.13**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**12.2**	**7**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**13**	**1**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.13**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.0**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**8**	**1**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**3.13**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**23.0**	**13**	**8**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**17**	**22**	**2**	**0**

Britton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	BAL, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2016	BAL, San Diego	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1.2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Britton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.954	439	30	116	7	153	9

Britton's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.625**	**439**	**8**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Britton's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 9.0, 5/12/11 vs. SEA. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2, 9/27/13 vs. BOS. **HITS:** 12, 8/4/11 at KC. **RUNS:** 9, 7/30/11 at NYY. **WALKS:** 6, 7/17/12 at MIN. **STRIKEOUTS:** 10, 8/30/12 vs. CWS. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 4x (last on 7/9/13 vs. TEX). **WINNING STREAK:** 4g - 3x (last on 7/10/18-5/20/19). **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 6/22-8/4/11. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 21.2, 6/22-8/22/16.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

OSWALDO CABRERA • INF

95

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/1/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Guarenas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Guarenas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

2021

- Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .272/.330/.533 (127-for-467) with 72R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 29HR, 89RBI, 41BB and 21SB in 118 games…made 50 starts at 2B, 35 starts at 3B and 23 starts at SS.
- Led all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI and total bases (249), ranked second in hits, doubles, home runs, extra-base hits, and slugging, tied for fourth in runs, tied for fifth in OPS (.863) and 10th in BA.
- Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Somerset, batting .256/.311/.492 (112-for-437) with 61R, 29 doubles, 1 triple, 24HR, 78RBI, 36BB and 20SB…led the Double-A Northeast in hits, RBI, extra-base hits (54) and total bases (215), as well as ranking third in home runs, tied for fourth in doubles and tied for fifth in stolen bases (20)… was the only player in the league with 20HR and 20SB…following the season, he was named the Double-A Northeast Most Valuable Player and a Postseason All-Star.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/21 and hit .500/.583/1.133 (15-for-30) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 5BB and 1SB.
- Following the season, he was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 8 prospect.
- Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- In 120 games at Single-A Tampa, hit .260 (117-for-450) with 55R, 29 doubles, 8HR, 56RBI and 10SB…ranked sixth among Yankees minor leaguers in hits…tied for third in the Florida State League in doubles, tied for seventh in hits and tied for eighth total bases (170).

2018

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .229 (111-for-485) with 48R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 48RBI and 28BB in 126 games.

2017

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to hit .252 (103-for-408) with 49R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 53RBI in 112 games…appeared at 3B (41G), 2B (40G) and SS (31G).
- Started and finished the season with Charleston, hitting .242 (77-for-318) with 37R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI in 89 games…at 18 years and 1 month, was the youngest player to make a 2017 Opening Day roster in the South Atlantic League.
- Appeared in 23 games in one stint with Staten Island, hitting .289 (26-for-90) with 12R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 16RBI.

2016

- Played at three levels in his professional debut, combining to hit .345/.396/.523 (68-for-197) with 33R, 15 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 25RBI and 7SB in 52 games with the DSL Yankees 2, GCL Yankees East and Rookie-level Pulaski.
- Began the season in the DSL and hit .441/.487/.647 (30-for-68) with 15R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 12RBI in 19 games.
- Was promoted to the GCL on 7/14 and recorded at least 1H and 1R in all seven games (7/15-23), batting .455/.471/.818 (15-for-33) with 9R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI.

- Finished the season at Pulaski, where he hit .240 (23-for-96) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 7RBI in 26 games…overall, made 28 starts at SS and 20 starts at 2B.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Oswaldo Alberto Cabrera Mabaricuna.

Cabrera's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	DSL Yankees 2	.441	19	68	15	30	5	3	1	12	1	2	3	5	6	2	1	5	.487	.647
	GCL Yankees	.455	7	33	9	15	6	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	.471	.818
	Pulaski	.240	26	96	9	23	4	1	1	7	0	0	1	8	13	4	1	8	.305	.333
2017	Charleston	.242	89	318	37	77	11	0	4	37	4	4	1	26	46	6	0	12	.298	.314
	Staten Island	.289	23	90	12	26	3	1	0	16	0	1	3	4	11	2	1	2	.337	.344
2018	Charleston	.229	126	485	48	111	24	1	6	48	5	5	3	28	66	4	9	13	.273	.320
2019	Tampa	.260	120	450	55	117	29	0	8	56	2	6	2	33	105	10	8	25	.310	.378
2020																				
2021	Somerset	.256	109	437	61	112	29	1	24	78	2	3	0	36	118	20	5	11	.311	.492
	Scranton/WB	.500	9	30	11	15	2	1	5	11	0	0	1	5	9	1	0	1	.583	1.133
Minor League Totals		.262	528	2007	257	526	113	8	51	271	14	21	14	146	376	50	26	79	.314	.403

Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE…

Batting Average: (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

ERA: (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

Slugging Percentage: (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

On-Base Percentage: (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF) Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

OPS: On-base percentage plus slugging percentage.

Fielding Percentage: (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

Winning Percentage: The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).

Magic Number: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

Batting Championship: To qualify for a batting title, a player must make at least 3.1 plate appearances per team game as scheduled at the start of the season. During a 162-game season, the minimum to qualify is 502 plate appearances.

Pitching Championship: To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 1.0 inning per team game as scheduled at the start of the season. During a 162-game season, the minimum is 162.0 innings.

Fielding Championship: To qualify as the top fielder during a 162-game season:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

Rookie: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 26-player limit.

Save: Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
*No more than one save may be credited each game.

AROLDIS CHAPMAN • LHP

54

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 218 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 2/28/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Holguín, Cuba
RESIDES: Davie, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 11 years, 9 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees on December 15, 2016 to a five-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player opt-out after the 2019 season…signed a contract extension extending through the 2022 season on November 3, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- Has averaged 14.94 K/9.0IP in his career (603.2IP, 1,002K), the best ratio in the Major Leagues since at least 1900 (min. 300.0IP)…since 2010, leads all Major League relievers in K/9.0IP ratio and ranks third in strikeouts, trailing only Craig Kimbrel (1,026) and Kenley Jansen (1,022).
- Led all National League relievers in strikeouts each season from 2012-15.
- Is one of 13 pitchers in Major League history to record 1,000K as a reliever…according to *Elias*, Chapman was the fastest reliever ever to reach that mark in terms of innings pitched, reaching the milestone in 602.1 innings (on 9/30/21)…surpassed Craig Kimbrel's previous mark (612.2IP)…Chapman (623 relief appearances) was just one of four pitchers to reach 1,000K as a reliever in fewer than 700 relief appearances, joining Goose Gossage (559 relief appearances), Craig Kimbrel (630 relief appearances) and Kenley Jansen (684 relief appearances).
- Is one of 13 pitchers in Major League history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) to record at least eight 30-save seasons (2012-16, '18-19, '21)…only Mariano Rivera (15), Trevor Hoffman (14), Lee Smith (10), Joe Nathan (9) and Billy Wagner (9) have recorded more…has three 30-save seasons with the Yankees (2018-19, '21), joining Mariano Rivera (15) and Dave Righetti (4) as the only Yankees pitchers to record at least three such seasons.
- His 89.0% save percentage (306-for-344) is the second-highest among active pitchers (min. 100 saves) behind Craig Kimbrel (89.6%).
- Reached 500K in 292.0IP (on 7/19/15), becoming the fastest to 500K (by IP) in Major League history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record (305.0IP), set in 2015.
- Struck out at least one batter in a Major League-record 49 consecutive relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K)…the next seven such streaks are by Corey Knebel (46G, 10/2/16-7/15/17), Dellin Betances (44G, 5/29-9/22/18), Bruce Sutter (39G, 6/1-10/2/77-G2), Jalen Beeks (38G, 4/10/19-present), Ryan Yarbrough (36G, 7/31/18-present), Éric Gagné (35G, 7/18/03-4/10/04), Josh Hader (35G, 9/4/17-6/22/18) and Chapman (34G, 9/15/11-6/16/12)…extended the streak by striking out his final batter faced on nine occasions.
- Ranks 27th on Baseball's all-time list with 306 saves…is one of 31 pitchers in Major League history to reach 300 career saves.
- Is the only pitcher in Major League history with four seasons of at least 30 saves and 100K, having accomplished the feat each season from 2012-15…only Craig Kimbrel (2011-12, '17), Eric Gagne (2002-04), Kenley Jansen (2014, '16-17) and Billy Wagner (1999, 2003, '10) have had as many as three such seasons in their careers.
- Reached 20 saves in eight straight seasons (2012-19) and is one of 23 pitchers with at least nine 20-save seasons (2012-19, '21) all time.
- Has eight career 25-save seasons (2012-16, '18-19, '21).
- Was one of two pitchers with at least 20 saves in each season from 2012-19, joining Kenley Jansen…is the only pitcher to record 30 saves at least eight times (2012-16, '18-19, '21) in the last 10 years (since 2012).
- Has five 20-save seasons as a Yankee (2016-19, '21), one of four pitchers to record at least five such seasons with the club, joining Mariano Rivera (16), Dave Righetti (seven) and Goose Gossage (five)…is one of 11 pitchers in franchise history to reach the mark at least once…in 2016, became the fifth different pitcher in as many seasons to earn at least 20 saves (also Andrew Miller-36 in 2015, David Robertson-39 in 2014, Mariano Rivera-44 in 2013 and Rafael Soriano-42 in 2012).
- Owns the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher (306), surpassing Danys Báez's record (114) on 4/10/15 vs. St. Louis…had 146 saves with Cincinnati, fourth-most on the Reds' all-time saves list behind Danny Graves (182), Francisco Cordero (150) and John Franco (148).
- Has held opponents to a .163 batting average (342-for-2,102) in his career, the second-lowest of any pitcher since 1900 with at least 1,000 opponent at-bats behind Craig Kimbrel (.158).
- Has held left-handers to a .131 (70-for-534) batting average with just 4HR in his Major League career.
- Held opponents scoreless in September in 2014, '16 and '17 (30.2IP)…was named AL "Reliever of the Month" in September 2017…owns a 1.59 ERA (107.2IP, 19ER) in 110 career September appearances.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019, 2021

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015

Mariano Rivera *AL Reliever of the Year*
- 2019

- Has 10 career postseason saves, seventh-most all time…has posted a 1.71 ERA (21.0IP, 4ER) with six saves, 8BB/1IBB and 37K in 17 postseason relief appearances as a Yankee.
- Converted 56 consecutive save opportunities at Great American Ball Park from 9/25/12-8/4/15, the longest home saves streak by any pitcher since the stat became official in 1969.
- Was the only relief pitcher ever to be named to four All-Star teams while playing for the Reds.
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2011-13, '15 w/ Cincinnati and '17-19, '21 w/ the Yankees)…began the 2020 season on the COVID-19 injured list.

2021

- Went 6-4 with 30 saves (in 34 chances), a 3.36 ERA (56.1IP, 21ER) and 97K in 61 relief appearances…was named to his seventh career All-Star team…opponents hit .182 (36-for-198, 9HR); LH .116 (5-for-43, 1HR); RH .200 (31-for-155, 8HR).
- His 15.50 K/9.0IP ratio was the second-highest among Major League relievers, trailing only Milwaukee's Josh Hader (15.65)…struck out 39.9% of his batters faced (97K, 243BF), the fourth-highest strikeout rate in the Majors among relievers.
- Ranked eighth in the Majors and fifth in the AL in strikeouts among relievers.
- His 30 saves were ninth in the Majors and third in the AL…also recorded a career-high six wins (previous: five wins in 2012 with Cincinnati).
- Allowed a career-high 9HR (previous: 7HR in 2013 with Cincinnati)…did not allow more than 3HR in each of his previous seven seasons from 2014-20.
- Made 61 relief appearances, his most since 2015 (65).
- Reached the 30-save plateau for the eighth time in his career (2012-16, '18-19, '21)…was his third 30-save season with the Yankees (also 2018-19), joining Mariano Rivera (15) and Dave Righetti (4) as the only Yankees pitchers to record three such seasons.
- Reached the 20-save plateau for the ninth time in his career and for the fifth time as a Yankee (also 2016-19)…is just the fourth pitcher in franchise history to record five 20-save seasons, joining Mariano Rivera (16), Dave Righetti (seven) and Goose Gossage (five).
- Recorded multiple strikeouts in 32 appearances, tied for the sixth-most among relievers.
- Began the season serving a two-game suspension for his actions on 9/1/20 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Converted his first 11 save opportunities from 4/12-5/20, the best season-opening streak of his career (previous: 9-for-9 in 2015 and '16)…was the fourth Yankee (sixth time) to convert each of his first 11 save opportunities of the season (since saves became an official stat in 1969), joining Mariano Rivera (first 28 in 2008, first 18 in 2013, first 12 in 2004), Andrew Miller (first 24 in 2015) and Lee Guetterman (first 13 in 1989)…was one of six Major League relievers in 2021 to convert at least his first 11 save opportunities, joining St. Louis' Alex Reyes (first 22), Milwaukee's Josh Hader (first 20), San Diego's Mark Melancon (first 17), Atlanta's Will Smith (first 11) and Texas' Ian Kennedy (first 11).
- Was the pitcher on the mound for two triple plays (5/21 vs. Chicago-AL and 6/20 vs. Oakland), becoming just the fourth pitcher since 2006 to be on the mound for multiple triple plays in a single season, joining Minnesota's Martín Pérez (two, 2019), Milwaukee's Zach Davies (two, 2016) and Chicago-AL's Mark Buehrle (two, 2006) - credit: *Elias*.
- Had a career-long streak of 15 consecutive relief outings with at least 2K from 9/3/20-4/22/21…was the longest streak by a reliever in Yankees history…was tied with Yonny Chirinos (15G, 8/22/18-9/29/19) and Joe Sparma (15G, 6/7/64(G1)-5/31/66) for the third-longest in Major League history among relievers, trailing only Félix Peña (17G, 5/17/18-7/27/20) and Ryan Yarbrough (16G, 6/18/19-8/18/21)…including the 2020 postseason, had at least 2K in 18 straight appearances.
- Owned an 18.2 scoreless inning streak from 9/4/20(G1)-5/5/21, holding opponents to a .051/.125/.085 (3-for-59) slash line with 5BB and 43K over that span…was the fourth-longest streak of his career and his longest since his career-long 28.1 scoreless inning streak from 8/21/14-5/6/15 (also had a 22.2IP streak from 6/26-8/17/12 and a 25.1IP streak from 9/15/11-5/16/12).
- Recorded at least one strikeout in 27 consecutive games from 9/1/20-5/20/21.
- Did not allow an earned run in 26 straight games from 9/4 (G1)/20-5/21/21 (25.2IP)…allowed his only run over that span on 5/8 vs. Washington, allowing the extra-inning runner to score…was the third-longest stretch of his career, trailing a 29-game streak from 9/15/11-6/6/12 and a 28-game streak from 8/21/14-5/6/15…was the longest such streak by a Yankees reliever since Dellin Betances' 27-game streak from 9/23/14-6/2/15.
- Was 4-0 with 12 saves, a 0.39 ERA (23.0IP, 1ER) and 43K in his first 23 appearances of the season from 4/5-6/6…held opponents to a .097/.214/.194 slash line (7-for-72) over that stretch.
- On 5/1 vs. Detroit, struck out two-of-three batters faced and earned his fifth save of the season…recorded his 334th and 335th strikeouts with the Yankees, surpassing Jeff Nelson (334) for 11th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- On 5/18 at Texas, recorded his 10th save of the season (3K)…struck out Khris Davis looking in the ninth inning for his 347th career strikeout as a Yankee, surpassing Lindy McDaniel (346) for 10th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- Allowed 15R/14ER in 5.2IP over a nine-game stretch from 6/10-7/4(G1) after allowing just 2R/1ER in his first 23 appearances of the season from 4/5-6/6.

- On 6/10 at Minnesota, took the loss after allowing a career-high-tying 4ER without recording an out (4H, 2HR)…was the fourth time in his career he has allowed 4ER in a game (first since Game 1 on 8/17/14 at Colorado with Cincinnati)…also tied his career high in hits (third time, first since 5/3/13 at Chicago-NL with Cincinnati)…allowed two two-run homers in the ninth, one game-tying HR to Josh Donaldson and one "walk-off" HR to Nelson Cruz…at the time, both homers marked the longest projected-distanced homers he has surrendered in the Statcast era (since 2015).
- Lost back-to-back games from 6/10-12 for just the fourth time in his career (first since 5/10-11/15 with Cincinnati).
- Tossed a scoreless ninth inning on 6/16 at Toronto in Buffalo to record his 14th save of the season (2H, 1K)…struck out Randal Grichuk to record his 358th career strikeout with the Yankees, surpassing Joe Page (357) for ninth place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- On 6/19 vs. Oakland, notched his 15th save of the season (2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Matt Chapman swinging on a 103.4 mph fastball to end the game…marked the fastest strikeout pitch in the Majors since a 104.2 strikeout pitch by St. Louis's Jordan Hicks on 4/21/19 (credit: Sarah Langs)…was the fastest strikeout pitch by Chapman (including postseason) since his 103.7 mph pitch in the 2017 AL Wild Card Game.
- On 6/30 vs. Los Angeles-AL, allowed a game-tying grand slam to Jared Walsh in the ninth inning…marked just the fourth time in his career he has surrendered a HR to a left-handed batter (Yonder Alonso on 8/25/17 vs. Seattle; Rafael Devers on 8/13/17 vs. Boston; Luke Scott on 6/26/11 at Baltimore)…marked the first grand slam he allowed in his career…his 4R/ER allowed tied his career high (fifth time, first since 6/10/21 at Minnesota)…prior to 2021, had not allowed 4R/ER in a game since Game 1 on 8/17/14 at Colorado.

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A RELIEVER, 2011-21

1. Craig Kimbrel 986
2. **AROLDIS CHAPMAN 983**
3. Kenley Jansen 981
4. Tyler Clippard 738
5. David Robertson 725

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON K/9.0IP RATIO BY A RELIEVER, ALL TIME (min. 50.0IP)

Rk.	Player	Year	K/9.0IP (IP, K)
1.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2014**	**17.67 (54.0, 106)**
2.	Craig Kimbrel	2012	16.66 (62.2, 116)
3.	Craig Kimbrel	2017	16.43 (69.0, 126)
4.	Josh Hader	2019	16.41 (75.2, 138)
5.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2018**	**16.31 (51.1, 93)**
6.	Kenley Jansen	2011	16.10 (53.2, 96)
7.	Carlos Marmol	2010	15.99 (77.2, 138)
8.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2013**	**15.83 (63.2, 112)**
9.	Josh Hader	2018	15.82 (81.1, 143)
10.	**AROLDIS CHAPMAN**	**2015**	**15.74 (66.1, 116)**

- Recorded at least one strikeout in his final 29 games of the season from 7/6-10/3, his third-longest such streak of his career (49G from 8/21/13-8/13/14 and 34G from 9/15/11-6/16/12).
- Over his final 29 appearances of the season (7/6-10/3), posted a 1.95 ERA (27.2IP, 6ER).
- Allowed 1R over a 11-game span from 7/6-8/5, posting an 0.82 ERA (11.0IP, 1ER) in that span…surrendered just 4H to his 45BF during that stretch.
- Converted each of his final 14 save opportunities (7/20-9/26).
- Recorded 3K in a scoreless ninth inning on 7/6 at Seattle (1H, 2BB)…struck out Shed Long Jr. swinging to end the game, his 365th career strikeout as a Yankee…surpassed Steve Hamilton (364) for sole possession of eighth place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- Was named to his seventh career All-Star team (also 2012-15 and '18-19, 3x in the AL) via the player ballot…did not pitch in the All-Star Game on 7/13.
- Earned his 17th save of the season on 7/20 vs. Philadelphia (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 3K, 1HR), his first save since 6/20 vs. Oakland.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/7 (retroactive to 8/6) with left elbow inflammation…missed 12 team games…was reinstated on 8/18.
- Recorded his 300th career save on 8/26 at Oakland (1.0IP, 1H, 1K), becoming just the 31st pitcher in Major League history to reach the milestone…was just the second pitcher to accomplish the feat as a Yankee, joining Mariano Rivera.
- Pitched on three straight days from 9/13-15 for the first time since 7/1-3/18…was just the third Yankee in 2021 to pitch on three consecutive days (also Joely Rodriguez from 8/10-12 and Wandy Peralta from 9/3-5).
- Recorded his 30th save of the season on 9/26 at Boston (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K), reaching the 30-save plateau for the eighth time in his career…became just the 13th pitcher in Major League history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) to record at least eight 30-save seasons…only Mariano Rivera (15), Trevor Hoffman (14), Lee Smith (10), Joe Nathan (9) and Billy Wagner (9) have recorded more…marked his third 30-save season with the Yankees, joining Mariano Rivera (15) and Dave Righetti (4) as the only Yankees pitchers to record three such seasons.

- Struck out George Springer swinging in the ninth inning on 9/30 at Toronto to record his 1,000th career strikeout, becoming the 13th pitcher in Major League history to record 1,000K as a reliever…according to *Elias*, Chapman was the fastest reliever ever to reach that mark in terms of innings pitched, reaching the milestone in 602.1 innings…surpassed Craig Kimbrel's previous mark (612.2IP)…Chapman (623 relief appearances) was just one of four pitchers to reach 1,000K as a reliever in fewer than 700 relief appearances, joining Goose Gossage (559 relief appearances), Craig Kimbrel (630 relief appearances) and Kenley Jansen (684 relief appearances).
- Tossed a scoreless ninth inning in the Yankees' final game of the season on 10/3 vs. Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)…earned the win as the Yankees clinched a postseason spot.
- Did not pitch in the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game at Boston.

2020

- Went 1-1 with three saves (in five chances) and a 3.09 ERA (11.2IP, 4ER) in 13 relief appearances.
- Began the season on the COVID-19 injured list (7/11-8/17), missing the team's first 21 games.
- Allowed 1ER in 10.2IP with 20K over his final 11 appearances from 8/29-9/25 after combining to allow 3ER in 1.0IP (2K) over his first two outings.
- Made his season debut on 8/17 vs. Boston, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)…struck out two batters for his 293rd strikeout as a Yankee, tying Hal Reniff for 12th place on the franchise's all-time list in strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Recorded the loss and blown save in Game 2 on 8/28 vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium (0.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR) after allowing a pinch-hit, "walk-off" HR to Amed Rosario…marked his 11th career "walk-off" loss during the regular season and first since 7/14/17 at Boston (walk to Andrew Benintendi).
- Earned his first save of the season—and first since Game 2 on 9/12/19 at Detroit—on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1K)…collected his 294th strikeout as a Yankee (Mike Brosseau, swinging), surpassing Hal Reniff (293) for sole possession of 12th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever.*
- Recorded a blown save and allowed a game-tying HR to J.D. Davis in the ninth inning on 9/3 at the Mets (1.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR, 1BK).
- Struck out all three batters faced (1.0IP) on 9/9 at Toronto, his most strikeouts since 8/25/19 at Los Angeles-NL (also 3K).
- Entered 9/17 win vs. Toronto with the bases loaded and one out in the ninth, recording the final two outs to earn the save (0.2IP, 1H, 2K).
- Tossed a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K) on 9/18 at Boston…struck out Jackie Bradley Jr. (looking) to record his 900th career strikeout.
- Went 1-1 with one save, a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 1ER) and 8K in three postseason relief appearances…earned the win in ALWCS Game 2 at Cleveland, striking out four batters in 2.0IP (1H).
- Recorded the loss in ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay after allowing a game-winning solo HR to Mike Brosseau on a 10-pitch at-bat in the eighth inning (1.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K, 1HR)…became the first pitcher in postseason history to allow a go-ahead HR in the eighth inning or later multiple times with his team facing elimination (also Game 6 of the 2019 ALCS at Houston)…the homer came on a 100.2 mph pitch, the then-fastest postseason pitch for a homer since 2011…was the first time in his career he allowed a homer to end an at-bat of at least 10 pitches.

2019

- Went 3-2 with 37 saves (in 42 chances) and a 2.21 ERA (57.0IP, 14ER) in 60 relief appearances…was named to the Inaugural 2019 All-MLB Second Team.
- Ranked fourth among AL relievers with a 13.42 K/9.0IP ratio (57.0IP, 85K)…struck out 36.2% of his batters faced (85K, 235BF)…tied for third in the Majors—and ranked second in the AL—with 37 saves, one shy of his career high (38 in both 2012 and 2013 w/ Cincinnati).
- Reached the 25-saves plateau for the seventh time in his career (also 2012-16, '18).
- Had at least 1K in 27 straight appearances from 9/20/18-5/25/19 (G2).
- Made his 500th career appearance on 4/24 at Los Angeles-AL, tossing a scoreless ninth.
- Recorded a save and had at least 1K with 0BB in seven consecutive appearances from 4/27-5/15 (G2), tied for the longest such streak in Yankees history (also John Wetteland from 9/14-29/95).
- Earned his 79th save as a Yankee on 4/27 at San Francisco, surpassing Steve Farr (78 saves) for fifth-most in franchise history.
- Was named AL "Reliever of the Month" in May after leading the Majors with 11 saves (12G, 0.79 ERA, 11.1IP, 1ER, 18K)…was his second career "Reliever of the Month" Award…was the fifth calendar month by a Yankees pitcher with at least 11 saves and a sub-1.00 ERA (Mariano Rivera, 3x, August 1999, June 2003, June '04 and Chapman also June 2018).
- Had a 17-game streak with 0ER from 5/10-6/24 (16.1IP, 8H, 3R/0ER, 6BB, 23K).
- Earned the save in both games of a doubleheader for the second time in his career on 5/15 vs. Baltimore (also 8/16/16 vs. Milwaukee w/ Chicago-NL)…was the first Yankee to do so since Rafael Soriano on 9/19/12 vs. Toronto.
- Collected his 250th career save in 5/25 Game 2 win at Kansas City (37th pitcher with 250SV, most by a Cuba-born pitcher).
- Reached 500.0 career innings pitched on 5/27 vs. San Diego.
- Had a 6.39 ERA (12.2IP, 9ER) over 13G (from 6/24-7/31) after posting a 1.24 ERA (29.0IP, 4ER) over his first 31 games of the season (thru 6/21).

- Was named to his sixth career All-Star team (also 2012-15 and '18, 2x in the AL) via the player ballot and recorded his first career All-Star save with a scoreless ninth (3BF, 3K), the fifth All-Star save by a Yankee (Mariano Rivera-4).
- Earned a save in nine consecutive appearances from 7/31-8/17, tying Kansas City's Ian Kennedy, Minnesota's Taylor Rogers and Milwaukee's Josh Hader for the longest streak in the Majors in 2019…was the third-longest streak of his career (16 from 7/15-8/12/12 and 10 from 5/30-6/18/18).
- Was named AL "Reliever of the Month" for August, his third career monthly honor and second of the season (also May)…retired 33-of-41 batters across 11.0 shutout innings (3H, 5BB, 20K) and earned an AL-high nine saves in 11 appearances during the month…were the Majors' most innings pitched in August without allowing a run…opponents hit .083/.195/.083 (3-for-36)…became the second Yankee to record at least nine saves and not allow a run in a calendar month, joining Mariano Rivera, who did it three times: 11SV in August 1999, 10SV in July 2009 and 9SV in September 2003.
- Made the postseason for the seventh time in his career and third with the Yankees…tossed 1.2 scoreless innings in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, his longest outing since 2017 ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland (2.0IP)…in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston, moved into a tie for seventh place on the all-time postseason saves list with nine…allowed a "walk-off" two-run HR to Jose Altuve in the ninth inning of ALCS Game 6 to record the loss in the Astros series-clinching win.
- Following the season, signed a contract extension, extending through 2022.

2018

- Went 3-0 with 32 saves (in 34 chances) and a 2.45 ERA (51.1IP, 14ER) in 55 relief appearances…was named via the Player Ballot to his fifth career All-Star team (also 2012-15) and first as a member of the AL (did not pitch).
- Led all Major League relievers with a 16.31 K/9.0IP ratio (51.1IP, 93K)…struck out 43.9% of his batters faced (93K, 212BF).
- Collected 26 saves before the All-Star break…only one Yankee since 2005 had more saves in the "first half" (Mariano Rivera, 30 in 2013).
- Converted 22 straight save chances from 5/8-7/31…was the third-longest streak of his career (29 straight from 7/4/14-5/30/15; 27 straight from 6/26-9/4/12) and the longest streak by a Yankee since Andrew Miller converted 24 in a row from 4/8-8/6/15.
- Allowed 1ER in 11.2IP (4H, 4BB, 19K, 1HP, 1HR) in 12 appearances in June…his 11 saves in June were tied for third-most in a calendar month in Yankees history, trailing only John Wetteland (15 in June 1996) and Sparky Lyle (12 in June 1973)…was just the second Yankee since 2005 to record 11 saves in a month (Rafael Soriano, 11 in June 2012).
- Allowed his first HR of the season to Maikel Franco with two outs in the ninth inning on 6/25 at Philadelphia…marked his first regular season HR allowed since 8/25/17 vs. Seattle (Yonder Alonso)…snapped a streak of 176BF without a HR…his 33.2IP had been the most by any pitcher who had not yet allowed a HR in 2018.
- Threw his fastest pitch of the season at 104.4 mph to Acuña (Statcast) in 7/2 loss vs. Atlanta.
- Struck out only his batter faced in the ninth before being removed with left knee discomfort in 7/7 win at Toronto.
- Struck out a career-high-tying eight straight batters from his final batter faced on 7/28 (Game 2) vs. Kansas City through his first batter on 8/5 at Boston…was part of a streak of 10 straight outs recorded via strikeout.
- Had 25K in 11.1IP over his final 13 relief appearances (beginning in 7/28 Game 2).
- Was placed on the 10-day D.L. from 8/22-9/19 with left knee tendinitis…during his D.L. stint (8/22-9/18), four different Yankees recorded saves: Dellin Betances (3), Zack Britton (2), Luis Cessa (2), David Robertson (2).
- Allowed 1H in 3.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 4K) over three postseason relief appearances.

2017

- Went 4-3 with 22 saves (in 26 chances) and a 3.22 ERA (50.1IP, 18ER) in 52 relief appearances.
- According to MLB's Statcast, 345 of his 879 pitches were thrown at 100 mph or faster (39.2%)…also posted the highest average fastball velocity in the Majors (100.0 mph).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/14 (retroactive to 5/13) - 6/18 with left shoulder rotator cuff inflammation (missed 33 team games)…made one rehab appearance with Double-A Trenton.
- On 8/13 vs. Boston, allowed a game-tying solo HR to Rafael Devers in the ninth and the winning run in the 10th (1.1IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR, 1HP)…the homer to Devers was just the second HR allowed to a left-handed hitter in either a regular season or postseason game in his career (also Luke Scott on 6/26/11 at Baltimore w/ Cincinnati)…faced 405 left-handed batters between homers (regular and postseason)…also snapped a career-long 76-appearance streak without a HR overall…had not allowed a regular season HR since giving up back-to-back HRs to Eduardo Escobar and Kurt Suzuki on 6/18/16 at Minnesota.
- Over his final 14 appearances (8/20-9/30), posted a 0.61 ERA (14.2IP, 1ER) with 19K.
- Was named AL "Reliever of the Month" for the first time in his career in September…retired 36-of-41 batters faced, tossing 12.0 scoreless innings with six saves in 11G in September (3H, 2BB, 17K).
- Earned his 200th career save in 9/13 win against Tampa Bay at Citi Field, the 49th pitcher to reach the milestone.
- In six postseason relief appearances, went 0-1 with three saves, a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) and 16K…closed out ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland with 2.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 4K) to earn his longest save of 2017.

2016

- Combined with the Yankees and Cubs to go 4-1 with 36 saves (in 39 chances) and a 1.55 ERA (58.0IP, 32H, 12R/10ER, 18BB, 90K) in 59 relief appearances…among relievers, ranked third in opponents' batting average (.158), fourth in ERA, sixth in save percentage (92.3%), seventh in K/9.0IP (13.97) and tied for 11th in saves.
- Threw the 30 fastest pitches in the Majors in 2016 (Statcast), with the fastest coming on a 105.1 mph fastball on 7/18 vs. Baltimore…posted the Majors' highest average fastball velocity (100.9 mph).
- In 31 relief appearances with the Yankees, went 3-0 with 20 saves (in 21 chances), a 2.01 ERA (31.1IP, 7ER) and 44K…posted a 12.64 K/9.0IP ratio and a 36.7% strikeout rate (44K, 120BF).
- Began the season on the restricted list after accepting a 30-game suspension from Commissioner Manfred on 3/1 for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy.
- Made his Yankees debut in 5/9 win vs. Kansas City…was reinstated from the restricted list before the game.
- In 5/27 win at Tampa Bay, closed out the game with 2K in 0.1IP…was first Yankees pitcher since at least 1913 to finish an outing with 2K in 0.1IP and fourth since 1913 with more strikeouts than outs (David Robertson, 8/6/09 vs. Boston, 0.2IP, 3K; Sterling Hitchcock, 6/30/94 at Boston, 0.0IP, 1K; Ron Davis, 9/17/80 vs. Toronto, 0.2IP, 3K).
- Threw the five fastest pitches ever tracked by MLB Statcast (at the time) in 7/18 win vs. Baltimore, ranging from 104.0 to 105.1 mph…his 105.1 mph fastball (on the sixth pitch to J.J. Hardy) matched his Major League-record 105.1 mph fastball clocked by Pitch f/x on 9/24/10 w/ Cincinnati at San Diego.
- Was traded by the Yankees to the Cubs on 7/25 in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford.
- In 28 games for the Cubs, went 1-1 with 16 saves (in 18 chances), a 1.01 ERA (26.2IP, 3ER), 46K and a 15.53 K/9.0IP ratio…his ERA ranked as the fourth-lowest mark by a Cubs reliever all-time in the season's second half (min. 20G)…ranked fourth in the NL in saves after his Cubs debut.
- Following the All-Star break, recorded a 0.83 ERA (32.2IP, 3ER) in 33 appearances…held opponents to a .127 (14-for-110) batting average and did not allow a homer…surrendered just 1H over 9.0 scoreless innings in September, holding batters to a .036 (1-for-28) BA with 16K in eight games.
- During the postseason, went 2-0 with four saves, a 3.45 ERA (15.2IP, 6ER) and 21K in 13 relief appearances…no other pitcher appeared in more than 11 postseason contests…his 15.2IP trailed only Cleveland's Andrew Miller (19.1IP) among relievers…finished Game 6 of the NLCS against the Dodgers, tossing 1.2 hitless innings (1BB, 1K) to send the Cubs to their first World Series since 1945…with the Cubs facing elimination in World Series Game 5 against Cleveland, tossed a career-high 2.2 innings to earn the save (1H, 1HP, 4K)…recorded the win in the Cubs' 10-inning World Series Game 7 victory to secure the club's first championship since 1908.

2015

- Went 4-4 with 33 saves (in 36 chances) and a 1.63 ERA (66.1IP, 12ER) in 65 relief appearances with the Reds…received the Johnny Vander Meer Award as Cincinnati's "Most Outstanding Pitcher" as voted on by the local chapter of the BBWAA…was named to his fourth straight NL All-Star Team as voted on by his peers.
- Led all Major League relievers with a 15.74 K/9.0IP ratio (66.1IP, 116K) and ranked second in strikeouts behind only Dellin Betances (131)…led all National League relievers in ERA and strikeouts.
- According to MLB's Statcast, threw the 62 fastest pitches in the Majors, with a high of 103.92 mph on 6/29 vs. Minnesota (a pitch fouled off by Brian Dozier)…posted the highest average fastball velocity in the Majors (99.96 mph), ahead of Kansas City's Kelvin Herrera (98.46).
- Recorded his 115th career save on 4/10 vs. St. Louis, surpassing Danys Báez (114) for the most career saves by a Cuba-born pitcher in Baseball history…his hat from the game was sent to the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.
- Did not allow a run over a 28-appearance stretch from 8/21/14-5/6/15 (16 saves, 28.1IP, 10H, 12BB, 54K).
- Converted 29 consecutive save chances from 7/4/14-5/30/15, the longest active streak in the Majors at the time…also tied a Reds record for consecutive converted saves (Francisco Cordero, 7/23/08-6/9/09)…snapped a 74.1-inning homerless streak (5/13/14-6/3/15) with a game-tying HR to Maikel Franco on 6/3 at Philadelphia.
- Struck out all three batters on 14 pitches for the NL in the All-Star Game at Great American Ball Park.
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout on 7/19 vs. Cleveland…reached the plateau in 292.0IP to become the fastest to 500K (by IP) in Baseball history, surpassing Craig Kimbrel's record of 500K in 305.0IP, set earlier in 2015.
- Allowed a game-tying leadoff HR to Ben Zobrist in the ninth inning on 8/18 vs. Kansas City, snapping a streak of 56 straight converted save chances at Great American Ball Park dating back to a blown save on 9/7/12 vs. Houston…was the Majors' longest home save streak since saves became an official statistic in 1969.
- Scored from first base—his first career run scored—on a Jason Bourgeois double on 8/31 at Chicago-NL.

2014

- Went 0-3 with 36 saves (in 38 chances), a 2.00 ERA (54.0IP, 12ER) and 106K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds…his 94.7% save conversion rate was best in the National League and second-best in the Majors behind only Kansas City's Greg Holland (46-for-48, 95.8%)…was named to his third straight All-Star Game (0.2IP).
- Established Major League records *by a reliever* with 17.67 K/9.0IP (106K, 54.0IP) and a 5.05-to-1 strikeouts-to-hits ratio (106K, 21H)…his 52.5% strikeout rate (106K, 202 BF) was also a Major League record by a reliever in a full season (Milwaukee's Devin Williams posted a 53.0% in 2020).
- Became the first pitcher to average at least 100 mph (100.3) for an entire season (Pitch f/x)…hit at least 100 mph in 53 of his 54 appearances, including a high of 104.53 mph to Paul Goldschmidt on 7/28 vs. Arizona.

- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 3/30-5/9 following surgery to insert a three-inch titanium plate and 12 screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye (performed on 3/20)…the injury was suffered during spring training on 3/19 at Kansas City, when he was hit in the face by a line drive off the bat of Salvador Pérez in the sixth inning…suffered fractures of his eye and nose and a concussion…his vision was unaffected…had staples in his scalp removed on 4/2…made four rehab appearances (3GS) with Single-A Dayton and Triple-A Louisville.
- Earned his 100th career save on 7/29 vs. Arizona.
- Had at least 1K in a Major League-record 49 straight relief appearances from 8/21/13-8/13/14 (50.2IP, 100K).

2013

- Went 4-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 2.54 ERA (63.2IP, 18ER) and 112K in 68 relief appearances with Cincinnati…was named to his second straight NL All-Star team (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Posted a 0.66 ERA (41.0IP, 3ER) with 20 saves (in 20 opps.) and 79K in 40 games at Great American Ball Park.
- Recorded his first career plate appearance on 8/21 vs. Arizona, striking out vs. Brad Ziegler.
- Was on the Reds' roster for the NL Wild Card Game at Pittsburgh, but did not pitch.

2012

- Was 5-5 with 38 saves (in 43 chances), a 1.51 ERA (71.2IP, 12ER) and 122K in 68 relief appearances with the Reds…ranked second in the NL with a 15.32 K/9.0IP ratio…finished eighth in NL Cy Young Award voting and 12th in NL MVP voting…was elected by his peers to his first career All-Star Game.
- Went to spring training in competition for a spot in the starting rotation, but spent the entire regular season in the bullpen after RHPs Ryan Madson and Nick Masset were placed on the disabled list prior to Opening Day.
- Did not allow an earned run over his first 24 appearances of the season (29.0IP) from 4/5-6/6, the longest scoreless appearance stretch to begin a season in Reds history (surpassed John Hudek's 1998 record of 18G).
- Converted 27 consecutive save chances from 6/26-9/4 (0.29 ERA, 30.2IP, 1ER)…threw 23 consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/26-8/17, recording 20 saves over the span (22.2IP, 9H, 3BB, 45K).
- Led the Majors with 13 saves in July and 11 saves in August and was named MLB's "Delivery Man of the Month" following each of those two months.
- Made his All-Star Game debut, walking one batter in 0.1IP (1K) at Kauffman Stadium.
- Made three postseason relief appearances in the NLDS vs. San Francisco, posting a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1ER).

2011

- Went 4-1 with a 3.60 ERA (50.0IP, 20ER) and 71K in 54 relief appearances with the Reds.
- Reached 106 mph on a pitch on the Great American Ball Park scoreboard radar gun on 4/18 vs. Pittsburgh (pitch speed was unofficial).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/16-6/23 with left shoulder inflammation.
- Earned his first Major League save in a 13-inning, 9-8 win on 7/6 at St. Louis.
- Following the season, made two relief appearances in the Arizona Fall League (2.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K), but did not pitch for the rest of the winter while recovering from general shoulder stiffness.

2010

- Saw his first Major League action, going 2-2 with a 2.03 ERA (13.1IP, 3ER) and 19K in 15 relief outings with the Reds.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 8/31 and made his Major League debut that night vs. Milwaukee, tossing a perfect eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K)…struck out his first batter faced (Jonathan Lucroy).
- Earned his first career win on 9/1 vs. Milwaukee in his second Major League appearance (1.0IP, 2K).
- Reached 100 mph on all 25 of his pitches on 9/24 at San Diego, with a high of 105 mph against Tony Gwynn Jr.
- Made his postseason debut, going 0-1 with a 0.00 ERA (1.2IP, 3R/0ER) in two relief appearances.
- Began the season with Louisville, going 9-6 with eight saves, a 3.57 ERA (95.2IP, 38ER) and 125K in 39G/13GS.
- Made his first 13 appearances for the Bats as a starter (5-5, 4.11 ERA) and his final 26 appearances in relief (4-1, 2.40 ERA)…over his final 20 games from 7/10-8/27, posted a 0.83 ERA (21.2IP, 2ER)…in his final minor league appearance (8/27 vs. Columbus), reached 105 mph on the radar gun.
- Was voted by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Breaking Pitch" in the IL.

2006-09

- Over four seasons with Holguín of the Cuban National Series in Cuba (2006-09), went 24-19 with a 3.74 ERA (327.2IP, 136ER) and 365K in 76 games (63 starts)…led the league with 100K in 2006 and 130K in 2008…was named the top left-handed pitcher in the 2007 Baseball World Cup…according to published reports, threw a pitch on 12/20/08 that reached 102 mph to break Maels Rodríguez's record for the fastest in Cuban baseball history…pitched for Cuba in the 2009 World Baseball Classic.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Albertin Aroldis de la Cruz Chapman.
- Defected from Cuba in July 2009 before the start of the World Port Tournament in Rotterdam, The Netherlands…established residence in the Principality of Andorra, making him a free agent eligible to be signed by any Major League team…at 181 square miles with an estimated population of 77,000, Andorra is the fifth-smallest nation in Europe…it is located in the eastern Pyrenees Mountains, bordered by Spain and France…became a United States citizen in April 2016.
- Along with Andrew Miller and teammate Dellin Betances, was honored with the "Willie, Mickey and the Duke" Award from the New York BBWAA, presented at the annual BBWAA dinner in January 2017.

Chapman's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Louisville	9	6	3.57	39	13	1	0	8	95.2	77	46	38	7	5	52	125	14	0
	CINCINNATI	2	2	2.03	15	0	0	0	0	13.1	9	4	3	0	0	5	19	2	0
2011	CINCINNATI - a	4	1	3.60	54	0	0	0	1	50.0	24	21	20	2	2	41	71	4	0
	Louisville	0	1	11.12	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	9	7	7	0	0	2	9	2	1
	Carolina	1	1	6.14	5	2	0	0	0	7.1	5	5	5	1	0	6	11	2	0
2012	CINCINNATI	5	5	1.51	68	0	0	0	38	71.2	35	13	12	4	4	23	122	4	0
2013	CINCINNATI	4	5	2.54	68	0	0	0	38	63.2	37	18	18	7	3	29	112	6	0
2014	Dayton	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Louisville	0	1	72.00	2	1	0	0	0	1.0	7	8	8	0	1	2	2	1	0
	CINCINNATI - b	0	3	2.00	54	0	0	0	36	54.0	21	12	12	1	2	24	106	4	0
2015	CINCINNATI - c	4	4	1.63	65	0	0	0	33	66.1	43	13	12	3	5	33	116	7	0
2016	YANKEES - d, e	3	0	2.01	31	0	0	0	20	31.1	20	8	7	2	0	8	44	2	1
	CHICAGO-NL	1	1	1.01	28	0	0	0	16	26.2	12	4	3	0	0	10	46	6	0
2017	YANKEES - f	4	3	3.22	52	0	0	0	22	50.1	37	20	18	3	3	20	69	5	0
	Trenton	0	0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	2	0
2018	YANKEES - g	3	0	2.45	55	0	0	0	32	51.1	24	15	14	2	5	30	93	9	0
2019	YANKEES	3	2	2.21	60	0	0	0	37	57.0	38	18	14	3	1	25	85	6	0
2020	YANKEES - h	1	1	3.09	13	0	0	0	3	11.2	6	4	4	2	1	4	22	0	1
2021	YANKEES - i	6	4	3.36	61	0	0	0	30	56.1	36	23	21	9	3	38	97	7	0
Minor League Totals		**10**	**9**	**4.73**	**53**	**20**	**1**	**0**	**8**	**112.1**	**98**	**67**	**59**	**8**	**6**	**65**	**152**	**21**	**1**
AL Totals		**20**	**10**	**2.72**	**272**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**144**	**258.0**	**161**	**88**	**78**	**21**	**13**	**125**	**410**	**62**	**2**
NL Totals		**20**	**21**	**2.08**	**352**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162**	**345.2**	**181**	**85**	**80**	**17**	**16**	**165**	**592**	**33**	**0**
Major League Totals		**40**	**31**	**2.36**	**624**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**306**	**603.2**	**342**	**173**	**158**	**38**	**29**	**290**	**1002**	**62**	**2**

Signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent to a six-year Major League contract through the 2015 season on January 11, 2010.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 16-June 23, 2011 with left shoulder inflammation.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30-May 9, 2014 following surgery to insert a plate and screws to stabilize the bones around his left eye.
c – Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for RHPs Caleb Cotham and Rookie Davis and INFs Eric Jagielo and Tony Renda on December 28, 2015.
d – Placed on the restricted list to start the 2016 season after accepting a 30-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy…was suspended by Commissioner Manfred on March 1 and reinstated on May 9.
e – Acquired by the Chicago Cubs from the Yankees in exchange for RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford on July 25, 2016.
f – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 14 (retroactive to May 13) - June 18, 2017 with left shoulder rotator cuff inflammation.
g – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from August 22 - September 19, 2018 with left knee tendinitis.
h – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 11 - August 17, 2020.
i – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 7 (retroactive to August 6) - August 18, 2021 with left elbow inflammation.

Chapman's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	CIN vs. PHI (DS)	0	1	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
2012	CIN vs. SF (DS)	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	3	2	0
2013	CIN vs. PIT (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2016	CHC vs. SF (DS)	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	3	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	1	0	3.86	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
	CHC vs. CLE (WS)	1	0	3.52	5	0	0	0	1	7.2	5	3	3	1	1	2	11	0	0
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.2	4	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	1	1.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	6.75	3	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	1	3.38	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Totals		**1**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**
LDS Totals		**0**	**2**	**1.29**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**21.0**	**14**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**9**	**31**	**2**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**2**	**5.19**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8.2**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**1**	**0**	**3.52**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7.2**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**3**	**4**	**2.40**	**35**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**41.1**	**28**	**14**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**16**	**62**	**2**	**0**

Chapman's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	CIN, Kansas City	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2013	CIN, New York-NL	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2014	CIN, Minnesota	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	CIN, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2018	NYY, Washington	Selected, Did Not Pitch (Injured)																	
2019	NYY, Cleveland	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2021	NYY, Denver	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's World Baseball Classic Game Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	Cuba, Mexico	0	1	5.68	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	6	4	4	0	0	4	8	1	1
WBC Totals		**0**	**1**	**5.68**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6.1**	**6**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**8**	**1**	**1**

Chapman's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.833	624	17	38	11	66	1

Chapman's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**624**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Chapman's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.1, 7/9/16 at CLE. **HITS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 6/10/21 at MIN). **RUNS:** 4 - 5 times (last on 6/30/21 vs. LAA). **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/17/14 at COL-G1). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 7/19/15 vs. CLE). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 3 times (last on 6/10/21 at MIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 6g, 8/23/11-5/23/12. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 2 times (last from 5/19-8/16/13). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 28.1, 8/21/14-5/6/15.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Reliever of the Month:** 3 times, last: August 2019

Yankees Have a Fan in Fashion

Growing up as the youngest of Frank and Frieda Lifshitz's four children, Ralph Lauren didn't know what a fashion designer was and preferred to be either a movie star or a ballplayer. As homage to his baseball passion, the numbers 3, 4, 5, and 7 appear on the sleeves of his "Big Pony" line of shirts, representing the Yankees uniform numbers of Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle.

In recognition of the 50th anniversary of the Ralph Lauren company in 2018, Ralph Lauren and Major League Baseball partnered to create a limited-edition Ralph Lauren Yankees collection. The collaboration featured a classic baseball jacket, a New Era baseball cap, a Wilson baseball glove, and a Rawlings commemorative baseball.

In honor of the event, Ralph Lauren threw out a ceremonial first pitch prior to a Yankees vs. Red Sox game at Yankee Stadium in September 2018.

GERRIT COLE • RHP

45

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/8/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Newport Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Newport Beach, Calif.
COLLEGE: UCLA
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 111 days

STATUS

- Signed to a nine-year contract extending through the 2028 season with a player opt-out following the 2024 season on December 18, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- In 234 starts across nine Major League seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates (2013-17), Houston Astros (2018-19) and New York Yankees (2020-21), is 117-63 with a 3.20 ERA (1,449.1IP, 1,238H, 557R/515ER, 373BB, 1,673K, 153HR).
- In 42 starts with the Yankees, is 23-11 with a 3.11 ERA (254.1IP, 88ER) and 337K.
- Is a four-time All-Star (2021 with the Yankees, 2018-19 with Houston, 2015 with Pittsburgh)…has finished in the top-five of Cy Young Award voting five times (second in 2021, fourth in 2020, second in 2019, fifth in 2018, fourth in 2015).
- His 2.85 ERA (667.0IP, 211ER) since the start of 2018 is the fifth-best in the Majors (min. 400IP), trailing Jacob deGrom (1.94), Justin Verlander (2.56), Max Scherzer (2.74) and Walker Buehler (2.82).
- Since 2018, leads the Majors in wins (58), strikeouts (939), K/9.0IP (12.67) and innings pitched (667.0IP), ranks second in opponents' BA (.201), third in winning percentage (.734, 58-21, min. 40 decisions), WHIP (0.99) and WAR among pitchers (20.1 - FanGraphs).
- Has recorded double-digit strikeouts in 33 games since the start of 2019, most in the Majors over the span (next: Max Scherzer-22)…his 41 games with at least 10K since the beginning of 2018 are also the most in the Majors in that span (Max Scherzer-40).
- His 243K in 2021 were the second-most by a Yankee in a single season in club history, trailing only Ron Guidry's 248K in 35GS in 1978…his nine double-digit strikeout games in 2021 were tied for the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, joining David Cone (nine in 1998)…his five games with at least 12K were the most in franchise history, surpassing Al Downing's four games in 1963.
- Did not allow a walk to 149 straight batters from 4/12-5/17…according to *Elias*, his 61K between walks was the most such strikeouts between walks in a single season since 1893.
- Has tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer 21 times since the start of 2019, the most in the Majors over the span (next: Jacob deGrom, Zack Wheeler and Sandy Alcantara with 17).
- His career 10.39 K/9.0IP ratio (1,673K/1,449.1IP) is the eighth-highest in Major League history (min. 1,000.0IP).
- His .201 opponents' BA since joining the American League in 2018 is the sixth-lowest in AL history (min. 500.0IP).
- Has recorded at least 10K and 0BB in 19 career games, tied for the second-most in the Majors since 2014 (Max Scherzer-23, Clayton Kershaw-19)…his 17 such games since the start of 2018 are the most in the Majors (next: Justin Verlander and Max Scherzer with 11).
- Recorded at least 7K in 15 consecutive regular season starts from 8/8-G1/20-4/30/21, tied with Pedro Martínez (15GS, 8/19/99-5/12/00) and Nolan Ryan (15GS, 6/25-9/12/89) for the second-longest stretch by a starter in American League history, trailing only Shane Bieber (23GS from 9/20/19-5/16/21).
- Had a career-best 20-game winning streak from 5/27/19-8/14/20…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history behind only Carl Hubbell (24 wins from 7/17/36-5/27/37) and Roy Face (22 wins from 6/7/58-8/30/59-G2)…was the longest winning streak since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99) had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.
- Including the postseason, became the first pitcher ever to win 19 consecutive decisions in a single season, accomplishing the feat from 5/27/19 vs. Chicago-NL to ALCS Game 3 at the Yankees on 10/15/19 (16-0 over 22 regular season starts; 3-0 over three postseason starts).
- In two seasons with the Astros (2018-19), was 35-10 with a 2.68 ERA (412.2IP, 285H, 134R/123ER, 112BB, 602K, 48HR) over 65 starts…led the Majors in strikeouts during that span, just the seventh pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 600K over two consecutive seasons (also Randy Johnson, Curt Schilling, J.R. Richard, Nolan Ryan, Sandy Koufax, Rube Waddell)…from 2018-19, ranked second in the Majors in wins and K/9.0IP ratio (13.13, min. 300.0IP).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019, 2021

NL All-Star Team
- 2015

All-MLB First Team
- 2019, 2021

- Led the Majors with 326 strikeouts in 2019, the 14th-highest total in Baseball's Modern Era (since 1900)…his 13.82 K/9.0IP ratio (326K/212.1IP) in 2019 is the second-highest in Major League history, trailing only Shane Bieber's 14.20 K/9.0IP (122K/77.1IP) in an abbreviated 60-game season in 2020…led the AL in ERA in 2019 (2.50).
- Is just one of seven Major League pitchers to record double-digit wins in seven of the last nine seasons since 2013 (2013-15, '17-19, '21)…joins Zack Greinke (eight), Max Scherzer (eight), J.A. Happ (seven), Lance Lynn (seven), Jon Lester (seven) and Clayton Kershaw (seven)…went 7-10 in an injury-shortened season in 2016 and 7-3 in a 60-game season in 2020.
- Eclipsed the 200.0IP mark each season from 2017-19 and was one of five pitchers to hit the mark in four of five seasons from 2015-19 (Zack Greinke, Corey Kluber, Max Scherzer and Justin Verlander).
- Was the first overall pick of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, the 15th pitcher (and 11th right-hander) to be chosen first…became the fifth player selected first overall to play for the Yankees, joining Alex Rodriguez (1993, Seattle; 2004-13, '15-16 with the Yankees), Darryl Strawberry (1980, New York-NL; 1995-99 with the Yankees), Tim Foli (1968, New York-NL; 1984 with the Yankees) and Ron Blomberg (1967, Yankees; 1969, '71-76 with the Yankees).
- With a 40-20 record from 2013-15, became just the second Pirates pitcher since 1930 to collect at least 40 wins over his first three Major League seasons, joining John Candelaria (44-18 from 1975-77)…is one of three Pirates pitchers to collect at least 10 wins in each of his first three seasons, joining Bill Swift (first five, 1932-36) and Ray Kremer (first eight, 1924-31).
- Is 8-5 with a 2.93 ERA (86.0IP, 58H, 29R/28ER, 22BB, 111K, 15HR) in 14 career postseason starts with Pittsburgh (2013, '15), Houston (2018-19) and the Yankees (2020-21)…has allowed 2R-or-fewer in nine of his 14 career postseason starts and 1R-or-fewer in seven of those starts…has tossed at least 7.0 innings in seven of his 14 starts…his 11.62 K/9.0IP ratio is the second-highest in postseason history (min. 50.0IP), behind Kenley Jansen (13.07)…is the only pitcher ever to have at least 12K in three different postseason games…is also just the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K in two postseason games (also Bob Gibson: 13K in 1964 World Series Game 5 at the Yankees and 17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit)…his .185 (58-for-313) opponents' BA ranks seventh in postseason history (min. 6GS).
- Is 5-1 with a 1.80 ERA (45.0IP, 21H, 9ER, 9BB, 64K, 7HR) in seven Division Series starts…owns the sixth-lowest ERA in Division Series history (min. 30.0IP), behind Mariano Rivera (0.32), Curt Schilling (0.93), Stephen Strasburg (1.45), Jon Lester (1.71) and Orlando Hernández (1.78)…leads all Division Series pitchers all-time (min. 100BF) with a .135 opponents' BA (21-for-155), 12.80 K/9.0IP ratio and 38.8% strikeout rate.
- Has made five "winner-take-all" starts, matching Roger Clemens for the most in Major League history…is 1-3 with a 3.91 ERA (25.1IP, 11ER) in those starts…earned the win in 2019 ALDS Game 5 vs. Tampa Bay (8.0IP, 1ER) but took the loss in 2013 NLDS Game 5 at St. Louis (5.0IP, 2ER), 2015 NL Wild Card Game vs. Chicago-NL (5.0IP, 4ER) and 2021 AL Wild Card Game at Boston (2.0IP, 3ER)…received 0R of support in those three losses…did not record a decision in 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (5.1IP, 1ER).
- As a Yankee, is 2-1 with a 3.98 ERA (20.1IP, 9ER) and 33K in four postseason starts…has recorded at least 8K in three of those four starts…was the first Yankee in franchise history to record at least 8K in three consecutive postseason appearances (2020 ALWC Game 1 - 2020 ALDS Game 5).

2021

- In his second year with the Yankees, finished second in American League Cy Young Award voting after going 16-8 with two complete games and a 3.23 ERA (181.1IP, 151H, 69R/65ER, 41BB, 243K, 24HR) in 30 starts…opponents hit .223 (151-for-677, 24HR); LH .216 (63-for-292, 13HR); RH .229 (88-for-385, 11HR).
- Was named via the player ballot to his fourth career All-Star team (also 2018-19 with Houston, 2015 with Pittsburgh).
- Ranked third in the Majors in strikeouts (243, second in AL), K/9.0IP (12.06, second in AL) and K/BB (5.93, first in AL), tied for third in wins (16, first in AL) and sixth in WAR among pitchers (5.3 - FanGraphs, second in AL)…ranked second in the AL in WHIP (1.06) third in ERA (3.23) and fifth in BB/9.0IP (2.03).
- Was one of five starting pitchers named to the All-MLB First Team.
- His 243K were the second-most by a Yankee in a single season in club history, trailing only Ron Guidry's 248K in 35GS in 1978.
- His nine double-digit strikeout games were tied for the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, joining David Cone (nine in 1998)…were the second-most in the Majors, trailing only Toronto's Robbie Ray (10).
- His five games with at least 12K were the most in franchise history, surpassing Al Downing's four games in 1963.
- His six starts with at least 10K and 0BB were the most by any Yankee in a single season (previous: Mike Mussina - four in 2001)…were tied for the second-most by a pitcher in a single season in Major League history, trailing his own record of seven such games in 2019.
- His four games with at least 12K and 0BB were the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, surpassing Masahiro Tanaka (three in 2017) and Mike Mussina (three in 2001)…were tied for the most by a pitcher in a season in Major League history (Cole also recorded 4G in 2019, Chris Sale had 4G in 2019 and Roger Clemens had 4G in 1997).

MOST STRIKEOUTS IN A SINGLE-SEASON BY A YANKEE

SO	PITCHER-G/GS	YEAR
248	Ron Guidry (35G/GS)	1978
243	**GERRIT COLE (30G/GS)**	**2021**
239	Jack Chesbro (55G/51GS)	1904
230	CC Sabathia (33G/GS)	2011
230	Luis Severino (31G/GS)	2017
222	David Cone (29G/GS)	1997
220	Luis Severino (32G/GS)	2018

COLE'S 2021 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
4/1 vs. TOR	2-3 (10)	ND	5.1	5	2	2	1	2	8	97/62	3.38	Tied 2-2
4/6 vs. BAL	7-2	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	13	97/71	1.46	Leading 4-0
4/12 at TOR	3-1	W	6.0	3	1	1	0	1	8	98/65	1.47	Leading 2-1
4/18 vs. TB*	2-4	L	6.1	5	3	2	0	0	10	109/74	1.82	Trailing 3-2
4/24 at CLE	2-1	W	7.0	3	1	1	0	0	11	111/75	1.71	Leading 2-1
4/30 vs. DET*	10-0	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	12	87/61	1.43	Leading 10-0
5/6 vs. HOU	4-7	ND	7.0	5	2	2	2	0	4	97/71	1.61	Leading 3-2
5/12 at TB	1-0	W	8.0	4	0	0	0	0	12	106/73	1.37	Leading 1-0
5/17 at TEX*	2-5	L	5.0	7	5	5	2	2	7	89/58	2.03	Trailing 4-1
5/22 vs. CWS	7-0	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	**3**	7	95/62	1.81	Leading 7-0
5/28 at DET	2-3 (10)	ND	6.0	6	1	1	0	1	5	103/67	1.78	Tied 1-1
6/3 vs. TB	2-9	L	5.0	5	5	5	1	2	7	92/61	2.26	Trailing 5-1
6/9 at MIN	9-6	W	6.0	5	2	2	2	0	9	94/66	2.31	Leading 9-2
6/16 at TOR	3-2	W	8.0	4	2	2	2	1	4	104/70	2.31	Leading 3-2
6/22 vs. KC	5-6	ND	7.0	3	2	2	1	**3**	6	108/72	2.33	Leading 3-2
6/27 at BOS*	2-9	L	5.0	8	6	5	**3**	2	6	89/59	2.66	Trailing 6-2
7/4 vs. NYM-G1*	5-10	ND	3.1	6	4	4	1	**3**	6	80/49	2.91	Leading 4-3
7/10 at HOU	1-0	W	**9.0**	3	0	0	0	2	12	**129/83**	2.68	CG
7/17 vs. BOS*	3-1 (6)	W	6.0	5	1	1	0	2	11	96/63	2.63	CG
7/23 at BOS*	2-6	L	5.0	6	3	3	1	2	8	104/66	2.74	Trailing 3-1
7/29 at TB	0-14	L	5.1	6	**8**	**7**	1	2	10	105/67	3.11	Trailing 6-0
8/16 vs. LAA	2-1	W	5.2	2	1	1	1	1	9	90/59	3.04	Leading 2-1
8/21 vs. MIN	7-1	W	6.0	5	0	0	0	1	6	97/65	2.92	Leading 6-0
8/27 at OAK	8-2	W	6.0	6	0	0	0	2	9	104/70	2.80	Leading 5-0
9/1 at LAA*	4-1	W	7.0	4	1	1	0	0	**15**	116/78	2.73	Leading 4-1
9/7 vs. TOR*	1-5	L	3.2	5	3	2	1	2	2	70/46	2.78	Trailing 3-1
9/14 at BAL	7-2	W	5.0	4	1	1	0	**3**	7	108/62	2.75	Leading 5-1
9/19 vs. CLE*	1-11	L	5.2	**10**	7	**7**	2	1	7	104/75	3.03	Trailing 7-1
9/24 at BOS	8-3	W	6.0	5	3	3	1	**3**	6	94/59	3.08	Leading 8-3
9/29 at TOR	5-6	ND	6.0	9	5	5	2	0	6	96/66	3.23	Tied 5-5
Totals (30GS)		**16-8**	**181.1**	**151**	**69**	**65**	**24**	**41**	**243**		**3.23**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

- Did not allow a run or walk and notched at least 12K in three starts, tying the Major League single-season record…joined Pedro Martínez (three in 2000) and Sandy Koufax (three in 1965) as the only three pitchers to record three such games in a season (credit: *Elias*).
- His seven games with at least 10K and 1R-or-fewer were the most in franchise history (previous: Mike Mussina-5 in 2001, David Cone-5 in 1998 and Ron Guidry-5 in 1978).
- Tossed at least 6.0IP without allowing a walk in nine starts, tied with Toronto's José Berríos for the most such starts in the Majors in 2021.
- Made seven scoreless starts of at least 6.0 innings, tied with Los Angeles-NL's Walker Buehler (seven) for the third-most such starts in the Majors, trailing only Milwaukee's Corbin Burnes (eight) and Philadelphia's Zack Wheeler (eight)…his seven such starts are the most by a Yankee in a single season since Hiroki Kuroda in 2013 (eight).
- Recorded at least 7K in 20 of 30 starts.
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 21 of 30 starts and 3ER-or-fewer in 23 of his starts…allowed 40 of his 69R in seven starts (5R on 5/17 at Texas, 5R on 6/3 vs. Tampa Bay, 6R on 6/27 at Boston, 4R on 7/4-G1 vs. New York-NL, 8R on 7/29 at Tampa Bay, 7R on 9/19 vs. Cleveland and 5R on 9/29 at Toronto).
- Received just 2R-or-fewer of support in 15 of his 30 starts and 3R-or-fewer of support in 19 of those starts.
- Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in nine starts, tied for the seventh-most in the Majors…tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed one-or-zero runs in 12 starts, tied for the ninth-most in the Majors.
- In 14 starts at Yankee Stadium, went 6-4 with 1CG, a 3.11 ERA (81.0IP, 28ER) and 108K…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 11 of those 14 starts.
- Went 10-4 with 1CG, a 3.32 ERA (100.1IP, 37ER) and 135K in 16 road starts, allowing 1R-or-fewer in eight of those starts and 2ER-or-fewer in 10 of those starts…was just the second Yankee since 2012 to win 10 road games, joining Domingo Germán (10-3 in 2019).
- Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 28-of-30 starts and at least 6.0 innings in 19-of-30 starts.
- His 97.8 average fastball velocity was the best in the AL and second-best in the Majors among qualified pitchers (FanGraphs).
- Recorded at least 7K in 15 consecutive regular season starts from 8/8-G1/20-4/30/21, tied with Pedro Martínez (15GS, 8/19/99-5/12/00) and Nolan Ryan (15GS, 6/25-9/12/89) for the second-longest stretch by a starter in American League history, trailing only Shane Bieber (23GS from 9/20/19-5/16/21).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 12 straight regular season starts from 9/5/20-5/12/21…was tied for the longest stretch by a Yankees starting pitcher in franchise history (since ER became an official stat in 1913), joining Whitey Ford's 12-start streak from 8/10-9/28/63 and Chad Green's 12-game stretch as an opener from 6/11/17-8/12/19-G2.
- His season-opening eight-game stretch (4/1-5/12) of allowing 2ER-or-fewer was the longest by a Yankees starting pitcher (excluding openers) since Michael Pineda who did so in his first nine starts of 2014 (Chad Green did so in his first 11 opening assignments of 2019).
- Surrendered just 3BB in his first eight starts of the season (191BF).
- Made his third career Opening Day start (also 2017 and '20) and second with the Yankees on 4/1 vs. Toronto (ND, 5.1IP, 5H, 2ER, 2BB, 8K, 1HR)… with his 8K, became the fifth pitcher in franchise history to collect at least 8K on Opening Day, joining Tim Leary (9K in 1991), Roger Clemens (8K in 1999), David Cone (8K in 1997) and Whitey Ford (8K in 1955)…was the first Yankee to make back-to-back Opening Day starts since Masahiro Tanaka started three straight from 2015-17…was the 24th pitcher in franchise history to make multiple Opening Day starts…collected his 100th strikeout as a Yankee in the fourth inning (Teoscar Hernández, looking).

- Recorded at least 8K in six consecutive starts from 4/1-30, the fourth-longest streak in franchise history…trailed only CC Sabathia (7G, 6/25-7/26/11), Mike Mussina (7G, 4/2-5/7/03) and Ron Guidry (7G, 7/14-8/15/78)…joined Mike Mussina as the only Yankees pitchers to accomplish the feat in their first six starts of a season (first seven in 2003).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer and notched at least 8K in six straight starts from 4/1-30, tied with Mike Mussina (6GS, 4/9-5/7/03) and Ron Guidry (6GS, 7/20-8/15/78) for the second-longest such streak by a Yankees starting pitcher in franchise history (since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913), trailing only CC Sabathia (7GS, 6/25-7/26/11)…was the first Yankees starter to accomplish the feat in his first six starts of a season (previous: 2GS, five times, four different pitchers)…was the third-longest streak as a starter to begin a season in the Majors since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913, trailing only Randy Johnson (first nine starts of 2000) and Pedro Martínez (first seven starts of 2000).
- Earned his first win of the season on 4/6 vs. Baltimore (7.0IP, 4H, 0R, 0BB, 13K, 1WP) after recording his 39th career double-digit strikeout game…his 13K were the most by a Yankees pitcher since Masahiro Tanaka's 15K on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto (7.0IP)…was just the sixth Yankees pitcher (seventh time) to toss at least 7.0 scoreless innings and record at least 13K without surrendering a walk…joined Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB, 15K on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto), Mike Mussina (two times: 9.0IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 9/28/01 vs. Baltimore; 9.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 9/2/01 at Boston), David Wells (9.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 9/1/98 vs. Oakland), John Candelaria (9.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 5/22/88 vs. Oakland) and Ron Guidry (9.0IP, 4H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 8/7/84 vs. Chicago-AL-Game 2).
- Was the first Yankee in franchise history to record three straight games with at least 10K and 0BB (10K and 0BB on 4/18 vs. Tampa Bay, 11K and 0BB on 4/24 at Cleveland, 12K and 0BB on 4/30 vs. Detroit)… according to ESPN Stats & Info, his streak tied Clayton Kershaw (3G from 7/8-23/15 and 4/26-5/7/16) and Chris Archer (3G from 5/27-6/7/15) for the longest such streak since the mound was moved to its current distance in 1893.
- Recorded double-digit strikeouts in three consecutive starts from 4/18-30, becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat…joined Ron Guidry (four straight from 6/2-17/78), Al Downing (four straight from 7/2-21(G1)/63), David Cone (three straight from 9/2-13/98) and Bob Turley (three straight from 5/6-15 (G2)/55).
- Tossed at least 6.0IP without allowing a walk in five straight games from 4/18-5/12…was tied with Fritz Peterson's five-game streak from 4/25-5/18/71 for the second-longest such stretch in Yankees history, trailing only David Wells' six-game stretch from 9/6/02-4/10/03.
- Tossed 6.0 shutout innings on 4/30 vs. Detroit (4H, 0BB, 12K).
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for April after going 4-1 with a 1.43 ERA (37.2IP, 6ER) and 62K in six starts…his 1.43 ERA was the lowest ERA by a Yankee in the month of April since David Cone's 1.04 ERA in 1999…his 14.81 K/9.0IP ratio was the highest ever by a Yankee in a single calendar month while his 62K were the second-most by a Yankee in a calendar month, trailing only Ron Guidry's 64K in June 1978…his 62K were the fourth-highest by any Major League pitcher in the month of April (Shane Bieber-68K in April 2021, Randy Johnson-64K in April 2000 and 63K in April 1999)…led the AL in K/9.0IP (third in Majors), BB/9.0IP (0.72, fourth in Majors) and K/BB (20.67, second in Majors)…tied for the most wins in the Majors and ranked second in the Majors in strikeouts…was the lowest ERA by a Yankees starter who made at least six starts in a calendar month since Ron Guidry's 0.96 ERA in six starts in September 1978…marked his fifth career "Pitcher of the Month" honor and first since September 2019…was the first Yankee to win the award since Masahiro Tanaka in May 2014.
- Tossed 8.0 shutout innings on 5/12 at Tampa Bay (4H, 0BB, 12K) to earn the win in the Yankees' 1-0 victory…marked his third game in 2021 that he did not allow a run or walk and notched at least 12K, tying the Major League single-season record…joined Pedro Martínez (three in 2000) and Sandy Koufax (three in 1965) as the only three pitchers to record three such games in a season (credit: *Elias*)…collected his 1,500th career strikeout (Brett Phillips swinging in the third)…accomplished the feat in his 212th career game…at the time, was the second-fastest player (in terms of games) to reach the milestone, trailing only Randy Johnson who did it in his 206th career game…was later surpassed by Yu Darvish who accomplished the feat in his 197th career game on 6/21 vs. Los Angeles-NL and Jacob deGrom who notched his 1,500th strikeout in his 198th career game in Game 1 on 7/7 vs. Milwaukee…was his longest scoreless appearance since he tossed a complete-game shutout on 5/4/18 at Arizona.
- Surrendered a walk to Joey Gallo in the third inning on 5/17 at Texas, his first since a second-inning walk to Lourdes Gurriel Jr. in an eight-pitch plate appearance on 4/12 at Toronto in Dunedin…according to *Elias*, his 61K between walks was the most such strikeouts between walks in a single season since 1893…faced 149 batters between walks.
- Tossed 7.0 shutout innings in the Yankees' 7-0 victory on 5/22 vs. Chicago-AL (4H, 3BB, 7K).
- Allowed a career-high-tying 3HR in his loss on 6/27 at Boston.
- Took a no-decision in 7/4-Game 1 vs. the Mets (3.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 3BB, 6K, 1HR), his shortest regular season start as a Yankee and shortest since 9/12/16 at Philadelphia (2.0IP)…marked just the third time in his career he has tossed fewer than 4.0IP in a start (2.0IP on 6/10/16 vs. St. Louis and 2.0IP on 9/12/16 at Philadelphia).
- Tossed his third career complete-game shutout in the Yankees' 1-0 win on 7/10 at Houston (also a CGSHO in Game 1 on 9/11/20 vs. Baltimore-7.0IP; CGSHO on 5/4/18 at Arizona-9.0IP)…struck out 12 batters, recording his sixth double-digit strikeout game of the season…was the first Yankees pitcher to toss a complete-game shutout and notch at least 12K since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (12K)…was just the fifth Yankees pitcher in the last 39 seasons (since 1983) to toss a complete-game shutout in a 1-0 win, joining CC Sabathia (7/10/11 vs. Tampa Bay), Ted Lilly (6/22/02 at San Diego), Mike Mussina (9/2/01 at Boston) and Shawn Hillegas (7/20/92 at Oakland)…was his first career win vs. Houston…has now collected a win against all 30 Major League teams…tossed a career-high 129 pitches, the most by a Yankee since Randy Johnson threw 129 pitches on 7/19/06 vs. Seattle…marked the most by any Major League pitcher since Oakland's Mike Fiers on 5/7/19 vs. Cincinnati.

- Earned his 10th win of the season after tossing his second straight complete game on 7/17 vs. Boston (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 2BB, 11K)…was just the second Yankee in the last 23 seasons (since 1999) to toss back-to-back complete games, joining CC Sabathia who did so from 4/16-22/10 (6.0IP on 4/16 vs. Texas and 8.0IP on 4/22 at Oakland)…reached double-digit wins for the seventh time in his career (also 2013-15, '17-19).
- Took the loss on 7/29 at Tampa Bay (5.1IP, 6H, 8R/7ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)…his 8R allowed were the second-most runs he has ever allowed in his career (9R on 4/20/19 at Texas)…his 7ER allowed matched the second-most he has ever allowed, trailing only his 8ER on 4/20/19 at Texas…recorded his fourth straight double-digit strikeout game at the Trop, the longest such stretch by a visiting player at the venue…is tied for the second-longest such streak at the Trop by any player, trailing only Tyler Glasnow's six-game streak (4/12/21-present).
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 8/3 and reinstated on 8/16, missing 12 team games.
- After being reinstated from the COVID I.L. on 8/16, went 5-1 with a 1.35 ERA (33.1IP, 5ER) and 48K in his next six starts (8/16-9/14).
- Won four straight starts from 8/16-9/1 for the first time since winning eight consecutive starts from 9/8/19-8/3/20…posted a 0.73 ERA (24.2IP, 2ER) with 39K in that span.
- Posted a career-long 21.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/16-9/1, the longest scoreless streak by a Yankee in 2021 and the longest by a Yankee since CC Sabathia's 23.2 scoreless inning streak in 2011…was the ninth-longest scoreless streak in the Majors in 2021.
- Tossed 6.0 scoreless innings and earned the win on 8/21 vs. Minnesota, his sixth scoreless start of the season.
- Struck out Sean Murphy swinging in the sixth inning on 8/27 at Oakland to record his 200th strikeout of the season…was the 16th Yankee (19th time) to record at least 200K in a season and first since Luis Severino (2017-18)…reached the milestone in 24 starts, the fastest Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat (previous: David Cone - 25 starts in 1997)…tossed 6.0 scoreless innings, his seventh scoreless start of the season.
- Struck out a season-high 15 batters on 9/1 at Los Angeles-AL (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 0HR)…became just the eighth Yankee in franchise history to record 15K in a game, joining Masahiro Tanaka (15K in 7.0IP on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto), Michael Pineda (16K in 7.0IP on 5/10/15 vs. Baltimore), David Wells (16K in 9.0IP on 7/30/97 vs. Oakland), David Cone (16K in 8.0IP on 6/23/97 at Detroit), Ron Guidry (18K in 9.0IP on 6/17/78 vs. California), Whitey Ford (15K in 14.0IP on 4/22/59 at Washington-AL) and Bob Shawkey (15K in 9.0IP on 9/27/19 at Philadelphia-AL-Game 2)…was just the third Yankee in franchise history to record at least 15K without surrendering a walk, joining Pineda and Tanaka…marked his third career game with at least 15K (also 16K on 5/4/18 at Arizona with Houston and 15K on 9/8/19 vs. Seattle with Houston).
- Left his start on 9/7 vs. Toronto with left hamstring tightness (L, 3.2IP, 5H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 2K, 1HR, 1BK).
- Took the loss in the Yankees' 11-1 defeat on 9/19 vs. Cleveland, allowing a season-high-tying 7ER in 5.2 innings (10H, 1BB, 7K, 2HR, 1HP)…marked just the sixth time in his career that he has allowed 7ER in a game…allowed a season-high 10H, his most in a game since 6/30/17 vs. San Francisco (also 10H)…marked just the 10th time in his career that he has allowed double-digit hits…recorded his 231st strikeout of the season with his strikeout of Andrés Giménez in the sixth inning…surpassed Luis Severino (230K in 31GS in 2017) and CC Sabathia (230K in 33GS in 2011) for third place on the Yankees single-season strikeout list.
- In his final regular season start on 9/29 at Toronto, struck out Teoscar Hernández in the third inning to surpass Jack Chesbro's 239K in 1904 for second place on the single-season strikeout list in franchise history.
- Started the AL Wild Card Game at Boston and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR).

2020

- In his first year with the Yankees, went 7-3 with two complete games and a 2.84 ERA (73.0IP, 53H, 27R/23ER, 17BB, 94K, 14HR) in 12 starts…opponents hit .197 (53-for-269, 14HR); LH .191 (21-for-110, 9HR); RH .201 (32-for-159, 5HR).
- Placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received 50 total points, including two second place votes and six third place votes…was named to the 2020 All-MLB Second Team.
- Among Major League leaders, tied for third in wins (7, tied for second in AL), tied for fifth in starts (12, tied for second in AL), ranked sixth in strikeouts (94, third in AL), seventh in opponents' BA (.197, fourth in AL) and WHIP (0.96, fourth in AL), eighth in K/9.0IP (11.59, third in AL), ninth in K/BB (5.53, fifth in AL), tied for 10th in BB/9.0IP (2.10, sixth in AL) and 12th in ERA (2.84, sixth in AL).
- His 97.1 average fastball velocity was the best in the AL (tied for fourth in the Majors) among qualified pitchers (FanGraphs).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in four starts, tied for the second-most in the Majors (Yu Darvish-5).

- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in eight of his 12 starts…tossed at least 6.0 innings eight times.
- Was one of 12 pitchers in the Majors to record three-or-more double-digit strikeout games.
- Allowed one-or-zero walks in seven of his 12 starts…his 5.53 K/BB ratio (94K/17BB) was the fifth-highest in the AL…his 2.10 BB/9.0IP ratio was the sixth-best in the AL.
- The Yankees went 8-4 in Cole's 12 starts, tied for the seventh-most team wins by a Major League starter in 2020 (San Diego went 10-2 in Dinelson Lamet's starts; Atlanta went 10-1 in Max Fried's starts; Cleveland went 10-2 in Shane Bieber's starts; Toronto went 9-3 in Hyun Jin Ryu's starts; Chicago-NL went 9-3 in Yu Darvish's starts; Tampa Bay went 9-2 in Tyler Glasnow's starts).
- Made six starts at Yankee Stadium, going 4-1 with 1CG and a 2.09 ERA (38.2IP, 9ER)…tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in five of those six starts…ranked 10th in the Majors and sixth in the AL in home ERA.
- In six road starts, went 3-2 with 1CG and a 3.67 ERA (34.1IP, 14ER).
- The Yankees went 5-0 in his first five starts, marking only the third time since 2011 that the Yankees went 5-0 in a pitcher's first five starts of a season with the club (excluding openers): also J.A. Happ's first 5GS with the Yankees in 2018 and Brandon McCarthy's 5GS with the Yankees in 2014.
- Made his Yankees debut and second career Opening Day start on 7/23 at Washington (also 2017 for Pittsburgh), earning the win in the Yankees' 4-1 rain-shortened victory…was the Yankees third different Opening Day starter in three years (Luis Severino in 2018 and Masahiro Tanaka in 2019)…was credited with a complete-game one-hitter (5.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)…was his third career complete game (also 9.0IP on 7/27/16 vs. Seattle w/ Pittsburgh and 9.0IP on 5/4/18 at Arizona w/ Houston).
- Made his Yankees home debut on 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and earned the win (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR).
- Collected his 36th career double-digit strikeout game and first as a Yankee in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER with 10K in 4.2IP (6H, 1BB, 1HR) without recording a decision…became only the second pitcher in franchise history to record at least 10K without completing 5.0IP (also Masahiro Tanaka with 10K in 4.0IP on 6/17/17 at Oakland)…was his shortest career 10K start.
- Had his 20-game winning streak snapped in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta…was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)…was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history, the longest since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16…his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history…only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99) had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.
- His loss in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta (5.0IP, 5H, 5ER, 2BB, 9K, 3HR) was his first loss since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL…allowed a leadoff HR to Ronald Acuña Jr., his fifth leadoff HR allowed in his career…his 3HR allowed matched a career high (fifth time, first since 7/12/19 at Texas)…his 5R were his most in a game since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL (6R)…his loss also snapped his career-best nine-game winning streak on the road (4/30/19-7/29/20)…was the longest road winning streak by a starting pitcher in the Majors since Shane Bieber's nine-game winning streak from 6/27/18-4/16/19…also snapped a career-best 15-game undefeated streak on the road…went 9-0 with a 1.83 ERA (93.1IP, 19ER) in those 15 starts.
- Lost three straight starts from 8/26(G1)-9/5, matching the second-longest losing streak of his career (five losses from 8/7/16-4/3/17)…was just his fourth time recording a loss in three consecutive starts (also 7/4-14/13, 8/24/16-4/3/17 and 7/30-8/10/18)…allowed at least 4R in each of those three games, tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (allowed 4R in four straight starts from 5/22-6/8/17)…allowed 14R/10ER over that three-game stretch (5.63 ERA) after allowing only 11ER in his first six starts of the season (2.75 ERA).
- Allowed at least 1HR in a career-high 10-straight games from 9/29/19-9/5/20…was one of two pitchers in franchise history to allow at least 1HR in each of his first nine games of a season (also Phil Hughes, 12 straight to begin 2012)…of his 27R allowed in 2020, 18 came via the homer (10 solo HRs and four two-run HRs).
- Went 3-1 with a 1.00 ERA (27.0IP, 3ER) with 34K in four September starts…posted the second-lowest ERA in the Majors during the month of September (min. 25.0IP) and the lowest ERA by Yankees pitcher in a calendar month (min. 25.0IP) since Hiroki Kuroda's 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 2ER) in July 2013…was only the ninth Yankee in franchise history to record a 1.00 ERA or lower and at least 30K in a single calendar month (min. 25.0IP), joining CC Sabathia (0.92 ERA and 50K in July 2011), David Cone (0.69 ERA and 35K in July 1998), Ron Guidry (0.96 ERA and 36K in September 1978), Al Downing (0.92 ERA and 33K in August 1969), Whitey Ford (0.90 ERA and 33K in September 1963), Red Ruffing (1.00 ERA and 33K in May 1938), Lefty Gomez (0.60 ERA and 34K in September 1937) and Johnny Allen (0.99 ERA and 31K in July 1935).
- Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in his final four regular season starts from 9/5-22, only the third Yankee (fourth time) since 2001 to do so in four consecutive appearances (Masahiro Tanaka - 4G from 4/18-6/19/15; CC Sabathia - 5G from 6/20-7/11/10 and 6/25-7/16/11).
- Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in each of his final three regular season starts…was only the third Yankee (fourth time) since 2005 to accomplish the feat, joining CC Sabathia (5G, 6/25-7/16/11) and Iván Nova (3G from 6/6-17/12 and 7/27-8/9/13).
- Including the postseason, went 5-1 with a 1.79 ERA (45.1IP, 9ER) and 64K in his final seven starts from 9/5-10/9 (four in the regular season, three in the postseason).
- Struck out 10 batters on 9/5 at Baltimore, his 38th career double-digit strikeout game and third of 2020…struck out each of his first four batters faced, five of his first six and eight of his first nine…retired his first 11BF…struck out Pedro Severino (looking) to lead off the second inning for his 1,400th career strikeout.

- Snapped his three-game losing streak in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore, posting his first scoreless outing as a Yankee (7.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 9K)…was his fourth career complete game and second of the season (also a rain-shortened 5.0-inning win on Opening Day at Washington)…was the first Yankee with multiple complete games in the same season since Masahiro Tanaka had three in 2014…was his second career complete game shutout (also a 9.0-inning one-hitter on 5/4/18 at Arizona)…was the first Yankee with two complete games wins *of less than nine innings* in the same season since Allie Reynolds in 1952 (8/5 at Washington, 7.0IP and 8/16 at Boston, 6.0IP)…did not allow a hit or a walk until he issued a two-out walk to Ryan Mountcastle in the fourth and did not allow a hit until Hanser Alberto's two-out single in the fifth.
- Earned his 100th career win (in his 203rd game) on 9/16 vs. Toronto, becoming the 38th pitcher in Baseball history to reach 100 wins within his first 203 career games and just the fourth to do so since 2000 (also Mark Mulder, Roy Oswalt and Justin Verlander)…did not allow a hit until a Jonathan Villar double to lead off the sixth inning…retired 15 of his first 16 batters faced (1BB).
- Made three postseason starts, going 2-0 with a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) and 30K…with 13K in ALWCS Game 1, 8K in ALDS Game 1 and 9K in ALDS Game 5, became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 8K in three straight postseason appearances…was the first Yankees pitcher to record at least 8K in back-to-back postseason games since Roger Clemens in 2001 World Series Games 3 and 7…recorded at least 8K in four straight postseason games from Game 5 of the 2019 World Series to 2020 ALDS Game 5, the longest streak by a Major League pitcher since Clayton Kershaw's four-game streak from 2014-15…only Randy Johnson (eight games from 1997-2001), Curt Schilling (six games in 2001) and Sandy Koufax (five games from 1963-65) have longer streaks.
- Made his Yankees postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 1 vs. Cleveland, striking out 13 batters to earn the win (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 1HR, 1WP)…marked his third career postseason game with at least 12K, the most by a pitcher in Major League history…was the second-highest total by a Yankee in a postseason game, trailing only Roger Clemens' 15K in 2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle…was just the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K and not issue a walk in a postseason game (also Tom Seaver's 13K and 0BB in 1973 NLCS Game 1 at Cincinnati)…his 13K were the most by a pitcher in his Yankees postseason debut (previous: 10K by Dave Righetti in 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee and 10K by Red Ruffing in 1932 World Series Game 1 vs. Chicago-NL)…was only the second Yankee since 2004 to record double-digit strikeouts in a postseason game (also Hiroki Kuroda's 11K in 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit)…marked his second career postseason game with at least 13K (also 15K in 2019 ALDS Game 2 vs. Tampa Bay), becoming the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K in two postseason games (also Bob Gibson: 13K in 1964 World Series Game 5 at the Yankees and 17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit).
- Earned the win in ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay in San Diego (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB/1IBB, 8K, 2HR)…was his eighth career postseason win in his 12th career postseason appearance…according to STATS, joined Orlando Hernández (nine wins) as the only pitchers in Major League history to earn at least eight wins in their first 12 playoff appearances.
- Started on short rest for the first time in his career in ALDS Game 5, allowing his only hit in 5.1IP on a fifth-inning solo HR by Austin Meadows (1H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HR, 1HP)…his 9K were tied for the second-most by a Yankee in a "winner take all" game behind only Roger Clemens (10K in 2001 World Series Game 7 at Arizona)…was the first pitcher in Major League history to record at least 9K and allow 1H-or-fewer in a "winner take all" game…his strikeout of Austin Meadows to start the game was the 100th strikeout of his postseason career, becoming the fastest to 100K in the postseason in Major League history (79.0IP), surpassing the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (80.0IP)…was later matched by Walker Buehler in 2021 (also 79.0IP).

2019

- In his second year with Houston, finished second in American League Cy Young Award voting after going 20-5 with an AL-best 2.50 ERA (212.1IP, 142H, 66R/59ER, 48BB, 326K, 29HR) in 33 starts…set career highs in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts…posted a 2.64 FIP (FanGraphs)…opponents hit .186 (142-for-762, 29HR); LH .175 (67-for-383, 17HR); RH .198 (75-for-379, 12HR).
- Led Major League pitchers in strikeouts, K/9.0IP ratio (13.82), strikeout rate (39.9%) and WAR (7.4, FanGraphs), while ranking second in wins and WHIP (0.89) and fourth in innings…led the AL in ERA and opponent OPS (.579) and ranked second in opponents' BA.
- Was one of five starting pitchers named to the inaugural All-MLB First Team.
- Was named to his third All-Star team, but did not pitch in the AL's 4-3 win in Cleveland.
- His 326K were an Astros single-season record and the 14th-highest total in Baseball's Modern Era (since 1900)…was just the sixth pitcher in that span to reach the mark, joining Randy Johnson (5x), Nolan Ryan (5x), Bob Feller, Sandy Koufax and Rube Waddell…marked the Majors' highest strikeout total since Arizona's Randy Johnson (334) in 2002 and the highest by an AL pitcher since California's Nolan Ryan (341) in 1977…was the third pitcher in Astros history to record 300K in a season, following J.R. Richard (313 in 1979; 303 in 1978) and Mike Scott (306 in 1986); was joined by Justin Verlander (300K) in 2019.

STRIKEOUTS, BACK-TO-BACK SEASONS, MLB, MODERN ERA (since 1900)

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEARS
750	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1973-74
719	Randy Johnson-ARI	2000-01
712	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1972-73
711	Randy Johnson-ARI	1999-00
706	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001-02
699	Sandy Koufax-LAD	1965-66
693	Randy Johnson-SEA/HOU/ARI	1998-99
668	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1976-77
651	Rube Waddell-PHA	1903-04
636	Rube Waddell-PHA	1904-05
620	Randy Johnson-SEA/HOU	1997-98
619	Curt Schilling-PHI	1997-98
616	J.R. Richard-HOU	1978-79
609	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001-02
605	Sandy Koufax-LAD	1964-65
602	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2018-19**

- Set a Major League record with a 13.82 K/9.0IP ratio (326K/212.1IP), surpassing Arizona's Randy Johnson (13.41) in 2001…was surpassed by Shane Bieber's 14.20 K/9.0IP (122K/77.1IP) in an abbreviated 60-game season in 2020… marked the fewest innings in a 300-strikeout season in Baseball history.
- Became the fourth pitcher in Major League history to notch double-digit strikeouts at least 21 times in one season, joining Arizona's Randy Johnson (23 in 1999, 23 in 2000, 23 in 2001), Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (21 in 1965) and California's Nolan Ryan (23 in 1973)…beginning 8/7, became the first pitcher ever to compile a streak of nine consecutive double-digit-strikeout performances…recorded at least 10K with 0BB a Major League-record seven times.
- Over his final 22 regular-season starts (beg. 5/27), went 16-0 with a 1.78 ERA (146.2IP, 88H, 32R/29ER, 31BB, 226K, 18HR)…marked the longest winning streak in Astros history, surpassing the previous record of 12 consecutive wins, held by Wade Miller (2002) and Mark Portugal (1993)…was tied for the third-longest streak of winning decisions in a single season in Major League history, behind the New York Giants' Rube Marquard's 19 consecutive wins in 1912 and Pittsburgh's Roy Face's 17 straight in 1959…was the longest in a season since the Yankees' Roger Clemens also won 16 consecutive decisions (over 20 starts) in 2001…was tied with Clemens (final 22 starts in 1998 with Toronto) for the Majors' longest single-season streak of unbeaten starts since Baltimore's Dave McNally was unbeaten in his first 26 starts of 1969.

STRIKEOUTS, SEASON, AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
383	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1973
367	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1974
349	Rube Waddell-PHA	1904
348	Bob Feller-CLE	1946
341	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1977
329	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1972
327	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1976
326	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019**
325	Sam McDowell-CLE	1965

K/9.0IP RATIO, SEASON, MODERN ERA

K/9.0IP	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
14.20	Shane Bieber-CLE	2020*
13.82	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019**
13.76	Jacob deGrom-NYM	2020*
13.41	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001
13.20	Pedro Martínez-BOS	1999
12.93	Chris Sale-BOS	2017
12.69	Max Scherzer-WAS	2019
12.61	Corbin Burnes-MIL	2021
12.58	Kerry Wood-CHC	1998
12.56	Randy Johnson-ARI	2000
12.49	José Fernández-MIA	2016
12.40	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2018**
12.35	Randy Johnson-SEA	1995

**60-game season*

- Finished runner-up in AL Cy Young Award voting to teammate Justin Verlander (171-159)…Verlander received 17 first-place and 13 second-place votes, while Cole received 13 first-place and 17 second-place votes…marked the fifth time in Cy Young Award history that teammates occupied the first two places, also Arizona's Randy Johnson (winner) and Curt Schilling (runner-up) in both 2001 and 2002, the Los Angeles Dodgers' Mike Marshall (winner) and Andy Messersmith (runner-up) in 1974, and the Brooklyn Dodgers' Don Newcombe (winner) and Sal Maglie (runner-up; acquired midseason from Cleveland) in 1956.
- Took home three of the AL's six "Pitcher of the Month" Awards in 2019, in June, July and September…was the third AL pitcher in five years to take home three "Pitcher of the Month" awards in one season, following Cleveland's Corey Kluber in 2017 and Houston's Dallas Keuchel in 2015.
- Held left-handed hitters to .175/.235/.352 (67-for-383) with 17HR, 30BB and 182K…his 43.6% strikeout rate vs. lefties is the highest by any pitcher since data was first tracked in 1974 (min. 300BF), eclipsing his own mark of 41.1% in 2018.
- According to Statcast, threw 1,048 fastballs of at least 97.0 mph, second-most in the Majors to the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (1,392)…registered a 97.2 mph average velocity on the pitch (FanGraphs), second to Syndergaard (97.7) among qualified Major League pitchers.
- Allowed one-or-zero runs in 17-of-33 starts, tied with St. Louis's Jack Flaherty for the most in the Majors (excluding "openers").
- Surrendered a career-high 9R and 8ER over 4.1IP in 4/20 loss at Texas…had gone his first 36 starts as an Astro without allowing more than 4R, tying Philadelphia's Tommy Greene (1990-92) for the longest streak by a pitcher to start his tenure with a club in Major League history (excluding 'openers')…the streak was later surpassed by Sonny Gray's 38-start streak to begin his tenure with Cincinnati from 2019-20.
- In 4/30 win at Minnesota, allowed 1H with 11K over 7.0 scoreless innings (3BB, 1WP)…was the ninth game in Astros history with at least 7.0 scoreless innings, 11K and 1H-or-fewer.
- With 65K in his first seven starts (3/29-4/30), tied Philadelphia's Curt Schilling (1998) for the most strikeouts prior to May in Major League history…has since been surpassed.
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for June after going 3-0 with a 1.89 ERA (38.0IP, 8ER) in six starts…was his second career "Pitcher of the Month" award (also April 2015 with Pittsburgh)…was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for July after going 4-0 with a 1.85 ERA (34.0IP, 7ER) in five starts, his second consecutive "Pitcher of the Month" award.
- In 7/22 win vs. Oakland, recorded 11K to reach 200K on the season (in 133.1IP), the second-fewest innings needed to reach 200 strikeouts in a season in Major League history, trailing only Arizona's Randy Johnson (130.2IP in 2001).
- Was scratched from his scheduled start on 8/13 at Chicago-AL with right hamstring discomfort…missed two turns in the rotation but did not go on the I.L.

- Was named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for September after going 5-0 with a 1.07 ERA (42.0IP, 20H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 74K, 4HR) in six starts…his 74K were tied for the 10th-highest total in a calendar month in the Modern Era (since 1900), and the second-most since 1978 (Chicago-AL's Chris Sale-75K in June 2015)…were the most strikeouts in a month without a loss in Baseball history (previously Boston's Pedro Martinez-70K in September 1999).
- In a 21-1 win on 9/8 vs. Seattle, celebrated his 29th birthday by recording a season-high 15 strikeouts over 8.0IP (1H, 1ER, 1HR, 0BB)…was the second-highest total of his career (16K on 5/4/18 at Arizona w/ Houston)…his only baserunner allowed was a one-out solo HR in the fourth by Shed Long…set a Major League record for strikeouts on a pitcher's birthday, surpassing the 14K by Arizona's Randy Johnson on 9/10/00 at Florida…was one of three double-digit-strikeout performances by a pitcher on his birthday during the 2010s, also Washington's Max Scherzer (11K on 7/27/18 at Miami) and the Angels' Dan Haren (10K on 9/17/10 at Tampa Bay)…joined St. Louis' Chris Carpenter (12K, 0BB on 4/27/05 vs. Milwaukee) as the only two pitchers ever to record at least 10K with 0BB on his birthday…was the first Astros starter to earn a win on his birthday since Roy Oswalt on 8/29/07 vs. St. Louis…was the first pitcher ever to receive at least 20R of support on his birthday.

STRIKEOUTS, MONTH, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	MONTH
87	Nolan Ryan-CAL	June 1977
85	Nolan Ryan-CAL	Aug. 1974
83	Nolan Ryan-CAL	July 1972
79	Bill Bailey-BAL	Sept. 1914
76	Nolan Ryan-CAL	Sept. 1972
76	Sam McDowell-CLE	May 1968
76	Sandy Koufax-LAD	May 1965
75	Chris Sale-CWS	June 2015
75	Nolan Ryan-CAL	Aug. 1973
74	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**Sept. 2019**
74	Ed Walsh-CWS	Sept. 1908

- On 8/28 vs. Tampa Bay (6.2IP, 4ER, 14K), 9/2 at Milwaukee (6.0IP, 1ER, 14K) and 9/8 vs. Seattle (8.0IP, 1ER, 15K), became the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 14K in three consecutive starts, joining Boston's Pedro Martinez from 9/4-15/99 (15K, 17K, 14K)…according to *Elias*, became the first pitcher since 1893 to record at least 14K in fewer than 7.0IP in consecutive games…the 9/2 start came one day after Justin Verlander's 14-strikeout no-hitter, making the duo the first pair of teammates in Major League history to register at least 14K in consecutive games.
- From 8/22-9/8 became the first pitcher in Astros history and fourth in Major League history to record at least 12K in four consecutive starts (Pedro Martinez-3x, Randy Johnson, Chris Sale).
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/23-29 after earning wins on 9/24 at Seattle (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 14K) and 9/29 at Los Angeles-AL (5.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)…was his first career weekly award.
- In 9/24 win at Seattle, surpassed J.R. Richard's 1979 Houston franchise record of 313 strikeouts.
- In 9/29 win at Los Angeles-AL (5.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR), set a Major League record with his ninth consecutive start with at least 10K…marked his career-high 20th win.
- Went 4-1 with a 1.72 ERA (36.2IP, 21H, 7ER, 11BB, 47K, 4HR) in five postseason starts to lead Houston to the American League pennant…tied the AL record for strikeouts in a postseason (also Texas's Cliff Lee in 2010)…is tied for the second-highest strikeout total by any pitcher in a postseason behind Arizona's Curt Schilling's 56K in 2001…opponents hit .165 (21-for-127).
- Set a Major League Division Series record with 25K in two starts vs. Tampa Bay (2-0, 0.57 ERA, 15.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 3BB, 1HR)…broke the previous mark of 22K shared by Washington's Stephen Strasburg in 2017 and Detroit's Justin Verlander in 2012…was the eighth postseason series in Major League history with at least 25K, following St. Louis's Bob Gibson (35K in 1968 World Series, 31K in 1964 World Series, 26K in 1967 World Series), Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (29K in 1965 World Series), Boston's Bill Dinneen (28K in 1903 World Series), Arizona's Curt Schilling (26K in 2001 World Series) and Baltimore's Mike Mussina (25K in 1997 ALCS)…joined Washington's Stephen Strasburg (2017 NLDS), Detroit's Justin Verlander (2012-13 ALDS), Texas's Cliff Lee (2010 ALDS), Mussina (1997 ALCS), Gibson (1967-68 World Series) and Koufax (1965 World Series) as the seventh pitcher (ninth occurrence) to record two double-digit-strikeout efforts in one postseason series.

STRIKEOUTS, SINGLE POSTSEASON, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
56	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001
47	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019**
47	Stephen Strasburg-WSH	2019
47	Cliff Lee-TEX	2010
47	Josh Beckett-FLA	2003
47	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001
46	Kevin Brown-SD	1998

STRIKEOUTS, POSTSEASON SERIES, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	SERIES
35	Bob Gibson-STL	1968 World Series
31	Bob Gibson-STL	1964 World Series
29	Sandy Koufax-LAD	1965 World Series
28	Bill Dinneen-BOS	1903 World Series
26	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001 World Series
26	Bob Gibson-STL	1967 World Series
25	**GERRIT COLE-HOU**	**2019 ALDS**
25	Mike Mussina-BAL	1997 ALCS

- In ALDS Game 2 win vs. Tampa Bay, recorded 15K over 7.2 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB)…set an Astros postseason strikeout record, tied for the third-highest strikeout total in Major League postseason history, behind St. Louis's Bob Gibson (17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit) and San Diego's Kevin Brown (16K in 1998 NLDS Game 1 at Houston)…was the seventh pitcher with 15K in a postseason game, his 15K also tied with the Yankees' Roger Clemens (2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle), Florida's Livan Hernández (1997 ALCS Game 5 vs. Atlanta), Baltimore's Mike Mussina (1997 ALCS Game 3 at Cleveland) and Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (1963 World Series Game 1 at the Yankees)…joined Gibson (17K, 1BB) as the only pitchers with 15K and 1BB-or-fewer in a postseason game.

- In ALDS Game 5 win vs. Tampa Bay, earned the series-clinching victory with a postseason career-high 8.0IP (2H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)…allowed his only run on a solo HR by Eric Sogard in the second inning…became the third pitcher to complete 8.0IP and allow 2H-or-fewer in a winner-take-all postseason game, joining Kansas City's Johnny Cueto (8.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HR) in 2015 ALDS Game 5 vs. Houston and Detroit's Justin Verlander (8.0IP, 2H, 0R, 1BB, 10K) in 2013 ALDS Game 5 at Oakland.
- In ALCS Game 3 win at the Yankees, tossed 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 5BB, 7K) to earn his 19th consecutive win (regular season and postseason), a Major League record…his 5BB tied his regular season career high…snapped his streak of 11 consecutive starts (reg. season and postseason) with double-digit strikeouts…became the third Astros pitcher to win each of his first three starts of a postseason, joining Justin Verlander (first 4GS in 2017) and Roy Oswalt (2005), and the first to do so while allowing 1R-or-fewer in all three.
- Had his record streak of 19 consecutive winning decisions snapped with a loss in World Series Game 1 vs. Washington (7.0IP, 8H, 5ER, 1BB, 6K, 2HR)…marked his first career World Series start.
- Earned his first World Series win in Game 5 at Washington (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HR)…marked his AL-record fourth start of the 2019 postseason with at least 7.0IP and 1R-or-fewer.

2018

- In his first season with Houston, went 15-5 with a 2.88 ERA (200.1IP, 143H, 68R/64ER, 64BB, 276K, 19HR) in 32 starts…opponents hit .198 (143-for-723, 19HR); LH .162 (56-for-346, 7HR); RH .231 (87-for-377, 12HR)…had a 6.0 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.70 FIP.
- Finished fifth in AL Cy Young voting…led the Majors in K/9.0IP ratio (12.40)…ranked second in the AL in strikeouts, strikeout rate (34.5%), opponents' BA and WAR, tied for third in winning percentage (.750), fourth in ERA and WHIP (1.03), tied for fourth in quality starts (20) and fifth in innings pitched.
- Was named to his second career All-Star team, his first in the AL…did not pitch in the AL's 8-6 win in Washington.
- His 276K were 74 more than his previous career high (202K in 2015)…he and Justin Verlander (290K in 2018) were the third and fourth pitchers in Astros history to eclipse 275K in a season, following J.R. Richard (313 in 1979, 303 in 1978) and Mike Scott (306 in 1986)…set a then-franchise record for K/9.0IP ratio (12.40), topping Nolan Ryan's 11.48 in 1987…was the then-third-best mark in AL history, behind Boston's Pedro Martinez (13.20 in 1999) and Boston's Chris Sale (12.93 in 2017).
- Was the fifth pitcher in Astros history to post an opponents' BA under .200, joining Mike Scott (.186 in 1986), Nolan Ryan (.188 in 1981, .188 in 1986, .195 in 1983), J.R. Richard (.196 in 1978) and Roger Clemens (.198 in 2005).
- Held left-handed hitters to .162/.250/.269 (56-for-346) with 7HR, 38BB and 160K…at the time, was the fourth-lowest opponents' BA vs. lefties (min. 300AB) since 1974, when data was first available…the only pitchers with lower marks are Boston's Pedro Martinez (.150 in 2000), Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta (.159 in 2015) and Milwaukee's Mike Caldwell (.160 in 1978)…his 41.1% strikeout rate vs. left-handed hitters surpassed Pedro Martinez (33.0% in 1999) for the Majors' highest mark in that span (min. 300BF), which he then broke himself in 2019 (43.6%).
- Tied for the sixth in the Majors with eight double-digit-strikeout games, recording at least 11K in all eight…had just six double-digit-strikeout games in 127 starts over five seasons with the Pirates, and just two games with at least 11K.
- Combined with Justin Verlander (290K) to post 566K, then the most by a duo in Astros history, surpassing the 503K by Nolan Ryan and Mike Scott in 1987…also became the second pair of teammates in the Modern Era (since 1900) to both record at least 270K in the same season, joining Arizona's Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling, who did it in both 2001 and 2002.
- Set an Astros record for strikeouts over a pitcher's first three games with the club (36K), besting the previous record of 33K held by Randy Johnson in 1998…according to STATS Inc., marked the second-highest strikeout total over a pitcher's first three games of a season in the live-ball era (since 1920), behind California's Nolan Ryan (37K in 1973)…his 41K set a club record for strikeouts through any pitcher's first four starts of a season, and was tied for the fourth-most over a pitcher's first four starts with a team in Major League history (Arizona's Randy Johnson-44K in 1999, Boston's Pedro Martinez-44K in 1998, Boston's Chris Sale-42K in 2017, Washington's Stephen Strasburg-41K in 2010)…per *Elias*, his 61K were tied for the third-most over a pitcher's first six starts with a team in Major League history (Arizona's Johnson-63K in 1999, Boston's Sale-63K in 2017, Houston's Johnson-61K in 1998)…his 77K set a Major League record for strikeouts over a pitcher's first seven starts with a team…his 93K were the third-most over a pitcher's first nine starts with a team in Major League history (Houston's Johnson-96K in 1998, Boston's Sale-95K in 2017)…his 101K were tied for the second-most over a pitcher's first 10 starts with a team in Major League history (Houston's Johnson-108K in 1998, Boston's Sale-101K in 2017).
- Went 10-2 with a 2.52 ERA (128.1IP, 81H, 39R/36ER, 45BB, 177K, 14HR) in 20 starts before the All-Star break…set a franchise record for strikeouts prior to the break (prev. Mike Scott-167K in 1986).
- Made his Astros debut in 4/1 win at Texas (7.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 11K, 1HR)…per *Elias*, became the fourth pitcher in Astros history to record 11 strikeouts in his Astros debut (J.R. Richard-15K on 9/5/71-G2 at San Francisco, Randy Johnson-12K on 8/2/98 at Pittsburgh, Collin McHugh-12K on 4/22/14 at Seattle).
- In his Astros home debut on 4/7 vs. San Diego, recorded 11K over 7.0 scoreless innings (5H, 0BB)…became the first pitcher to have 11K in each of his first two starts with Houston…his 22K are a club record for a pitcher's first two starts with the Astros…became the first Astros pitcher to post 11K in back-to-back games since Wade Miller from 4/5-11/01.

- In his third start on 4/13 vs. Texas (7.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 14K, 2HR, 1HP), recorded 14K for the first time in his career…tied the then-record for strikeouts by an Astros pitcher at Minute Maid Park…became the first Major League pitcher since pitch count data was first tracked to strike out at least 14 batters on 93 pitches or fewer…joined California's Nolan Ryan (1973) as the only pitchers in Major League history (at the time)to start a season with at least 11K in three consecutive games…was later surpassed by Shane Bieber (first 4GS in 2021)…was the fourth pitcher in Astros history to record 11K in three consecutive starts at any point in a season.
- Set the then-AL strikeout record for April with 61K, topping the previous mark of 60K set by Boston's Roger Clemens in 1988…was just the seventh time a pitcher tallied at least 60K in April, also Randy Johnson (4x: 64K in 2000, 63K in 1999, 61K in 2002, 61K in 2001), Clemens and Curt Schilling (61K in 2002)…became the fourth Astros pitcher with 61K in a single calendar month, joining Randy Johnson (61K in Aug. 1998), J.R. Richard (69K in Sept. 1979, 62K in Aug. 1979) and Mike Scott (64K in May 1986).
- Compiled a 19.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/1-13.
- From 4/1-5/9, became the first pitcher to start his tenure with the Astros with eight straight quality starts.
- Threw his first career shutout on 5/4 at Arizona, striking 16-of-29 batters and allowing just one hit (Chris Owings double in the fifth) and one walk (David Peralta in the fourth)…marked his second career complete game…threw 114 pitches (82 strikes)…struck out six consecutive batters in the second and third, and 9-of-10 from the second through fourth…retired his final 14 batters…set a career high in strikeouts, tied for the second-most in Astros history (Don Wilson-18K on 7/14/68-G1 at Cincinnati, Randy Johnson-16K on 8/28/98 vs. Pittsburgh, Nolan Ryan-16K on 9/9/87 vs. San Francisco, Don Wilson-16K on 9/10/68-G1 at Cincinnati)…marked the 10th game in Major League history that a pitcher recorded at least 16K with 1H-or-fewer in a shutout (also Nolan Ryan-4x, Max Scherzer-2x, Brandon Morrow, Curt Schilling, Kerry Wood)…went 0-for-5 with 5K at the plate, the 16th pitcher since 1900 to strike out five times in a game and first since Chicago-NL's Ted Lilly (0-for-5, 5K) on 6/30/08 at San Francisco.
- Won seven consecutive decisions from 5/4-6/24, the third-longest winning streak of his career.
- Recorded his 1,000th career strikeout on 9/21/18 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Kaleb Cowart in the third)…reached the mark in his 158th career game…at the time, only 12 pitchers all-time had hit the milestone in fewer games: Kerry Wood, Tim Lincecum, Corey Kluber, Roger Clemens, Stephen Strasburg, Hideo Nomo, Dwight Gooden, Randy Johnson, Clayton Kershaw, Chris Archer, Frank Tanana and Yu Darvish.
- Made two postseason starts, going 1-1 with a 3.46 ERA (13.0IP, 9H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 17K, 1HR)…in ALDS Game 2 win vs. Cleveland (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 12K, 1HR), became the second pitcher in postseason history to record at least 12K with 0BB, joining New York-NL's Tom Seaver in 1973 NLCS Game 1 at Cincinnati (8.1IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 13K, 2HR)…his lone run allowed was a solo HR by Francisco Lindor in the third…took the loss in ALCS Game 2 at Boston (6.0IP, 5R/4ER).

2017

- In his final season with Pittsburgh, posted a 12-12 record and career-high 4.26 ERA (203.0IP, 199H, 98R/96ER, 55BB, 196K, 31HR) in 33 starts…opponents hit .254 (199-for-784, 31HR); LH .268 (101-for-377, 18HR); RH .241 (98-for-407, 13HR)…had a 3.4 WAR (FanGraphs) and 4.08 FIP.
- Tied for the NL lead in starts, tied for second in home runs allowed and ranked third in innings pitched and 10th in strikeouts…finished with the NL's seventh-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (2.44)…set career highs in starts (later tied in 2019), hits, runs, earned runs and home runs allowed…was the second-highest home run total in Pirates history (32HR by Murry Dickson in 1951).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 4/3 at Boston (L, 5.0IP, 5ER).
- Allowed a then-career-high 7ER three times in June: 6/2 at New York-NL (5.0IP), 6/8 vs. Miami (4.2IP), 6/30 vs. San Francisco (5.1IP)…had not previously allowed more than 5ER in any Major League start.
- In a 1-0 win on 8/26 at Cincinnati (7.0IP, 5H, 0R, 0BB, 6K), hit his third career home run off Luis Castillo in the sixth…marked the first time in team history that a Pittsburgh pitcher accounted for all the team's runs with a home run in a shutout victory.
- From 6/2-8/26, became the first Pirates starter to win eight consecutive road decisions since Steve Blass in 1972…from 6/2-8/10, became the first to win seven straight road starts since Don Robinson in 1982.
- Was acquired by Houston in exchange for RHP Michael Feliz, OF Jason Martin, INF Colin Moran and RHP Joe Musgrove on 1/13/18.

2016

- Went 7-10 with a 3.88 ERA (116.0IP, 131H, 57R/50ER, 36BB, 98K, 7HR) in 21 starts with the Pirates…opponents hit .289 (131-for-454, 7HR); LH .329 (70-for-213, 3HR); RH .253 (61-for-241, 4HR)…had a 2.5 WAR (FanGraphs) and 3.33 FIP.
- In 5/26 win vs. Arizona, went 2-for-2 with a three-run HR in the second off Patrick Corbin, his second career HR…added a double in the fourth, the first Pirates pitcher with six total bases in a game since Danny Darwin on 5/29/96 vs. Houston.
- Left his 6/10 start vs. St. Louis (2.0IP, 0R) in the third inning due to right arm discomfort…was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/14 (retro to 6/11) with a strained right triceps…made two rehab starts with Triple-A Indianapolis, tossing 8.0 scoreless innings (4H, 0BB, 12K)…was reinstated on 7/16.
- Recorded his 500th career strikeout in 7/16 loss at Washington (Bryce Harper in the third).

- Tossed his first career complete game in just 93 pitches on 7/27 vs. Seattle (9.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HP).
- Went a career-best 10 consecutive starts without surrendering a home run from 5/26-8/13…the homerless streak totaled 60.0IP from the seventh inning on 5/20 to the fifth inning on 8/19.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/29 (retro to 8/25) with posterior inflammation of his right elbow…was reinstated on 9/12…made one start on 9/12 at Philadelphia (2.0IP, 5ER) and was placed on the 60-day D.L. on 9/13, missing the remainder of the season.

2015

- Went 19-8 with a 2.60 ERA (208.0IP, 183H, 71R/60ER, 44BB, 202K, 11HR) in 32 starts with the Pirates…opponents hit .239 (183-for-765, 11HR); LH .227 (85-for-374, 5HR); RH .251 (98-for-391, 6HR)…had a 5.1 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.66 FIP.
- Finished fourth in NL Cy Young Award balloting…tied for second in the NL in wins and ranked fifth in ERA, seventh in innings and 10th in strikeouts…was one of three finalists for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award for NL pitchers.
- Was named to his first National League All-Star Team…pitched a scoreless third inning in the NL's 6-3 loss in Cincinnati, striking out Mike Trout and walking Josh Donaldson.
- He and teammate Francisco Liriano (205K in 2015) became the fifth and sixth pitchers in Pirates history to post a 200-strikeout season, also Bob Veale (4x: 1964-66, '69), Ed Morris (2x: 1885-86), A.J. Burnett (2013) and Oliver Pérez (2004)…joined Burnett as the first two right-handers to do it.
- His 19 wins were the most by a Pittsburgh pitcher since John Smiley (20-8) in 1991, and the most by a right-hander since Doug Drabek (22-6) in 1990.
- Was named National League "Pitcher of the Month" for April after going 4-0 with a 1.76 ERA (30.2IP, 22H, 8R/6ER, 8BB, 35K, 1HR) in five starts…was his second career monthly award, and his first "Pitcher of the Month" honor…was the first Pittsburgh pitcher to win the award since Randy Tomlin in June 1992.
- Became the 2015 season's first 10-game winner on 6/13 vs. Philadelphia (6.0IP, 2R/1ER)…was the first Pirate to earn his 10th win prior to 6/14 of a season since Bob Friend on 6/8/56 and the first to record 10 wins in the team's first 61 games since Vernon Law in Game 56 in 1960.
- Won six consecutive starts from 5/22-6/18.
- Prior to the All-Star break, was 13-3 with a 2.30 ERA (117.1IP, 30ER) in 18 starts…was the third Pirate to lead the Majors in wins at the All-Star break, joining Roy Face (12-0, tied for lead) in 1959 and Rip Sewell (12-2) in 1943…became just the second Pittsburgh pitcher to win 13 games prior to the All-Star break, also Dock Ellis (14-3 in 1971).
- Took the loss in the NL Wild Card Game vs. Chicago-NL (5.0IP, 4ER).
- Received the Steve Blass Award, given by the Pittsburgh chapter of the BBWAA to the team's most outstanding pitcher.

2014

- Made just 22 starts with Pittsburgh, going 11-5 with a 3.65 ERA (138.0IP, 127H, 58R/56ER, 40BB, 138K, 11HR)…opponents hit .248 (127-for-512, 11HR); LH .249 (60-for-241, 6HR); RH .247 (67-for-271, 5HR)…had a 2.1 WAR (FanGraphs) and 3.23 FIP.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/8 (retro. to 6/4) with right arm fatigue…was reinstated on 6/28.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/8 (retro. to 7/5) with right lat soreness…was reinstated on 8/20…made four rehab starts with Triple-A Indianapolis, logging a 3-1 record and 2.01 ERA (22.1IP, 5ER).
- In 9/7 win at Chicago-NL, hit his first career home run, a two-run HR off Blake Parker in the seventh.

2013

- Made his Major League debut with Pittsburgh, posting a 10-7 record and 3.22 ERA (117.1IP, 109H, 43R/42ER, 28BB, 100K, 7HR) in 19 starts…ranked sixth among NL rookies in wins and ERA (min. 100.0IP), seventh in innings and eighth in strikeouts…was the first Pirates rookie with at least 10 wins since Josh Fogg (12-12) in 2002…opponents hit .253 (109-for-431, 7HR); LH .249 (48-for-193, 2HR); RH .256 (61-for-238, 5HR)…had a 2.4 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.91 FIP.
- Was selected to the Major League roster on 6/11 and made his Major League debut that night vs. San Francisco, earning the win (6.1IP, 7H, 2ER, 0BB, 2K)…struck out his first batter faced on three pitches (Gregor Blanco)…became the third Pirates pitcher since 1900 to toss at least 6.0 walk-less innings in his debut, joining Len Gilmore on 10/1/1944-G2 at Philadelphia and George Merritt on 9/6/1901 at the New York Giants.
- In his debut, hit a two-run single off Tim Lincecum in his first career at-bat in the second inning, his first hit since high school…became the fourth starting pitcher since RBI became an official stat in 1920 to earn a win and record at least 2RBI in his Major League debut (Colorado's Jason Jennings on 8/23/01 at New York-NL; Boston-NL's Jim Turner on 4/30/37 at Philadelphia-NL; Philadelphia-AL's George Caster on 9/10/34 at Cleveland).
- Became the first Pirates pitcher to start and win each of his first four Major League games since Nick Maddox in 1907…also won his final four starts of the season.
- In 7/23 win at Washington (7.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP), also went 2-for-3 with 1RBI…was the first Pirates rookie starter to collect at least 2H while allowing 2H-or-fewer since Hank Gornicki on 8/27/42 vs. Boston-NL.

- Was the first Pirate since Joe Conzelman in 1913-14 to permit 3R-or-fewer in each of his first 10 career starts.
- Was named National League "Rookie of the Month" for September after going 4-0 with a 1.69 ERA (32.0IP, 24H, 6ER, 10BB, 39K, 0HR) in five starts.
- In 9/19 win vs. San Diego (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 12K), recorded his first career double-digit-strikeout effort…were the most strikeouts by a Pirates rookie since José DeLeón had 13K on 8/20/83 vs. Cincinnati.
- Earned the win in his postseason debut in NLDS Game 2 at St. Louis (6.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)…also drove in the first run of the game with an second-inning RBI single…according to *Elias*, was the third rookie to record both a victory and a game-winning RBI in a postseason game, joining the Yankees' Spec Shea in 1947 World Series Game 5 at Brooklyn and St. Louis's Paul (Daffy) Dean in 1934 World Series Game 6 at Detroit…in his first career winner-take-all game, took the loss in NLDS Game 5 at St. Louis (5.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR).
- Was named to the *Baseball America* National League All-Rookie Team.
- Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis and was 5-3 with a 2.91 ERA (68.0IP, 44H, 23R/22ER, 28BB, 47K, 4HR) in 12 starts.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 1 prospect and No. 7 prospect in Baseball…was also tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 9 overall prospect.

2012

- In his first professional season, went 9-7 with a 2.80 ERA (132.0IP, 113H, 55R/41ER, 45BB, 136K, 7HR) in 26 starts between Single-A Bradenton, Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis…ranked second in strikeouts and fourth in ERA among Pirates minor leaguers…was a non-roster invitee to Major League spring training with Pittsburgh.
- Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star, going 5-1 with a 2.55 ERA (67.0IP, 53H, 24R/19ER, 21BB, 69K, 5HR) in 13 starts with Bradenton…made his pro debut with the Marauders on 4/9 at Palm Beach (4.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K).
- Was promoted to Altoona on 6/20 and went 3-6 with a 2.90 ERA (59.0IP, 54H, 28R/19ER, 23BB, 60K, 2HR) in 12 starts with the Curve…finished the season by winning his lone start with Indianapolis on 9/1 vs. Toledo (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 7K)…made one postseason start for Indianapolis, taking the loss in Game 2 of the International League Division Series vs. Charlotte (2.0IP, 8ER).
- Pitched in the 2012 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Kansas City…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Pittsburgh's No. 1 prospect and the No. 12 prospect in all of Baseball…was also tabbed as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider" among Pirates farmhands.

2011

- Pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15.0IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 4BB, 16K, 1HR) in five starts…started for the East Division in the AFL Rising Stars Game.

PERSONAL

- Pitched three seasons at UCLA (2009-11), going 21-20 with five complete games and a 3.38 ERA (322.1IP, 252H, 143R/121ER, 114BB, 376K, 22HR) in 50 appearances (49 starts)…finished his career at UCLA ranked second in strikeouts, third in starts and fifth in innings pitched…was the first pitcher in school history to record three 100-strikeout seasons…in 2009, earned Freshman All-America honors from *Collegiate Baseball*…in 2010, was a consensus All-American, landing on the Collegiate Baseball second team and the *Baseball America* and NCBWA third team…finished third in the nation with 153K.
- Pitched for the USA Collegiate National Team in 2009 and 2010, combining to go 6-0 with a 0.92 ERA (59.0IP, 6ER) and 69K in 11 games (nine starts)…tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in Team USA's loss to Cuba in the Gold Medal Game of the 2010 FISU World University Baseball Championships…was rated the No. 1 prospect on the team in both years by *Baseball America*.
- Is a 2008 graduate of Orange Lutheran (Calif.) H.S.…as a senior, went 8-2 with a 0.47 ERA (75.2IP, 4ER) in 13 games (12 starts) and 121K while hitting .310 with 7HR and 25RBI…was named to the 2008 *USA Today* All-USA High School First Team, the EA Sports All-America First Team and *Baseball America* All-America Second Team…was selected as an AFLAC All-American as a junior in 2007…following his senior season, was rated as the top high school prospect in his class by Perfect Game Crosschecker, and the No. 17 prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 4 prep prospect)…was selected by the Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
- With his wife, established the Gerrit and Amy Cole Foundation…during the COVID-19 pandemic, the foundation made donations to Direct Relief, an organization that coordinates with public-health and non-profit organizations, to provide personal protective equipment and essential medical items to health workers responding to COVID-19.
- His wife is the younger sister of multiple-time NL All-Star SS Brandon Crawford, currently of the San Francisco Giants…both Crawford (2006-08) and Cole (2009-11) played at UCLA.

Cole's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Bradenton	5	1	2.55	13	13	0	0	0	67.0	53	24	19	5	3	21	69	3	1
	Altoona	3	6	2.90	12	12	0	0	0	59.0	54	28	19	2	2	23	60	3	1
	Indianapolis	1	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	0	0	1	7	0	0
2013	Indianapolis	5	3	2.91	12	12	0	0	0	68.0	44	23	22	4	4	28	47	4	1
	PITTSBURGH	10	7	3.22	19	19	0	0	0	117.1	109	43	42	7	3	28	100	4	0
2014	PITTSBURGH - a,b	11	5	3.65	22	22	0	0	0	138.0	127	58	56	11	9	40	138	9	1
	Indianapolis	3	1	2.01	4	4	0	0	0	22.1	21	5	5	1	1	5	16	0	0
2015	PITTSBURGH	19	8	2.60	32	32	0	0	0	208.0	183	71	60	11	10	44	202	7	0
2016	PITTSBURGH - c,d,e	7	10	3.88	21	21	1	0	0	116.0	131	57	50	7	6	36	98	5	1
	Indianapolis	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	4	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0
2017	PITTSBURGH - f	12	12	4.26	33	33	0	0	0	203.0	199	98	96	31	4	55	196	7	0
2018	HOUSTON	15	5	2.88	32	32	1	1	0	200.1	143	68	64	19	7	64	276	9	0
2019	HOUSTON - g	20	5	2.50	33	33	0	0	0	212.1	142	66	59	29	3	48	326	4	3
2020	YANKEES	7	3	2.84	12	12	2	1	0	73.0	53	27	23	14	2	17	94	2	0
2021	YANKEES - h	16	8	3.23	30	30	2	1	0	181.1	151	69	65	24	2	41	243	5	1
Minor League Totals		**17**	**11**	**2.66**	**44**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**230.1**	**182**	**83**	**68**	**12**	**11**	**78**	**211**	**10**	**3**
AL Totals		**58**	**21**	**2.85**	**107**	**107**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**667.0**	**489**	**230**	**211**	**86**	**14**	**170**	**939**	**20**	**4**
NL Totals		**59**	**42**	**3.50**	**127**	**127**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**782.1**	**749**	**327**	**304**	**67**	**32**	**203**	**734**	**32**	**2**
Major League Totals		**117**	**63**	**3.20**	**234**	**234**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**1449.1**	**1238**	**557**	**515**	**153**	**46**	**373**	**1673**	**52**	**6**
NYY Totals		**23**	**11**	**3.11**	**42**	**42**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**254.1**	**204**	**96**	**88**	**38**	**4**	**58**	**337**	**7**	**1**

Selected by the New York Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the first round (first overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 8 (retroactive to June 4) – June 28, 2014 with right arm fatigue.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 (retroactive to July 5) – August 20, 2014 with right lat soreness.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14 (retroactive to June 11) – July 16, 2016 with a strained right triceps.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 29 (retroactive to Aug. 25) – September 12, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
e – Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 13 – November 4, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
f – Acquired by the Houston Astros from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Michael Feliz, OF Jason Martin, INF Colin Moran and RHP Joe Musgrove on January 13, 2018.
g – Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2019.
h – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from August 3-16, 2021.

Cole's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	PIT vs. CIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	PIT vs. STL (DS)	1	1	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	5	3	3	2	0	2	10	0	0
2015	PIT vs. CHC (WC)	0	1	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	2	0	1	4	0	0
2018	HOU vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	12	0	0
	HOU vs. BOS (CS)	0	1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	5	4	0	0	2	5	0	0
2019	HOU vs. TB (DS)	2	0	0.57	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	6	1	1	1	0	3	25	0	0
	HOU vs. NYY (CS)	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
	HOU vs. WAS (WS)	1	1	3.86	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	11	6	6	3	0	3	15	0	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	1	0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	0	13	1	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	1	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	7	4	4	3	1	4	17	0	0
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	0	1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	2	0	2	3	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**1**	**2**	**5.79**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.0**	**16**	**9**	**9**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**20**	**1**	**0**
LDS Totals		**5**	**1**	**1.80**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**45.0**	**21**	**9**	**9**	**7**	**1**	**9**	**64**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**1**	**2.77**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.0**	**10**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**12**	**0**	**0**
World Series Totals		**1**	**1**	**3.86**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.0**	**11**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**8**	**5**	**2.93**	**14**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**86.0**	**58**	**29**	**28**	**15**	**1**	**22**	**111**	**1**	**0**

Cole's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	PIT, Cincinnati	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2018	HOU, Washington	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
2019	HOU, Cleveland	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
2021	NYY, Denver	Selected, Did Not Pitch																	
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Cole's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.970	234	90	168	8	266	13

Cole's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.163**	**234**	**251**	**17**	**41**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**28**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**112**	**0**	**0**

Cole's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 6, last on 7/17/21 vs. BOS (6.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1 - 2 times (5/4/18 at ARI - 9.0IP; 7/23/20 at WAS - 5.0IP). **IP (START):** 9.0 - 3 times (last on 7/10/21 at HOU). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 12 - 2 times (last on 8/19/16 vs. MIA). **RUNS:** 9, 4/20/19 at TEX. **EARNED RUNS:** 8, 4/20/19 at TEX. **WALKS:** 5, 6/18/18 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 16, 5/4/18 at ARI. **HOME RUNS:** 3 - 6 times (last on 6/27/21 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 20g, 5/27/19-8/14/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 8/7/16-4/3/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 21.2, 8/16-9/1/21.

Pitcher of the Month: 5 times, last: April 2021 **Player of the Week:** 9/23-29/19 **Rookie of the Month:** Sept. 2013

NESTOR CORTES • LHP

65

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/10/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Surgidero de Batabanó, Cuba
RESIDES: Hialeah, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 94 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 10, 2020…was originally selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has appeared in parts of four Major League seasons with the Baltimore Orioles (2018), the Yankees (2019, '21) and the Seattle Mariners (2020).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2018 with Baltimore and 2020 with Seattle).

2021

- Went 2-3 with a 2.90 ERA (93.0IP, 75H, 32R/30ER, 25BB, 103K, 14HR) in 22 appearances (14 starts) with the Yankees… opponents hit .217 (75-for-345, 14HR); LH .228 (18-for-79, 2HR); RH .214 (57-for-266, 12HR).
- From his season debut on 5/30 to the end of the season, his 2.90 ERA was the third-lowest in the AL (min. 80.0IP), trailing only Toronto's Robbie Ray (2.48) and Oakland's Frankie Montas (2.88).
- As a starter, went 2-3 with a 3.07 ERA (73.1IP, 25ER) in 14 starts… allowed 2R-or-fewer in 11 of his starts and 3R-or-fewer in 13 those games…tossed at least 5.0 innings in nine of his 14 starts.

CORTES' 2021 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
5/30 at DET	*2-6*	--	*3.2*	*3*	*2*	*1*	*0*	***4***	*3*	*65/41*	*2.45*	**relief**
6/4 vs. BOS	*2-5*	--	*2.0*	*1*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*4*	*34/26*	*1.59*	**relief**
6/12 at PHI	*7-8 (10)*	--	*3.2*	*4*	*1*	*1*	*0*	*1*	*6*	*65/43*	*1.93*	**relief**
6/19 vs. OAK	*7-5*	--	*3.0*	*1*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*1*	*3*	*50/31*	*1.46*	**relief**
6/24 vs. KC	*8-1*	--	*2.2*	*1*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*2*	*5*	*37/24*	*1.20*	**relief**
6/28 vs. LAA	*3-5*	--	*1.0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*1*	*15/10*	*1.13*	**relief**
6/29 vs. LAA	*11-5*	--	*1.2*	*1*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*3*	*24/15*	*1.02*	**relief**
7/4 vs. NYM (G2)*	4-2 (7)	ND	3.1	2	1	1	0	0	4	59/39	1.29	Leading 3-0
7/9 at HOU*	4-0	ND	4.2	2	0	0	0	2	2	74/42	1.05	Leading 2-0
7/23 at BOS	*2-6*	--	*2.0*	*3*	*3*	*3*	*1*	*0*	*3*	*35/21*	*1.95*	**relief**
7/28 at TB	3-1 (10)	ND	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	5	79/52	1.93	Tied 1-1
8/5 vs. SEA	5-3	ND	5.0	5	2	2	1	3	2	86/53	2.15	Tied 2-2
8/10 at KC	4-8	L	5.2	**7**	**5**	**4**	**2**	0	5	80/55	2.70	Tied 4-4
8/15 at CWS	5-3	W	6.0	**7**	1	1	1	1	7	98/68	2.55	Leading 3-1
8/20 vs. MIN	10-2	W	**7.0**	4	2	2	1	2	7	**104**/64	2.56	Leading 8-2
8/28 at OAK	2-3	L	5.1	4	3	3	1	3	4	95/60	2.77	Trailing 3-0
9/3 vs. BAL	4-3 (11)	ND	5.2	4	1	1	1	2	7	84/53	2.67	Leading 2-1
9/9 vs. TOR*	4-6	ND	6.0	6	2	2	2	0	5	103/**70**	2.70	Leading 2-0
9/15 at BAL	4-3	ND	6.1	3	1	1	1	2	**11**	98/64	2.60	Leading 2-1
9/20 vs. TEX*	4-3	ND	4.1	5	3	3	1	2	7	92/60	2.79	Leading 4-2
9/25 at BOS	5-3	ND	4.1	4	2	2	1	0	4	80/50	2.85	Trailing 1-0
10/1 vs. TB	3-4	L	4.2	5	2	2	1	0	5	67/44	2.90	Trailing 2-1
Totals (22G/14GS)	**2-3**		**93.0**	**75**	**32**	**30**	**14**	**25**	**103**		**2.90**	
As Starter (14GS)	**2-3**		**73.1**	**61**	**26**	**25**	**13**	**17**	**75**		**3.07**	
As Reliever (8G)	**0-0**		**19.2**	**14**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**8**	**28**		**2.29**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / *italics - relief*

- Made eight relief appearances for the Yankees, posting a 2.29 ERA (19.2IP, 5ER) and 28K in those games… tossed at least 2.0 innings in six of those eight relief appearances.
- Was 1-1 with a 2.53 ERA (46.1IP, 13ER) and 53K in 12 home games (seven starts)…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in six-of-seven home starts.
- In 10 road games, went 1-2 with a 3.28 ERA (46.2IP, 17ER) and 50K in 10 games (seven starts).
- Allowed a home run in each of his final 11 appearances of the season (8/5-10/1), tied with Jim Abbott (11G from 6/10-8/4/94) for the third-longest streak in franchise history, trailing only Dennis Rasmussen's 14-game streak from 7/10-9/29/86 and Phil Hughes' 12-game streak from 4/8-6/9/12.
- 11 of the 14 home runs he allowed were solo home runs.
- Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 1-1 with one save, a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP, 2ER) and 18K in five games (one start).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/30…made his season debut that night, allowing 2R/1ER in 3.2 innings of relief (3H, 4BB, 3K)…issued a career-high 4BB…marked his longest appearance since 6/25/19 vs. Toronto with the Yankees (4.1IP).
- Made his first seven appearances in relief from 5/30-6/29, posting a 1.02 ERA (17.2IP, 2ER) with 25K in that span.

- On 6/12 at Philadelphia, recorded 6K over 3.2 innings of relief (4H, 1ER, 1BB, 1WP)…marked his most strikeouts in a game since 6/15/19 at Chicago-AL (7K).
- On 6/19 vs. Oakland, tossed 3.0 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1BB, 3K)…marked the third time in his career he has tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in relief (also 4.0IP on 5/26/19 at Kansas City and 3.0IP on 6/9/19 at Cleveland).
- Received votes for AL "Reliever of the Month" for June after posting a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP, 1ER) with 22K in six relief outings.
- Recorded a season-best 11.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/19-7/4-G2.
- Tossed 4.2 scoreless innings on 7/9 at Houston (2H, 2BB, 2K), his first career scoreless start.
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/15 and was reinstated prior to the game on 7/23…missed six team games from 7/15-22.
- Made his first appearance back from the injured list as a reliever on 7/23 at Boston, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (3H, 3K, 1HR).
- Pinch ran for Gio Urshela in the eighth inning on 7/30 at Miami, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to pinch run since A.J. Burnett on 5/18/2011 at Baltimore (credit: YES Network).
- Recorded his first loss of the season on 8/10 at Kansas City after allowing a season-high 5R/4ER in 5.2IP (7H, 5K, 2HR)…surrendered a career-high-tying 2HR, both to Salvador Perez (two-run HR in the first, solo HR in the sixth).
- Recorded his first career quality start and earned his first win of the season on 8/15 at Chicago-AL (6.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR)…surrendered a solo HR to Andrew Vaughn in the sixth, his only run allowed in the game.
- Earned his second win of the season and tossed a career-high 7.0 innings on 8/20 vs. Minnesota (4H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP)…also threw a career-high 104 pitches (previous: 98).
- Recorded a career-high 11K on 9/15 at Baltimore (6.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 1HR), marking his first career double-digit strikeout game…with LHP Jordan Montgomery's 12K on 9/16, it marked just the third time in the last 21 seasons that Yankees starters recorded back-to-back double-digit strikeout games (A.J. Burnett's 12K and CC Sabathia's 10K from 8/27-28/09; CC Sabathia's 10K and Andy Pettitte's 10K from 8/13-14/09)…*Elias* also confirmed that Cortes and Montgomery were the first pair of Yankees starters to record at least 11K in back-to-back games.
- Did not record a decision on 9/9 vs. Toronto despite allowing 2ER over 6.0IP (6H, 0BB, 5K, 2HR)…his 2HR allowed tied his career high (sixth time, first since 8/10 at Kansas City)…tossed 103 pitches, marking the second time in his career he eclipsed the 100-pitch mark (104 pitches on 8/20 vs. Minnesota).
- Failed to toss at least 5.0 innings in each of his final three starts of the season (9/20-10/1) after doing so in nine straight starts from 7/28-9/15.
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster but did not pitch.

2020

- Made his second career Opening Day roster and went 0-1 with a 15.26 ERA (7.2IP, 13ER) in five games (one start) with Seattle before missing the remainder of the season on the injured list with a left elbow impingement.
- Following the season, made five starts for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League, posting a 4.91 ERA without recording a decision (18.1IP, 17H, 10ER, 5BB, 27K, 2HR).

2019

- Went 5-1 with a 5.67 ERA (66.2IP, 42ER) and 69K in 33 appearances (one start) over eight stints with the Yankees (5/9-11, 5/13-20, 5/23-6/1, 6/8-9, 6/13-20, 6/23-29, 7/2-18, 7/24-9/29).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster on 5/9.
- Made his Yankees debut on 5/11 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 3K, 1HR).
- Recorded a career-long 15.2-inning scoreless streak from 5/19-6/15.
- Earned his first Major League win and collected 7K on 6/15 at Chicago-AL (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER)…marked the longest relief appearance by a Yankee since David Hale tossed 5.2 relief innings on 7/6/18 at Toronto.
- Won three straight relief appearances from 6/15-25…was the first Yankees reliever to earn the win in three consecutive outings since Ron Villone from 6/28-7/2/06.
- Posted a career-long five-game winning streak from 6/15-8/6.
- Made his first career start as the Yankees' opener on 9/10 at Detroit (2.1IP, 6H, 4R/2ER, 1BB, 2K).
- Took his first loss of the season on 9/15 at Toronto (1.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR) after beginning the year, 5-0.
- Went 2-2 with a 3.86 ERA (39.2IP, 17ER) and 42K in seven games (six starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Was designated for assignment on 11/20 and traded to the Seattle Mariners on 11/25 in exchange for international signing bonus pool money.
- Following the season, made two starts for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA (4.0IP, 10H, 7R/6ER, 2BB, 6K, 0HR).

2018

- Saw his first Major League action with Baltimore, posting a 7.71 ERA (4.2IP, 10H, 4ER, 4BB, 3K, 2HR) in four relief appearances.
- Made the Orioles' Opening Day roster as a Rule 5 selection.
- Made his Major League debut in 3/31 loss vs. Minnesota (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K) and struck out Byron Buxton looking in the sixth for his first career strikeout.

- Was designated for assignment on 4/10 and returned to the Yankees on 4/13.
- Made one relief appearance with Double-A Trenton on 4/16 at Erie (3.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HP) before joining Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre for the rest of the season on 4/20…went 6-6 with one complete game and a 3.71 ERA (111.2IP, 95H, 50R/46ER, 37BB, 96K, 13HR) in 23 games (18 starts) with the RailRiders.
- Following the season, made eight starts for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League and went 2-0 with a 1.71 ERA (42.0IP, 26H, 9R/8ER, 10BB, 45K, 3HR).

2017

- Combined to go 7-4 with one complete game and a 2.06 ERA (104.2IP, 81H, 29R/24ER, 32BB, 105K, 4HR) in 30 appearances (13 starts) between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star, going 5-0 with a 2.60 ERA (52.0IP, 35H, 15ER, 20BB, 45K, 3HR) with Trenton.
- Made 11 appearances (six starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and went 2-4 with 1CG and a 1.49 ERA (48.1IP, 40H, 13R/8ER, 11BB, 57K, 0HR)…on 7/30 at Charlotte, retired all 14BF while striking out seven in 4.2IP.
- Following the season, made four starts for las Estrella Orientales in the Dominican Winter League and went 2-1 with a 1.25 ERA (21.2IP, 10H, 4R/3ER, 5BB, 15K, 1HR).
- Was selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the first round (ninth overall) of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft.

2016

- Pitched at four levels of the Yankees system, combining to go 11-4 with three saves and a 1.53 ERA (106.0IP, 61H, 25R/18ER, 24BB, 115K, 5HR) in 21 appearances (12 starts) at Single-A Charleston (13G/8GS), Double-A Trenton (1G/0GS), Single-A Tampa (6G/3GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1GS).
- Had the lowest ERA and WHIP in the minor leagues (min. 100.0IP), and led all minor league pitchers with a .167 opponents' BA (61-for-365); LH .149 (13-for-87); RH .173 (48-for-278)…posted the seventh-highest strikeout rate (29.0%, 115K/396BF) in the minors (min. 100.0IP)…ranked fifth in the organization in wins.
- In 12 starts, went 7-3 with a 1.30 ERA (69.1IP, 45H, 12R/10ER, 13BB, 73K, 3HR).
- Began the season with Charleston and went 6-2 with two saves and a 0.79 ERA (68.1IP, 36H, 10R/6ER, 15BB, 75K, 3HR) in 13 games (eight starts)…was a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…also earned SAL "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 5/16-22 after recording a career-high 12K over 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB) on 5/19 vs. Columbia.
- Made one relief appearance with Trenton on 6/26 at Akron, permitting just a two-run HR to Clint Frazier over 4.0IP (1H, 2ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR) while earning a save.
- Recorded a 4-2 record with a 3.21 ERA (24H, 13R/10ER, 4BB, 31K, 1HR) over six appearances (three starts) with Tampa…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/15-21 after fanning nine batters over 7.0 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB) on 8/19 at Brevard County.
- Made his final appearance of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/30 at Buffalo, tossing 5.2 scoreless, hitless innings in his start (3BB, 4K, 1HP) to win his Triple-A debut.
- Following the season, made six appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and posted a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 6BB, 10K, 1HP).

2015

- Went 6-3 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 48H, 21R/16ER, 10BB, 66K) in 12 games (10 starts) with Rookie-level Pulaski…opponents batted .203 (48-for-236); LH .161 (9-for-56); RH .217 (39-for-180).
- Led the Appalachian League in opponents' BA and WHIP (0.91)…ranked second in the league in strikeouts and third in ERA and innings pitched…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star.
- Did not allow an earned run in four consecutive starts from 7/6-23 (22.1IP)…was named the Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/6-12 (2GS, 1-0, 12.0IP, 6H, 0R, 1BB, 10K).

2014

- Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 2.27 ERA (31.2IP, 35H, 13R/8ER, 5BB, 38K, 1HR) in 11 games (two starts).

2013

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.42 ERA (18.1IP, 22H, 9ER, 5BB, 20K) in 10 appearances (three starts).

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Hialeah H.S. (Fla.) in 2013.

Cortes' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Yankees 1	0	1	4.42	10	3	0	0	1	18.1	22	9	9	0	1	5	20	4	0
2014	GCL Yankees 2	1	2	2.27	11	2	0	0	0	31.2	35	13	8	1	1	5	38	2	1
2015	Pulaski	6	3	2.26	12	10	0	0	0	63.2	48	21	16	7	1	10	66	3	0
2016	Charleston	6	2	0.79	13	8	0	0	2	68.1	36	10	6	3	1	15	75	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Tampa	4	2	3.21	6	3	0	0	0	28.0	24	13	10	1	3	4	31	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0
2017	Tampa	0	0	2.08	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	1	1	1	0	1	3	1	0
	Trenton	5	0	2.60	18	7	0	0	0	52.0	35	15	15	3	5	20	45	0	2
	Scranton/WB	2	4	1.49	11	6	1	0	0	48.1	40	13	8	0	1	11	57	1	1
2018	BALTIMORE - a	0	0	7.71	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	4	4	2	0	4	3	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Scranton/WB	6	6	3.71	23	18	1	0	0	111.2	95	50	46	13	2	37	96	3	2
2019	Scranton/WB	2	2	3.86	7	6	0	0	0	39.2	29	17	17	3	1	11	42	0	0
	YANKEES - b	5	1	5.67	33	1	0	0	0	66.2	75	44	42	16	1	28	69	1	0
2020	SEATTLE - c	0	1	15.26	5	1	0	0	0	7.2	12	14	13	6	2	6	8	0	0
2021	Scranton/WB	1	1	1.20	5	1	0	0	1	15.0	8	2	2	1	0	1	18	0	0
	YANKEES -d	2	3	2.90	22*	14	0	0	0	93.0	75	32	30	14	2	25	103	2	1
Minor League Totals		**34**	**23**	**2.57**	**120**	**65**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**494.0**	**382**	**167**	**141**	**34**	**17**	**126**	**503**	**20**	**6**
Major League Totals		**7**	**5**	**4.66**	**64***	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**172.0**	**172**	**94**	**89**	**38**	**5**	**63**	**183**	**3**	**1**

Selected by the New York Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the first round (ninth overall) of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft…returned to the Yankees on April 13, 2018.
b – Acquired by the Seattle Mariners for international signing bonus pool money on November 25, 2019.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list with a left elbow impingement on August 15, 2020…was transferred to the 45-day injured list on August 31, 2020 and missed the remainder of the season.
d – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 15-23, 2021.

Cortes' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSTSEASON TOTALS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Cortes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.933	64	4	10	1	15	4

Cortes' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	.000	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**65***	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

*Has pitched in 64 Major League games (including 22 in 2021) but has appeared in 65 Major League games overall, pinch running on 7/30/21 at Miami.

Cortes' Career Bests and Streaks

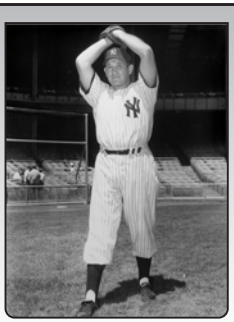
COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0, 8/20/21 vs. MIN. **IP (RELIEF):** 5.0, 6/15/19 at CHW. **HITS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 8/15/21 at CHW). **RUNS:** 8, 8/14/20 at HOU. **WALKS:** 4, 5/30/21 at DET. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 9/15/21 at BAL. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/9/21 vs. TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 6/15-8/6/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 9/15/19-8/10/21. **SCORELESS STREAK:** 15.2IP, 5/19-6/15/19.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

No Hits For You

Former Yankee Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only five pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951…prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the first pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938…Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952), California's Nolan Ryan (1973) and Washington's Max Scherzer (2015) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland…his second no-hitter, took place in Game 1 of a doubleheader on Sept. 28 vs. Boston in an 8-0 win…notably with the Yankees' subsequent victory in Game 2, they clinched the American League pennant.



JOSH DONALDSON • INF

28

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/8/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 36
BIRTHPLACE: Pensacola, Fla.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 158 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees with INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Rortvedt from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- Enters 2022 as one of 16 active players with 250-or-more homers (251), 600-or-more walks (649) and 600-or-more RBI (728).
- Has homered against every Major League team in his career.
- From 2013-17, ranked fifth among Major League leaders (min. 500G) in runs scored (491, third in AL) and RBI (491, third in AL), sixth in HR (164, fifth in AL), seventh in total bases (1,467, fifth in AL) and eighth in walks (410, fifth in AL), while ranking fourth among AL leaders in on-base percentage (.377) and OPS (.901), and eighth in slugging percentage (.524).
- Was one of six players to hit at least 30HR in three consecutive seasons from 2015-17, joining Nolan Arenado, Nelson Cruz, Edwin Encarnacíon, Manny Machado and Anthony Rizzo.
- His 22 multi-HR games since 2013 rank fifth among players to have appeared in a game in 2021, trailing only Nelson Cruz (31), Manny Machado (28), Giancarlo Stanton (28) and Khris Davis (26).
- Since his first full season in 2013, has six on-base streaks of at least 20 games…is one of 13 players to record an on-base streak of at least 20 games six-or-more times: Joey Votto (13), Mike Trout (10), Mookie Betts (9), Christian Yelich (9), Paul Goldschmidt (8), Bryce Harper (8), Miguel Cabrera (7), Freddie Freeman (7), Shin-Soo Choo (6), Alex Bregman (6), José Ramírez (6) and Anthony Rendon (6).
- Finished with 106HR as a third baseman for the Blue Jays, 1HR shy of the Toronto record for most career homers by a third baseman (Kelly Gruber, 107).
- His 11 "walk-off" hits since 2013 are the most in the Majors over that span (next: Bryce Harper and Starling Marte - 10).
- In his Major League career, has played defensively at 3B (1,071G), C (10G), 1B (5G) and SS (5G)…his 1,071 career games at 3B are the fourth-most among active players, trailing only Evan Longoria (1,717G), Nolan Arenado (1,224G) and Mike Moustakas (1,088G).
- With his 80R and 23HR prior to the All-Star break in 2016, became just the sixth player in AL history to score at least 80R and hit at least 20HR prior to the All-Star break, joining Alex Rodriguez (84R, 24HR in 2000), Frank Thomas (93R, 32HR in 1994), Reggie Jackson (84R, 37HR in 1969), Ted Williams (82R, 23HR in 1946) and Lou Gehrig (92R, 20HR in 1936).
- Was originally drafted as a catcher where he began professional career…played catcher and both corner infield positions until becoming primarily a third baseman in 2012.
- Has gone to the postseason seven times in his career (2012-14 with Oakland, 2015-16 with Toronto, 2018 with Cleveland, 2019 with Atlanta)…did not play in the 2020 postseason with Minnesota…has hit .260 (39-for-150) with 19R, 11 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 15BB in 39 career playoff games.
- Has made 10 Opening Day rosters in his career (2012-14 with Oakland, 2015-18 with Toronto, 2019 with Atlanta and 2020-21 with Minnesota).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Most Valuable Player
- 2015

AL All-Star Team
- 2014-16

AL Silver Slugger
- 2015-16

Hank Aaron Award
- 2015

***Sporting News* AL "Player of the Year"**
- 2015

NL Comeback Player of the Year
- 2019

2021

- Hit .247/.352/.475 (113-for-457) with 73R, 26 doubles, 26HR, 72RBI and 74BB in 135 games with the Twins…reached the 25HR plateau for the sixth time…played in 92G (91GS) at third base and 34G as the designated hitter.
- His 74BB led the Twins and ranked 14th in the American League…also ranked tied for second among Twins leaders in games and third in home runs, hits and RBI.
- Reached base safely in 120 of 135 games played (via H, BB or HP).
- Batted .297 (11-for-37) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI and 6BB in 15 Interleague games.

- Was Minnesota's Opening Day third baseman for second straight season on 4/1 at Milwaukee…was removed from the game due to injury in the first inning after hitting a double in his first at-bat of the season.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/3 (retroactive to 4/2) - 4/14 with a mild right hamstring strain, missing nine team games.
- Hit safely in each of his first six games from 4/1-21, batting .556/.600/.778 (10-for-18) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI and 2BB in that span…recorded a season-high 4H on 4/21 at Oakland (4-for-6, 3R, 1HR, 2RBI).
- Scored Major League Baseball's two-millionth run on a ground rule double by Nelson Cruz in the first inning on 5/29 vs. Kansas City.
- Hit 2HR on 6/3 at Kansas City (3-for-5, 3R, 1 double, 2RBI)…also hit 2HR on 6/11 vs. Houston (2-for-4, 2R, 2RBI)…marked his 21st and 22nd multi-homer games of his career (first since 2HR on 8/25/19 at the Mets with Atlanta).
- Hit a game-tying two-run HR in bottom of the ninth on 6/10 vs. the Yankees off Aroldis Chapman…marked his 30th career hit in the eighth inning-or-later that either tied the game or gave his team the lead.
- Drove in at least one run in five consecutive games from 6/25-7/1, recording 7RBI in that stretch…homered in three consecutive games from 6/27-30, tied for second-longest home run streak of his career.
- Hit .275/.354/.638 (19-for-69) with 14R, 1 double, 8HR, 13RBI and 8BB over 21 games in June…his 8HR were tied for the eighth-most in the AL for the month.
- Drew at least 1BB in five straight games from 7/24-28, recording 7BB in that stretch…was tied for the fourth-longest walk streak of his career.
- Collected his 699th and 700th career RBI with a two-run HR in the sixth inning on 7/26 vs. Detroit…the home run measured 446 feet, marking his longest of the season.
- Hit a game-winning RBI single in the 11th inning on 8/6 at Houston off Rafael Montero and hit a game-winning two-run HR in the 10th inning on 8/25 at Boston off Hansel Robles…marked his 10th and 11th career hits that gave his team the lead in extra innings (first since a game-winning solo HR in the 10th inning on 7/31/19 at Washington with Atlanta).
- Batted .333/.391/.635 (21-for-63) with 10R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 14RBI, 5BB and 1HP in 16 games from 8/13-30…recorded five multi-hit games over a seven-game stretch from 8/24-30, batting .440/.533/1.040 (11-for-25) with 6R, 3 doubles, 4HR, 8RBI, 4BB and 1HP in that span.
- In 22 games in August, hit .278/.360/.519 (22-for-79) with 11R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI, 9BB and 1HP.
- Homered in consecutive games on 9/17-18 at Toronto, his first games back in Toronto since being traded by the Blue Jays during the 2018 season…marked the fourth time he homered in consecutive games in 2021 (also 2G from 8/24-25, 3G from 6/27-30 and 2G from 6/10-11).
- Hit his 250th career home run on 9/30 vs. Detroit, a three-run shot off Tarik Skubal in the third inning.

2020

- In his first season with the Minnesota Twins, batted .222 (18-for-81) with 14R, 2 doubles, 6HR, 11RBI and 18BB in 28 games.
- Twins went 17-8 (.680) with him as their starting third baseman.
- Was the Twins Opening Day third baseman on 7/24 at Chicago-AL, batting second in the lineup and going 0-for-3 with 2BB.
- Was placed on 10-day injured list from 8/7 (retroactive to 8/4) - 9/2 with a right calf strain.
- Went 14-for-59 (.237) with 10R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 9RBI and 14BB in 21 games from 9/2-25 after returning from the injured list.
- Reached base safely in season-long 10 consecutive games 9/13-23, hitting .226/.400/.516 (7-for-31) with 6R, 3HR, 3RBI and 8BB over that span.
- Was ejected by umpire Dan Bellino for arguing balls and strikes on 9/17 at Chicago-AL…marked his seventh career ejection.
- Missed the final two games of the regular season with cramps in his right calf.
- Was not on Twins' AL Wild Card Series roster vs. Houston.

2019

- Won the NL Comeback Player of the Year award with the Atlanta Braves after batting .259 (142-for-549) with 96R, 33 doubles, 37HR, 94RBI and 100BB in 155 games…ranked seventh in the Majors (fourth in the NL) in walks, while ranking among NL leaders in home runs (tied for ninth).
- Became the 10th player (14th instance) with at least 90R, 30 doubles, 3HR, 90RBI and 100BB in his age-33 season or older, and the first since Cincinnati's Joey Votto in 2017.
- Tied for 10th in the Majors with a 50.0 hard hit percent, according to Statcast (min. 100 batted ball events)…also ranked eighth with a 92.9 mph average exit velocity (min. 200 occurrences).
- Drew 100BB for the second time in his career (also 109BB in 2016 with Toronto), the first triple-digit walk season for a Braves hitter since Chipper Jones in 2009 (101)…became one of seven players in Atlanta history (since 1966) to walk 100-or-more times in a season, joining Jones (1999, 2002, '09), J.D. Drew (2004), Dale Murphy (1987), Jeff Burroughs (1978), Jimmy Wynn (1976) and Darrell Evans (1973-75).

- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Donaldson's 37HR were the fifth-most homers hit by a player in his first season for the Braves in franchise history, trailing only are Andres Galarraga (44 in 1998), Davey Johnson (43 in 1973), Jeff Burroughs (41 in 1977) and Wally Berger (38 in 1930).
- His home run total ranked fourth in the Atlanta-era (since 1966) in a single season by a third baseman… only Chipper Jones (45 in 1999 and 38 in 2001) and Darrell Evans (41 in 1973) hit more home runs in a season among third basemen.
- Became the fifth player in Braves franchise history to hit 35HR and draw 100BB in a season, joining Chipper Jones (1999), Dale Murphy (1987), Darrell Evans (1973) and Eddie Mathews (1954-55, 1960).
- Committed 13 errors in 148 games at 3B (.969 fielding percentage), which ranked seventh among qualified third basemen…according to Fangraphs, his 15 defensive runs saved at 3B led the NL and ranked second in the Majors behind Oakland's Matt Chapman (18).
- 29 of his 37HR came after 6/10, when he was ejected after being hit by a pitch by Pittsburgh's Joe Musgrove… during that span, he ranked third in the National League and fifth in the Majors, trailing Cincinnati's Eugenio Suárez (35), New York-NL's Pete Alonso (32), Kansas City's Jorge Soler (31) and Minnesota's Nelson Cruz (30).
- Reached safely in 20 straight games from 6/29-7/24, hitting .288/.454/.697 (19-for-66) with 14R, 3 doubles, 8HR, 22RBI and 17BB over that stretch…marked his longest on-base streak since a 26-game streak from 6/21-7/23/16.
- It his 200th career HR on 7/7 off Miami's Trevor Richards, becoming one of 37 active players at the time to reach the 20HR milestone.
- Went 2-for-4 with 2R, 2HR and 4RBI on 7/12 at San Diego…hit a three-run in the first inning and a solo HR in the eighth…his solo HR also marked his 600th career RBI.
- Hit safely in 11 straight games from 7/29-8/8, batting .333/.458/.641 (13-for-39) with 6R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 9BB over that stretch…was tied for the second-longest hit streak of his career (12G from 8/21-9/3/16).

2018

- Split the season between the Toronto Blue Jays and Cleveland Indians, batting .246 (46-for-187) with 30R, 14 doubles, 8HR, 23RBI and 31BB in 52 combined games.
- Began the year with the Blue Jays, batting .234 (32-for-137) with 22R, 11 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 21BB in 36 games…16 of his 32 hits with Toronto went for extra-bases.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 4/13 (retroactive to 4/11) with right shoulder inflammation… appeared in two games with Single-A Dunedin before being reinstated on 5/3.
- Homered in both games of a doubleheader on 5/3 at Cleveland, his first two games after returning from the injured list…became the 11th Toronto batter to homer in both games of a doubleheader.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 5/29-8/31 with a left calf strain.
- Was acquired by the Cleveland Indians along with cash considerations on 8/31 in exchange for a player to be named later (RHP Julian Merryweather)…the trade occurred 20 minutes before the trade deadline.
- Finished with 106HR as a third baseman for the Blue Jays, 1HR shy of the Toronto record for most career homers by a third baseman (Kelly Gruber, 107).
- Appeared in 16 games for Cleveland, hitting .280 (14-for-50) with 8R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 7RBI and 10BB…made 12 starts at 3B and two at DH.
- Was again placed on the 10-day disabled list on 9/3 (retroactive to 9/1) and began a rehab assignment that day with Triple-A Columbus, hitting a grand slam in his first game off Toledo's Warwick Saupold.
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the injured list on 9/11, making his Indians debut that night (0-for-4).
- From 9/19 through the end of the season, batted .343/.465/.600 (12-for-35) with 6R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 8BB over 11 games.
- Hit his fifth career grand slam (second of the season) on 9/28 at Kansas City (also 4/9 at Baltimore).
- Played in all three games of the ALDS against Houston, batting .091 (1-for-11) with 1BB.

2017

- Hit .270 (112-for-415) with 65R, 21 doubles, 33HR, 78RBI and 76BB in 113 games with the Blue Jays.
- Hit at least 30 home runs for the third-straight year, becoming the only third baseman in Blue Jays history with multiple 30-or-more homer seasons (37HR in 2016, 41HR in 2015).
- Led the Majors with 15HR in the first inning (next: Giancarlo Stanton-14)…the last time a player had at least 15 first-inning homers was in 2001 (Alex Rodriguez – 18 and Sammy Sosa – 16).
- 18 of his 33 homers accounted for Toronto's first runs of the games.
- Led the AL with 11 game-winning home runs.
- Missed 38 games from 4/14-5/26 on the disabled list with a right calf injury, marking the first disabled list stint of his career.…played in less than 155 games for the first time since 2012 (75G).
- Recorded a 15-game on-base streak from 5/29-6/16, hitting .352/.462/.741 (19-for-54) with 8R, 3 doubles, 6HR, 12RBI and 11BB over that stretch.
- Hit a home run into the fifth deck at Rogers Centre (435 feet) on 5/30 vs. Cincinnati, becoming the ninth different Blue Jay to accomplish the feat (11th time)…had been done last by Edwin Encarnacíon on 4/21/15 vs. Baltimore.

- Hit 6HR over an 11-game span from 6/2-11.
- Led the AL with 24HR after the All-Star Break, the second most in Toronto history (Jose Bautista – 30 in 2010)…also ranked second in slugging percentage (.606) and OPS (.992), fourth in RBI (53) and walks (45), and sixth in total bases (154) after the break.
- Hit 12HR in August, tied for the most among AL hitters (also Baltimore's Manny Machado and the Yankees' Gary Sánchez)…the 12HR were his most ever in a month and tied for the most all-time by a Blue Jay in August (Jose Bautista-2010, Jose Cruz Jr.-2001, Carlos Delgado-1999).
- Matched his career-long streak with multiple hits in five-straight games 8/13-17.
- Hit a three-run home run on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay…those 3RBI gave him 500 for his career…also marked his third consecutive game with a HR (8/13-15) for the second time in his last 15 games (also 7/31-8/2).
- Made his first career start at shortstop on 8/20 at Chicago-NL…became the first player to make his MLB debut as a catcher and later start at shortstop since 1971, when Ron Brand accomplished the feat with Montreal.
- Hit his 100th home run as a Blue Jay on 8/23 at Tampa Bay…was his sixth HR over a six-game span vs. the Rays…his 8HR vs. Tampa Bay in 2017 were the most by a Blue Jay against any opponent since Jose Bautista in 2014 vs. the Yankees (8HR).
- Collected 10H in the series from 9/14-17 at Minnesota to become the 13th Blue Jay with 10-or-more hits in a series (last: Adam Lind, 10H, 5/23-26/13 vs. Baltimore).
- Hit 5HR over a three-game span from 9/15-17…the last Toronto batter to hit that many homers over a three-game span was Edwin Encarnacíon from 5/18-21/14.
- Recorded his 29th and 30th homers on 9/17 at Minnesota to become the third Blue Jay to record back-to-back multi-HR games (also Edwin Encarnacíon, 5/20-21/14; Jesse Barfield, 9/1-2/83).

2016

- In 155 games with the Blue Jays, hit .284/.404/.549 (164-for-577) with 122R, 32 doubles, 5 triples, 37HR, 99RBI, 109BB and 7SB…finished fourth (200 points) in the AL Most Valuable Player voting behind Mike Trout (356 points), Mookie Betts (311 points) and Jose Altuve (227 points)…earned his second consecutive AL Silver Slugger at 3B…earned his third consecutive All-Star Game selection.
- Became the sixth player in AL history to score 80R and hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break (Lou Gehrig, 1936; Ted Williams, 1946; Reggie Jackson, 1969; Frank Thomas, 1994; Alex Rodríguez, 2000).
- His 80R scored prior to the All-Star break represented a club record (surpassing Carlos Delgado in 2003)…it was the most runs scored prior to the break by any player in the Majors since 2008 (Ian Kinsler-84, Hanley Ramirez-80).
- Became the sixth player in Blue Jays history with consecutive seasons of at least 300 total bases, joining Carlos Delgado (four from 1998-2001), Jose Bautista (two from 2010-11), Shawn Green (two from 1998-99), Joe Carter (two from 1991-92) and George Bell (two from 1986-87).
- His 109BB set a Blue Jays record for most BB by a third baseman in a season, surpassing the previous mark set by Troy Glaus in 2006 (80BB).
- Recorded a 10-game hit streak to begin the season from 4/3-14, batting .325/.372/.775 (13-for-40) with 11R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 12RBI and 3BB over that stretch.
- Hit a grand slam in the 4th inning off Joe Kelly in the home opener on 4/8 vs. Boston…was the first grand slam hit by a Toronto player in a home opener in club history…marked the second grand slam of his career and his first since 6/7/13 at Chicago-AL.
- Homered in his first at-bat of the game on 5/22 at Minnesota, going back-to-back with Jose Bautista to leadoff the game.
- Batted .368/.487/.705 (35-for-95) with 26R, 6 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 24RBI and 22BB over 26 games in the month of June…marked the highest batting average in a single calendar month in his career.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the fourth time in his career from 6/13-19, hitting .444/.546/1.000 (12-for-27) with 11R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 9RBI, 6BB and 1SB over seven games…marked his fourth career "Player of the Week" honor.
- In a 20-game span from 6/14-7/5, hit .450 with 28R and 8HR.
- Reached base safely in a season-high 26 consecutive games from 6/21-7/23, hitting .386/.504/1.177 (39-for-101) with 25R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 24RBI and 21BB…marked the third-longest on-base stretch of his career (also 29G from 4/6-5/7/14 and 28G from 8/25-9/23/13).
- Reached base safely in all six plate appearances (4R, 4-for-4, 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB) on 7/3 vs. Cleveland…became just the fourth player in team history to notch 4H and 2BB in the same game (Willie Upshaw-1985, Tony Fernandez-1993, Shannon Stewart-2000)…the only other Blue Jay ever to reach safely six times and score 4R in a game is Otto Velez on 6/26/78 vs. Baltimore.
- Was named to his third All-Star Game (second with Toronto)…was a defensive replacement at third base and went 0-for-1.
- Recorded an XBH in five consecutive games for the second time in his career from 7/14-18 (also 8/3-7/15).
- Hit a career-high 3HR on 8/28 vs. Minnesota, including a solo HR in the third inning, a two-run HR in the seventh and a solo HR in the eighth.
- Recorded a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 8/21-9/3, batting .378/.491/.800 (17-for-45) with 12R, 1 double, 6HR, 12RBI and 10BB during the stretch.
- Hit 6HR with 11RBI over five games from 8/25-29…the only other Jays to accomplish that feat in a span of 5five games are Carlos Delgado (1999, 2003) & Ernie Whitt (1987).

- Batted .417/.462/.667 (15-for-36) with 6R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 3BB nine postseason games…his six doubles in the playoffs marked a franchise-high for most doubles in a single postseason…his .417BA was the best mark among all players during the postseason and also ranks as the second-highest average for a Blue Jay player (min. 35PA) in a single playoff run in franchise history (Paul Molitor, .447 in 1993)…went 4-for-4 with a 1BB in Game 1 of the ALDS, becoming the sixth player in franchise history (seventh time) to record 4H in a single postseason game…was just the second Blue Jays player to reach base safely five times in a playoff game (also Roberto Alomar, 10/1192 at Oakland – 11 innings).

2015

- Was named the AL Most Valuable Player after batting .297/.371/.568 (184-for-620) with 122R, 41 doubles, 2 triples, 41HR, 123RBI and 73BB…became the second Blue Jay to win Most Valuable Player (also George Bell, 1987)…earned 23 of 30 first place votes (also received seven second place votes)…posted career highs in runs, hits, doubles, HR, RBI…his career-best 57 multi-hit games were tied for fourth in the majors (T-third in AL).
- Led the Majors in runs scored…ranked first among AL hitters in RBI and XBH (84), slugging percentage, third in OPS (.939) and tied for third in HR.
- Earned the Hank Aaron Award as the AL's best hitter and earned his first Silver Slugger Award at 3B…was tabbed the "Player of the Year" by *Sporting News* and by the MLB Players Choice Awards (voted by the players).
- Was named to his second All-Star Game and was the top MLB vote-getter, collecting 14,090,188 total votes… at the time, was the new all-time single-season voting record, surpassing Josh Hamilton's 2012 total of 11,073,744…marked his second consecutive fan-selected start, becoming the second AL third baseman to earn consecutive fan-elected starts with different teams, joining Wade Boggs (1992 with Boston, 1993 with the Yankees).
- Was just the sixth player (eighth time) in Toronto history to have record at least 120RBI in a single season, joining George Bell (134RBI in 1987), Joe Carter (121RBI in 1993), Shawn Green (123RBI in 1999), Carlos Delgado (134RBI in 1999; 137RBI in 2000; 145RBI in 2003) and Jose Bautista (124RBI in 2010)…was later joined by Edwin Encarnación in 2016 (127RBI).
- His 116 RBI as a third baseman were the most in a season in club history.
- Set a franchise record for most RBI by a Blue Jay in his first year with the team, surpassing Paul Molitor's 111RBI in 1993… were also the most by a player in their first year with a new team since Josh Hamilton's 130RBI with Texas and Detroit's Miguel Cabrera 127RBI, both in 2008.
- Was the fifth player to reach 100 RBI for the first time in a season while playing his first season with a team, joining the Yankees' Babe Ruth in 1920, Oakland's Dave Kingman in 1984, Baltimore's Miguel Tejada in 2004 and Texas' Josh Hamilton in 2008.
- Became the ninth Blue Jay to hit 40HR in a season and the third player in club history to record 40 doubles/40HR in the same season (also Shawn Green in 1999, Carlos Delgado in 2000).
- Was the first Blue Jay since 2010 to record at least 30HR and 30 doubles in the same season (Jose Bautista 54HR,35 doubles; Vernon Wells 31HR, 44 doubles)…was the 15th different player in franchise history to record at least 30HR and 30 doubles in the same season.
- Became the 20th different player in club history with 30-HR in a season.
- Was the fifth Blue Jay (seventh time) to hit at least 40HR and record at least 120RBI in a single season, joining George Bell (47HR, 134RBI in 1987), Shawn Green (42HR, 123RBI in 1999), Carlos Delgado (44HR, 134RBI in 1999; 41HR, 137RBI in 2000; 42HR, 145RBI in 2003) and Jose Bautista (54HR, 124RBI in 2010)…was later joined by Edwin Encarnación (42HR, 127RBI in 2016).
- Recorded his first two HR as a member of the Blue Jays on 4/17 vs. Atlanta…marked his first multi-HR game since 8/12/14 at Kansas City with Oakland…along with Russell Martin, became the first Toronto teammates to hit multiple HR in the same game since Jose Bautista and Colby Rasmus on 6/19/12.
- Stole two bases for the first time in his career on 4/25 at Tampa Bay.
- Hit the only two leadoff homers in his career thus far on 5/1 at Cleveland and 5/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL…his HR on 5/1 marked the first time in his career he hit in the leadoff spot.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" from 5/25-31 after hitting .440/.483/1.240 (11-for-25) with 11R, 2 doubles, 6HR, 11RBI, 3BB and 1SF over six games.
- Homered in a career-best four-straight games from 5/25-29.
- Recorded multiple hits in five consecutive games from 6/7-12, hitting .478/.478/.739 (11-for-23) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI over that stretch…was the second time in his career he accomplished the feat (also five games from 4/9-13/13.
- Was named to his second consecutive All-Star Game…was the Major League-leading vote-getter for the Midsummer Classic (14,090,188 total votes)…at the time, was the new all-time single-season voting record, surpassing Josh Hamilton's 2012 total of 11,073,744…marked the third time in the last five seasons that a Toronto player led the Majors in All-Star voting after Jose Bautista finished as the top vote-getter in 2011 and 2014…the Blue Jays became the first team to have different players finish as the top vote-getter in the Majors in consecutive seasons… became the second AL 3B to earn consecutive fan-elected starts with different teams, joining Wade Boggs (1992 with Boston, 1993 with the Yankees)…was the first Toronto 3B and fourth infielder to win a fan election, joining Roberto Alomar (1991-94), John Olerud (1993) and Carlos Delgado (2003)…recorded 2BB in his 2PA in the game.
- Recorded 35RBI in the month of August, marking a new club record for most RBI in any month (also matched that month by teammate Edwin Encarnación)…the duo joined Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig (June 1930/July 1931) as the second set of teammates with 10-or-more HR and 35-or-more RBI in the same month.

- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" from 8/3-9 after batting .385/.484/1.039 (10-for-26) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 8RBI, 5BB and 1SB over seven games.
- Set a career high with 6RBI on 8/23 at Los Angeles-AL, the most RBI by a Blue Jay in a game since Edwin Encarnación on 6/20/14 at CIN.
- Recorded his 100th career homer on 9/7 at Boston, a solo HR off Rick Porcello.
- Hit a "walk-off" solo HR on 9/27 vs. Tampa Bay, his 41st HR of the season…also marked his club record-setting third walk-off homer of the year (also 4/18 vs. Atlanta and 5/26 vs. Chicago-AL).
- In 11 postseason games, batted .244 (10-for-41) with 9R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 8RBI, 6BB, 1HP and 1SB…became the fifth Blue Jay player in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single postseason, joining Joe Carter (1992), Candy Maldonado (1992), Paul Molitor (1993) and Jose Bautista (2015)…hit his first career postseason HR (in his 50th career postseason AB) in Game 2 of the ALDS…also marked his first career RBI in the playoffs…recorded his second HR of the postseason in Game 4 of the ALDS at Texas…hit his third postseason HR in Game 3 vs. Kansas City.

2014

- Batted .255 (155-for-608) with 93R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 29HR, 98RBI and 76BB in 158 games with the Athletics…finished eighth in the AL Most Valuable Player voting.
- Ranked sixth in the AL in walks, eighth in runs, tied for ninth in HR and games and tied for 10th in RBI and extra base hits (62).
- Led the A's in runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, walks and games.
- Batted .275 (42-for-153) with 14 home runs against left-handed pitching…his 14HR off lefties were the most in the Majors and the most by an Athletic since Mark McGwire also had 14HR off of left-handers in 1995.
- Earned his first Major League All-Star Game selection, starting at 3B for the AL (0-for-2)…also participated in the 2014 Home Run Derby and lost in a tiebreaker to teammate Yoenis Céspedes in the first round.
- His 65 RBI prior to the All-Star break ranked seventh in the Majors, while his 20HR was tied for seventh.
- Reached base safely in a career-best 29 consecutive games from 4/6-5/7 (G1), hitting .303/.387/.563 (36-for-119) with 24R, 10 doubles, 7HR, 24RBI and 16BB over that stretch.
- Set a career high with five hits (5-for-6) on 9/9 at Chicago-AL, while also hitting a double and driving in four runs.
- Was traded to the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for INF Brett Lawrie, RHP Kendall Graveman, LHP Sean Nolin and INF Franklin Barreto on 11/28.

2013

- In his first full season in the Majors, batted .301/.384/.499 (174-for-579) with 89R, 37 doubles, 3 triples, 24HR, 93RBI, 76BB and 5SB in 158 games with Oakland.
- Finished fourth in the AL Most Valuable Player voting (222 points) behind Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (385 points), Los Angeles-AL's Mike Trout (282.0 points) and Baltimore's Chris Davis (232 points)…received one first-place vote.
- Led the A's in games, batting average, RBI, walks, on-base percentage, total bases and extra base hits (64).
- His 56 multi-hit games were tied for fourth-most in the AL and tied for the sixth-most in the Majors…was the third highest total in Oakland history (since 1968) and fell one short of the record of 57 (Miguel Tejada in 2002; Mark Kotsay in 2004)…also ranked sixth in the AL in on-base percentage, tied for seventh in walks, ninth in slugging percentage and total bases (289), and 10th in RBI.
- Became the sixth player (eighth time) in Oakland history to hit at least .300 with 20-or-more HR and 90-or-more RBI, joining Miguel Tejada (.308BA, 34HR, 131RBI in 2002), Jason Giambi (.342BA, 38HR, 120RBI in 2001; .333BA, 43HR, 137RBI in 2000; .315BA, 33HR, 123RBI in 1999), Mark McGwire (.312BA, 52HR, 113RBI in 1996), Jose Canseco (.307BA, 42HR, 124RBI in 1988) and Dave Henderson (.304BA, 24HR, 94RBI in 1988).
- Was the Athletics' Opening Day starter at 3B.
- Hit his first career "walk-off" HR in the 12th inning on 4/12 vs. Detroit, a solo HR off Brayan Villarreal…also marked his first career "walk-off" hit.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" from 4/22-28, marking his first career weekly honor…batted .546/.633/.864 (12-for-22) with 4R, 7 doubles, 10RBI, 1SB and 1SF in seven games over that stretch.
- Made his Major League debut at SS in the ninth inning on 5/24 at Houston.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the sixth inning 6/7 at Chicago-AL, turning a 3-0 deficit into a 4-3 win.
- From 6/18-7/7, batted .390/.464/.695 (23-for-59) with 11R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 14RBI and 9BB over a 17-game stretch.
- Batted .323/.415/.551 (54-for-167) with 32R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 30RBI and 24BB from 8/10 through the end of the season.
- Had a then-career-best 28-game on-base streak from 8/25-9/23.
- Earned AL "Player of the Month" for September after hitting .337/.454/.596 (30-for-89) with 20R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 17BB in 25 games…was the first A's player to win a monthly honor since Eric Chavez in Sept. 2001.
- Recorded an 11-game hitting streak from 9/3-15, hitting .450/.542/.900 (18-for-40) with 12R, 6 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 7BB over that stretch.
- Started all five games at 3B in the ALDS against the Detroit Tigers (3-for-21).

2012
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…in 75 games over three stints with the Athletics (3/28-4/23, 5/12-6/21, 8/14-10/3), batted .241 (66-for-274) with 34R, 16 doubles, 9HR, 33RBI, 14BB and 4SB…his 16 doubles were the fourth-most among AL rookies.
- Made his season debut in the second game of the season on 3/29 vs. Seattle (1-for-3)…started his first career Major League at 3B after converted from C in spring training.
- Over his first two stints with the A's prior to the All-Star Break, batted .153 (15-for-98) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and 1BB in 28 games.
- Recorded a season-high 5RBI and 3XBH (2 doubles, 1HR) on 5/18 vs. San Francisco.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Sacramento on 8/14 and stayed in the Majors through the remainder of the season…hit .290 (51-for-176) with 29R, 11 doubles, 8HR, 26RBI and13BB over his final 47 games.
- Went 4-for-4 with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI on 8/17 vs. Cleveland…recorded an RBI double in the fourth inning and a RBI single in the eighth.
- Hit .335 (70-for-209) with 38R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 45 RBI and 23BB in 51 games with Sacramento between his Major League stints.

2011
- Hit .261 (116-for-444) with 79R, 28 doubles, 17HR, 70RBI and 51BB in 115 games for Triple-A Sacramento.
- Appeared defensively at C (71G/GS), 3B (27G/25GS), 2B (2G), LF (1G/GS), 1B (1G) and RF (1G)…threw out 32-of-86 (37.2%) attempted base stealers.

2010
- Saw his first Major League action, batting .156 (5-for-32) with 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB in 14 games with the Oakland Athletics from 4/30-5/16.
- Played defensively at C (7G/5GS) and 1B (2G/1GS) with the Athletics.
- Was called up to the Majors on 4/30 and made his Major League debut that night at Toronto (0-for-1).
- Recorded his first career hit on 5/1 at Toronto, hitting a two-run HR off Dana Eveland in the fourth inning (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI).
- Collected his first multi-hit game on 5/14 at Los Angeles-AL (2H).
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Sacramento, batting .238 (70-for-294) with 52R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 67RBI and 45BB in 86 games over two stints.
- Appeared at C (64G/62GS), 3B (8G/5GS), 1B (3G/1GS) and LF (1G) with Sacramento.
- Was named a PCL Midseason All-Star with Sacramento and an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2009
- Spent the entire year with Double-A Midland, hitting .270 (123-for-455) with 67R, 37 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR, 91RBI and 80BB in 124 games.
- Appeared in 102G (101GS) at C, 15G (14GS) at 3B and 4G (3GS) at 1B…threw out 38-of-96 (39.6%) attempted base stealers.
- Ranked second in the A's organization in walks, third in doubles and tied for third in RBI.
- Was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star.

2008
- Combined with Single-A Peoria and Single-A Stockton to bat .267 (113-for-423) with 64R, 26 doubles, 2 triples, 15HR, 62RBI, 34BB and 7SB in 110 games.
- Threw out 14-of-40 (35.0%) baserunners from behind the plate.
- Began the year with Peoria, hitting .217 (51-for-235) with 27R, 13 doubles, 6HR, 23RBI, 17BB and 7SB in 63 games.
- Was traded from Chicago-NL to the Oakland Athletics along with RHP Sean Gallagher, OF Matt Murton and OF Eric Patterson in exchange for RHP Chad Gaudin and RHP Rich Harden on 7/8.
- Was assigned to Stockton, where he would finish the season…batted .330 (62-for-188) with 37R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 39RBI and 17BB in 47 games.

2007
- Made his professional debut with the AZL Cubs and short-season Single-A Boise, combining to hit .335/.460/.590 (58-for-173) with 38R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR, 35RBI, 38BB and 6SB in 53 games.
- Doubled in his second at-bat for his first career hit on 6/27 vs. the AZL Padres.
- Played in four games for the AZL Cubs before he was transferred to Short-A Boise on 7/2…hit .346 (56-for-162) for the Hawks through the end of the season, earning a *Baseball America* short-season All-Star nod.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Joshua Adam Donaldson.
- Is nicknamed "Bringer of Rain" after the TV series *Spartacus: Blood and Sand*…Spartacus, who is a gladiator, defeats the fighting legend Theokoles which brings rain to a country during its current drought, at which point Spartacus was called "Bringer of Rain."

- Earned the 2021 Mike Augustin "Media Good Guy" Award, voted on by the Twins Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Started the Josh Donaldson Foundation, which helps underprivileged children as well as youth from single parent homes with opportunities to participate in activities that offer access to sports, mentorships and positive life experiences.
- Hosted the Josh Donaldson Virtual Baseball ProCamp, a clinic via Zoom in June 2020 during the pandemic with proceeds directly benefiting COVID-19 relief efforts.
- Is an avid basketball card collector.
- Played collegiately at Auburn University…in his three-year career at Auburn, he batted .307 with 28HR…in 2007, he led the Tigers with a .349 batting average and 54RBI…led the team with 10HR in 2006…was selected as the third baseman for the NCAA All-Region Tournament Team in 2005.
- Attended Faith Academy H.S. in Mobile, Ala., where he was named Alabama Independent School Association "Player of the Year" and Alabama Gatorade "Player of the Year" during his senior year.

Donaldson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	Boise	.346	49	162	37	56	11	2	9	35	0	1	2	37	34	6	2	4	.470	.605
	AZL Cubs	.182	4	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	.308	.364
2008	Peoria	.217	63	235	27	51	13	0	6	23	0	0	2	17	41	7	1	8	.276	.349
	Stockton	.330	47	188	37	62	13	2	9	39	0	0	2	17	29	0	2	10	.391	.564
2009	Midland	.270	124	455	67	123	37	1	9	91	3	2	1	80	92	7	2	20	.379	.415
2010	Sacramento	.238	86	294	52	70	14	1	18	67	0	7	2	45	79	3	1	9	.336	.476
	OAKLAND	.156	14	32	1	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	2	.206	.281
2011	Sacramento	.261	115	444	79	116	28	0	17	70	0	2	6	51	100	13	4	20	.344	.439
2012	OAKLAND	.241	75	274	34	66	16	0	9	33	0	1	5	14	61	4	1	13	.289	.398
	Sacramento	.335	51	209	38	70	12	2	13	45	0	1	1	23	34	5	2	5	.402	.598
2013	OAKLAND	.301	158	579	89	174	37	3	24	93	1	6	6	76	110	5	2	16	.384	.499
2014	OAKLAND - a	.255	158	608	93	155	31	2	29	98	0	4	7	76	130	8	0	23	.342	.456
2015	TORONTO	.297	158	620	122	184	41	2	41	123	2	10	6	73	133	6	0	18	.371	.568
2016	TORONTO	.284	155	577	122	164	32	5	37	99	2	3	9	109	119	7	1	14	.404	.549
2017	TORONTO - b	.270	113	415	65	112	21	0	33	78	0	2	3	76	111	2	2	14	.385	.559
	Dunedin	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	.571	.400
2018	TORONTO - c, d	.234	36	137	22	32	11	0	5	16	0	1	0	21	44	2	0	2	.333	.423
	Dunedin	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	.500	.700
	Columbus	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000
	CLEVELAND - e, f	.280	16	50	8	14	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	2	.400	.520
2019	ATLANTA	.259	155	549	96	142	33	0	37	94	0	2	8	100	155	4	2	13	.379	.521
2020	MINNESOTA - g	.222	28	81	14	18	2	0	6	11	0	1	2	18	24	0	0	0	.373	.469
2021	MINNESOTA - h, i	.247	135	457	73	113	26	0	26	72	0	8	4	74	114	0	0	13	.352	.475
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**546**	**2015**	**340**	**557**	**130**	**8**	**83**	**378**	**3**	**13**	**17**	**276**	**415**	**41**	**15**	**70**	**.366**	**.472**
Major League Totals		**.269**	**1201**	**4379**	**739**	**1179**	**254**	**12**	**251**	**728**	**5**	**38**	**50**	**649**	**1023**	**38**	**8**	**131**	**.367**	**.505**

Selected by the Twins in the second round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for LHP Sean Nolin, INF Brett Lawrie, RHP Kendall Graveman and INF Franklin Barreto on November 28, 2014.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 14 - May 26, 2017 with a right calf strain.
c - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 13 (retroactive to April 11) - May 3, 2018 with right shoulder inflammation.
d - Placed on the 10-day disabled list on June 1 (retroactive to May 29), 2018 with a left calf strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 30 and reinstated on August 31, 2018.
e - Acquired by the Cleveland Indians from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for a player to be named later on August 31, 2018.
f - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from September 3 (retroactive to September 1) - September 11, 2018 with a left calf strain.
g - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 7 (retroactive to August 4) - September 2, 2020 with a right calf strain.
h - Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 3 (retroactive to April 2) - April 14, 2021 with with a mild right hamstring strain.
i - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Rortvedt in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

Donaldson's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	OAK vs. DET (DS)	.294	5	17	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.333	.353
2013	OAK vs. DET (DS)	.143	5	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	.182	.143
2014	OAK vs. KC (WC)	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.500	.400
2015	TOR vs. TEX (DS)	.222	5	18	5	4	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	..333	.611
	TOR vs. KC (CS)	.261	6	23	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	1	.370	.478
2016	TOR vs. BAL (WC)	.400	1	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.400	.600
	TOR vs. TEX (DS)	.538	3	13	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.571	.846
	TOR vs. CLE (CS)	.333	5	18	1	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.400	.556
2018	CLE vs. HOU (DS)	.091	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.167	.091
2019	ATL vs. STL (DS)	.158	5	19	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	.273	.368
Wild Card Totals		**.400**	**2**	**10**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.455**	**.500**
LDS Totals		**.232**	**26**	**99**	**12**	**23**	**7**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.303**	**.394**
LCS Totals		**.293**	**11**	**41**	**5**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.383**	**.512**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.260**	**39**	**150**	**19**	**39**	**11**	**0**	**5**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**15**	**39**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**.335**	**.433**

Donaldson's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	OAK, Minnesota	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	TOR, Cincinnati	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1.000	.000
2016	TOR, San Diego	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**.400**	**.000**

Donaldson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.867	5	11	2	2	15	3
Shortstop	1.000	5	4	3	0	7	0
Third Base	.958	1,071	845	2,043	127	3,015	219
Catcher	.972	10	64	5	2	71	0

Donaldson's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 22. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 21, last on 6/11/21 vs. HOU. **GRAND SLAMS:** 5, last on 9/28/18 at KC (Jake Newberry). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 7, last on 9/27/15 vs. TB (Steve Geltz). **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 5/19/15 vs. LAA (Hector Santiago).

Donaldson's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 9/9/14 at CWS. **RUNS:** 5, 5/26/15 vs. CHW. **2B:** 3, 9/25/19 at KC. **3B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 6/28/16 at COL). **HR:** 3, 8/28/16 vs. MIN. **RBI:** 6, 8/22/15 at LAA. **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/30/19 vs. CWS). **SO:** 4 - 7 times (last on 9/11/21 vs. KC). **SB:** 2, 4/25/15 at TB. **HIT STREAK:** 12g, 8/21-9/3/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 11, last on 7/19/19 vs. WSH.

Player of the Month: September 2013 **Player of the Week:** 4 times (last: 6/13-19/16) **Rookie of the Month:** None

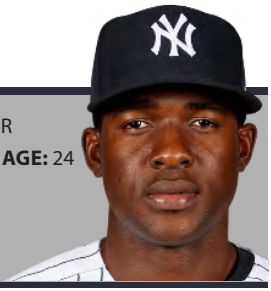
James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, as voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with *The New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953.

Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. Prior winners are listed below:

1956… Norm Siebern, OF
1957… Tony Kubek, SS
1958… John Blanchard, C
1959… Gordon Windhorn, OF
1960… John James, RHP
1961… Rollie Sheldon, RHP
1962… Tom Tresh, SS
1963… Pedro González, 2B
1964… Pete Mikkelsen, RHP
1965… Arturo López, OF
1966… Roy White, OF
1967… Bill Robinson, OF
1968… Mike Ferraro, 3B
1969… Jerry Kenney, OF
Bill Burbach, RHP
1970… John Ellis, 1B/C
1971… None Selected
1972… Rusty Torres, OF
1973… Otto Velez, OF
1974… Tom Buskey, RHP
1975… Tippy Martinez, LHP
1976… Willie Randolph, 2B
1977… George Zeber, INF
1978… Jim Beattie, RHP
1979… Paul Mirabella, RHP
1980… Mike Griffin, RHP
1981… Gene Nelson, RHP
1982… Andre Robertson, SS
1983… Don Mattingly, 1B
1984… José Rijo, RHP
1985… Scott Bradley, C
1986… Bob Tewksbury, RHP
1987… Keith Hughes, OF
1988… Al Leiter, LHP
1989… None Selected
1990… Alan Mills, RHP
1991… Hensley Meulens, OF
1992… Gerald Williams, OF
1993… Mike Humphreys, OF
1994… Sterling Hitchcock, LHP
1995… None Selected
1996… Mark Hutton, RHP
1997… Jorge Posada, C
1998… Homer Bush, INF
1999… None Selected
2000… None Selected
2001… Alfonso Soriano, 2B
2002… Nick Johnson, 1B
2003… Hideki Matsui, OF
2004… Bubba Crosby, OF
2005… Andy Phillips, INF
2006… Eric Duncan, INF
2007… Kei Igawa, LHP
2008… Shelley Duncan, INF/OF
2009… Brett Gardner, OF
2010… Jon Weber, OF
2011… Manny Bañuelos, LHP
2012… David Phelps, RHP
2013… Vidal Nuno, LHP
2014… Masahiro Tanaka, RHP
2015… Slade Heathcott, OF
2016… Johnny Barbato, RHP
2017… Gleyber Torres, INF
2018… Miguel Andújar, INF
2019… Stephen Tarpley, LHP
2020… Clarke Schmidt, RHP
2021… Deivi García, RHP
2022… Clarke Schmidt, RHP

ESTEVAN FLORIAL • OF



90

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/25/97 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Barahona, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo Este, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 42 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 19, 2015.

2021

- Appeared in 11 games with the Yankees, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI, 5BB and 1SB over seven stints (5/27, 7/20-27, 7/28-29, 8/12, 8/21, 9/1-3, 9/19-22).
- Hit safely in each of his first four career games (8/28/20-7/21/21), the longest career-opening hitting streak by a Yankee since Thairo Estrada in 2019 (four games from 4/23-28/19)…the last Yankee with a longer streak was Hideki Matsui's seven-game streak to start his career in 2003…was also the first Yankee to collect a hit in each of his first four career games since Hideki Matsui (first 7G in 2003).
- Reached safely in each of his first five career games (8/28/20-7/22/21), the longest career-opening on-base streak by a Yankee since Mike Ford in 2019 (14 games from 4/18-8/6/19).
- Made his season debut in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/27 vs. Toronto, going 1-for-3 with 1 double.
- Hit his first career HR on 7/20 vs. Philadelphia, a solo HR in the eighth inning off of Enyel De Los Santos.
- Recorded the first multi-hit game of his career on 7/24 at Boston, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 double and 1BB…also reached base a career-high three times.
- In 87 games between Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batted .219 (76-for-347) with 70R, 19 doubles, 1 triple, 17HR, 47RBI, 46BB and 13SB…began the season with Somerset and hit .229 (8-for-35) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 6RBI and 4BB in nine games before being promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/14…in 78 games with the RailRiders, hit .218 (68-for-312) with 65R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR, 41RBI, 42BB and 13SB.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Best Athlete", "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm."

2020

- Played in just one game over two stints with the Yankees, going 1-for-3 ("29th Man" on 8/28, 9/6-8).
- Made his Major League debut in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets after being appointed the Yankees' "29th Man" for the day's doubleheader…started in CF and went 1-for-3…collected his first Major League hit with a fifth-inning single to center…became the fourth Yankee to start in CF in his Major League debut since 1990, joining Mason Williams (6/12/15 at Baltimore), Melky Cabrera (7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Bernie Williams (7/7/91 vs. Baltimore)…prior to the game, had never played in a regular season game above Single-A in his professional career.
- Following the season, played for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .280 (14-for-50) with 9R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 3SB in 18 games.
- After the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect.

2019

- Hit .237 (65-for-274) with 38R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 38RBI, 24BB and 9SB in 74 games with Single-A Tampa.
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, batting .355 (11-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 5SB in 13 games…had his spring cut short after colliding with the outfield wall on 3/16…underwent X-rays that day revealing a non-displaced right wrist fracture…had an MRI two days later, revealing a second break in a different bone in his hand…was reassigned to minor league camp on 3/23.
- Made his season debut on 6/3 after missing the season's first two months on the minor league injured list.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as being the "Fastest Baserunner" among Yankees farmhands…was named the Yankees' No. 3 prospect by MLB Pipeline.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2018

- In 84 games between Single-A Tampa and both GCL Yankees squads, hit .283/.377/.422 (92-for-325) with 55R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 35RBI, 48BB and 16SB.
- Hit .255/.354/.361 (75-for-294) with 45R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 27RBI in 75 games with Tampa.
- Played in nine GCL games on a rehab assignment (7/5-17) and hit .548 (17-for-31) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 8RBI and 5SB.
- Following the season, was named the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Yankees organization.
- Following the season, hit .178 (13-for-73) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 8RBI and 2SB in 21 games for Glendale in the Arizona Fall League.

2017

- Combined at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .298/.372/.479 (125-for-420) with 77R, 23 doubles, 7 triples, 13HR, 57RBI, 50BB and 23SB in 110 games…ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and stolen bases.
- Spent the majority of the season with Charleston, hitting .297 (102-for-344) with 64R, 21 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 43RBI, 41BB and 17SB in 91 games…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…was tabbed the No. 2 prospect in the SAL by *Baseball America.*
- Ranked third in the SAL in OBP (.373) and SLG (.483) and fourth in BA.
- Was selected to the SiriusXM Futures All-Star Game in Miami.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 8/1 and batted .303 (23-for-76) with 13R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 14RBI, 9BB and 6SB in 19 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was also named the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" among Yankees farmhands by *Baseball America*…the publication also tabbed him the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization and No. 38 prospect in all of baseball.
- Appeared in 19 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League, hitting .286 (20-for-70) with 14R, 5 doubles, 2 triples and 4RBI…was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team.

2016

- Combined at three levels to hit .227 (60-for-264) with 40R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 30RBI in 67 games.
- Spent the majority of the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .225 (53-for-236) with 36R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 25RBI and 10SB in 60 games.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Appalachian League.
- Also played in two games with Single-A Tampa (1-for-8) and five games with Single-A Charleston (.300, 6-for-20, 4R, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI).

2015

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .313/.394/.527 (70-for-224) with 51R, 11 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR, 53RBI and 30BB in 57 games.
- Ranked second in the DSL in slugging and third in RBI and OPS (.921)…batted .337 (57-for-169) against righties.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Estevan Haniel Florial.

Florial's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	DSL Yankees 1	.313	57	224	51	70	11	8	7	53	2	6	4	30	61	15	5	3	.394	.527
2016	Tampa	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.125	.125
	Pulaski	.225	60	236	36	53	10	1	7	25	1	0	3	28	78	10	2	4	.315	.364
	Charleston	.300	5	20	4	6	0	1	1	5	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	.348	.550
2017	Charleston	.297	91	344	64	102	21	5	11	43	0	2	2	41	124	17	7	4	.373	.483
	Tampa	.303	19	76	13	23	2	2	2	14	0	2	0	9	24	6	1	0	.368	.461
2018	Tampa	.255	75	294	45	75	16	3	3	27	0	0	1	44	87	11	10	3	.354	.361
	GCL Yankees West	.429	4	14	5	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.500	.643
	GCL Yankees East	.647	5	17	5	11	3	1	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	.684	1.294
2019	Tampa	.237	74	274	38	65	10	3	8	38	1	2	0	24	98	9	5	4	.297	.383
2020	YANKEES	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
2021	Somerset	.229	9	35	5	8	2	0	4	6	0	0	0	4	9	0	1	1	.308	.629
	Scranton/WB	.218	78	312	65	68	17	1	13	41	3	2	3	42	112	13	7	4	.315	.404
	YANKEES	.300	11	20	3	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	.440	.550
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**479**	**1854**	**331**	**488**	**92**	**25**	**59**	**260**	**7**	**15**	**13**	**228**	**605**	**86**	**38**	**23**	**.345**	**.435**
Major League Totals		**.304**	**12**	**23**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.429**	**.522**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 19, 2015.

Florial's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	12	17	0	0	17	0

Florial's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Florial's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2, 7/24/21at BOS. **RUNS:** 1 - 3 times (last on 7/24/21 at BOS). **2B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 7/24/21 at BOS). **3B:** None. **HR:** 1, on 7/20/21 vs. PHI. **RBI:** 2, 7/20/21 vs. PHI. **BB:** 1 - 5 times (last on 7/29/21 at TB). **SO:** 2 - 2 times (last on 7/23/21 at BOS). **SB:** 1, on 7/21/21 vs. PHI. **HIT STREAK:** 4g, 8/28/20 (G1)-7/21/21. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

JOEY GALLO • OF

13

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 255 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/19/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Henderson, Nev.
RESIDES: Dallas, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 103 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees with LHP Joely Rodríguez and cash considerations from the Texas Rangers in exchange for minor league right-handed pitcher Glenn Otto and infielders Ezequiel Duran, Trevor Hauver and Josh Smith on July 29, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Is a two-time American League All-Star (2019 and 2021 with Texas)…participated in his first Home Run Derby in 2021.
- In his Major League career, has appeared at five positions, including 95G/85GS at first base (.995 fielding pct.), 92G/80GS at third base (.921), 207G/177GS in left field (.983), 55G/49GS in center field (.975) and 161G/157GS in right field (.986).
- Has won two Gold Gloves in RF (2020-21).
- Since 2017, ranks sixth in the Majors with 151HR, trailing only Nelson Cruz (165), J.D. Martinez (159), Nolan Arenado (158), Eugenio Suarez (155) and Aaron Judge (154)…his 12.46 HR/AB ratio over that stretch is the second-best mark in the Majors (Mike Trout-11.68) among players with at least 1,500 PA.
- His 12.75 career HR/AB ratio is the third-best ratio in Major League history (min. 1500 AB), trailing only Mark McGwire (10.61) and Babe Ruth (11.76).
- Since 2018, has hit 39HR off left-handed pitching…marks the second-most HR by a left-handed batter vs. left-handed pitchers in that span, trailing only Matt Olson (40HR).
- Since 2017, has hit 16HR with an estimated distance of at least 450 feet according to Statcast…the 16 such home runs are the second-most in the Majors in that span, trailing only teammate Giancarlo Stanton (19HR).
- With 41HR and 80RBI in 2017 and 40HR and 92RBI in 2018, was one of just three players in the Majors to hit at least 40HR and record 80RBI in at least two different seasons since 2017 (also J.D. Martinez and Khris Davis).
- With 41HR in 2017 and 40HR in 2018, was just the ninth player in Major League history with multiple 40HR campaigns before his age-25 season.
- Was just the fourth player in Rangers history to hit at least 40HR in back-to-back seasons, joining Alex Rodriguez (2001-03), Rafael Palmeiro (2001-02) and Juan Gonzalez (1992-93; 1996-98).
- Is one of three left-handed batters in Major League history with multiple seasons of at least 40HR prior to their age-25 season, joining Ken Griffey Jr. and Eddie Mathews.
- Was just one of six players in Rangers history to hit at least 40HR in a season.
- Finished in the Majors top-five in home runs in back-to-back years (fifth in 2017 and third in 2018), joining Alex Rodriguez (2001-03) and Juan Gonzalez (1992-93) as the only Rangers ever to accomplish that feat.
- Was the only player to hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break in each season from 2017-19…was one of just four Rangers to hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break in at least three straight seasons, joining Rafael Palmeiro (five straight from 1999-2003), Juan Gonzalez (four straight from 1996-99) and Alex Rodriguez (three straight from 2001-03).
- According to *Elias*, was the first player in Major League history to hit at least 40HR within his first 100 career hits.
- His 81HR from 2017-18 were the most by a Ranger in a two-season span since Mark Teixeira's 81HR from 2004-05…only three Rangers have had more HR in a two-season span: Alex Rodriguez, Rafael Palmeiro and Juan Gonzalez.
- Is a two-time Gold Glove winner (2020 and 2021 in RF)…in 2021, his 12 defensive runs saved in RF were the second-highest in the Majors at the position, trailing only Adolis García (13) according to FanGraphs…posted a .980 fielding percentage (4E/205TC) in RF in 2021…in 2020, led qualified Major League right fielders with an Ultimate Zone Rating (UZR) of 6.1, the fourth-highest mark in that category among all MLB fielders behind only Nolan Arenado (8.5), Kevin Kiermaier (7.7) and Trent Grisham (7.5)…played 457.2 innings in the field (456.2 in RF and 1.0 in CF) and handled 123 chances without committing an error.
- Made five Opening Day rosters with Texas (2017-21).
- Made his first career postseason appearance with the Yankees in the 2021 AL Wild Card Game.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2019, 2021

AL Gold Glove
- 2020 (RF), 2021 (RF)

2021

- Was named to his second career All-Star team as he combined with the Rangers and Yankees to hit .199/.351/.458 (99-for-498) with 90R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 38HR, 77RBI and 111BB in 153 games…made 89 starts in RF, 46 starts in LF and 14 starts at DH.
- Won his second career Gold Glove Award in RF…according to FanGraphs, his 12 defensive runs saved in RF were the second-highest in the Majors at the position, trailing only Adolis García (13)…posted a .980 fielding percentage (4E/205TC) in RF…his 14 outfield assists were tied with Colorado's Charlie Blackmon (14) for the third-most in the Majors, trailing only Texas's Adolis Garcia (16) and Boston's Hunter Renfroe (16).
- Set career highs in games played, runs scored and walks.
- 52 of his 99 hits went for extra bases (13 doubles, 1 triple, 38HR)…25 of his final 36H and 35 of his final 51H were extra-base hits (7 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR).
- Led the AL and ranked second in the Majors with 111BB, trailing only Washington's Juan Soto (145BB).
- His 38HR were tied for the 10th-most in the Majors and tied for the ninth-most in the AL.
- Averaged 4.23 pitches per plate appearance, the third-highest mark in the Majors…trailed only Oakland's Matt Chapman (4.30) and Mark Canha (a higher 4.23).
- His career-high six multi-HR games were tied with teammate Aaron Judge, Kansas City's Salvador Perez and Washington/Boston's Kyle Schwarber for the most in the Majors.
- Began the season with Texas, batting .223/.379/.490 (69-for-310) with 57R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 25HR, 55RBI, 74BB and 6SB in 95 games.
- In 58 games with the Yankees, hit .160/.303/.404 (30-for-188) with 33R, 7 doubles, 13HR, 22RBI and 37BB…reached base in 48 of his 55 games with at least 1AB with the Yankees.
- Six of his 13HR with the Yankees either tied the game (one) or gave the Yankees the lead (five).
- Grounded into six double plays after doing so just six times in his first six seasons from 2015-20.
- His 72BB prior to the All-Star break were the second-highest ever by a Texas Ranger, trailing only Toby Harrah's 82BB in 1985…his 24HR prior to the All-Star break were the most by a Ranger since Josh Hamilton's 27HR in 2012.
- Posted a season-opening 23-game on-base streak, the longest season-opening on-base streak in the Majors in 2021 and the longest season-opening on-base streak by a Texas batter on the Opening Day roster since Ian Kinsler's 25-game streak in 2008…dating back to 2020, reached safely in a career-high 26 straight games (9/25/20-4/27/21), the longest on-base streak by a Ranger since Shin-Soo Choo's 52-game streak from 5/13-7/20/18.
- Recorded 24BB in April, his most in a single calendar month…was first Ranger to record at least 24BB in a single calendar month since Rafael Palmeiro's 24BB in August 2000.
- Reached base a career-high-tying five times on 4/1 vs. Kansas City (2H, 3BB).
- Walked in a season-high eight straight games from 4/14-23, tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (also 9G from 8/14-30/17 and 8G from 7/20-29/18).
- Hit 4HR in a six-game span from 5/3-8 after hitting just 2HR in his first 28 games of the season (4/1-5/2).
- Recorded his first multi-HR game of the season on 5/8 vs. Seattle…was his first multi-HR game since 6/27/19 at Detroit.
- Hit 10HR during the month of June, tied for the second-most in the AL, trailing only Los Angeles-AL's Shohei Ohtani (13HR)…marked his second-highest HR total in a single calendar month of his career (11HR in August 2017).
- In 28 games from 6/8-7/18-G1, hit .303/.466/.809 (27-for-89) with 22R, 1 double, 1 triple, 14HR, 26RBI, 27BB and 2SB in that span.
- Hit 13HR in an 18-game span from 6/20-7/10.
- Tied his career high with 5RBI on 6/26 vs. Kansas City (third time, also 4/9/17 vs. Oakland and 4/21/19 vs. Houston)…was his second multi-HR game of the season.
- Homered in a career-high five straight games from 6/26-7/1 (7HR), the longest by a Ranger since Mike Napoli's five-game streak from 4/15-21(G1)/12…had six straight hits go for home runs from 6/26-30, becoming the third player in franchise history to post at least six consecutive hits for home runs…joined Carl Everett (6HR from 7/26-8/1/02) and Alex Rodriguez (6HR, 8/16-18/02) - credit *Elias*.
- Hit 10HR in a 10-game span from 6/26-7/7, the first player in Rangers history to accomplish the feat.
- Recorded his third multi-HR game of the season on 6/29 at Oakland.
- Notched his fourth multi-HR game of the year on 7/7 vs. Detroit.
- Was named to his second career All-Star Game…entered the game in the fifth inning as a defensive replacement in RF and drew a walk in his only plate appearance…also participated in his first Home Run Derby on 7/12 at Coors Field, falling to Trevor Story, 20 to 19, in the first round.
- Was acquired by the Yankees with LHP Joely Rodríguez and cash considerations from the Texas Rangers in exchange for minor league right-handed pitcher Glenn Otto and infielders Ezequiel Duran, Trevor Hauver and Josh Smith on 7/29/21.
- Made his Yankees debut on 7/30 at Miami, going 0-for-4 with 1BB.
- Recorded his first hit as a Yankee on 8/1 at Miami, hitting a double in the seventh inning (1-for-4).
- Had each of his first five hits with the Yankees go for extra bases (4 doubles, 1HR)…according to *Elias*, was just the fourth Yankee in the last 20 seasons to have his first five hits be extra-base hits, joining Mike Tauchman (first 6H in 2019), Giancarlo Stanton (first 5H in 2018) and Tony Clark (first 5H in 2004).
- Hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the seventh inning on 8/5 vs. Seattle, his first HR as a Yankee…marked his seventh career HR in the seventh inning or later that either tied the game or gave his team the lead (first since a game-tying solo HR in the ninth inning on 8/19/20 at San Diego)…also tied his career high with 3XBH (also 3XBH on 5/16/19 at Kansas City and 6/21/17 vs. Toronto).
- Recorded his fifth multi-HR game of the season on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, hitting a solo HR in the first inning and a two-run HR in the 10th.

- Hit his 30th HR of the season on 8/26 at Oakland, reaching the 30HR plateau for the third time in his career (41HR in 2017 and 40HR in 2018).
- Snapped an 0-for-17 stretch with a game-tying two-run HR in the eighth inning on 9/4 vs. Baltimore.
- Hit 7HR over nine games with at least 1AB from 9/10-21.
- Homered in four straight games with at least 1AB from 9/13-17 for the second time in his career (also five games from 6/26-7/1/21).
- Hit a go-ahead solo HR in the second inning and a solo HR in the eighth on 9/17 vs. Cleveland, his 14th career multi-HR game and his sixth of the season.
- Left the game on 9/18 vs. Cleveland with neck tightness.
- Was hit by a pitch on the left forearm in the seventh inning on 9/29 at Toronto…was removed from the game in the ninth inning for a pinch hitter and underwent x-rays after the game.
- Snapped an 0-for-19 stretch with an RBI bunt single in the ninth inning on 10/1 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Made his first career postseason appearance in the AL Wild Card Game (0-for-4).

2020

- In 57 games for the Rangers, hit .181 (35-for-193) with 23R, 8 doubles, 10HR, 26RBI and 29BB…started 55 of the club's 60 games (53GS in RF and 2GS at DH)…18 of his 35 hits went for extra bases.
- Won his first career Gold Glove…was just the third outfielder to win a Gold Glove in Rangers history, joining Juan Beniquez (1977) and Gary Pettis (1990)…played 457.2 innings in the field (456.2 in RF and 1.0 in CF) and handled 123 chances without committing an error…was tied for the second-most total chances among Major League outfielders that did not commit an error (Oakland's Ramon Laureano-146TC; Boston's Jackie Bradley Jr.-123TC).
- According to FanGraphs, his 13 defensive runs saved were the most by any outfielder in the Majors…led qualified Major League right fielders with an Ultimate Zone Rating of 6.1, which was the fourth-highest mark at any position trailing only Colorado's Nolan Arenado (8.5), Tampa Bay's Kevin Kiermaier (7.7) and San Diego's Trent Grisham (7.5)…his 6.1 UZR was the highest qualified UZR recorded by a Texas outfielder since Leonys Martín posted an 11.5 UZR in 2014 (FanGraphs).
- Led the Rangers in walks and extra-base hits…his 10HR were tied with Rougned Odor for the most on the team…ranked second on the club in RBI and total bases (73).
- Five of his 10HR either tied the game (two) or gave the Rangers the lead (three).
- Recorded his fourth straight season with double-digit home runs, becoming the 11th Ranger to record at least four such seasons prior to his age-27 campaign.
- Started his fourth consecutive Opening Day on 7/24 vs. Colorado…started the game in RF, becoming the second Ranger to start four straight Opening Days at four different positions (RF-2020, LF-2019, 1B-2018, 3B-2017), joining Al Oliver (LF-1978, CF-1979, RF-1980, DH-1981).
- Hit the team's first home run of the season on 7/26 vs. Colorado, the first overall HR ever at Globe Life Field.
- Hit .303/.410/.667 (10-for-33) with 6R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 8RBI, 6BB and 2SB in his first nine games of the season (7/24-8/4).
- Recorded a season high in hits on 8/2 at San Francisco, going 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI and 1BB…his 3RBI also set a season high (also 3RBI on 8/18 vs. San Diego).
- Recorded a season-high seven-game hitting streak from 8/15-21.
- Hit 3HR in a four-game span from 8/16-19.
- Hit a go-ahead double in the ninth inning on 9/16 at Houston…was the third go-ahead hit of his career in the ninth inning or later.

2019

- Appeared in just 70 games for the Rangers, batting .253 (61-for-241) with 54R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 22HR, 49RBI and 52BB…was named to his first career All-Star team…made 37 starts in CF, 26 starts in LF and seven starts at DH…played in just 20 of the Rangers' final 106 games and missed the club's final 61 games due to injuries.
- His 10.95 AB/HR ratio ranked fourth in the Majors (min. 200AB) behind Minnesota's Mitch Garver (10.03), Los Angeles-AL's Mike Trout (10.44) and Cincinnati's Aristides Aquino (10.79)…among AL players with at least 250PA, ranked fifth in slugging (.598), sixth in OPS (.986) and ninth in OBP (.389)…recorded the 12th-highest OPS and SLG in team history (min. 250PA).
- Hit .333 (25-for-75) with 7 doubles, 8HR and 11BB off left-handed pitching.
- Batted .301 (34-for-113) with 33R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR, 32RBI and 25BB in 34 games at home.
- Recorded a .974 fielding percentage (4E/154TC) in 63 games in the outfield with a team-high 8 assists.
- Hit a club-record 10HR in March/April…the previous record was 9HR held by Josh Hamilton (2012), Ian Kinsler (2007), Carl Everett (2003), Juan Gonzalez (2003), Alex Rodriguez (2002-03) and Iván Rodríguez (2000)…was named the Rangers "Player of the Month" for March/April.
- Homered in three straight games on two occasions: 4/4-7 and 4/27-5/1.
- After hitting .171 (7-for-41) in his first 12 games from 3/28-4/12, batted .340 (36-for-106) with 27R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 24RBI and 25BB over his next 30 contests from 4/15-5/21…improved his BA from .171 to .293 in that span.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 4/15-21 after hitting .478 (11-for-23) with 8R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 11RBI in six games.
- On 4/21 vs. Houston, tied his career high with 5RBI (second time, 4/9/17 vs. Oakland)…also recorded his first career sac fly in his 1,337th plate appearance…at the time, was the third most PA in Major League history for first sac fly behind Greg Maddux (1406) and Steve Sax (1389).

- Recorded a career-high-tying eight-game hitting streak from 4/27-5/8…batted .308/.526/.808 (8-for-26) with 9R, 1 double, 4HR, 6RBI and 12BB in that span.
- Hit his 100th career HR on 5/8 at Pittsburgh with a two-run HR in the third inning off Nick Kingham…his 100th career HR came in his 377th career game…at the time, it was the third fewest games to reach 100 HR in Major League history behind Ryan Howard (325) and Ralph Kiner (376)…was later surpassed by Gary Sánchez (355G), Aaron Judge (371G) and Pete Alonso (347G)…at the time, had the fewest career singles (93) ever at time of 100th career HR.
- Went 4-for-5 with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI and 1BB on 5/16 at Kansas City, setting a career high in hits and runs scored…tied his carrer high in times on base.
- Hit his first career grand slam in the sixth inning on 5/31 vs. Kansas City off of Danny Duffy to break a 2-2 tie.
- Was removed from the game on 6/1 vs. Kansas City with tightness in his left oblique.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/2 with a left oblique strain…missed 22 team games…appeared in four rehab games with the AZL Rangers, batting .273 (3-for-11) with 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI and 5BB…was reinstated on 6/25.
- At the time he was placed on the I.L. on 6/2, ranked first in the AL in SLG (.653), second in walks (42) and OBP (421), tied for second in HR (17) and extra-base hits (29), and sixth in RBI (41).
- Recorded his only multi-HR performance of the season and eighth of his career on 6/27 at Detroit.
- Entered the All-Star break with 20HR…was the only player in the Majors to hit at least 20HR before the break in each season from 2017-19…was one of just four Rangers to hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break in at least three straight seasons, joining Rafael Palmeiro (five straight from 1999-2003), Juan Gonzalez (four straight from 1996-99) and Alex Rodriguez (three straight from 2001-03).
- Was named his first career All-Star team and played the final four innings in LF in 7/9 All-Star Game at Cleveland…homered off San Francisco's Will Smith in only at-bat in the seventh inning for the deciding run in the AL's 4-3 win…was the 21st player to homer in his first career All-Star at-bat and the fifth Ranger to go deep in the Midsummer Classic.
- Left the game on 7/23 at Seattle in the eighth inning with soreness in right wrist.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/25 (retro .to 7/24)…underwent right wrist surgery to remove a fractured hook of hamate bone on 7/25…the surgery was performed by Dr. Thomas DiLiberti in Dallas…missed the remainder of the season…was transferred to 60-day injured list on 9/20.

2018

- In 148 games with Texas, batted .206 (103-for-500) with 82R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 40HR, 92RBI and 74BB…set career highs in hits, doubles and RBI…made 32 starts at 1B, 74 starts in LF, 11 starts in CF, 15 starts in RF and four starts at DH….posted a .990 fielding percentage (2E/204TC) in the outfield.
- Ranked third in the Majors in home runs, trailing only Oakland's Khris Davis (48) and Boston's J.D. Martinez (43)…his third-place finish in home runs was the best by a Ranger since Josh Hamilton finished the 2012 season tied for second in the Majors in home runs (43HR).
- With his 40HR in 2018 and his 41HR in 2017, became the fourth player in club history to hit at least 40HR in back-to-back seasons, joining Alex Rodriguez (2001-03), Rafael Palmeiro (2001-02) and Juan Gonzalez (1992-93; 1996-98)…joined Ken Griffey Jr. and Eddie Mathews as the only left-handed batters in Major League history with multiple 40HR seasons prior to their age-25 season.
- Marked his second straight season of ranking in the top-five in home runs in the Majors (also fifth in 2017)…joined Alex Rodriguez (three straight from 2001-03) and Juan Gonzalez (two straight from 1992-93) as the only Rangers ever to accomplish that feat.
- His 81HR from 2017-18 were the most by a Ranger in a two-season span since Mark Teixeira (81 from 2004-05).
- Ranked third in the Majors with a 12.50 AB/HR ratio…ranked sixth in the AL and 10th in the Majors with a 5.43 AB/RBI ratio…ranked 10th in the AL in walks…his club-record 207 strikeouts were the third-highest in the Majors.
- Led the team in HR (40), SLG (.498), RBI (92), games (148), XBH (65) and total bases (249)…ranked second on the club in OPS (.810) and walks (74) and tied for second in runs scored (82).
- Hit 15HR off left-handed pitchers in 2018, tied with Colorado's Nolan Arenado for the most in the Majors…his 15HR off left-handed pitchers were also a club record for most HR by a left-handed batter against left-handed pitching (also Rafael Palmeiro in 2003)…were the most by any left-handed batter in the Majors since Chicago-AL's Adam Dunn hit 15HR in 2012.
- Hit 23HR at home, the most by a Ranger at home since Adrián Beltré's 23HR in 2011.
- Hit 18HR as a left fielder and 10HR as a first baseman, the only player in the Majors in 2018 with at least 10HR at both an infield and outfield position…was just the third Ranger to hit double-digit home runs at multiple positions (excluding DH), joining Josh Hamilton in 2012 (26HR as CF, 15HR as LF) and Jeff Burroughs in 1973 (18HR as RF, 12HR as LF)…Gallo was the first to do it at both an infield and outfield spot.
- Homered from seven different spots in the lineup.
- Homered against 13-of-14 AL opponents (went homerless against the Twins in 5G).
- Recorded eight outfield assists…his six outfield assists after the All-Star break were tied for the second-most in the Majors, trailing only Oakland's Ramon Laureano (9).
- Recorded three multi-HR performances: 5/5 vs. Boston, 7/20 vs. Cleveland and 8/8 vs. Seattle.
- Hit his first career extra-inning HR on 5/1 at Cleveland, hitting a go-ahead solo HR in the 12th inning.
- After the All-Star break, batted .239/.340/.592 (44-for-184) with 34R, 11 doubles, 18HR and 41RBI in 55 games to raise his batting average from .187 to .206.
- Drove in a season-high four runs on 8/8 vs. Seattle (3-for-5, 2R, 2HR).
- Hit his only career pinch-hit HR on 9/23 vs. Seattle with a two-run HR in the eighth inning of Ryan Cook.

2017

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire year at the Major League level for the first time in his career, batting .209/.333/.537 (94-for-449) with 85R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 41HR, 80RBI, 75BB and 7SB in 145 games with the Rangers…set a career high in home runs…appeared at 1B (59G/52GS), 3B (72G/66GS), LF (18G/17GS) and DH (2GS).
- Was just the sixth player in Rangers history to hit at least 40HR in a season, joining Juan Gonzalez (5x), Alex Rodriguez (3x), Rafael Palmeiro (3x), Mark Teixeira (1x) and Josh Hamilton (1x)…was the first to do since Hamilton in 2012.
- Recorded his 40th HR of the season at the age of 23 years, 315 days, becoming the second-youngest player in Rangers history to reach 40HR (Juan Gonzalez, 22.331 in 1992)…at the time, only three other players since 2000 hit their 40th home run of the year at a younger age: Albert Pujols in 2003, Prince Fielder in 2007 and Bryce Harper in 2015 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Ranked fifth in the Majors and third in the AL in home runs (41)…his 10.95 AB/HR ratio ranked third in the Majors and second in the AL, trailing only Miami's Giancarlo Stanton (10.12) and the Yankees' Aaron Judge (10.42)…also ranked among AL leaders in slugging pct. (eighth, .537) and AB/RBI ratio (10th, 5.61).
- Recorded each of his first four career multi-HR games in 2017, all in Arlington: 4/21 vs. Kansas City, 7/25 vs. Miami, 8/1 vs. Seattle and 9/30 vs. Oakland…his four multi-HR games in Arlington were the most in one season since 2005 (Mark Teixeira-5, Alfonso Soriano-4).
- Hit home runs in 15 different parks, tied for the second-most in Majors to Tampa Bay's Logan Morrison (16)…at the time, was the second-highest total in club history (16 by Juan Gonzalez in 1999).
- His 94 hits and 80RBI were the fewest by any Major League player in a 40HR season…at the time, his .209 BA was the second-lowest by any player in a 40HR season, trailing only Adam Dunn's .204 BA in 2012 with Chicago-AL (Gallo surpassed the mark in 2018 when he hit .206 with 40HR).
- His .209 BA was the fourth-lowest in the AL among qualified hitters…also finished second in the AL with 196 strikeouts…at the time, his 196K were a club record (he surpassed the mark in 2018 with 207K).
- His 32 singles were the lowest in Major League history for a player with at least 502PA (minimum to qualify in a 162-game season)…the previous low had been 39 singles by Rob Deer for 1991 Tigers.
- Was named the club's April "Player of the Month" after leading team in HR (7), runs scored (16), total bases (44),and SLG (.550).
- Hit his first career "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning on 5/12 vs. Oakland (Santiago Casilla).
- Hit his first career inside-the-park HR on 6/21 vs. Toronto.
- Set a career high with an eight-game hitting streak from 8/1-9, batting .370/.469/1.185 (10-for-27) with 7R, 1 double, 7HR, 14RBI and 4BB in that span.
- In August, became just the third player in Major League history to homer nine times in the first 15 days of a month at age 23 or younger according to *Elias*, joining Joe DiMaggio (9 in June 1937) and Harmon Killebrew (9 in May 1959).
- Walked in a career-high nine straight games from 8/14-30.
- Posted a 21-game on-base streak from 8/14-9/12.
- Left the game on 8/20 vs. Chicago-AL following a collision with reliever Matt Bush…was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list on 8/22 and was reinstated on 8/29.
- Recorded a career-high-tying eight-game hitting streak from 8/29-9/6(G1), batting .290/.405/.613 (9-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 7RBI and 6BB in that span.
- Recorded his 100th career hit on 9/3 vs. Los Angeles-AL with a single off Andrew Heaney in the second inning…according to *Elias*, became the first player in Major League history to have 40+ HR within his first 100 hits.

2016

- Appeared in 17 games for the Rangers over three stints with the club (5/23-28, 7/26-8/1, 9/6-10/2), batting .040 (1-for-25) with 2R, 1HR, 1RBI and 5BB.
- His lone hit with the Rangers was a HR on 7/26 vs. Oakland…finished the season 0-for-22 after his HR.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Round Rock, batting .240 (86-for-359) with 71R, 17 doubles, 6 triples, 25HR, 66RBI and 68BB in 102 games…ranked among Pacific Coast League leaders in home runs (tied for third) and AB/HR (second, 14.36)…his .896 OPS ranked seventh among all qualifiers at the Triple-A level.
- Was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Following the season, appeared in three games for the Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League before suffering a moderate left hamstring strain on 10/27 at Margarita.

2015

- Saw his first Major League action with the Rangers, batting .204 (22-for-108) with 16R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 14RBI, 15BB and 3SB in 36 games over two stints with the club (6/2-30, 9/1-10/4)…appeared defensively at 3B (15G/13GS), LF (19G/14GS) and CF (1G/GS).
- Spent the majority of the season in the minors, combining to hit .240/.342/.520 (77-for-321) with 41R, 19 doubles, 1 triple, 23HR, 63RBI and 51BB in 87 games with Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Round Rock.
- Began the season on the minor league disabled list after undergoing surgery on 4/3 to remove the os trigonum bone in his left ankle.
- Started his season with Double-A Frisco, batting .314/.425/.636 (38-for-121) with 21R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR, 31RBI and 24BB in 34 games…was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was named the Texas League "Player of the Week" for 5/18-24.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 6/2 from Double-A Frisco…made his Major League debut that night vs. Chicago-AL, going 3-for-4 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI and 1BB…set a franchise record for RBI in a Major League debut and matched a franchise record for hits in a big league debut…picked up his first Major League hit with a RBI single off Jeff Samardzija in his first AB…in his second AB, hit his first career HR with a two-run HR in the third inning (also off Samardzija).

- Homered in each of his first two career games (6/2-3 vs. Chicago-AL), becoming the first player in Washington/Texas franchise history to go deep in each of his first two Major League games…was the first Major League player to accomplish the feat since San Francisco's Brett Pill from 9/6-7/11 at San Diego…was the first AL player to do it since Tampa Bay's Elijah Dukes from 4/2-5/07 at the Yankees.
- Homered in back-to-back games from 6/13-14 vs. Minnesota.
- Struck out in 23 straight games from 6/14-9/20, the longest single-season streak in team history.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Round Rock on 6/30…in 53 games with Triple-A Round Rock, batted .195 (39-for-200) with 20R, 9 doubles, 14HR, 32RBI and 27BB.
- Was recalled from Triple-A on 9/1 and finished the season at the Major League level.
- Following the season, was tabbed the Rangers' No. 1 prospect and the No. 10 prospect in Baseball overall by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.

2014

- Split the season with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Double-A Frisco and combined to bat .271/.394/.615 (119-for-439) with 97R, 19 doubles, 3 triples, 42HR, 106RBI, 87BB and 7SB.
- His 42HR ranked second in minor league baseball, trailing only Kris Bryant (43HR)…also ranked fourth among all minor leaguers in RBI and SLG, tied for fifth in walks and ranked seventh in OPS (1.009).
- Began the season with Single-A Myrtle Beach, batting .323/.463/.735 (61-for-189) with 53R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 21HR, 50RBI, 51BB and 5SB in 58 games.
- Was named a Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star…was also tabbed the Carolina League MVP and a Carolina League Postseason All-Star despite playing his last game with Myrtle Beach on 6/6…led the league with 21HR despite appearing in 58 of Myrtle Beach's 138 games.
- Was named the Rangers "Minor League Player of the Month" in both April and May…was also named the Carolina League "Player of the Month" for May.
- Was tabbed the Carolina League "Player of the Week" three times: 4/7-13, 4/21-27 and 5/12-18.
- Was selected to the All-Star Futures Game and was named the game's MVP after hitting a go-ahead, two-run HR off Houston's prospect Michael Feliz in the sixth inning.
- Was promoted to Double-A Frisco on 6/8 and hit .232/.334/.524 (58-for-250) with 44R, 10 doubles, 21HR, 56RBI and 36BB in 68 games…ranked second in the Texas League in home runs and was named a Texas League Postseason All-Star.
- Was named the Texas League "Player of the Week" for 7/21-27.
- Following the season, was named the Rangers' No. 1 prospect and the No. 6 prospect in Baseball by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.

2013

- In 111 games with Single-A Hickory and the AZL Rangers, combined to hit .251/.338/.623 (103-for-411) with 86R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 40HR, 88RBI, 50BB and 15SB in 126 games.
- Won the Joe Bauman Award as he led all of minor league baseball in home runs…was the first teenager with 40HR+ since Class C San Jose's Dick Simpson (42) in 1962.
- Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Hickory, batting .245/.334/.610 (96-for-392) with 82R, 19 doubles, 5 triples, 38HR, 78RBI, 48BB and 14SB in 106 games.
- Led the South Atlantic League in HR (38), SLG (.610) and OPS (.944) and ranked fifth in runs (82) and RBI (78)…was named a SAL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star.
- Was named the SAL "Player of the Week" twice: 6/10-16 and 8/26-9/2.
- Was selected to the All-Star Futures Game at Citi Field, but did not participate due to injury.
- Appeared in five games for the AZL Rangers from 8/1-6, hitting .368 (7-for-19) with 4R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 1SB.
- Was named the organization's Minor League "Player of the Month" and MiLB.com's SAL "Player of the Month" for August…led all of minor league baseball in HR (14) and ranked second in RBI (34) from 8/1 to the end of the season.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Rangers' No. 4 prospect and the #60 in all of Baseball…was also tabbed by the publication as the organization's "Best Power Hitter" and "Best Infield Arm"…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2012

- In his professional debut, combined to bat .272/.412/.660 (56-for-206) with 53R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 22HR, 52RBI and 48BB in 59 games with the AZL Rangers and short-season Single-A Spokane.
- His 22HR were the second-most among all minor league players from 6/20 to the end of the season, trailing only Philadelphia's Darin Ruf (26HR).
- Began the season with the AZL Rangers, batting .293/.435/.733 (44-for-150) with 44R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 43RBI and 37BB in 43 games.
- Was an unanimous selection as the AZL MVP and was also named a Postseason All-Star…was also tabbed by Minor League Baseball as the "Topps AZL Player of the Year."
- His 18HR with the AZL Rangers were the most ever by a player in the AZL…also led the AZL in SLG (.733) and RBI, while ranking among league leaders in total bases (second, 110), walks (tied for second, 37) and runs (third, 44) despite missing the final two weeks of the season following a promotion to Spokane.
- Was promoted to short-season Single-A Spokane on 8/16 and hit .214 (12-for-56) with 9R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 9RBI and 11BB in 16 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Rangers' No. 10 prospect and as the organization's "Best Power Hitter."

PERSONAL

- Full name is Joseph Nicholas Gallo.
- In the 2020-21 offseason, joined New Balance and the Salvation Army to donate clothes and shoes to those in need…with the Rangers, participated in Rangers Winter Caravans, hospital visits, and Comerica Peek at the Park event…during the 2019 offseason, paired with the Rangers Foundation in distributing Thanksgiving dinners to families in West Dallas…in 2017, donated New Balance turf shoes to area high school athletes through Arlington ISD Athletics.
- Attended Bishop Gorman High School (Nev.)…was the 2012 Nevada Gatorade State Player of the Year, leading the Gaels to their seventh consecutive Nevada 4A state title, hitting .509 with 66R, 21HR, 80RBI and 13SB…at the time, his 65 career home runs were the most in state history…also tossed a no-hitter in his senior campaign.
- His father, Tony, pitched in the Montreal minor league system and worked as a pitching instructor at batting cages owned by Jason Giambi…has spent time in previous offseasons training with Giambi.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Power Hitter" and having the third-best arm among high school draft prospects.
- Had committed to Louisiana State University prior to signing with the Rangers.

Gallo's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	AZL Rangers	.293	43	150	44	44	10	1	18	43	0	3	3	37	52	6	0	12	.435	.733
	Spokane	.214	16	56	9	12	2	0	4	9	0	0	0	11	26	0	0	5	.343	.464
2013	Hickory	.245	106	392	82	96	19	5	38	78	0	1	5	48	165	14	1	20	.334	.610
	AZL Rangers	.368	5	19	4	7	4	0	2	10	0	0	0	2	7	1	0	1	.429	.895
2014	Myrtle Beach	.323	58	189	53	61	9	3	21	50	0	4	2	51	64	5	3	11	.463	.735
	Frisco	.232	68	250	44	58	10	0	21	56	1	1	3	36	115	2	0	10	.334	.524
2015	Frisco	.314	34	121	21	38	10	1	9	31	0	1	0	24	49	1	0	2	.425	.636
	TEXAS	.204	36	108	16	22	3	1	6	14	0	0	0	15	57	3	0	5	.301	.417
	Round Rock	.195	53	200	20	39	9	0	14	32	0	1	0	27	90	1	0	4	.289	.450
2016	Round Rock	.240	102	359	71	86	17	6	25	66	0	1	5	68	150	2	0	13	.367	.529
	TEXAS	.040	17	25	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	19	1	0	1	.200	.160
2017	TEXAS - a	.209	145	449	85	94	18	3	41	80	0	0	8	75	196	7	2	16	.333	.537
2018	TEXAS	.206	148	500	82	103	24	1	40	92	0	0	3	74	207	3	4	3	.312	.498
2019	TEXAS - b, c	.253	70	241	54	61	15	1	22	49	1	1	2	52	114	4	2	4	.389	.598
	AZL Rangers	.273	4	11	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.500	.909
2020	TEXAS	.181	57	193	23	35	8	0	10	26	0	0	4	29	79	2	0	0	.301	.378
2021	TEXAS	.223	95	310	57	69	6	1	25	55	0	0	4	74	125	6	0	4	.379	.490
	YANKEES - d	.160	58	188	33	30	7	0	13	22	0	1	2	37	88	0	0	3	.303	.404
Minor League Totals		**.254**	**489**	**1747**	**351**	**444**	**91**	**16**	**154**	**378**	**1**	**12**	**18**	**309**	**721**	**32**	**4**	**78**	**.370**	**.589**
Major League Totals		**.206**	**626**	**2014**	**352**	**415**	**81**	**7**	**158**	**339**	**1**	**2**	**23**	**361**	**885**	**26**	**8**	**36**	**.333**	**.489**

Selected by the Rangers in the supplemental first round (39th overall) of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from August 22-29, 2017.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list on June 2-25, 2019 with a left oblique strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list on July 25, 2019 (retroactive to July 24) through the end of the season due to right wrist surgery…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on September 20, 2019.
d – Acquired by the Yankees with LHP Joely Rodríguez and cash considerations from the Texas Rangers in exchange for minor league right-handed pitcher Glenn Otto and infielders Ezequiel Duran, Trevor Hauver and Josh Smith on July 29, 2021.

Gallo's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		**.000**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.000**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Gallo's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2019	TEX, Cleveland	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000
2021	TEX, Denver	-	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	-
All-Star Game Totals		**1.000**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**	**4.000**

Gallo's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	.995	95	717	32	4	753
Third Base	.921	92	58	153	18	229
Outfield	.983	399	790	36	14	840

Gallo's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 14. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 14, last on 9/17/21 vs. CLE. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 5/31/19 vs. KC (Danny Duffy). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 9/23/18 vs. Seattle (Ryan Cook). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 6/21/17 vs. TOR (Joe Biagini). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, 5/12/17 vs. OAK (Santiago Casilla). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Gallo's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 5/16/19 at KC. **RUNS:** 4, 5/16/19 at KC. **2B:** 2 - 5 times (last on 8/5/21 vs. SEA). **3B:** 1 - 7 times (last on 7/18/21 at TOR-G1). **HR:** 2 - 14 times (last on 9/17/21 vs. CLE). **RBI:** 5 - 3 times (last on 6/26/21 vs. KC). **BB:** 3 - 15 times (last on 7/10/21 vs. OAK). **SO:** 4 - 19 times (last on 9/6/21 vs. TOR). **SB:** 1 - 26 times (last on 6/13/21 at LAD). **HIT STREAK:** 8g - 3 times (last from 4/27-5/8/19). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 5/12/17 vs. OAK (HR).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 4/15-21/19 **Rookie of the Month:** None

DEIVI GARCÍA • RHP

83

HT: 5-9 • **WT:** 184 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/19/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Bonao, D.R.
RESIDES: Bonao, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 60 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- His 40K through eight career games are tied for the eighth-most in franchise history.
- Was one of four Yankees to record at least 6K in five of his first six Major League appearances (also Luis Gil, Al Leiter & Masahiro Tanaka - also five games).
- Made his postseason debut as the Yankees' "opener" in 2020 ALDS Game 2 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 0K, 1HR, 1HP)…at 21 years, 140 days old, became the youngest pitcher in franchise history to start a postseason game (previous: Whitey Ford at 21 years, 351 days old in 1950 World Series Game 4 vs. Philadelphia) and the third-youngest Yankee to pitch in a postseason game (Phil Hughes, 21 years, 102 days old for Game 1 of the 2007 ALDS at Cleveland and Tom Morgan, 21 years, 137 days old for Game 1 of the 1951 World Series vs. the New York Giants).

2021

- Was 0-2 with a 6.48 ERA (8.1IP, 8H, 7R/6ER, 4BB, 7K, 1HR) in two starts with the Yankees over two stints (4/26, 5/29).
- Was recalled from the Alternate Site on 4/26 and made his season debut that day at Baltimore…took the loss after allowing 2ER in 4.0IP (3H, 3BB, 4K, 1HR)…was optioned to the Alternate Site following the game.
- Made his second start of the season on 5/29 at Detroit, allowing 5R/4ER over 4.1IP (5H, 1BB, 3K, 1HP) and recording his second loss in as many starts…was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.
- In 24 games (22 starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 3-7 with a 6.85 ERA (90.2IP, 102H, 73R/69ER, 68BB, 97K, 21HR).
- Was named the Triple-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/10-16 after not allowing an earned run over two starts (10.0IP, 5H, 1R/0ER, 2BB, 16K).
- Was named the winner of the 2021 James P. Dawson Award, presented annually to the top Yankees rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers…in five official spring training starts, posted a 3.86 ERA (14.0IP, 6ER) with 14K…over his first four spring starts, he allowed just 2ER in 11.0IP while striking out 12 batters…was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 3/26.

GARCÍA'S 2021 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
4/26 at BAL*	2-4	L	4.0	3	2	2	**1**	**3**	**4**	65/40	4.50	Trailing 2-0
5/29 at DET*	1-6	L	**4.1**	**5**	**5**	**4**	0	1	3	88/52	6.48	Trailing 4-1
Totals (2GS)		**0-2**	**8.1**	**8**	**7**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**7**		**6.48**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / *italics* - relief

2020

- Saw his first Major League action, going 3-2 with a 4.98 ERA (34.1IP, 35H, 20R/19ER, 6BB, 33K, 6HR) in six starts over three stints with the Yankees (was appointed as the team's "29th Man" for doubleheaders on 8/30 and 9/4, and 9/9-27)…opponents hit .254 (35-for-138, 6HR); LH .226 (14-for-62, 1HR); RH .276 (21-for-76, 5HR).
- Recorded at least 6K in five of his first six Major League games…is one of four Yankees to accomplish the feat (also Luis Gil, Al Leiter and Masahiro Tanaka - also five games).
- Went 2-0 with a 3.20 ERA (19.2IP, 7ER) in three starts at home…was 1-2 with a 7.36 ERA (14.2IP, 12ER) in three road starts.
- According to *Elias*, was just the second pitcher in Yankees history with at least 6K and no more than 2BB in each of his first four Major League appearances, joining teammate Masahiro Tanaka in 2014 (also his first four starts).
- Made his Major League debut in Game 2 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, allowing one unearned run in 6.0IP (4H, 0BB, 6K)…retired his first 9BF and struck out Dominic Smith (looking) with two outs in the first inning to record his first Major League strikeout…was just the 10th Yankee in franchise history and only the second since 1935 to toss at least 6.0IP and not allow an earned run in his Major League debut (first since Sam Militello-7.0IP and 0R on 8/9/92 vs. Boston)…at 21 years, 103 days old, was the youngest pitcher to start a game for the Yankees since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007 (9/27/07 at Tampa Bay)…was the first Yankee to start in his Major League debut since Chance Adams on 8/4/18 at Boston (L, 5.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR)…was only the third Yankee since 1999 to toss at least 6.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in his Major League debut, joining Tyler Clippard (6.0IP and 1R on 5/20/07 at the Mets) and Matt DeSalvo (7.0IP and 1R on 5/7/07 vs. Seattle).

- At 21 years, 103 days old at the time of his Major League debut, was the second-youngest player to start a game in the Majors in 2020 (San Diego's Luis Patino, 20 years, 329 days on 9/19)…only four Yankees made their Major League debut at a younger age than García since 1985: Dioner Navarro (20 years, 211 days on 9/7/04 vs. Tampa Bay), Phil Hughes (20 years, 306 days on 4/26/07 vs. Toronto), Melky Cabrera (20 years, 330 days on 7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Derek Jeter (20 years, 337 days on 5/29/95 at Seattle).
- With C Erik Kratz (40 years, 76 days) behind the plate for his Major League debut, marked the largest age gap between Yankees batterymates since 1906 when Cy Barger (21 years, 104 days) pitched for the Highlanders with Deacon McGuire (42 years, 285 days) catching on 8/30/1906…marked the largest age gap between any pair of Major League batterymates since 6/24/18 when the Texas Rangers had Bartolo Colon (45 years, 31 days) on the mound and Isiah Kiner-Falefa (23 years, 93 days) behind the plate…prior to that day, the last time there was a larger gap than Kratz and García with the pitcher being the younger member of the duo was the Seattle Mariners' Taijuan Walker (21 years, 17 days) and Henry Blanco (42 years, 1 day) on 8/30/2013—credit: *Elias*.
- Recorded his first Major League win and set a career high with 7.0IP on 9/9 at Toronto in Buffalo (5H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)…retired 15 of his final 16 batters faced…at 21 years, 113 days, was the youngest Yankee to start and earn a win since Phil Hughes (21 years, 95 days old) on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)…according to the YES Network, was the second-youngest Yankee since 1952 to toss at least 7.0 innings and allow 2R-or-fewer in a start (Phil Hughes, 7.0IP, 1R on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay).
- Earned his second straight win in the Yankees' 20-6 victory on 9/15 vs. Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 2HR)…matched his career high with 7.0IP…was the first Yankee to toss at least 7.0 innings in consecutive starts since J.A. Happ also did so in back-to-back starts from 4/22-27/19.
- Surrendered 6ER on 8H in only 3.0IP (1BB, 2K, 2HR) and recorded the loss on 9/20 at Boston…marked the shortest outing of his career, his most earned runs and hits allowed in a game and tied his most home runs allowed.
- Recorded a career-high 7K and earned the win on 9/26 vs. Miami (6.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K)…marked his sixth career start…at 21 years, 130 days old, he was the seventh-youngest Yankees pitcher in franchise history to make six Major League starts, older than only Ray Keating (19.268 in 1913), Gene Nelson (20.183 in 1981), Don Johnson (20.229 in 1947), Phil Hughes (21.057 in 2007), Tom Morgan (21.061 in 1951) and Cuddles Marshall (21.069 in 1946).
- Made his postseason debut as the Yankees' "opener" in ALDS Game 2 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 0K, 1HR, 1HP)…at 21 years, 140 days old, became the youngest pitcher in franchise history to start a postseason game (previous: Whitey Ford at 21 years, 351 days old in 1950 World Series Game 4 vs. Philadelphia) and the third-youngest Yankee to pitch in a postseason game (Phil Hughes, 21 years, 102 days old for Game 1 of the 2007 ALDS at Cleveland and Tom Morgan, 21 years, 137 days old for Game 1 of the 1951 World Series vs. the New York Giants)…was the 11th pitcher (18th time) to start a postseason game at 21 years, 140 days old or younger, joining Rick Ankiel (two starts), Madison Bumgarner (three starts), Bullet Joe Bush, Jim Palmer, Johnny Podres, CC Sabathia, Bret Saberhagen, Julio Urías, Fernando Valenzuela (five starts) and Kerry Wood…was the first to do so since the Dodgers' Urías in 2016 NLCS Game 4 vs. the Cubs at 20 years, 68 days old.
- Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-2 with a 7.50 ERA (6.0IP, 5ER) in three starts.
- Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect entering the 2021 season…was also named on the publication's Top 100 Prospects list as the No. 55 prospect in Baseball.

2019

- Went 5-9 with a 4.28 ERA (111.1IP, 96H, 58R/53ER, 54BB, 165K, 10HR) in 26 games (21 starts) between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Posted the fourth-highest K/9.0IP ratio (13.34) among all minor league pitchers (min. 75.0IP) and led all Yankees farmhands in strikeouts.
- Began the season with Tampa (0-2, 3.06 ERA) and made four starts before being promoted to Trenton on 4/30…in 11 starts with Trenton, went 4-4 with a 3.86 ERA (53.2IP, 23ER).
- Earned Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/17-23…struck out a career-high 15 batters over six scoreless frames on 6/18 vs. Richmond.
- Was one of three pitchers (RHP Domingo Acevedo, RHP Daniel Alvarez) to throw a combined no-hitter on 6/24 in a 7-0 win vs. Reading (5.0IP, 0ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HP).
- Was named a 2019 Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star and was selected to the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Cleveland…started the game for the American League and pitched a 1-2-3 first inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/11…went 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA (40.0IP, 24ER) in 11 games (six starts).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and the No. 5 prospect in the Eastern League…was listed by MLB Pipeline as the organization's No. 1 prospect and as having the "best curveball" among all minor league prospects…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "best slider" among Yankees farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2018

- Split the season between Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and Double-A Trenton to go 5-4 with a 2.55 ERA (74.0IP, 50H, 25R/21ER, 20BB, 105K, 5HR) in 14 starts.
- His 12.77 K/9.0IP was second highest among Yankees farmhands (min 50.0IP).
- Limited batters to a .189 BA (50-for-265); LH .221 (25-for-113), RH .164 (25-for-152).
- Began his season with a spot start for Tampa (4.2IP, 1ER) on 6/5…made eight starts with Charleston from 6/11-7/31…during his eight-start stint at Charleston, was 2-4 with a 3.76 ERA (40.2IP, 31H, 19R/17ER, 10BB, 63K, 5HR).

- Was assigned back to Tampa on 8/6, going 2-0 with a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 17H, 4R/3ER, 5BB, 28K) in four starts.
- Was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/6-12 after retiring all 21BF over 7.0 perfect innings with 12K in Game 2 on 8/6 vs. Clearwater.
- In his Double-A debut on 9/2 vs. Reading, pitched 5.0 no-hit innings (2BB, 7K).
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2017

- Combined with the DSL Yankees, the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 6-2 with a 3.30 ERA (60.0IP, 42H, 23R/22ER, 19BB, 85K, 7HR) in 13 games (10 starts).
- Posted a 12.75 K/9.0IP ratio, the second-highest among Yankees farmhands (min. 50.0IP).
- Held opponents to a .202 BA (42-for-208).
- Started the season with the DSL Yankees, going 1-1 with a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 10H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 18K, 1HR) in three starts.
- Was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 6/26 and went 3-0 with a 3.24 ERA (16.2IP, 9H, 6ER, 4BB, 24K, 3HR) in four games (two starts).
- Was promoted to Pulaski on 7/24 and went 2-1 with a 4.50 ERA (28.0IP, 23H, 14ER, 13BB, 43K, 3HR) in six games (five starts).

2016

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 2.61 ERA (48.1IP, 23H, 17R/14ER, 32BB, 61K, 1HR) in 12 starts.
- Led DSL starters (min. 10GS) with an 11.36 K/9.0IP ratio.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Deivi Anderson García (pronounced DAY-vee).

García's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees 2	1	5	2.61	12	12	0	0	0	48.1	23	17	14	1	6	32	61	7	0
2017	DSL Yankees 1	1	1	1.17	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	10	3	2	1	1	2	18	2	2
	GCL Yankees W	3	0	3.24	4	2	0	0	0	16.2	9	6	6	3	2	4	24	1	0
	Pulaski	2	1	4.50	6	5	0	0	0	28.0	23	14	14	3	1	13	43	4	0
2018	Tampa	2	0	1.27	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	19	6	4	0	1	8	35	2	0
	Charleston	2	4	3.76	8	8	0	0	0	40.2	31	19	17	5	6	10	63	3	1
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
2019	Tampa	0	2	3.06	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	14	10	6	0	0	8	33	1	0
	Trenton	4	4	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	43	23	23	2	6	26	87	3	3
	Scranton/WB	1	3	5.40	11	6	0	0	0	40.0	39	25	24	8	4	20	45	1	1
2020	YANKEES	3	2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	33	0	0
2021	YANKEES	0	2	6.48	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	8	7	6	1	1	4	7	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	7	6.85	24	22	0	0	0	90.2	102	73	69	21	7	68	97	7	1
Minor League Totals		**20**	**27**	**4.19**	**89**	**79**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**384.1**	**313**	**196**	**179**	**44**	**34**	**193**	**513**	**31**	**8**
Major League Totals		**3**	**4**	**5.27**	**8**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**42.2**	**43**	**27**	**25**	**7**	**2**	**10**	**40**	**0**	**0**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

García's Career Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WCS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**9.00**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

García's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.667	8	2	2	2	6	0

García's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**-**	**8**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

García's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 2 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 8, 9/20/20 at BOS. **RUNS:** 6, 9/20/20 at BOS. **WALKS:** 3, 4/26/21 at BAL. **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 9/26/20 vs. MIA. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/20/20 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g, 9/9-15/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 4/26/21-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.0, 9/9-15/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

DOMINGO GERMÁN • RHP

55

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 181 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/4/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 17 days

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Won 18 games in 2019, nine times as many wins as he totaled in 28 games (14 starts) in his first two Major League seasons (2017-18).
- Has held opponents to a .206 BA (123-for-596) at Yankee Stadium compared to .255 BA (183-for-718) on the road.
- Has a 3.42 ERA (47.1IP, 18ER) in 21 career relief appearances.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019, '21).

2021

- Made 22 appearances (18 starts) for the Yankees, going 4-5 with a 4.58 ERA (98.1IP, 89H, 52R/50ER, 27BB, 98K, 17HR) over two stints with the club (4/1-10, 4/22-10/3)…made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2019)…held opponents to a .234 BA (89-for-380, 17HR); LH .214 (37-for-173, 7HR); RH .251 (52-for-207, 10HR).
- As a starter, went 4-5 with a 4.25 ERA (91.0IP, 81H, 45R/43ER, 25BB, 88K, 16HR) in 18 starts…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 15-of-18 starts and 2R-or-fewer in 10 of those starts.
- In four relief outings, posted an 8.59 ERA (7.1IP, 8H, 7ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR) without recording a decision…surrendered 2ER-or-more in three of his four relief appearances.
- Allowed at least 1HR in 12 straight starts from 7/18/19-4/10/21, surrendering 21HR in those starts over that stretch…was tied with Iván Nova (12GS from 9/28/15-6/27/16) and Phil Hughes (12GS from 4/8-6/9/12) for the second-longest home run streak by a Yankees starter in franchise history, trailing only a 14-start stretch by Dennis Rasmussen from 7/10-9/29/86.
- Made his season debut on 4/4 vs. Toronto and took the loss, allowing 2HR in 3.0IP (4H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1WP)…his 3.0IP marked his shortest outing as a starter since 9/29/18 at Boston (1.1IP)…was his first Major League outing since a 2.1-inning relief appearance on 9/18/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL (1H, 0R, 2BB, 2K).
- Was optioned to the Alternate Site on 4/10…pitched in an exhibition game on 4/17 against the Phillies at their Alternate Site (5.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 2K, 2HP).
- Was recalled prior to his start on 4/22 at Cleveland (6.0IP, 7H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 6K 0HR), earning his first Major League since 9/12/19 at Detroit (won in relief).
- Went 4-0 with a 1.93 ERA (37.1IP, 8ER) and 35K in six starts from 4/22-5/20…had the sixth-lowest ERA among AL starters in that span (min. 5GS).

GERMÁN'S 2021 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
4/4 vs. TOR	1-3	L	3.0	4	3	3	**2**	1	2	68/44	9.00	Trailing 3-0
4/10 at TB*	0-4	L	4.0	8	4	4	**2**	1	5	79/56	9.00	Trailing 4-0
4/22 at CLE*	6-3	W	6.0	7	3	2	0	1	6	90/57	6.23	Leading 5-3
4/28 at BAL	7-0	W	**7.0**	3	0	0	0	1	6	92/63	4.05	Leading 7-0
5/4 vs. HOU	7-3	ND	5.0	4	3	3	**2**	1	6	83/51	4.32	Tied 3-3
5/9 vs. WAS	3-2	ND	6.1	5	2	2	1	1	6	80/54	4.02	Tied 2-2
5/15 at BAL	8-2	W	6.0	4	1	1	0	2	6	80/53	3.62	Leading 8-1
5/20 at TEX	2-0	W	**7.0**	6	0	0	0	0	5	87/61	3.05	Leading 2-0
5/27 vs. TOR (G1)*	0-2	L	5.2	3	2	2	**2**	2	5	**99**/58	3.06	Trailing 2-0
6/1 vs. TB*	5-3	ND	5.0	3	3	3	**2**	0	5	86/63	3.27	Tied 3-3
6/6 vs. BOS*	5-6 (10)	ND	5.2	3	1	1	1	2	3	84/57	3.12	Leading 3-1
6/13 at PHI*	0-7	L	4.1	**10**	**7**	**7**	0	1	2	82/58	3.88	Trailing 5-0
6/19 vs. OAK*	7-5	ND	4.0	7	4	4	**2**	2	6	66/45	4.17	Trailing 4-1
6/25 at BOS	3-5	L	4.0	5	4	3	0	1	3	72/46	4.32	Trailing 4-3
6/30 vs. LAA	8-11	ND	3.0	3	3	3	1	**3**	2	72/43	4.50	Leading 7-3
7/7 at SEA	*5-4*	-	*3.0*	*3*	*3*	*3*	*1*	*0*	*5*	*47/34*	*4.67*	**relief**
7/11 at HOU	*7-8*	-	*2.0*	*3*	*2*	*2*	*0*	*0*	*2*	*34/23*	*4.78*	**relief**
7/16 vs. BOS	*0-4*	-	*1.0*	*1*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*0*	*17/13*	*4.72*	**relief**
7/20 vs. PHI	6-4	ND	4.0	3	2	2	1	**3**	5	70/41	4.71	Trailing 2-1
7/25 at BOS	4-5	ND	**7.0**	1	1	1	0	1	**10**	93/**65**	4.45	Leading 4-0
7/31 at MIA	4-2	ND	4.0	2	2	2	0	2	5	66/41	4.45	Leading 3-2
10/1 vs. TB	*3-4*	-	*1.1*	*1*	*2*	*2*	*0*	*2*	*3*	*32/16*	*4.58*	**relief**
Totals (22G/18GS)		**4-5**	**98.1**	**89**	**52**	**50**	**17**	**27**	**98**		**4.58**	
As Starter (18GS)		**4-5**	**91.0**	**81**	**45**	**43**	**16**	**25**	**88**		**4.25**	
As Reliever (4G)		**0-0**	**7.1**	**8**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**10**		**8.59**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / *italics* - relief

- Had a 12.0 scoreless inning streak from 4/22-28…was the second-longest scoreless streak of his career, trailing his 15.0-inning stretch from 4/26-5/12/18.
- Recorded exactly 6K in five consecutive starts from 4/22-5/15…his five straight starts with at least 6K matched the longest stretch in his career (also 5/26-7/12/19)…was tied for the second-longest stretch (since 1901) that a starter has struck out exactly six batters, trailing only former Yankee Whitey Ford who did so in six straight starts from 7/20(G2)-8/13/58.
- The Yankees went 7-1 in his eight starts from 4/22-6/1, going 4-1 with a 2.44 ERA (48.0IP, 13ER) in that span.
- Recorded his second win of the season and did not allow a run in a career-high-tying 7.0 innings on 4/28 at Baltimore (3H, 1BB, 6K)…marked the longest scoreless start of his career (previous: 6.0IP - 2x, 7/12/19 vs. Toronto and 5/6/18 vs. Cleveland)…also went on to toss 7.0 scoreless innings on 5/20 at Texas…retired 14 of his first 15 batters faced (1BB) and did not allow a hit until the fifth inning (single to Ryan Mountcastle).
- Struck out Kyle Schwarber swinging in the second inning of his start on 5/9 vs. Washington for his 300th career strikeout.
- Was winless in his final 10 starts of the season from 5/27-7/31…marked the longest winless start streak of his career (previous: six games, 6/24-9/29/18 and 5/6-6/9/18).
- Allowed a season-high 7ER (4.1IP, 10H, 1BB, 2K) and recorded his fourth loss on the year on 6/13 at Philadelphia…his 10H allowed were the most in his career (previous: 9H, three times)…was tied for the second-most runs he has allowed in a game in his career, trailing only his 8R/ER surrendered on 7/23/19 at Minnesota (also allowed 7R/ER on 5/26/19 at Kansas City)…marked the first time a Yankees starter had allowed 7ER since James Paxton on 7/26/19 at Boston (7ER).
- Was scratched from his scheduled start on 7/7 at Seattle after undergoing an emergency root canal…appeared in relief later in the game, allowing 3ER in 3.0 innings (3H, 5K, 1HR)…marked his first relief appearance since 9/18/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL (2.1IP, 1H, 2BB, 2K).
- Made three consecutive relief outings from 7/7-16, marking the first time he has made three straight relief outings since he made 12 straight relief outings to start his career (6/11/17-5/1/18).
- On 7/25 at Boston, allowed 1H over 7.0 innings (1ER, 1BB, 10K)…had tossed 7.0-hitless innings (issued a walk to Hunter Renfoe in the third) before allowing a leadoff double to Alex Verdugo in the eighth inning…matched his career high in innings pitched and collected a career-high-tying 10K (also recorded 10K on 6/14/18 vs. Tampa Bay)…recorded four strikeouts in the seventh inning, becoming the fourth Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) and the second Yankee in 2021 to accomplish the feat, joining Jonathan Loáisiga on 6/25/21 at Boston, Phil Hughes on 9/20/12 vs. Toronto (fourth inning) and A.J. Burnett on 6/24/11 vs. Colorado (sixth inning).
- Allowed 2ER in 4.0 innings (2H, 2BB, 5K, 1WP) in his start on 7/31 at Miami…was placed on the injured listed the following day on 8/1 with right shoulder inflammation…missed 49 team games before being reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 9/22…appeared in two rehab appearances (both in relief) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 9/14-18, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER), 2BB and 7K.
- Made his first appearance since returning from the injured list on 10/1 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER over 1.1 innings of relief (1H, 2BB, 3K).

2020

- Spent the entire season on the restricted list serving the remainder of an 81-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy in 2019…was reinstated from the restricted list by Major League Baseball on 10/6.
- Following the season, pitched for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 7.16 ERA (16.1IP, 13ER) in five starts.

2019

- Made 27 appearances (24 starts), going 18-4 with a 4.03 ERA (143.0IP, 125H, 69R/64ER, 39BB, 153K, 30HR)…posted a 2.0 WAR and 4.72 FIP (FanGraphs)…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- His 18 wins were tied for fourth-most in the Majors…were the second-highest total by a Yankee since 2012, behind only Luis Severino (19-8 in 2018).
- Led the Majors with a .818 winning percentage…is tied for the sixth-highest winning percentage in Yankees history (min. 20 decisions), the highest since Roger Clemens (20-3, .870) in 2001.
- In 24 starts, went 16-4 with a 4.28 ERA (134.2IP, 122H, 69R/64ER, 37BB, 142K, 30HR)…made three relief appearances, retiring 26-of-32 batters faced in 8.1 scoreless innings (3H, 2BB, 11K, 1HP).
- Held right-handed batters to a .210/.265/.387 (50-for-238) line…was the AL's sixth-lowest BA and was the fifth-lowest OBP (min. 250 RHB faced).
- Went 8-1 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 45H, 17R/16ER, 19BB, 76K, 10HR) in 12 games (10 starts) at Yankee Stadium…was the AL's second-lowest home ERA (min. 60.0IP), behind Cleveland's Mike Clevinger (1.78)…opposing batters hit .195 (45-for-231) at Yankee Stadium, the fourth-lowest opponents' BA at home in the AL (min. 200AB).
- Was 10-3 with a 5.45 ERA (79.1IP, 48ER) in 15 road games (14 starts)…tied for second in the Majors in road wins despite having the fifth-highest road ERA (min. 75.0IP)…were the most road wins by a Yankee since CC Sabathia in 2011 (11-5)…won his first five road starts, the fourth Yankee since 1965 to accomplish the feat, joining Aaron Small (five) in 2005, Roger Clemens (six) in 2003 and Ron Guidry (five) in 1982.
- Earned at least four wins in four different months, going 5-1 in April, 4-0 in May, 4-0 in July and 4-1 in August.
- Went 10-1 with a 3.74 ERA (67.1IP, 28ER) in 12 starts vs. the AL East…tied for the second-most wins vs. one division in 2019: Justin Verlander, 13-2 vs. AL West; Stephen Strasburg, 10-1 vs. NL East; Gerrit Cole, 10-2 vs. AL West.

- Was the third Yankees pitcher to complete at least 5.0IP and allow 2H-or-fewer in each of his first two appearances in a season, joining Pascual Perez (first 2GS in 1991) and Tom Hughes (first 2G in 1910).
- Won a career-best six consecutive starts from 4/23-5/21.
- Was the second Yankees pitcher since 1981 to earn seven wins in the team's first 38 games of the season (also Mike Mussina-2003).
- Went 9-1 in his first 10 games (nine starts)…was the first Yankees pitcher to record nine wins in his first 10 appearances of a season since Tommy John went 9-0 in his first 10 games (nine starts) in 1979.
- Went 9-1 with a 3.43 ERA (60.1IP, 23ER) in 11 games (10 starts) through the end of May…according to *Elias*, became the fourth Yankees pitcher ever to earn at least nine wins before the start of June (Herb Pennock-10 in 1926, Tommy John-9 in 1979, and Jack Chesbro-9 in 1904).
- Was on the 10-day I.L. from 6/9 (retroactive to 6/8) – 7/3 with a left hip flexor strain…made a rehab start with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/27 vs. Buffalo (ND, 4.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 2HR, 65 pitches/41 strikes).
- Won a career-high seven consecutive decisions over eight starts from 7/3-8/13, his first eight starts off the I.L.
- On 8/25 at Los Angeles-NL, defeated Clayton Kershaw to earn his 17th win (6.0IP, 1ER)…at the time, Kershaw (13-2) and Germán (16-3) ranked first and second, respectively, in the Majors in winning percentage.
- Led the Majors in wins through the end of August, going 17-3 in 24 games (23 starts).
- Made his final two appearances out of the bullpen, on 9/12 at Detroit (4.0IP, 0R) and 9/18 vs. Los Angeles-AL (2.1IP, 0R).
- Went 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA (15.1IP, 16H, 8R/7ER, 2BB, 22K, 3HR) in five games (three starts)…tied for sixth in the Grapefruit League in strikeouts, second-most on the Yankees (Tanaka-23K).
- On 9/19, was placed on administrative leave by the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball and was placed on the restricted list…on 1/2/20, accepted an 81-game suspension under Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy (served the first 18 games during the 2019 season).

2018

- Went 2-6 with a 5.57 ERA (85.2IP, 81H, 55R/53ER, 33BB, 102K, 15HR) in 21 games (14 starts) over two stints with the Yankees (4/7-7/20 and 9/18-30)…had a 2-5 record and a 6.19 ERA (68.1IP, 47ER) in 14 starts, completing 6.0IP six times…went 0-1 with a 3.12 ERA (17.1IP, 6ER) in seven relief appearances.
- Became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 3K in seven consecutive relief appearances (9/20/17-5/1/18)…had 25K in 18.0IP (14H, 7ER, 9BB) over the span.
- Made his first career Major League start on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, tossing 6.0 hitless, scoreless innings with 9K and 2BB in a no-decision…retired his first 11 batters faced before walking José Ramírez with two outs in the fourth…overall, retired 18-of-20 batters…per *Elias*, was the first Major League pitcher since the mound was moved to 60'6" in 1893 to throw at least 6.0 hitless innings with at least 9K in his first career start…was the first Yankee ever to record a hitless start of at least 6.0IP in his first career start…was the fourth Yankee to record at least 9K in his first career start, joining Hideki Irabu (9K on 7/10/97 vs. Detroit), Dan Tripple (10K in Game 2 on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland) and Russ Ford (9K on 4/21/1910 at Philadelphia-AL).
- Recorded 9K and 0BB in 6/9 no-decision at the Mets (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 2HR, 1HP, 1WP)…became the seventh rookie in Yankees history with a start with 0BB and at least 9K…went 0-for-1 with 1BB at the plate, his first professional plate appearances.
- Earned his first career win on 6/14 vs. Tampa Bay and set a career high with 10K (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR, 1WP)…recorded 26 swinging strikes, tied for the fifth-highest single-game total by a Major League pitcher in 2018 (James Paxton-31, Max Scherzer-29, Jacob deGrom-27, Paxton-27).
- In 6/19 win vs. Seattle, allowed 2H and 0BB and set a career high with 7.0IP (2R/1ER, 9K, 1HR)…was his third straight start with at least 9K, matching Luis Severino (3G, 8/28-9/9/17) for the longest such streak by a Yankee since 2012 (Gerrit Cole also accomplished the feat from 4/18-30/21)…became the first Yankees rookie to record multiple starts with 0BB and at least 9K in a single season.
- Combined to make four minor league appearances (three starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, the GCL Yankees East and Single-A Tampa, going 0-1 with a 7.56 ERA (8.1IP, 7ER)…missed a month on the minor league D.L.…also made two postseason starts with the RailRiders and was 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER).

2017

- Went 0-1 with a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 5ER) in seven relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees in his first Major League action (6/11, 6/15-7/4, 7/16 and 9/17-10/1).
- Made his Major League debut in 6/11 win vs. Baltimore, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K)…recorded his first career strikeout to end the seventh inning (Jonathan Schoop, swinging).
- Tossed 4.0 shutout innings in 6/17 loss at Oakland (4H, 3BB, 6K)…became the first reliever in Yankees history to strike out at least six batters and not allow a run within one of his first two Major League games…six Yankees starters have done so: Luis Gil (twice, 6K in 6.0IP on 8/3/21 vs. Baltimore and 8K in 5.0IP on 8/8/21 vs. Seattle), Slow Joe Doyle (twice, 6K in CGSHO on 8/25/1906-G1 vs. Cleveland and 8/30/1906-G1 vs. Washington-AL), Jonathan Loáisiga (6K in 5.0IP on 6/15/18 vs. Tampa Bay), Phil Hughes (6K in 6.1IP on 5/1/07 at Texas), Bill Burbach (7K in 9.0 shutout innings on 4/20/69-G2 vs. Detroit) and Tacks Neuer (6K in CGSHO on8/28/1907-G2)…with Masahiro Tanaka (10K in 4.0IP), became the fourth pair of Yankees teammates to both tally at least 6K in a nine-inning game, joining Rick Rhoden (7K)/Tim Stoddard (6K) on 8/23/87 at Oakland; Doc Medich (6K)/Lindy McDaniel (6K) on 4/23/73 at Milwaukee; and Stan Williams (6K)/Steve Hamilton (6K) on 7/17/64 vs. Cleveland.

- In 20 games (19 starts) between Double-A Trenton (6GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (14G/13GS), combined to go 8-6 with a 2.88 ERA (109.1IP, 35ER) and 119K…in two postseason starts with the RailRiders, went 1-0 with a 3.65 ERA (12.1IP, 5ER) and 10K.
- Following the season, played for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, posting a 21.60 ERA (1.2IP, 4ER) and 4K in three relief appearances.

2016
- Began the season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 3/31/15…was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/26 and assigned to Single-A Charleston…in five starts with the RiverDogs, went 1-1 with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER).
- Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 7/24 and went 0-2 with a 3.04 ERA (23.2IP, 8ER) in five starts.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/4.

2015
- Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 3/31…the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…was placed on the minor league disabled list on 4/9…was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Single-A Tampa and placed on the Yankees' 60-day disabled list on 9/1…was reinstated on 11/4.
- Was non-tendered by the Yankees on 12/3 before signing with the club as a minor league free agent on 12/11.

2014
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Greensboro, going 9-3 with a 2.48 ERA (123.1IP, 34ER) and 113K in 25 starts for the Grasshoppers.
- Led all Marlins minor leaguers in ERA and ranked fourth in strikeouts…finished second in the South Atlantic League in ERA and third in WHIP (1.14)…his 1.82 BB/9.0IP ratio (25BB/123.1IP) was fourth-lowest among SAL starters, and his 8.25 K/9.0IP ratio (113K/123.1IP) ranked fifth.
- Was named to the All-Star Futures Game World Team, striking out two batters in 1.0 scoreless inning of relief in the 3-2 Team USA win at Target Field.
- Was added to the Marlins' 40-man roster on 11/20.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado on 12/19.

2013
- Combined with the GCL Marlins and short-season Single-A Batavia to go 5-3 with a 1.61 ERA (67.0IP, 12ER) in 13 starts.
- Began the season with the GCL Marlins, going 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in five starts.
- Was promoted to Batavia on 7/23 and went 2-3 with a 1.76 ERA (41.0IP, 8ER) in eight starts.

2012
- Went 2-0 with a 1.61 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) and 29K in 13 relief appearances for the GCL Marlins.

2011
- Made eight appearances (six starts) with the DSL Marlins, going 2-1 with a 1.82 ERA (34.2IP, 7ER)…posted a 10.38 K/9.0IP ratio (40K/34.2IP).

2010
- Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with six saves and a 3.69 ERA (46.1IP, 19ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Marlins.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Domingo Polanco Germán (pronounced "hurr-MAHN").

Germán's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Marlins	2	3	3.69	18	0	0	0	6	46.1	29	22	19	1	7	27	43	4	0
2011	DSL Marlins	2	1	1.82	8	6	0	0	0	34.2	38	19	7	0	6	13	40	5	0
2012	GCL Marlins	2	0	1.61	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	17	5	4	0	0	16	29	2	0
2013	GCL Marlins	3	0	1.38	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	4	4	1	2	5	27	0	0
	Batavia	2	3	1.76	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	33	14	8	0	4	5	34	2	1
2014	Greensboro - a	9	3	2.48	25	25	0	0	0	123.1	116	43	34	6	11	25	113	9	1
2015	Did Not Pitch - b																		
2016	Charleston	1	1	3.12	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	11	9	2	2	2	18	2	0
	Tampa	0	2	3.04	5	5	0	0	0	23.2	26	10	8	1	1	9	20	4	1
2017	Trenton	1	4	3.00	6	6	1	0	0	33.0	32	13	11	4	2	10	38	2	0
	Scranton/WB	7	2	2.83	14	13	0	0	0	76.1	59	26	24	5	6	22	81	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	3.14	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	6	5	1	0	9	18	3	0
2018	YANKEES	2	6	5.57	21	14	0	0	0	85.2	81	55	53	15	5	33	102	7	1
	Scranton/WB	0	0	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	1	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	1	0	2	2	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
2019	YANKEES - c, d	18	4	4.03	27	24	0	0	0	143.0	125	69	64	30	5	39	153	5	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	2	0	2	5	0	0
2020	YANKEES - e	Did Not Pitch - Restricted List																	
2021	YANKEES - f	4	5	4.58	22	18	0	0	0	98.1	89	52	50	17	2	27	98	3	1
	Scranton/WB	1	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		**30**	**20**	**2.69**	**114**	**77**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**469.0**	**396**	**180**	**140**	**24**	**41**	**142**	**465**	**36**	**3**
Major League Totals		**24**	**16**	**4.54**	**77**	**56**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**341.1**	**306**	**182**	**172**	**63**	**12**	**108**	**371**	**18**	**2**

Signed by the Florida Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on August 8, 2009.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado on December 19, 2014.
b - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 1 – November 4, 2015 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.
c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 9 (retroactive to June 8) – July 3, 2019 with a left hip flexor strain.
d - Placed on administrative leave by the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball and placed on the restricted list on September 19, 2019.
e - Missed the 2020 season on the restricted list serving the remainder of an 81-game suspension from 2019.
f - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 1 – September 22, 2021 with right shoulder inflammation.

Germán's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSTSEASON TOTALS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Germán's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.872	77	11	23	5	39	1

Germán's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	.000	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**77**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**0**

Germán's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 7 times (last on 7/25/21 at BOS). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0 - 3 times (last on 9/12/19-G2 at DET). **HITS:** 10, 6/13/21 at PHI. **RUNS:** 8, 7/23/19 at MIN. **BB:** 5, 4/1/19 vs. DET. **SO:** 10 - 2 times (last on 7/25/21 at BOS). **HR:** 4, 5/26/19 at KC. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 7/3-8/13/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 10/1/17-6/4/18. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 4/26-5/12/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

LUIS GIL • RHP

81

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/3/98 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Azua, D.R.
RESIDES: Azua, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 33 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on March 16, 2018.

2021

- Saw his first Major League action, going 1-1 with a 3.07 ERA (29.1IP, 20H, 11R/10ER, 19BB, 38K, 4HR) in six starts with the Yankees over five stints (8/3, 8/8, 8/17, 9/8-18, 10/3)…opponents hit .183 (20-for-109, 4HR); LH .167 (7-for-42, 1HR); RH .194 (13-for-67, 3HR).
- Made all six of his starts at home.
- Recorded a career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/3-9/8…according to *Elias*, was the longest career-opening scoreless streak by a Yankee in franchise history, surpassing Slow Joe Doyle's career-opening 18.0-inning streak from 8/25(G1)-30(G1)/1906…according to *Elias*, Gil's career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak was the longest career-opening scoreless streak by a Major League pitcher since Carson Smith's 19.1 scoreless inning streak from 9/1/14-5/3/15.
- According to *Elias*, was the first Major League pitcher since 1893, which was the first season the mound-to-plate distance was 60 feet, 6 inches, to toss at least 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career appearances…*Elias* also confirmed that he was the second pitcher in Major League history to toss at least 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career starts, joining Philadelphia Phillies' George McQuillan, who did so in his first three career starts in 1907 (made his first career appearance as a reliever)…according to the YES Network, he was the only Major League pitcher since 1901 to not allow a run and record at least 15K through his first three Major League games.

GIL'S 2021 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
8/3 vs. BAL*	13-1	W	**6.0**	4	0	0	0	1	6	88/62	0.00	Leading 9-0
8/8 vs. SEA	0-2	ND	5.0	2	0	0	0	2	**8**	92/59	0.00	Tied 0-0
8/17 vs. BOS (G2)	2-0	ND	4.2	3	0	0	0	4	4	71/44	0.00	Leading 2-0
9/8 vs. TOR*	3-6	ND	3.1	1	3	3	0	**7**	6	91/47	1.42	Tied 0-0
9/13 vs. MIN*	6-5 (10)	ND	**6.0**	**7**	**5**	**5**	**3**	1	**8**	**102/63**	2.88	Trailing 5-1
9/18 vs. CLE	3-11	L	4.1	3	3	2	1	4	6	88/50	3.07	Trailing 1-0
Totals (6GS)		**1-1**	**29.1**	**20**	**11**	**10**	**4**	**19**	**38**		**3.07**	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

- Allowed just 3R total over his first four career starts from 8/3-9/8, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to start his first four Major League appearances and allow just 3R total over those first four starts (the previous record was 5R by Chase Whitley in 2014 and Slow Joe Doyle in 1906)…according to *Elias*, he was just the second Yankee in franchise history to allow 3R-or-fewer over his first four Major League starts, joining Cliff Markle (3R in his first four starts from 9/23/1915-G2 to 4/26/1916).
- Recorded at least 6K in five of his first six Major League starts, becoming just the fifth Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat…joins Deivi García, Masahiro Tanaka, José Contreras and Al Leiter (also five games).
- His 38K through his first six appearances are the fourth-most by a Yankee through his first six Major League games, trailing only Masahiro Tanaka (51K), Al Leiter (46K) and Orlando Hernández (42K).
- Made his Major League debut on 8/3 vs. Baltimore and earned the win, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB, 6K)…struck out Ramón Urías swinging in the first inning for his first Major League strikeout…according to *Elias*, he was just the seventh starting pitcher in franchise history (and second since 1935) to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut, joining Sam Militello (7.0IP on 8/9/92 vs. Boston), Vito Tamulis (9.0IP on 9/25/34 at Philadelphia-AL), Russ Van Atta (9.0IP on 4/25/33 at Washington-AL), Pete Wilson (9.0IP on 9/15/1908 at Boston), Tacks Neuer (9.0IP on 8/28/1907-G2 vs. Boston) and Slow Joe Doyle (9.0IP on 8/25/1906-G1 vs. Cleveland)…among the group, joined Vito Tamulis (9.0IP, 1BB) as the only two to issue 1BB-or-fewer (Gil-1BB)…was just the third Yankees starter to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings and surrender 4H-or-fewer in his Major League debut, joining Sam Militello on 8/9/92 vs. Boston (7.0IP, 1H) and Tacks Neuer on 8/28/1907-G2 vs. Boston (9.0IP, 3H)…was just the second Yankees pitcher in the last three seasons (since 2019) to make his big league debut as a starter (also Deivi García on 8/30/20-G2 vs. the Mets)…at 23 years, 61 days, was the youngest Major League pitcher to throw 6.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut since Texas' Brock Burke on 8/20/19-G2 vs. Los Angeles-AL (23 years, 16 days)…was the first Yankees starter to earn the win in his Major League debut since Jonathan Loáisiga on 6/15/18 vs. Tampa Bay (5.0IP, 3H, 0R, 4BB, 6K)…was the first Yankees pitcher to earn the win in his Major League debut since Nick Nelson on 8/1/20 vs. Boston (3.0IP, 2BB, 4K).

- Made his Major League debut along with relievers Stephen Ridings and Brody Koerner on 8/3 vs. Baltimore…according to *Elias*, it marked the first time the Yankees had at least three players make their Major League debut in the same game since 9/18/08 vs. Chicago-AL (Francisco Cervelli, Juan Miranda, Humberto Sanchez)…it marked just the second time in franchise history that the Yankees had three pitchers make their big league debut in the same game (also 9/26/50-G1 vs. Washington-AL - Lew Burdette, Dave Madison, Ernie Nevel).
- Made his second career start on 8/8 vs. Seattle and did not record a decision despite tossing 5.0 scoreless innings…was just the second Yankees pitcher in franchise history to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in each of his first two career appearances or starts, joining Slow Joe Doyle, who tossed complete-game shutouts in each of his first two Major League appearances (8/25/1906-G1 vs. Cleveland and 8/30/1906-G1 vs. Washington-AL)…was the first Major League pitcher to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in each of his first two career appearances or starts since Miami's Jordan Yamamoto in 2019 (tossed 7.0 scoreless innings on 6/12/19 vs. St. Louis and 7.0 scoreless innings on 6/18/19 at St. Louis)…was the eighth Yankees pitcher in franchise history to toss 5.0 scoreless innings and allow 2H-or-fewer within his first two Major League appearances…joined Phil Hughes (6.1IP and 0H on 5/1/07 at Texas), Sam Militello (7.0IP and 1H on 8/9/92 vs. Boston), Steve Roser (5.0IP and 2H on 5/14/44-G1 vs. Cleveland), Hank Borowy (5.0IP and 0H on 4/18/42 vs. Boston), Johnny Allen (5.2IP and 0H on 5/3/32 at Washington-AL), Rube Manning (8.0IP and 2H on 4/23/1908 at Philadelphia-AL) and Slow Joe Doyle (9.0IP and 2H on 8/30/1906-G1 vs. Washington-AL).
- Made his third career start in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 8/17 vs. Boston and did not factor in the decision in the Yankees' 2-0 victory, tossing 4.2 scoreless innings (3H, 4BB, 4K)…according to *Elias*, became the first Major League pitcher since 1893, which was the first season the mound-to-plate distance was 60 feet 6 inches, to toss at least 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career appearances…*Elias* also confirmed that he was the second pitcher in Major League history to toss 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career starts, joining Philadelphia Phillies' George McQuillan who did so in his first three career starts in 1907 (made his first career appearance as a reliever)…according to the YES Network, he was the only Major League pitcher since 1901 to not allow a run and record at least 15K through his first three Major League games.
- Made his fourth career start on 9/8 vs. Toronto and did not factor in the decision after allowing 3ER in 3.1IP (1H, 7BB, 6K, 1WP)…issued a career-high 7BB, the most walks by a Yankee in a game since Joba Chamberlain on 8/6/09 vs. Boston (also 7BB)…had his career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak snapped.
- Allowed a career-high 5ER on 9/13 vs. Minnesota (6.0IP, 7H, 1BB, 8K, 3HR)…allowed a career-high 3HR after not allowing a HR in his first four starts…his 8K matched his career high (also 8K on 8/8 vs. Seattle).
- Took his first career loss on 9/18 vs. Cleveland (4.1IP, 3H, 3R/2ER, 4BB, 6K, 1HR, 1HP).
- Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 5-1 with one save and a 3.97 ERA (79.1IP, 59H, 37R/35ER, 45BB, 117K) in 20 games (17 starts)…was 1-1 with a 2.64 ERA (30.2IP, 24H, 11R/9ER, 13BB, 50K, 2HR) in seven starts with Double-A Somerset before being promoted to Triple-A Scranton/WB on 6/15…in 13 games (10 starts) with the RailRiders, went 4-0 with one save and a 4.81 ERA (48.2IP, 35H, 26ER, 32BB, 67K, 7HR).
- Was named the Triple-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/19-25 after tossing 6.0 hitless innings on 7/21 vs. Rochester (2BB, 9K)…had combined with RHP Reggie McClain (2.0IP, 2K) and RHP Stephen Ridings (1.0IP) to throw a team no-hitter.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* and MLB Pipeline as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect.
- Made two spring training appearances with the Yankees, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in relief (3K).

2020

- Spent the season at the Yankees' Alternate Site as part of the 60-man player pool.
- Made three spring training relief appearances (all in Florida), posting a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER) with 5K.
- Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 6.35 ERA (5.2IP, 4ER) in two games (one start).
- Entering the 2021 season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect and as having the "Best Fastball" among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-5 with a 2.72 ERA (96.0IP, 29ER) in 20 starts…posted the second-lowest ERA among Yankees minor leaguers.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 4-5 with a 2.39 ERA (83.0IP, 22ER) in 17 starts before being promoted to Tampa on 7/25…in three starts with Tampa, went 1-0 with a 4.85 ERA (13.0IP, 7ER).
- Was named a 2019 South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Charleston.
- Earned SAL "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/10-16…compiled a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 11H, 1ER, 3BB, 18K) in two starts over that span.
- Was placed on the minor league injured list from 8/12 (retroactive to 8/10)…was reinstated on 9/13.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect and No. 14 prospect in the South Atlantic League…was also named the Yankees' No. 4 prospect by MLB Pipeline.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.

2018

- Combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-3 with a 1.96 ERA (46.0IP, 10ER) in 12 starts…his 13.30 K/9.0IP ratio (68K/46.0IP) led all Yankees farmhands with at least 40.0IP.
- Began the season with Pulaski, going 2-1 with a 1.37 ERA (39.1IP, 6ER) and 58K in 10 starts…led the Appalachian League (min. 35.0IP) in ERA, opponents' BA (.154, 21-for-136) and K/9.0IP ratio (13.27)…earned *Baseball America* Rookie-level All-Star team honors with Pulaski.
- Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/22, posting a 0-2 record with a 5.40 ERA (6.2IP, 4ER) in two starts.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 26 prospect and No. 19 prospect in the Appalachian League.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on 3/16/18.

2017

- Spent the season with the DSL Twins and was 0-2 with a 2.59 ERA (41.2 IP, 31H, 15R/12ER, 20BB, 49K, 2HR) in 14 starts.

2016

- Missed the entire 2016 season recovering from right shoulder surgery, performed on 4/27/16 by Dr. Leroy McCarty…was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/6 and reinstated on 9/7.

2015

- Made his professional debut with the DSL Twins, going 1-2 with two saves and a 4.63 ERA (23.1IP, 15H, 15R/12ER, 26BB, 24K) in 16 relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Luis Ángel Gil (pronounced "HEEL").

Gil's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	DSL Twins	1	2	4.63	16	0	0	0	2	23.1	15	15	12	2	1	26	24	5	0
2016	Did Not Pitch																		
2017	DSL Twins	0	2	2.59	14	14	0	0	0	41.2	31	15	12	2	5	20	49	5	0
2018	Pulaski - a	2	1	1.37	10	10	0	0	0	39.1	21	10	6	1	0	25	58	8	0
	Staten Island	0	2	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	11	7	4	1	0	6	10	3	1
2019	Charleston	4	5	2.39	17	17	0	0	0	83.0	60	29	22	1	4	39	112	13	1
	Tampa	1	0	4.85	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	7	7	0	1	8	11	2	0
2020	YANKEES	Did Not Pitch (Alternate Site)																	
2021	Somerset	1	1	2.64	7	7	0	0	0	30.2	24	11	9	2	0	13	50	3	1
	Scranton/WB	4	0	4.81	13	10	0	0	1	48.2	35	26	26	7	3	32	67	5	0
	YANKEES	1	1	3.07	6	6	0	0	0	29.1	20	11	10	4	1	19	38	1	0
Minor League Totals		**13**	**13**	**3.08**	**82**	**63**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**286.1**	**208**	**120**	**98**	**16**	**14**	**169**	**381**	**44**	**3**
Major League Totals		**1**	**1**	**3.07**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29.1**	**20**	**11**	**10**	**4**	**1**	**19**	**38**	**1**	**0**

Signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2015.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on March 16, 2018.

Gil's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	6	0	2	0	2	0

Gil's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**6**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Gil's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 2 times (last on 9/13/21 vs. MIN). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 7, 9/13/21 vs. MIN. **RUNS:** 5, 9/13/21 vs. MIN. **BB:** 7, 9/8/21 vs. TOR. **SO:** 8 - 2 times (last on 9/13/21 vs. MIN). **HR:** 3, 9/13/21 vs. MIN. **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 8/3/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 9/18/21-pres. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 18.2, 8/3-9/8/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

YOENDRYS GÓMEZ • RHP

89

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 175 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/15/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Nirgua, Venezuela
RESIDES: Chivacoa, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

2021

- Spent the entire season with Low-A Tampa, posting a 3.42 ERA (23.2IP, 14H, 10R/9ER, 9BB, 29K, 3HR) in nine starts…posted a 11.03 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list from 7/27-8/27.
- Following the season, was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect.

2020

- Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect among Yankees farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- Was 4-5 with a 3.99 ERA (56.1IP, 54H, 30R/25ER, 19BB, 53K, 3HR) in 12 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston.
- Began the season with Pulaski, going 4-2 with a 2.12 ERA (29.2IP, 7ER) with 28K in six starts.
- Was promoted to Charleston on 7/25 and went 0-3 with a 6.08 ERA (26.2IP, 18ER) and 25K in six starts.
- Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 7 prospect by MLB Pipeline.

2018

- Combined with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees East to go 4-1 with a 2.08 ERA (47.2IP, 29H, 11ER, 22BB, 50K, 1HR) in 12 games (11 starts).
- Made two starts with the DSL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP, 1ER) and 7K in two starts.
- Was transferred to the GCL Yankees East on 6/11 and spent the remainder of the season there, going 3-1 with a 2.33 ERA (38.2IP, 10ER) and 43K in 10 games (nine starts).

2017

- Made his professional debut, combining with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees West to go 0-3 with a 5.40 ERA (35.0IP, 41H, 26R/21ER, 18BB, 33K, 2HR) in 11 games (nine starts).
- Spent most of the season with the DSL Yankees, going 0-3 with a 4.78 ERA (32.0IP, 17ER) and 32K in 10 games (eight starts).
- Made one start with the GCL Yankees West, allowing 4ER in 3.0IP (5H, 6BB, 1K).

Gómez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	DSL Yankees	0	3	4.78	10	8	0	0	0	32.0	36	22	17	2	3	12	32	6	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	0	0	6	1	0	0
2018	DSL Yankees	1	0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	2	1	1	0	0	7	7	0	0
	GCL Yankees East	3	1	2.33	10	9	0	0	0	38.2	27	10	10	1	6	15	43	5	0
2019	Pulaski	4	2	2.12	6	6	0	0	0	29.2	26	11	7	1	4	10	28	1	1
	Charleston	0	3	6.08	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	28	19	18	2	6	9	25	1	1
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Tampa - a	0	0	3.42	9	9	0	0	0	23.2	14	10	9	3	1	9	29	2	0
Minor League Totals		**8**	**9**	**3.65**	**44**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**162.2**	**138**	**77**	**66**	**9**	**20**	**68**	**165**	**15**	**2**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

a – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 27 – August 27, 2021.

CHAD GREEN • RHP

57

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/24/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Greenville, S.C.
RESIDES: Louisville, Ky.
COLLEGE: University of Louisville
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 50 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Has five games with at least 5K and no baserunners since 2015 (1G in 2021, 2G in '19 and 2G in '17), the only such games by a Yankees pitcher in that span and the most such games in the Majors during that stretch (next: Milwaukee's Josh Hader-four)…his 10 games of at least 4K and zero baserunners since the start of 2017 are also the most in the Majors (next: Hader-eight)
- Has made 43 scoreless relief appearances of at least 2.0IP since 2017, the most in the Majors over the span (next: Yusmeiro Petit-41).
- Ranks ninth on the Yankees' all-time list in strikeouts by a reliever with 399K *in relief*.
- Had at least 1K in a career-high 30 straight appearances from 8/3/19-8/30/20 (Game 1).
- Has made four career Opening Day rosters (2018-21).

2021

- Went 10-7 with six saves and a 3.12 ERA (83.2IP, 57H, 32R/29ER, 17BB, 99K, 14HR) in 67 relief appearances…opponents batted .193 (57-for-295, 14HR); LH .200 (25-for-125, 6HR); RH .188 (32-for-170, 8HR)…set career highs in wins, appearances, innings pitched and home runs allowed.
- Led Major League relievers in innings pitched and led Yankees relievers in relief appearances…his 99K were the fourth-most in the AL and sixth-most in the Majors among relievers.
- Was just the second Yankees reliever since 1991 to record at least 10 wins in a season, joining Alfredo Aceves who went 10-1 in 2009…with Loáisiga's nine wins in 2021, it marked the second time in Yankees history two relievers recorded at least nine wins in a single season…joined Goose Gossage (10-11 in 1978) and Sparky Lyle (9-3 in 1978), who also accomplished the feat in 1978.
- His 15 scoreless relief outings of at least 1.2IP were the second-most in the Majors, trailing only Boston's Garrett Whitlock (23).
- Tossed at least 2.0 innings in 13 outings…10 of those 13 outings were scoreless.
- Recorded multiple strikeouts in 32 appearances, tied for the fourth-most in the AL and tied for the sixth-most in the Majors by a reliever.
- Posted a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 1ER) with 14K in 12 relief appearances in April, holding opponents to a .146/.180/.208 (7-for-48) slash line.
- Earned his fifth career save and first of the season on 4/3 vs. Toronto (1.1IP, 2K)…marked his first since 9/4/20 at Baltimore (1.0IP).
- Recorded the loss on 4/7 vs. Baltimore after allowing the extra-innings runner to score in both the 10th and 11th innings (1.1IP, 1H, 2R, 1BB, 1K).
- Retired all seven batters faced on 4/11 at Tampa Bay (2.1IP, 3K).
- Surrendered a leadoff "walk-off" HR to Bo Bichette in the ninth inning on 4/14 at Toronto (L, 1H, 1ER, 1HR)…was his second career "walk-off" hit (and HR) allowed in his career (also HR to Travis d'Arnaud on 7/6/19 at Tampa Bay).
- Made the 200th appearance of his career on 4/22 at Cleveland, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Tossed 2.0 perfect innings of relief on 4/29 at Baltimore, striking out 4-of-6BF.
- On 5/6 vs. Houston, allowed a go-ahead, three-run HR to Jose Altuve in the eighth and recorded his third loss of the season (0.1IP, 2H, 3ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR)…marked his most runs allowed in a game since 9/7/20 at Toronto (4R/3ER).
- Struck out Josh Harrison looking in the seventh inning on 5/8 vs. Washington to record his 400th career strikeout.
- In Game 2 on 5/27 vs. Toronto, tossed a scoreless seventh to earn his second save of the year.
- On 6/5 vs. Boston, set season-high with 4ER in 0.2IP (4H, 1HR, 1K)…marked his most ER allowed in a game since 8/15/19 vs. Cleveland (5ER)…had allowed 6ER in his first 24 appearances of the season.
- Posted a season-long 10.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/8-28…marked his longest scoreless streak since a 11.2-inning scoreless stretch from 8/21-9/12(G1)/19.

- Earned his first win of the season on 6/17 at Toronto, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)…marked his first win since 8/30/20-G1 vs. the Mets.
- On 6/19 vs. Oakland, struck out the side in the eighth and earned the win…with his strikeout of Seth Brown, marked his 335th career strikeout as a reliever, surpassing Jeff Nelson (334) for 12th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- Pitched in both games of a doubleheader on 7/4 vs. the Mets for the first time in his career…was just the third Yankees pitcher since 2015 to pitch in both games of a doubleheader (also Aroldis Chapman on 5/15/19 vs. Baltimore and Zack Britton on 5/15/19 vs. Baltimore).
- Tossed a season-high 3.0IP and earned his third win of the season in Game 2 on 7/4 vs. the Mets (6K)…was his longest relief outing since 9/8/19 at Boston (also 3.0 scoreless innings)…struck out Jonathan Villar swinging to end the game, his 346th career strikeout as a reliever…tied Lindy McDaniel (346) for 11th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever…was the fourth time in his career he struck out at least six batters in a relief appearance (also 7K on 8/30/17 vs. Cleveland, 6K on 5/18/17 at Kansas City and 7/30/17 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Tossed an immaculate inning in the seventh inning in Game 2 on 7/4 vs. the Mets, becoming the second Yankees pitcher to toss an immaculate inning in 2021, joining RHP Michael King who threw an immaculate inning in the fourth inning on 6/4 vs. Boston…according to *Elias*, the Yankees were just the third team in the last 20 seasons to have two immaculate innings in a single season, joining the 2019 Boston Red Sox (Chris Sale threw one on 5/8/19 and 6/5/19) and the 2017 Boston Red Sox (Craig Kimbrel on 5/11/17 and Rick Porcello on 8/9/17)…according to *Elias*, it was the sixth immaculate inning by a Yankee since 2000, joining Michael King (6/4/21 vs. Boston), Dellin Betances (8/2/17 vs. Detroit), Brandon McCarthy (9/17/14 at Tampa Bay), Iván Nova (5/29/13 vs. the Mets) and A.J. Burnett (6/20/09 at Florida)…Baseball Almanac notes that Ron Guidry (8/7/84 vs. Chicago-AL) and Al Downing (8/11/67 at Cleveland) have also thrown immaculate innings…according to STATS, he was the first pitcher in the Modern Era to toss at least 3.0 perfect innings, notch at least 6K and have an immaculate inning all in the same game.
- Tossed a perfect ninth inning on 7/7 at Seattle to record his third save of the season (2K)…struck out Jake Fraley to lead off the ninth inning, his 347th career strikeout as a *reliever*…surpassed Lindy McDaniel (346) for sole possession of 11th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- On 7/11 at Houston, allowed 4ER and took his fifth loss (0.1IP, 4H, 1HR)…allowed a "walk-off" HR to Jose Altuve in the ninth…his 4ER allowed were tied for his most as a reliever (fourth time, first since 6/5/21 vs. Boston).
- Allowed 2ER on 7/22 at Boston (1.0IP, 3H, 1K) and 2ER on 7/27 at Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 2K, 1HR), marking the first time he had allowed earned runs in consecutive outings in 2021 and the first time since 8/26-28/20.
- On 8/11 at Kansas City, tossed 2.0 scoreless innings of relief to earn his sixth win of the season (1H, 3K, 1WP)…struck out Ryan O'Hearn looking in the sixth inning for his 365th career strikeout as a reliever, surpassing Steve Hamilton (364) for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- Recorded a save in three straight outings from 8/16-19…marked the first time in his career that he recorded a save in consecutive outings.
- Took the loss on 8/29 at Oakland after allowing a go-ahead two-run HR to Tony Kemp in the eighth (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1HR).
- On 9/5 vs. Baltimore, tossed 2.0 perfect innings of relief (3K)…marked his fifth perfect relief outing of at least 2.0IP in 2021 and first since 7/4-G2 vs. the Mets (3.0IP).
- Allowed a run in a career-high four straight appearances from 9/8-15 (previous: 3G from 8/21-9/2/16).
- Surrendered at least 1HR in a career-high three straight games from 9/11-15 (previous: 2G, seven times, last: 8/26-28/20).
- Took the loss on 9/12 at the Mets after allowing a go-ahead solo HR to Francisco Lindor in the eighth (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K).
- Did not allow a run in his final seven appearances of the season from 9/20-10/3, retiring 25 of 31 batters faced over that span (8.1IP, 4H, 2BB, 10K, 1WP).
- Tossed 1.2 scoreless innings in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston (1H, 1BB, 2K).

2020

- Went 3-3 with one save and a 3.51 ERA (25.2IP, 10ER) and 32K in 22 relief appearances with the Yankees.
- Earned the win in his season debut on 7/26 at Washington, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1IBB, 2K, 1WP).
- On 8/16 vs. Boston, tossed 1.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Rafael Devers and J.D. Martinez in the eighth, tying Adam Warren (285) for 14th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever*.
- Allowed 5ER and 4HR in 2.0IP (5H, 4K) over a two-outing span (G2 on 8/26 at Atlanta and G1 on 8/28 vs. New York-NL)…allowed just 1ER over his first 12.2IP of the season (2H, 4BB/1IBB, 17K, 0HR)…had allowed 4HR over his prior 50G (14GS) from 5/22/19-8/16/20.

- In Game 2 of 8/26 doubleheader at Atlanta, took the loss, allowing a go-ahead HR to Freddie Freeman in the sixth inning (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR)…collected his 286th career strikeout *as a reliever*, surpassing Adam Warren (285) for 14th place on the Yankees' all-time list for strikeouts *by a reliever*.
- Recorded the loss for the second straight game in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets (1.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2K, 3HR)…allowed multiple HRs for the seventh time in his career and allowed 3HR for the third time (also 4HR on 7/8/16 at Cleveland and 3HR on 8/27/16 vs. Baltimore, both as a starter).
- Pitched on three straight days from 9/2-4 for the first time in his career.
- Earned his first save of the year (fourth of his career) in Game 1 of 9/4 doubleheader at Baltimore (his third appearance in as many days), allowing 1R/0ER in 1.0IP (1H).
- Tossed 1.1 scoreless innings on 9/12 vs. Baltimore (1K)…struck out DJ Stewart (swinging) to lead off the seventh inning…was his 294th career strikeout as a reliever, surpassing Hal Reniff (293) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time strikeouts list by a reliever.
- Went 1-0 with a 3.38 ERA (5.1IP, 2ER) and 8K in four postseason relief appearances…earned his third career postseason win in ALDS Game 4 vs. Tampa Bay at Petco Park, tossing 2.0 perfect innings (2K).

2019

- Went 4-4 with a 4.17 ERA (69.0IP, 32ER) and 98K in 54 appearances (15 starts) over two stints (3/28-4/23, 5/12-9/29) with the Yankees.
- Had three appearances with at least 4K and no baserunners, tied for the Major League lead (also John Brebbia, Josh Hader and Drew Pomeranz).
- Went 0-1 with a 3.72 ERA (19.1IP, 8ER) and 32K in his 15 opening assignments…the Yankees went 11-4 in those games…retired 50-of-70 batters faced over his final 13 opening assignments (16.2IP, 12H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 31K, 2HR) beginning on 5/27…retired 37-of-46BF over nine opening assignments from 5/27-8/12 (12.1IP, 4H, 0R, 4BB, 22K).
- Went 4-3 with two saves, a 4.35 ERA (49.2IP, 24ER) and 66K in 39 relief appearances.
- Over his 10 relief appearances before being optioned to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/23, posted a 16.43 ERA (7.2IP, 14ER) with 4HR…matched his earned runs allowed in 46.0IP over 36 appearances prior to the All-Star break in 2018.
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB on 5/12…posted a 2.64 ERA (61.1IP, 18ER) with 91K in 44 appearances (15 starts) over the remainder of the season, all at the Major League level.
- Made his first start of the season on 5/19 vs. Tampa Bay (1.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 1K, 2HR, 1HP), becoming the seventh pitcher to start a game for the Yankees in 2019.
- Posted a 0.69 ERA (26.0IP, 23H, 2ER, 3BB, 38K, 1HR) in 19 games from 5/27-7/23…had an 11.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/9-7/3.
- Earned his second career save on 7/23 at Minnesota (also 7/24/16 vs. San Francisco) after entering in the 10th with the bases loaded and retiring his only batter faced.
- Over his final 11 appearances, struck out 34 batters while walking just six in 17.2IP (from 8/24).
- Earned the win in Game 1 of 9/12 doubleheader at Detroit (2.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 2K) but snapped his season-high-tying 11.2 scoreless inning streak.
- Struck out 5-of-6 BF in extra innings on 9/24 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP).
- Went 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (6.2IP, 5ER) in six postseason games (one start)…earned his second career postseason win in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota…retired all 6BF in ALCS Game 2 at Houston (2.0IP, 2K)…made his first career postseason start as the Yankees' "opener" in ALCS Game 6 (1.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR).
- In three starts with the RailRiders, posted a 2.45 ERA (7.1IP, 2ER) with 14K and just 2BB.

2018

- Went 8-3 with a 2.50 ERA (75.2IP, 21ER) and 94K in 63 relief appearances with the Yankees…spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career.
- Over the span of 21 appearances from 8/23/17-4/23/18, posted a 0.99 ERA (27.1IP, 3ER), allowing just 15H with 4BB, 44K and a .400 OPS against.
- Allowed a game-winning two-run HR to Juan Soto in the sixth inning of 6/18 resumption of 5/15 game at Washington to record the loss (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K, 1HR)…the homer is credited to Soto on 5/15, despite him not making his Major League debut until 5/20.
- Posted a career-long 17.1-inning scoreless streak (over 13G) from 5/25-7/8 (11H, 3BB, 18K)…does not include his 2ER allowed in 6/18 resumption of 5/15 loss at Washington…had the streak snapped on 7/10 at Baltimore (2ER).
- Posted a 0.55 ERA (16.1IP, 1ER) with 18K over a 12-game stretch from 8/13-9/18…from 8/13 through the end of the season, allowed 3ER in 21.1IP over 17 appearances (15H, 4BB, 28K)…was the Majors' seventh-lowest ERA over the span (min. 20.0IP).
- Made his 100th career relief appearance in 9/15 loss vs. Toronto, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (3H, 3K).
- Allowed 1ER in 3.2IP over two postseason relief appearances.

2017

- Went 5-0 with a 1.83 ERA (69.0IP, 14ER) and 103K in 40 games (one start) over two stints with the Yankees (5/8-9 and 5/14-10/1)…allowed 4-of-31 inherited runners (12.9%), the second-lowest mark among qualifying relievers.
- Out of the bullpen, recorded a 13.43 K/9.0IP ratio, 10th-best among all Major League relievers (fifth in the AL)…ranked third among all relievers with a 41.0% strikeout rate (244BF, 100K) and .207 opponents' OBP and fifth with a 1.61 ERA, .143 opp. BA and .233 opp. SLG…his 2.3 WAR was sixth among relievers (FanGraphs).
- Is one of eight pitchers in franchise history with at least 100K in relief in a season, joining Dellin Betances (5x), Goose Gossage (3x), Jay Howell (1x), Andrew Miller (1x), Joe Page (1x), Mariano Rivera (1x) and David Robertson (1x).
- With Dellin Betances (100K), became the second pair of Yankees to each strike out at least 100 batters in relief in the same season (also Betances/Andrew Miller in 2015).
- Made 29 relief appearances of more than 1.0IP (second-most in the Majors) and 16 of at least 2.0IP…made three scoreless relief appearances of at least 3.0IP…had multiple strikeouts in 30 of his 40 total appearances.
- Had six relief appearances with at least 5K…since 1992, is one of six relievers with at least six 5K games in a season, joining Félix Peña (10G in 2019), Mariano Rivera (9G in 1996), Octavio Dotel (7G in 2001), Tommy Milone (7G in 2019) and Ryan Yarbrough (6G in 2018).
- Made nine straight relief appearances of at least 1.1IP from 5/14 (G1) - 6/21, posting a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 4ER) with 23K over the stretch.
- Had multiple strikeouts in eight straight games from 6/25-7/19, tied for the Majors' second-longest streak of the season by a reliever (Craig Kimbrel-9, Chris Devenski-8)…only five Yankees relievers have recorded a longer streak: Aroldis Chapman (15G from 9/3/20-4/22/21), Nick Nelson (9G from 9/21/20-6/3/21), Dellin Betances (9G from 4/17-5/10/14), Mariano Rivera (6/4-7/2/96) and Lindy McDaniel (7/27-8/29/73).
- Over a six-outing stretch from 7/9-23, tossed 9.1 scoreless and hitless innings, retiring 28-of-32 batters (3BB, 1HP, 16K)…is tied for the fourth-longest single-season streak of scoreless, hitless relief appearances of at least 1.0IP in Yankees history behind Dellin Betances (9G, 6/8-25/18), David Robertson (8G, 9/15-30/17) and Mariano Rivera (7G, 6/3-20/10).
- Following the All-Star break, struck out 46.2% (61-of-132) of his batters faced, the second-highest pct. in the Majors (min. 100BF) behind Craig Kimbrel (48.3%).
- From 8/23 through the end of the season, allowed just 1ER with 2BB and 28K (60BF) in 17.0IP over 12 games.
- Struck out seven of eight batters faced in 2.2 scoreless innings (1H) in 8/30 Game 1 loss vs. Cleveland…marked the most strikeouts in a single game by any pitcher in Major League history when facing eight-or-fewer batters…marked the fewest non-Ks by a pitcher facing eight-or-more batters since the Yankees' Ron Davis struck out eight-of-nine batters on 5/4/81 at California (credit: *Elias*).
- Collected his 100th strikeout of the season *as a reliever* in the seventh inning of 9/30 win vs. Toronto (Jose Bautista, swinging)…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankees with 100K within their first 50 relief appearances of a season were Dellin Betances (2014), Mariano Rivera (1996) and Joe Page (1947).
- Went 1-0 with a 4.15 ERA (8.2IP, 4ER) and 11K in five postseason relief appearances…made his playoff debut in the Yankees' AL Wild Card win vs. Minnesota, entering with one out in the first inning (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K)…inherited runners on second and third, stranding both on a pair of strikeouts…became the first Yankee to strike out his first four career postseason batters faced, and the first Major League pitcher to do so since Colorado's Jeff Francis in 2007 NLDS Game 1 at Philadelphia…allowed a grand slam to Francisco Lindor in ALDS Game 2 loss at Cleveland…earned his first postseason win in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston (2.0IP, 1H, 1R/0ER, 2K).
- Began the season with Single-A Tampa, making one start (0-1, 2.25 ERA, 4.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 5K)…was transferred to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and went 2-1 with a 4.73 ERA (26.2IP, 14ER) and 33K in five starts.

2016

- Went 2-4 with one save and a 4.73 ERA (45.2IP, 24ER) and 52K over five stints with the Yankees (5/14-17, 6/10-12, 7/2-9, 7/21-8/4 and 8/15-10/2)…in eight starts, went 2-4 with a 5.94 ERA (36.1IP, 24ER)…in four relief appearances, tossed 9.1 scoreless innings without recording a decision (6H, 3BB, 8K)…recorded a 10.25 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Tossed 6.0IP with 1R-or-fewer in 3-of-8 starts…had a 10.90 K/9.0IP ratio (44K/36.1IP) in his starts, eighth-highest among Major League pitchers with at least 30.0IP as a starter (third-highest in AL).
- Made his Major League debut on 5/16 at Arizona, recording the loss (4.0IP, 8H, 6R/4ER, 2HR, 1BB, 5K)…was the first Yankees pitcher drafted by another organization to make his Major League debut as a Yankees starter since RHP Christian Parker—who was selected by Montreal and traded to the Yankees—debuted on 4/6/01 vs. Toronto…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/14.
- Became the fourth Yankees pitcher since 2000 to record at least 5K in each of his first three Major League starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (2014, first 11GS), Phil Hughes (2007, first 4GS) and José Contreras (2003, first 7GS).
- Earned his first Major League win on 7/3 at San Diego (his third career game), allowing 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 0BB, 8K, 1HR)…was only the third Yankee since 1913 to record at least 8K without walking a batter within his first three career games…joined Rich Beck (7.0IP and 8K on 9/14/65) and Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP and 8K on 4/4/14) who both did so in their Major League debuts…became the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to toss at least 6.0IP with 3H-or-fewer and no walks in one of his first three career games.
- Earned his first Major League save in 7/24 win vs. San Francisco, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (3H, 1K).

- Had a career-high 11K in 6.0 scoreless innings in his start on 8/15 vs. Toronto (2H, 0BB), the most by a Yankees rookie since Masahiro Tanaka had 11K on 6/11/14 at Seattle…retired his first 13 batters, including six via strikeout, before Troy Tulowitzki's one-out single to left in the fifth…had streaks of both five and four consecutive strikeouts…was the second rookie pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 11K with no walks and no runs in a game, joining Stan Bahnsen on 8/1/68 at Boston (CG SHO, 3H, 12K)…was the 12th Yankees pitcher (of any experience level) since 1913 to do it, the first since Randy Johnson on 7/26/05 vs. Minnesota (8.0IP, 2H, 11K)…matched the most strikeouts by an AL rookie in 2016 (Detroit's Michael Fulmer, 11K on 5/21/16 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Was removed from 9/2 loss at Baltimore after 1.2IP with right elbow pain (5H, 4ER, 2BB, 1HR, 3K)…underwent an MRI on 9/3 in Baltimore, revealing a sprained right UCL and a strained flexor tendon…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/7 (retro. to 9/3) with a right forearm tendon injury…was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 9/18.
- In 16GS for Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, was 7-6 with a 1.52 ERA and team-high 100K (94.2IP, 68H, 21R/16ER, 21BB, 3HR)…was named to the International League Mid-Season All-Star Team…led IL pitchers in ERA and WHIP, and had the third-lowest ERA among all minor league pitchers (min. 90.0IP)…allowed one-or-zero runs in 10-of-16GS…issued 1BB-or-fewer in 12-of-16GS and allowed 4H-or-fewer in 10-of-16…had a 26.0-inning scoreless streak from 6/15-8/9.

2015

- Spent the season with Double-A Erie, going 5-14 with a 3.93 ERA (148.2IP, 170H, 84R/65ER, 43BB, 137K, 9HR) in 27 starts…over his final eight starts, posted a 3-0 record with a 1.70 ERA (47.2IP, 42H, 9ER, 11BB, 49K, 1HR) and a .237 (42-for-177) opponents' BA.
- Was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/24-30 after going 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 12H, 1ER, 0BB, 14K) over two starts, including a seven-inning complete game.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Detroit with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on 12/9/15.

2014

- Went 6-4 with a 3.11 ERA (130.1IP, 121H, 51R/45ER, 28BB, 125K) in 23 starts with Single-A West Michigan…ranked third in the Midwest League in WHIP (1.14) and ninth in ERA…went 4-1 with a 2.03 ERA (44.1IP, 35H, 10ER, 9BB, 50K) in his final eight starts of the season.

2013

- In his professional debut, combined to go 4-0 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 19H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K) in 12 games (two starts) with the GCL Tigers and Single-A Lakeland.
- Went 1-0 with a 3.00 ERA (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K) in two relief appearances before being promoted on 7/12…in 10G/2GS with Lakeland, went 3-0 with a 3.63 ERA (17.1IP, 16H, 7ER, 6BB, 10K).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Chad Keith Green…his twin brother, Chase, is three minutes younger than Chad and is an assistant baseball coach at McKendree University (Ill.).
- In three seasons at Louisville (2011-13), went 16-6 with a 2.38 ERA (193.0IP, 175H, 51ER, 66BB, 139K) in 61 appearances (26 starts)…finished his collegiate career as the school's record holder in career ERA (since surpassed)…earned Second Team All-BIG EAST honors after finishing his junior season going 10-4 with 2.42 ERA (104.1IP, 28ER).
- Graduated from Effingham (Ill.) H.S., where he earned all-state honors as a senior…also lettered for three seasons in basketball.

Consecutive World Championships

NEW YORK YANKEES (5) 1949-53
NEW YORK YANKEES (4) 1936-39
NEW YORK YANKEES (3) 1998-2000
Oakland Athletics (3) 1972-74
Toronto Blue Jays (2) 1992-93
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1977-78
Cincinnati Reds (2) 1975-76
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1961-62
Philadelphia Athletics (2) 1929-30
NEW YORK YANKEES (2) 1927-28
New York Giants (2) 1921-22
Boston Red Sox (2) 1915-16
Philadelphia Athletics (2) 1910-11
Chicago Cubs (2) 1907-08

Green's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Tigers	1	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Lakeland	3	0	3.63	10	2	0	0	1	17.1	16	7	7	0	0	6	10	0	0
2014	West Michigan	6	4	3.11	23	23	0	0	0	130.1	121	51	45	8	3	28	125	5	0
2015	Erie - a	5	14	3.93	27	27	1	0	0	148.2	170	84	65	9	7	43	137	5	0
2016	Scranton/WB	7	6	1.52	16	16	0	0	0	94.2	68	21	16	3	1	21	100	2	0
	YANKEES - b	2	4	4.73	12	8	0	0	1	45.2	49	26	24	12	1	15	52	1	0
2017	Tampa	0	1	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	1	4.73	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	32	15	14	1	0	11	33	0	0
	YANKEES	5	0	1.83	40	1	0	0	0	69.0	34	14	14	4	2	17	103	3	0
2018	YANKEES	8	3	2.50	63	0	0	0	0	75.2	64	22	21	9	1	15	94	3	0
2019	YANKEES	4	4	4.17	54	15	0	0	2	69.0	66	35	32	10	6	19	98	2	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	2.45	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	5	2	2	0	0	2	14	0	0
2020	YANKEES	3	3	3.51	22	0	0	0	1	25.2	13	13	10	5	0	8	32	3	0
2021	YANKEES	10	7	3.12	67	0	0	0	6	83.2	57	32	29	14	0	17	99	5	0
Minor League Totals		**24**	**26**	**3.15**	**87**	**76**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**432.0**	**417**	**182**	**151**	**23**	**11**	**111**	**430**	**12**	**0**
Major League Totals		**32**	**21**	**3.17**	**258**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**368.2**	**283**	**142**	**130**	**54**	**10**	**91**	**478**	**17**	**0**

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 37th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers with RHP Luis Cessa in exchange for LHP Justin Wilson on December 9, 2015.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 7 (retroactive to September 3) – October 2, 2016 with a right forearm tendon injury…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on September 18.

Green's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	81.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	9.64	4	1	0	0	0	4.2	4	5	5	2	0	1	5	0	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	1	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.80**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.0**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**9**	**0**	**0**
LDS Totals		**2**	**0**	**5.40**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10.0**	**11**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**4**	**6**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**1**	**0**	**4.09**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11.0**	**7**	**6**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**3**	**0**	**4.15**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26.0**	**23**	**13**	**12**	**4**	**1**	**9**	**27**	**0**	**0**

Green's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	258	7	20	0	27	2

Green's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**258**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Green's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 3 times (last on 8/21/16 at LAA). **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2 - 2 times (last on 5/14/17 vs. HOU-G1). **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 8/3/16 vs. NYM). **RUNS:** 7, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WALKS:** 4, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 8/15/16 vs. TOR. **HOME RUNS:** 4, 7/8/16 at CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 7/23/17-4/25/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 9/25/20-6/5/21. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.1, 5/25-7/10/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

AARON HICKS • OF

31

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, Calif.
RESIDES: Phoenix, Ariz.
M.L. SERVICE: 8 years, 41 days

STATUS

- Signed a seven-year contract extending through the 2025 season with a team option for 2026 on February 25, 2019…was originally acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career, posting a .992 fielding percentage (1,552TC, 12E) with 34 assists…from 2013-15, led all Twins outfielders in assists (22) and games played in the outfield (243).
- Has 69HR in 403 games since 8/5/16 after hitting just 3HR in his first 90 games as a Yankee.
- Ranked third among Major League switch-hitters with 27HR in 2018…was the seventh switch-hitter in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Mickey Mantle (10x), Bernie Williams (5x), Mark Teixeira (4x), Tom Tresh (3x), Jorge Posada (2x) and Nick Swisher (2x).
- Since joining the Yankees in 2016, the Yankees have gone 55-12 when he homers.
- From 2017-18, posted an .838 OPS and a .368 OBP…was one of just eight American Leaguers over the stretch to reach both of those marks with at least 200 games played (also Jose Altuve, Mookie Betts, Alex Bregman, Aaron Judge, J.D. Martinez, José Ramirez and Mike Trout).
- His 8.4 WAR (FanGraphs) from 2017-18 ranked 10th among all Major League outfielders.
- Has made seven career Opening Day rosters (2013-14, '16-18, '20-21), including five as a Yankee…began the 2019 season on the 10-day injured list.

2021

- Hit .194/.294/.333 (21-for-108) with 13R, 3 doubles, 4HR, 14RBI and 14BB in 32 games with the Yankees…missed the final 126 games of the season due to a left wrist injury.
- Went 3-for-4 with 1 double on 4/13 at Toronto…his seventh-inning double marked the 100th of his career…marked his most hits in a game since 7/6/19 at Tampa Bay (also 3H).
- Drew a pinch-hit walk and scored the go-ahead run on a wild pitch in the eighth inning on 4/20 vs. Atlanta…snapped his six-game streak without a walk, his longest since a seven-game streak from 9/24/18-5/18/19.
- Homered in consecutive games from 4/23-24 for the first time since 7/23-24/19.
- Hit a solo HR in the third inning on 4/30 vs. Detroit, snapping an 0-for-18 stretch.
- Hit a tie-breaking RBI single in the eighth inning on 5/5 vs. Houston…marked his first go-ahead or game-tying hit in the eighth inning or later since 7/23/19 at Minnesota (go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning).
- Went 3-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI and 1BB on 5/6 vs. Houston, reaching base a career-high-tying four times (15th time, first since 9/21/18 vs. Baltimore)…also tied his season high in hits.
- Hit .345/.444/.517 (10-for-29) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI, 5BB, 1HP and 1SF in his final 10 games from 4/30-5/12.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/16 (retroactive to 5/13) with a left wrist sprain…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/30…missed the remainder of the season.
- Underwent surgery on his left wrist on 5/26…the surgery was performed by Dr. Donald Sheridan in Arizona.
- Following the season, played for the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League and hit .265 (13-for-49) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 4BB in 12 games.

2020

- Hit .225/.379/.414 (38-for-169) with 28R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 21RBI in 54 games in his fifth season with the Yankees…reached base safely multiple times in a team-high 29 games…had more walks (41) than strikeouts (38)…tied for fifth in the Majors in walks (tied for second in the AL) and ranked third in the Majors with an AL-best 5.15 plate appearance to walk ratio (Juan Soto-4.78, Bryce Harper-4.98).
- Despite undergoing "Tommy John" surgery in October 2019, did not miss a regular season game due to recovery from the procedure.
- Reached base safely in 17 straight games from 7/25-8/17, collecting 13H and 16BB over the span…matched the second-longest on-base streak of his career (21G from 5/23-6/14/17 and 17G from 8/4-22/18).
- Walked in a career-high-tying seven straight games from 7/26-8/5 and again from 8/7-16 (also 7G from 7/7-17/15)…were the longest single-season streaks by a Yankee since Aaron Judge's seven-game streak from 9/24-30/17.
- Scored at least 3R in a game for the sixth time in his career and first since 9/21/18 vs. Baltimore (career-high-tying 4R) on 8/11 vs. Atlanta.

- Over his final 30 games, posted a .408 OBP (24H, 24BB, 1HP).
- In Game 1 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, hit a game-tying two-run HR with two outs in the seventh inning to force the game into extra innings… was his first homer to tie the game or give the Yankees the lead since 7/23/19 at Minnesota (two-run HR to give the Yankees a 12-11 lead)… exited Game 2 of the doubleheader for a pinch-runner in the fifth inning with cramping in both calves.
- In seven postseason games, batted .308/.424/.423 (8-for-26) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI and 6BB, reaching safely in 14-of-33 plate appearances…reached base multiple times in each of his first five games of the postseason, the longest streak by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson's five-game streak from 2010-11.
- Set a postseason career high with 3H in ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park.
- Did not appear in a spring training game in Florida while rehabbing from "Tommy John" surgery…went 0-for-3 in two spring training games in New York.

Aaron Hicks' first-inning HR on 6/29/19 against Boston at London Stadium was the first MLB homer ever hit in Europe.

2019

- Hit .235 (52-for-221) with 41R, 10 doubles, 12HR, 36RBI and 31BB in 59 games (55 starts in CF, 1 at DH) in his fourth season with the Yankees.
- Had six game-tying or go-ahead RBI when trailing in the ninth inning or later (go-ahead two-run HR with two outs in the ninth on 7/23 at Minnesota, game-tying solo HR with two outs in the ninth on 7/6 at Tampa Bay, game-tying two-run single with two outs in the ninth on 5/26 at Kansas City, and a sac fly with one out in the ninth on 5/20 at Baltimore).
- Missed the Yankees' first 40 games of the season from 3/28 (retroactive to 3/25) - 5/12 on the 10-day injured list with a lower left back strain…combined to hit .167 (3-for-18) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 1RBI in five rehab games with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/WB, with all 3H coming on 5/11.
- Hit a game-tying two-run single with two outs in the ninth on 5/26 at Kansas City…since 1999, was the seventh *game-tying or go-ahead hit by a Yankee with two outs when trailing by multiple runs in the ninth inning or later*, joining Brett Gardner (HR on 5/5/17 at Chicago-NL), Didi Gregorius (single on 4/30/17 vs. Baltimore), Mark Teixeira (grand slam on 9/28/16 vs. Boston), Alex Rodriguez (HR on 9/17/10 at Baltimore), Shelley Duncan (HR on 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore) and Paul O'Neill (HR on 5/13/01 vs. Baltimore).
- Homered in three straight games with a plate appearance from 6/4-7, just the second time in his career he homered in three straight games (also 6/17-19/18).
- His first inning two-run HR on 6/29 at Boston at London Stadium was the first Major League homer ever hit in London.
- Hit game-tying solo HR in the eighth inning on 7/5 at Tampa Bay, his third career pinch-hit home run.
- Hit a game-tying ninth-inning solo HR on 7/6 at Tampa Bay…was his fifth career home run in the eighth inning-or-later that either tied the game or gave his team the lead, and his second in as many days.
- Collected his 500th career hit with a third-inning single on 7/23 at Minnesota…hit go-ahead, two-out, two-run HR in the ninth inning to give the Yankees a 12-11 lead…was his second game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later of the season and third of his career (also game-tying solo HR in the ninth on 7/6 at Tampa Bay and go-ahead two-run HR on 9/26/16 at Toronto).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/4 with a right flexor strain…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 9/28…was removed from Game 2 vs. Boston in the middle of the eighth on 8/3 with an elbow injury.
- Was reinstated from the 60-day injured list and added to the Yankees' postseason roster prior to the start of the ALCS vs. Houston…reached three times (1H, 2BB) in ALCS Game 4 and collected his first hit since 8/3 (Game 2) vs. Boston…hit his second career postseason home run in ALCS Game 5, a three-run HR in the first inning off Justin Verlander that provided the margin of victory…both of his career postseason HRs have been tie-breaking three-run homers off Cy Young winners (broke a 3-3 tie in the third inning of 2017 ALDS Game 2 at Cleveland with a three-run HR off Corey Kluber).
- Underwent UCL reconstruction surgery on his right elbow on 10/30…the surgery was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles.
- Signed a seven-year contract extending through the 2025 season with a club option for 2026 on 2/25.

2018

- Hit .248 (119-for-480) with 90R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 27HR, 79RBI, 90BB and 11SB in 137 games (129 starts in CF, 2 at DH)…set single-season career highs in runs scored, hits, home runs, extra-base hits (48), RBI and walks (previous: 54R, 15HR, 33XBH, 52RBI, 51BB in 2017; 90H in 2015)…ranked fifth in the Majors (min. 500PA) with a 15.5% walk rate and his 20.9% chase rate was seventh-lowest.
- Ranked third among Major League switch-hitters with 27HR (José Ramirez-39 and Francisco Lindor-38)…was the highest total by a switch-hitting centerfielder (min. half of games at the position) since Carlos Beltrán hit 27HR in 2008…was the seventh switch-hitter in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Mickey Mantle (10x), Bernie Williams (5x), Mark Teixeira (4x), Tom Tresh (3x), Jorge Posada (2x) and Nick Swisher (2x).
- Was the fourth centerfielder (min. 50.0% of games in CF) in American League history to post a season with at least 25HR and a walk rate of 15.0% or better, joining Mickey Mantle (9 times), Mike Trout (4) and Larry Doby (2).
- Hit 11HR in 31G as a leadoff hitter and 16HR in 106G in all other spots in the lineup…had 21HR over his final 88G after hitting just 6HR in his first 49G.

- Was the first Yankee with multiple inside-the-park HRs in the same season (4/13 at Detroit and 5/19 at Kansas City) since Mickey Mantle (three in 1958)…became the sixth player since 1999 to have multiple ITP HR in the same season, joining Charlie Blackmon (2017), Brandon Barnes (2014), Tony Gwynn Jr. (2010), Mark Teahen (2008) and Jimmy Rollins (2004).
- Hit .636/.690/1.045 (14-for-22) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 5RBI and 6BB in seven games against Kansas City, the third-highest BA by any player against a single opponent in 2018 (min. 15AB) behind only Steve Pearce (.667, 10-for-15 vs. Kansas City) and Scooter Gennett (.654, 17-for-26 vs. Los Angeles-NL)…had multiple hits and reached safely at least three times in each of his six starts vs. Kansas City, tying the Yankees' Roy White (8/15/70-6/4/71) for the longest such streak by an opponent in Royals history.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 3/30-4/12 with a right intercostal muscle strain (missed 11 team games)…played two rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Hit two-run inside-the-park HR and solo HR in 4/13 win at Detroit…was his first career inside-the-park HR and first by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson on 8/21/11 at Minnesota…it had been 1,022 games since Granderson's homer, the Yankees' second-longest drought with no inside-the-park HRs in team history (1,523 games from 8/30/99-5/14/09)…is the first Yankee to hit both an inside-the-park HR and a homer over the fence in the same game since Hank Bauer on 5/30/56-G2 vs. Washington at Yankee Stadium (*STATS Inc.*)…Bauer homered off Camilo Pascual leading off the first inning and hit a two-run inside-the-park home run off Tex Clevenger in the eighth…was his fourth career multi-HR game (first since 6/9/17 at Baltimore).
- Played in his 500th Major League game in 6/4 Game 1 win at Detroit (0-for-4, 1BB).
- Hit leadoff HR in 6/26 win at Philadelphia…was his third career leadoff HR and first as a Yankee (first since 9/7/15 at Kansas City w/ Minnesota).
- Hit two-run HR and two solo HRs and was 3-for-4 with 1BB in 7/1 win vs. Boston…was his first career 3HR game and the first by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez on 7/25/15 at Minnesota…was the first Yankees leadoff hitter ever to hit 3HR in a game and just the 27th instance in Major League history (joined by St. Louis' Matt Carpenter on 7/20/18)…homered from both sides of the plate for the second time in his career (also 4/13/17 vs. Tampa Bay)…was his fifth career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/13 at Detroit-2HR).
- Had 49BB in 61 games following the All-Star break, tied for second-most in the Majors (tied for first in the AL)…drew at least 1BB in 10 consecutive starts from 7/15-8/2 (13BB total), tied for the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 11-start walk streak from 5/11-29/04.
- Scored a career-high-tying 4R in 9/21 win vs. Baltimore (also 8/12/15 vs. Texas).
- Recorded his first "walk-off" hit as a Yankee and the third of his career (also singles on 5/15/14 vs. Boston and 9/16/14 vs. Detroit) with an 11th-inning double on 9/22 vs. Baltimore to clinch the Yankees' postseason berth.
- Was removed from 9/24 win at Tampa Bay in the bottom of the fourth inning with a tight left hamstring…missed the following three games with the injury.
- Hit .222 (2-for-9) with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI in three postseason games…was removed from ALDS Game 1 at Boston in the fourth inning with right hamstring tightness and missed the following two games.

2017

- Hit .266 (80-for-301) with 54R, 18 doubles, 15HR, 52RBI, 51BB and 10SB in 88 games (50 starts in CF, 16 in LF and 10 in RF) in his second season with the Yankees…of his 15HR, 12 were hit at Yankee Stadium.
- Had his second career multi-HR game (also 5/13/13 vs. Chicago-AL w/ Minnesota) in 4/13 win vs. Tampa Bay…homered from both sides of the plate, the first Yankee to do so since Mark Teixeira on 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit HR in the eighth inning of 4/19 win vs. Chicago-AL.
- Reached base safely in a career-high 21 consecutive games from 5/23-6/14…hit .342/.413/.595 (27-for-79) with 16R, 11 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 11BB during the stretch.
- Established career highs with 6RBI and 3 doubles in 6/1 win at Toronto, going 4-for-5 with 2R…was the third Yankee since 1954 with at least 6RBI without a home run (also Jorge Posada-6RBI on 6/6/98 vs. Kansas City and Joe Girardi-7RBI on 8/23/99 at Texas).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 6/26-8/10 with a right oblique strain (missed 39 games)…combined to appear in seven rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton from 8/2-9.
- At the time he was placed on the D.L. on 6/26, had a .398 OBP, ninth-best in the Majors and second-highest in the AL behind only teammate Aaron Judge (.440).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 9/3-25 with a left oblique strain (missed 21 team games).
- Made his postseason debut…in 13 playoff games, hit .196 (9-for-46) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…hit safely in each of his first six postseason games, the sixth-longest hitting streak to begin a postseason career in Yankees history: Thurman Munson (11G), Chris Chambliss (10G), Derek Jeter (9G), George Selkirk (9G) and Earle Combs (7G).
- Hit his first career postseason homer in ALDS Game 2 loss at Cleveland, a go-ahead three-run HR off Corey Kluber.

2016

- Hit .217 (71-for-327) with 32R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 31RBI in 123 games (52 starts in RF, 20 in LF and 20 in CF) in his first season with the Yankees…was the only Major League player to make at least 20 starts at all three outfield positions in 2016…was the first Yankee to do so since Joe DiMaggio in 1936.
- Of the 16 outfield throws of at least 100 mph tracked by MLB Statcast in 2016, three were by Hicks…had an outfield assist to nab Danny Valencia at the plate to end the fourth inning on 4/20 vs. Oakland, with a throw recorded at 105.5 mph by MLB Statcast (the fastest throw by an outfielder in 2016).
- Made his Yankees debut in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, starting in LF…collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning single in 4/6 win vs. Houston.

- Missed four games from 4/23-26 with left shoulder bursitis…suffered the injury in 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay diving for a fly ball in the fourth inning.
- Hit game-winning solo HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in the seventh and was 1-for-2 in 5/6 win vs. Boston.
- Hit .280 (23-for-82) with 4HR and 9RBI in 26 games in August…over the first four months of the season, batted just .187 (39-for-209) with 3HR and 19RBI in 86 games.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 9/5 (retroactive to 9/1) – 9/20 with a Grade 2 right hamstring strain…suffered the injury in 8/31 win at Kansas City and underwent an MRI in Baltimore on 9/1.
- Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning of 9/26 win at Toronto…was his first career game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth or later…was his first home run on the road since 9/7/15 at Kansas City w/ Minnesota.

2015

- Hit .256 (90-for-352) with 48R, 11 doubles, 11HR and 33RBI in 97 games with the Twins…was named the 2015 Charles O. Johnson Award winner for "Most Improved Twin" by the Twin Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Posted a .996 fielding percentage (254TC, 1E)…tied for 11th in the AL with nine outfield assists.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/14 with a right forearm strain…played in six rehab games with Triple-A Rochester…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 7/3.
- Hit .346 (27-for-78) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 16RBI, 11BB and a .424 OBP in 23 games in July.
- Hit his first career leadoff HR (off Nick Martinez) in 8/12 win vs. Texas.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/20 with a left hamstring strain, suffered running to first base to beat out a ground ball on 8/19 at Yankee Stadium…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 9/4.
- Began the season with Rochester, batting .342 (51-for-149) with 2R, 13 doubles, 3HR and 20RBI in 38 games.
- Was traded to the Yankees on 11/11 in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy.

2014

- In 69 games with the Twins, batted .215 (40-for-186) with 22R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI.
- Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 5/2-9 with concussion-like symptoms after colliding with the centerfield wall on 5/1 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/13 (retroactive to 6/10)-7/2 with a right shoulder strain, suffered diving for a ball on 6/7 vs. Houston…went on a rehab assignment with Double-A New Britain and was optioned there after being reinstated from the D.L.
- Hit .297 (44-for-148) with 30R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 21RBI in 43G with New Britain…hit .347 (35-for-101) in July.
- Also saw time with Triple-A Rochester after being transferred from New Britain on 8/5, batting .278 (20-for-72) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 24 games.

2013

- Made his first career Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, hitting .192 (54-for-281) with 37R, 11 doubles, 8HR and 27RBI in 81 games…had a team-best nine outfield assists…among AL rookies, tied for fifth in homers, tied for sixth in walks (24), was eighth in runs scored and tied for 10th in doubles.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/3 vs. Detroit, going 0-for-4 with 1BB as the Twins' leadoff hitter and starting centerfielder…became the fourth different Twins player to make his Major League debut as the Opening Day leadoff hitter, joining Sergio Ferrer on 4/5/74, Hosken Powell on 4/5/78 and Jim Eisenreich on 4/6/82.
- Recorded his first Major League hit and RBI with a two-run single off Brayan Villarreal in the eighth inning on 4/4 vs. Detroit…hit his first career home run on 5/4 at Cleveland, a solo HR off Scott Kazmir…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 5/13 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/10-7/2 with a left hamstring strain…played in six games on a rehab assignment with Triple-A Rochester.
- Was optioned to Rochester on 8/1…in 22 total games with the club, hit .222 (16-for-72) with 7R, 4 doubles and 5RBI…was placed on the minor league disabled list from 8/13-20 with a right heel bruise.
- Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Twins' fifth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline."

2012

- In 129 games with Double-A New Britain, hit .286 (135-for-472) with 100R, 21 doubles, 11 triples, 13HR, 61RBI and 32SB…set New Britain single-season records and led the Eastern League in runs scored and triples…led Twins farmhands in runs and SB, ranked second in triples and walks, fourth in total bases (217) and fifth in hits.
- Hit .318 (35-for-110) with a .433 OBP in 30 games in July and .319 (36-for-113) with a .402 OBP in 28 games in August.
- Was named to the EL Postseason All-Star team…was also selected to the *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star team and tabbed by the publication as the eighth-best prospect in the Eastern League.
- Following the season, played for the Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League.
- Was added to the Twins' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011

- In 122 games with Single-A Fort Myers, hit .242 (107-for-443) with 79R, 31 doubles, 5HR and 38RBI.
- Following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League.
- Was named the fourth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Twins minor league system by *Baseball America*, and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Florida State League.

2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Beloit, batting .279 (118-for-423) with 86R, 27 doubles, 8HR, 49RBI and 21SB in 115 games…was a Mid-Season All-Star.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League…was also named by the publication as the second-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Twins system.

2009

- Hit .251 (63-for-251) with 43R, 15 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI in 67 games with Single-A Beloit.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best prospect in the Midwest League…was also ranked by the publication as the Twins' top prospect, "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline."

2008

- Made his professional debut, hitting .318 (55-for-173) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 27RBI in 45 games for the GCL Twins…led the team in hits, home runs, walks (28) and stolen bases (12) and tied for the team lead in RBI.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as a Rookie-level All-Star and the GCL's Top Prospect.

PERSONAL

- Graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach, Calif. in 2008, where he hit .407 (114-for-280) with 24 doubles, 10 triples and 6HR in 97 games…also pitched, going 11-2 with a 1.11 ERA (94.1IP, 15ER) and 144K in 13 games started…played in the 2007 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic…was named to the *Baseball America* All-American Second Team in 2008.
- Donated his game day salary on Jackie Robinson Day to support The Players Alliance in 2021.
- Is a product of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif.
- Played golf growing up and has participated in numerous charity golf tournaments.
- In September 2018, joined Didi Gregorius to serve as ambassadors for the PitCCh In Foundation's "Welcome Back to School" assembly and backpack giveaway in the Bronx at PS/MS 71.

Hicks' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Twins	.318	45	173	32	55	10	4	4	27	1	2	0	28	32	12	2	2	.409	.491
2009	Beloit	.251	67	251	43	62	14	3	4	29	2	3	1	40	55	10	8	7	.353	.382
2010	Beloit	.279	115	423	86	118	27	6	8	49	4	3	0	88	112	20	11	6	.401	.428
2011	Fort Myers	.242	122	443	79	107	31	5	5	38	3	3	1	78	110	17	9	8	.354	.368
2012	New Britain	.286	129	473	100	135	21	11	13	61	3	8	1	78	115	32	11	8	.384	.460
2013	MINNESOTA - a	.192	81	281	37	54	11	3	8	27	4	2	2	24	84	9	3	0	.259	.338
	Rochester	.222	22	72	7	16	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	.317	.333
2014	MINNESOTA - b, c	.215	69	186	22	40	8	0	1	18	2	1	0	36	56	4	3	2	.341	.274
	New Britain	.297	43	148	30	44	11	1	4	21	0	2	0	28	27	2	3	2	.404	.466
	Rochester	.278	24	72	9	20	5	0	1	8	1	2	0	9	13	1	1	0	.349	.389
2015	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	0	2	0	17	30	2	1	0	.405	.544
	MINNESOTA - d, e, f	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	0	2	2	34	66	13	3	2	.323	.398
2016	YANKEES - g	.217	123	327	32	71	13	1	8	31	1	3	0	30	68	3	4	1	.281	.336
2017	YANKEES - h, i	.266	88	301	54	80	18	0	15	52	1	5	3	51	67	10	5	2	.372	.475
	Scranton/WB	.375	5	16	4	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.444	.625
	Trenton	.250	2	8	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.750
2018	YANKEES - j	.248	137	480	90	119	18	3	27	79	2	6	3	90	111	11	2	2	.366	.467
	Scranton/WB	.333	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.429	.500
2019	Tampa	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.083	.000
	Scranton/WB	.429	2	7	4	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.143
	YANKEES - k, l	.235	59	221	41	52	10	0	12	36	0	3	0	31	72	1	2	1	.325	.443
2020	YANKEES	.225	54	169	28	38	10	2	6	21	0	0	1	41	38	4	1	2	.379	.414
2021	YANKEES - m	.194	32	108	13	21	3	0	4	14	0	2	2	14	30	0	0	1	.294	.333
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**619**	**2252**	**423**	**621**	**142**	**37**	**44**	**262**	**14**	**25**	**3**	**382**	**522**	**99**	**46**	**33**	**.378**	**.430**
Major League Totals		**.233**	**740**	**2425**	**365**	**565**	**102**	**12**	**92**	**311**	**10**	**24**	**13**	**351**	**592**	**55**	**23**	**12**	**.330**	**.399**
NYY Totals		**.237**	**493**	**1606**	**258**	**381**	**72**	**6**	**72**	**233**	**4**	**19**	**9**	**257**	**386**	**29**	**14**	**9**	**.342**	**.424**

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (14th pick overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15 day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2013 with a left hamstring strain.
b - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from May 2-9, 2014.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 (retroactive to June 10) - July 2, 2014 with a right shoulder strain.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 3, 2015 with a right forearm strain.
e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 20-September 4, 2015 with a left hamstring strain.
f - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.
g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 5 (retroactive to September 1) - September 20, 2016 with a right hamstring strain.
h - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from June 26-August 10, 2017 with a right oblique strain.
i - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from September 3-25, 2017 with a left oblique strain.
j - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from March 30 - April 12, 2018 with a right intercostal muscle strain.
k - Placed on the 10-day injured list from March 28 (retroactive to March 25) - May 13, 2019 with a lower left back strain.
l - Placed on the 10-day injured list on August 4, 2019 with a right flexor strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on September 28, 2019 through the end of the season.
m - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 16, 2021 (retroactive to May 13) with a left wrist sprain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 30, 2021 through the end of the season.

Hicks' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.333
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.316	5	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.350	.526
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.083	7	24	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.125
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
2019	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	.353	.385
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.125	2	8	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.364	.375
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.389	5	18	2	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	.455	.444
Wild Card Totals		**.200**	**4**	**15**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.368**	**.400**
LDS Totals		**.333**	**12**	**42**	**5**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.396**	**.452**
LCS Totals		**.108**	**12**	**37**	**3**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.233**	**.216**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.223**	**28**	**94**	**13**	**21**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**15**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.327**	**.351**

Hicks' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.992	717	1506	34	12	1552	11

Hicks' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 4/13/18 at DET. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 7/5/19 at TB (Pagán). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 5/19/18 at KC (Duffy). **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 3, last on 6/26/18 at PHI (Arrieta).

Hicks' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 5 times (last on 8/30/17 vs. CLE). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/21/18 vs. BAL). **2B:** 3, 6/1/17 at TOR. **3B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/22/20 at TOR). **HR:** 3, 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **RBI:** 6, 6/1/17 at TOR. **BB:** 3 - 3 times (last on 9/26/17 vs. TB). **SO:** 4, 5/7/17 at CHC. **SB:** 1 - 55 times (last on 9/27/20 vs. MIA). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 5/28-6/6/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 9/22/18 vs. BAL (double).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Bobby Murcer Recognized

Oklahoma Christian University dedicated the new Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility on September 23, 2011.

OCU officials and members of Bobby Murcer's family were on hand to celebrate the opening of the $503,000 facility, named after the Oklahoma City native and New York Yankees player and broadcaster, who died in July 2008 at age 62 after battling brain cancer.

Although he never attended Oklahoma Christian, Murcer—who attended Southeast High School in Oklahoma City and was one of the state's most famous baseball players before being drafted by the Yankees—had strong ties with many people associated with the university, as he and his wife, Kay, attended Memorial Road Church of Christ, which is located immediately southwest of the OCU campus.

The Bobby Murcer Indoor Training Facility is located on the northwest corner of the Oklahoma Christian campus, next to Dobson Field, where the Eagles' baseball team plays its home games. The 12,800-square-foot facility includes 8,000 square feet of workout space, including batting cages. The facility also includes a clubhouse with showers, an athletic training area, a weight training area and laundry facilities.

The lobby of the facility includes photos from Murcer's playing and broadcasting careers, special wallpaper depicting various scenes from OCU's baseball history and plaques honoring the Oklahoma Christian players who have received NAIA All-America honors through the years.

KYLE HIGASHIOKA • C

66

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/20/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Huntington Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Bend, Ore.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 5 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 18, 2015…was selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- The 2008 seventh-round Yankees draft pick made his Major League debut in 2017 after spending parts of 10 seasons in the minors…matches the club record for the longest gap from draft to debut by a player drafted by and debuting with the Yankees…shares the record with INF George Zeber, who was chosen in the fifth round of the 1968 First-Year Player Draft and made his debut for the team in the 1977 season.
- Is the longest tenured player in the Yankees organization.
- Owns a 2.94 catcher's ERA (190.0IP, 62ER) with 40BB and 249K with RHP Gerrit Cole on the mound.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2020-21).

2021

- Hit .181 (35-for-193) with 20R, 10 doubles, 10HR, 29RBI and 17BB in 67 games with the Yankees…set career highs in games played, runs scored, hits, doubles, HR, RBI and walks.
- 20 of his 35H went for extra bases (10 doubles, 10HR).
- His 3.38 catchers' ERA was the lowest in the AL and sixth-lowest in the Majors (min. 350.0 innings played).
- Walked 17 times in 67 games after not collecting a walk in his previous two seasons (34 games from 2019-20) and just 8BB in 72 games over his first four seasons from 2017-20.
- Posted a 3.26 catcher's ERA with RHP Gerrit Cole on the mound during the regular season (163.0IP, 59ER)…was the eighth-lowest catcher's ERA behind any pitcher in the Majors in 2021 (min. 125.0IP caught with that pitcher).
- Collected 10BB in his first 22 games of the season (4/1-5/19) after collecting only 8BB in 72 games over his first four seasons (2017-20).
- Hit .320/.414/.880 (8-for-25) with 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 6RBI and 4BB in his first 11 games of the season from 4/1-27.
- Walked on 4/6 vs. Baltimore, snapping a streak of 35 games (with a PA) without a base on balls (first since 8/30/18 vs. Detroit).
- Hit a game-tying RBI single in the 10th inning on 4/7 vs. Baltimore…was his first career game-tying or go-ahead hit.
- Recorded his third career multi-HR game on 4/12 at Toronto, his first since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto (3HR)…hit a game-winning two-run HR in the fifth and a solo HR in the eighth…his fifth-inning HR was the first go-ahead hit of his career…two of his three career multi-HR games have come against the Blue Jays…according to STATS, was the first catcher in MLB history to have three multi-HR games within his first 12 career HR.
- Hit 4HR in an eight-game span from 4/12-27.
- His 2BB on 4/18 vs. Tampa Bay set a career high in walks.
- Started 16 of the Yankees' 32 games from 4/27-5/31.
- Hit his fifth HR of the season on a game-tying solo HR off Max Scherzer in the third inning on 5/8 vs. Washington (1-for-4), setting a new career high in home runs (4HR in 2020).
- Caught Corey Kluber's no-hitter on 5/19 at Texas…according to *Elias*, his 93 career games prior to catching the no-hitter marked the second-fewest career regular-season appearances prior to a no-hit effort, trailing Jorge Posada's 92 career games catching David Wells' perfect game.
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/16 and was reinstated on 7/27…missed nine team games.
- Hit a pinch-hit, game-tying RBI double in the sixth inning on 8/7 vs. Seattle…was his first career pinch hit.
- Recorded a go-ahead sac fly in the 10th inning on 8/9 at Kansas City, his second career RBI in extra innings and his first career go-ahead RBI in extra innings (0-for-3, 1BB, 1SF).
- Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the fourth on 8/10 at Kansas City.
- Went 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI on 8/19 vs. Minnesota, hitting a go-ahead RBI double in the third and a two-run HR in the fourth…his 3RBI tied his season high (also 3RBI on 4/12 at Toronto in Dunedin)…had collected just 2H in his previous eight games (8/8-17).
- Hit his 10th home run of the season on 9/11 at the Mets…with C Gary Sánchez's 23HR, it marked the eighth time in franchise history the club has had two catchers (min. 50% G at C) record double-digit home runs in a season…also accomplished the feat in 2018 (Austin Romine/Sánchez), 2016 (Brian McCann/Sánchez), 1994 (Jim Leyritz/Mike Stanley), 1993 (Matt Nokes/Stanley), 1962 (Yogi Berra/Elston Howard), 1961 (Johnny Blanchard/Howard) and 1958 (Berra/Howard).

- Hit safely in four straight games from 9/19-29, tying his career high (fourth time, first since 4G from 4/19-7/27/19).
- Drove in a run in a career-high-tying three straight games from 9/22-29 (also 3G from 9/16-22/20)…recorded 5RBI in that span.
- Hit a game-tying, two-run single in the seventh inning on 9/29 at Toronto…marked his second career hit that either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead in the seventh inning or later (also a game-tying single in the 10th inning on 4/7/21 vs. Baltimore).
- Was the starting catcher for the Yankees in the AL Wild Card at Boston, going 0-for-2 before being removed for a pinch hitter in the eighth.

2020

- Hit .250 (12-for-48) with 7R, 1 double, 4HR and 10RBI in 16 games with the Yankees…spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career…all of his 10RBI came in his final eight games.
- Posted a 1.00 catcher's ERA in four starts with RHP Gerrit Cole on the mound during the regular season (27.0IP, 7R/3ER), with Cole striking out 34-of-100 batters faced…those four starts were Cole's final appearances of the season, all coming during September…was the lowest catcher's ERA behind any pitcher in the Majors in 2021 (min. 25.0IP caught with that pitcher).
- Missed 22 games on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique strain from 8/8 (retroactive to 8/6)-9/1.
- Hit a two-run HR in the second inning to give the Yankees a 5-0 lead in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore…was his first HR since a 2HR game on 8/7/19 at Baltimore.
- From 9/16 through the end of the season (including the playoffs), hit .324 (11-for-34) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 10RBI in 10 games.
- On 9/16 vs. Toronto, hit a two-run HR to CF in the third inning, a solo HR to LF in the sixth and a two-run HR to RF in the seventh…was the first Yankee with a 3HR game since DH Gary Sánchez on 4/7/19 at Baltimore…was the third Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game *as a catcher*, joining Bill Dickey on 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis-AL and Mike Stanley on 8/10/95 vs. Cleveland (Game 1)…overall, was the 23rd player in franchise history to hit at least 3HR in a regular season game (32nd time)…was the first Yankee to hit 3HR in a game as the No. 9 hitter and just the sixth to do so in Major League history (first since Minnesota's Eddie Rosario on 6/13/17 vs. Seattle)…was his second career multi-HR game (also 2HR on 8/7/19 at Baltimore)…all of his 4HR in 2020 came over a four-game span from 9/11 (Game 1) - 9/16…set a career high with 3H and tied his career high with 5RBI (also 8/7/19 at Baltimore)…had seven career home runs entering the game, the fewest by a Yankee going into a 3HR contest in franchise history (previous: Tony Lazzeri had 21 going into his 3HR game on 6/8/27 vs. Chicago-AL).
- Started five of the Yankees' seven postseason games at C, hitting .278 (5-for-18) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 1BB in his first career postseason games…made his postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 1 at Cleveland on 9/29, starting at C and going 1-for-5.
- Hit a game-tying solo HR in the fifth inning of ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park, his first career postseason HR (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB)…with his HR from the No. 9 spot and Clint Frazier homering from the No. 8 spot in the lineup, became the first Yankees duo to homer in the No. 8 and 9 spots in the lineup in the same postseason game.

2019

- Hit .214 (12-for-56) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 11RBI in 18 games over three stints with the Yankees (4/12-23, 7/24-8/9, 9/8-29)…made 14 starts at C.
- Hit doubles in the second and third innings on 8/4 vs. Boston, his first career game with 2XBH…had 4 doubles in 46 career games coming into the day.
- Collected his first career multi-HR game and set a career high with 5RBI on 8/7 at Baltimore…had never had more than 2RBI in a game entering the night.
- In 70 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .278/.348/.581 (67-for-241) with 42R, 13 doubles, 20HR and 56RBI…ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in home runs…hit .350 (14-for-40) with 4HR and 8RBI in 13 games in July.
- Hit 2HR—including a grand slam—and had 7RBI on 5/5 at Syracuse, going 3-for-4 with 3R…was his second career minor league game with 2HR and 7RBI (also 6/26/16 at Akron w/ Trenton).

2018

- Hit .167 (12-for-72) with 6R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 29 games (20 starts at C) over two stints with the Yankees (6/25-7/19 and 7/24-9/30).
- Hit solo HR off David Price—the first hit and HR of his Major League career—and was 1-for-4 in 7/1 win vs. Boston…snapped an 0-for-22 stretch to begin his career, the longest drought by a Yankee to start his career since RHP Hal Reniff (0-for-25 from 1961-64)…was the first Yankee to homer for his first Major League hit since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge hit back-to-back HRs in their first PAs on 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay…was the first Yankee to homer against Boston for his first MLB hit since Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Fenway Park.
- With solo HRs on 7/1, 7/3 and 7/4, became the second Yankee in franchise history to have his first three Major League hits go for HRs, joining Alfonso Soriano (first 3H were HRs from 9/24/99-4/9/00)…was the first Major Leaguer whose first three Major League hits were HRs since Colorado's Trevor Story in April 2016 (first 4H were HRs).
- Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not play.
- In 53 games with the RailRiders, hit .202 (38-for-188) with 16R, 10 doubles, 5HR and 22RBI.

2017
- In nine games (5GS at C) over two stints with the Yankees (4/9-5/5, 6/16-18), did not record a hit in 18AB (2R, 2BB).
- Made his Major League debut as ninth-inning defensive replacement at C in 4/10 home-opening win vs. Tampa Bay (did not bat)…was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut at C since Austin Romine on 9/11/11 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Made his first Major League start at C in 4/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 0-for-4 with 1R…was behind the plate for LHP Jordan Montgomery's Major League debut that day, the first Yankees battery to each make their first career starts in the same game since RHP Jorge De Paula and C Michel Hernández on 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore (G2).
- In 14 games with Scranton/WB, hit .264 (14-for-53) with 5R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI…in six postseason games, hit .100 (2-for-20) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI…missed nearly half the season with three stints on the minor league disabled list…appeared with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Rookie-level Pulaski as part of rehab assignments, combining to hit 7HR with 12RBI in seven games (.524, 11-for-21, 10R, 3 doubles).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' "Best Defensive Catcher."

2016
- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .276 (102-for-370) with 55R, 24 doubles, 21HR and 81RBI in 102 games…entered the season with just 30HR in 411 career minor league games and his previous single-season career high was 8HR in 2011…caught 30.2% of potential base stealers (29-of-96)…among Yankees farmhands, tied Chris Gittens for the lead in HR (21) and ranked third in RBI (81).
- Began the season with Trenton, batting .293 (65-for-222) with 31R, 15 doubles, 11HR and 51RBI in 63 games…was named an EL Mid-Season All-Star…also played for Scranton/WB, hitting .250 (37-for-148) with 24R, 9 doubles, 10HR and 30RBI in 39 games…combined between Trenton and Scranton/WB to bat .420 (29-for-69) with 21R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 32RBI in 18 games in June.
- Played in seven playoff games for the Governors' Cup-champion RailRiders (.250, 6-for-24, 1R, 2 doubles, 7RBI).
- Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/4/16.

2015
- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .250 (81-for-324) with 27R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 93 games…threw out 40-for-136 potential base stealers (29.4%).
- Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (78-for-307) with 25R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 36RBI in 88 games and was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 9/1, batting .176 (3-for-17) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in five games.
- After becoming a free agent in November, re-signed with the Yankees to a minor league contract on 11/18/15.

2014
- Split time with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .224 (11-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 7BB in 17 games…caught 6-of-24 (25.0%) potential base stealers.
- Started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in eight games.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .231 (6-for-26) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in nine games.
- Following the season, hit .409 (9-for-22) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in 6G with the AFL's Scottsdale Scorpions.

2013
- Appeared in seven games with Double-A Trenton and batted .320 (8-for-25) with 1R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI…threw out 4-of-16 (25.0%) potential base stealers.

2012
- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 14R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 44 games…appeared in 29 games as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 (44.1%) potential base stealers.

2011
- Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .231 (68-for-294) with 35R, 16 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI in 82 games…caught 27-of-73 (37.0%) potential base stealers.
- Spent the first half of the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 21R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI in 46 games…was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 and batted .223 (29-for-130) with 14R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36 games.

2010
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .225 (72-for-320) with 35R, 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90 games…threw out 27-of-83 (32.5%) potential base stealers.

2009
- Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .253 (55-for-217) with 24R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60 games…caught 19-of-75 (25.3%) potential base stealers.

2008
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .261 (12-for-46) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in 18 games.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "hih-GAH-shi-oh-kah."
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2021 Roberto Clemente Award, his first career nomination…the Roberto Clemente Award is the annual recognition of a Major League player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field…an avid supporter of the MLB Urban Youth Academy in Compton, California — which he is a proud alumni of — Higashioka has dedicated a good deal of his free time ensuring that future Major Leaguers in inner-city neighborhoods have an equal opportunity to thrive as those that grew up in less urban environments…in addition to his work with inner-city youth, he is also a devoted supporter of the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF), a nonprofit organization dedicated to empowering the families of fallen and severely wounded special operations warriors and children of all medal of honor recipients.
- Following the 2021 season, was tabbed by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the winner of the Ben Epstein/Dan Castellano "Good Guy" Award.
- In 2021, raffled off his game-used commemorative Memorial Day gear to raise funds for Special Operations Warrior Foundation…the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF) provides support to the surviving children of Special Operations personnel who lose their lives in the line-of-duty and provides grants to severely combat-wounded and hospitalized Special Operations personnel and their families…the raffle featured Higashioka's game-worn custom Memorial Day spikes, full catchers gear and mask, and other specialty game-worm items from the Memorial Day weekend series.
- Graduated from Edison (Calif.) High School in 2008, where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors…was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team…was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

Higashioka's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	.300	.348
2009	Staten Island	.253	60	217	24	55	11	0	2	32	1	2	1	26	31	0	1	5	.333	.332
2010	Charleston	.225	90	320	35	72	18	0	6	24	2	1	5	31	64	0	2	6	.303	.338
2011	Tampa	.238	46	164	21	39	10	0	4	16	0	1	1	14	22	1	0	6	.300	.372
	Charleston	.223	36	130	14	29	6	0	4	13	1	2	2	9	19	0	0	1	.280	.362
2012	Tampa	.185	37	124	13	23	5	0	6	21	2	2	0	10	34	1	1	2	.243	.371
	Trenton	.087	7	23	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.087
2013	Trenton	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.320	.560
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.296	.261
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	.323	.462
2015	Tampa	.254	88	307	25	78	18	2	5	36	0	1	1	22	49	0	0	8	.305	.375
	Scranton/WB	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.235
2016	Trenton	.293	63	222	31	65	15	0	11	51	0	8	0	26	42	0	1	9	.355	.509
	Scranton/WB	.250	39	148	24	37	9	0	10	30	0	0	0	12	31	0	1	0	.306	.514
2017	Scranton/WB	.264	14	53	5	14	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	4	.316	.453
	YANKEES	.000	9	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.100	.000
	Staten Island	.438	5	16	7	7	2	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.500	1.313
	Pulaski	.800	2	5	3	4	1	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	2.800
2018	YANKEES	.167	29	72	6	12	2	0	3	6	0	0	1	6	16	0	0	1	.241	.319
	Scranton/WB	.202	53	188	16	38	10	1	5	22	0	2	3	17	44	2	0	6	.276	.346
2019	Scranton/WB	.278	70	241	42	67	13	0	20	56	0	2	3	24	53	0	0	6	.348	.581
	YANKEES	.214	18	56	8	12	5	0	3	11	0	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	.211	.464
2020	YANKEES - a	.250	16	48	7	12	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	.250	.521
2021	YANKEES - b	.181	67	193	20	35	10	0	10	29	0	1	0	17	59	0	0	3	.246	.389
Minor League Totals		**.246**	**657**	**2295**	**277**	**564**	**131**	**3**	**85**	**338**	**7**	**26**	**17**	**209**	**437**	**4**	**6**	**54**	**.310**	**.417**
Major League Totals		**.183**	**139**	**387**	**43**	**71**	**18**	**0**	**20**	**56**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**25**	**118**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**.234**	**.385**

Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 8 (retroactive to August 6) - September 1, 2020 with a right oblique strain.
b - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 16-27, 2021.

Higashioka's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Play																		
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.308	4	13	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.538
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		**.143**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.143**	**.143**
LDS Totals		**.308**	**4**	**13**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.357**	**.538**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.250**	**6**	**20**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.400**

Higashioka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.995	133	1143	49	6	1198	10

Higashioka's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 3. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2 (last on 4/12/21 at TOR). **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Higashioka's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **RUNS:** 3, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **2B:** 2, 8/4/19 vs. BOS. **3B:** None. **HR:** 3, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/4/21 vs. Baltimore). **SO:** 4, 8/15/21 at CHW. **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 4G - 4 times (last from 9/19-29/21). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

CLAY HOLMES • RHP

35

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/27/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Dothan, Ala.
RESIDES: Nashville, Tenn.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 31 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for infielders Diego Castillo and Hoy Park on July 26, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Has made two Opening Day rosters (both with Pittsburgh from 2020-21).

2021

- Combined with the Pirates and Yankees to go 8-4 with a 3.60 ERA (70.0IP, 53H, 32R/28ER, 29BB, 78K, 5HR) in 69 relief appearances…opponents batted .206 (53-for-257, 5HR); LH .272 (22-for-81, 3HR); RH .176 (31-for-176, 2HR).
- Went 5-2 with a 1.61 ERA (28.0IP, 18H, 8R/5ER, 4BB, 34K, 2HR) in 25 relief appearances with the Yankees…his 1.61 ERA was the ninth-lowest among AL pitchers (min. 20G) since he made his Yankees debut on 7/29.
- Held right-handed batters to a .176/.249/.222 (31-for-176) slash line…his .176 opponent's BA vs. right-handed batters was the seventh-lowest in the Majors (min. 180 batters faced).
- According to FanGraphs, was second among all Major League pitchers with a 68.7 groundball percentage, trailing only Houston's Framber Valdez's 70.3 groundball percentage (min. 60.0IP).
- Did not allow a run in 50 of 69 appearances, including 18 of 25 with the Yankees…was scoreless in 11 of his 13 outings of at least 1.1 innings.
- Began the season with the Pittsburgh Pirates, going 3-2 with a 4.93 ERA (42.0IP, 35H, 24R/23ER, 25BB, 44K, 3HR) in 44 relief appearances.
- Made his season debut on Opening Day at Chicago-NL, tossing a scoreless fifth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- Recorded his first win of the season on 4/25 at Minnesota, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1BB, 1K)…marked his first win since 7/2/19 vs. Chicago-NL.
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings and collected a season-high-tying 4K on 4/28 vs. Kansas City (2.0IP, 2H, 4K).
- Posted a career-high 13.0 scoreless inning streak from 5/3-6/9 (13.0IP, 11H, 5BB, 11K).
- Struck out Javier Báez swinging in the ninth on 5/26 vs. Chicago-NL to record his 100th career strikeout.
- Surrendered just 1BB to his 93BF in 23 games from 7/23-9/26.
- Allowed just 4BB over his final 27 appearances from 7/23-10/3 (29.2IP, 108BF)…his 0.74 WHIP was the fifth-lowest and his 1.21 BB/9 ratio was the ninth-lowest in the Majors over that span (min. 25.0IP).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for INF Diego Castillo and INF Hoy Park on 7/26.
- Recorded at least 1K in 21 of his 25 appearances with the Yankees.
- His five wins from his Yankees debut on 7/29 to the end of the season were the third-most on the team, trailing only Gerrit Cole (6) and Chad Green (6).
- In his Yankees debut on 7/29 at Tampa Bay, tossed a perfect eighth inning in relief (1K).
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 8/11…missed 11 team games…was reinstated on 8/23.
- Struck out all four batters he faced in relief on 9/4 vs. Baltimore (1.1IP), tying his season high (also 4K on 4/28 vs. Kansas City with Pittsburgh) and matching the second-highest total in a single game in his career, trailing only his 6K on 7/14/18 vs. Milwaukee with Pittsburgh…entered the game with the bases loaded and two out in the fifth, stranding all three runners.
- Blew the save in the ninth on 9/16 at Baltimore after the game-tying run scored on a passed ball (2.0IP, 1H, 1R/0ER, 2K, 1WP)…marked his fourth appearance of at least 2.0 innings in 2021 and first since 5/16 vs. San Francisco with Pittsburgh.
- Earned his eighth win of the season after tossing a scoreless 10th inning on 9/13 vs. Minnesota (1.0IP, 1K).
- Made his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1K)…entered with two men on and no outs in the third and did not allow an inherited runner to score.

2020

- Made just one relief appearance for the Pirates (1.1IP, 2H, 0R, 1K) before missing the remainder of the season on the injured list.
- Suffered a fractured right fibula in a spring training game on 2/29 after being hit on the leg by a comebacker off the bat of Nelson Cruz.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his sole appearance on Opening Day on 7/24 at St. Louis, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1K).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/28 (retro. to 7/25) with a right elbow sprain…was transferred to the 45-day I.L. on 8/12 and missed the remainder of the season.
- Was non-tendered a contract on 12/2.
- Was signed to a minor league deal with the Pirates on 12/4.

2019

- In 35 relief appearances with the Pirates, went 1-2 with a 5.58 ERA (50.0IP, 45H, 36R/31ER, 36BB, 56K, 5HR) over two stints with the club (5/9-15, 5/17-9/29)…opponents batted .232 (45-for-194, 5HR); LH .266 (21-for-79, 1HR); RH .209 (24-for-115, 4HR).
- Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 2-1 with one save and a 6.32 ERA (15.2IP, 17H, 15R/11ER, 15BB, 13K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances.
- Was recalled on 5/9 and made his season debut that night at St. Louis (2.0IP, 3H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HP)…made one other relief appearance on 5/13 at Arizona (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HR) before being optioned on 5/15.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Indianapolis on 5/17.
- Tossed 3.1 scoreless innings of relief on 5/22 vs. Colorado (3H, 1BB, 4K), the longest scoreless relief appearance of his career.
- Retired 14 consecutive batters from 6/25-7/2.
- Earned his second career win on 7/2 vs. Chicago-NL, tossing 2.0 perfect innings of relief (4K).
- Suffered the loss on 7/22 vs. St. Louis after surrendering a grand slam to Paul Goldschmidt (0.2IP, 3H, 4ER, 3BB/1IBB, 1HP, 1K).
- Was placed on 10-day injured list on 7/24 (retroactive to 7/23) with right triceps inflammation…missed 17 team games…made two rehab appearances with Double-A Altoona, going 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 0HR)…was returned from rehab and reinstated on 8/11.
- Posted a 3.93 ERA (18.1IP, 8ER) in his final 13 relief appearances (8/11-9/28).
- Tossed 3.2 innings of relief on 8/20 vs. Washington (1H, 1ER, 4BB, 3K, 1HP), the longest relief appearance of his career.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/21 with left quadriceps discomfort…missed 11 team games…was reinstated on 9/1.
- Did not allow an earned run in his final five appearances (4.1IP, 4H, 1R/0ER, 2BB, 4K).

2018

- Saw his first Major League action with the Pirates, going 1-3 with a 6.84 ERA (26.1IP, 30H, 21R/20ER, 23BB, 21K, 2HR) in 11 games (four starts) over seven stints with the club (4/1, 4/2-12, 6/24-7/6, 7/14, 8/10-11, 8/21-25, 9/4-30)…opponents batted .291 (30-for-103, 2HR); LH .271 (13-for-48, 0HR); RH .309 (17-for-55, 2HR).
- Went 1-2 with a 7.80 ERA (15.0IP, 13ER) in four starts with the Pirates and 0-1 with a 5.56 ERA (11.1IP, 7ER) in seven relief appearanceas.
- Was recalled on 4/1 to be the 26th man for a doubleheader in Detroit but did not pitch…was optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis following the doubleheader.
- Was recalled by the Pirates again on 4/2 and made his Major League debut on 4/6 vs. Cincinnati (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K)…struck out Phil Gosselin looking in the eighth inning for his first Major League strikeout…was optioned again on 4/12.
- Went 4-0 with a 0.71 ERA (25.1IP, 2ER) in four Triple-A starts during the month of June…his ERA in June was the lowest among all Triple-A pitchers…was recalled by the Pirates on 6/24.
- Made his first Major League start on 7/4 at Los Angeles-NL and took his first career loss (2.1IP, 5H, 4ER, 3BB, 2K, 1WP)…was just the third Pittsburgh pitcher since 1913 to make his first Major League start on Independence Day (also Harry Fisher at Cincinnati in 1952 and Bruce Kison at Chicago in 1971)…was optioned to Single-A Bradenton on 7/6.
- Was recalled as the "26th man" for the doubleheader on 7/14 vs. Milwaukee…started Game 2 and recorded his first Major League win (6.0IP, 4H, 0R, 2BB, 6K)…set a career high in innings pitched and strikeouts…was returned to Triple-A following the game.
- Was recalled on 8/10 and started the game at San Francisco…took the loss after allowing a career-high 8H and 7ER in 2.2IP…also set a career high with 4BB…was optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis the following day.

- Was recalled a sixth time on 8/21…suffered a "walk-off" loss on 8/24 at Milwaukee after allowing 3R in the 15th inning…was optioned to Triple-A the following day.
- Was recalled again on 9/4 and finished the season at the Major League level.
- In 23 combined appearances (17 starts) with Triple-A Indianapolis and Single-A Bradenton, went 8-3 with a 3.29 ERA (101.IP, 98H, 41R/37ER, 40BB, 108K, 4HR)…ranked third among Pittsburgh minor leaguers in ERA (3.29).
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 8-3 with a 3.40 ERA (95.1IP, 94H, 40R/36ER, 40BB, 100K, 4HR)…made one start for Single-A Bradenton on 7/9 vs. Lakeland (ND, 6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 8K).

2017
- Went 10-5 with a 3.36 ERA (112.2IP, 96H, 45R/42ER, 59BB, 99K, 4HR) in 25 games (24 starts) with Triple-A Indianapolis…his 10 wins were tied for the most among all Pirates minor leaguers.
- Allowed 2R-or-fewer in 18 of his 24 starts.
- Surrendered just 1HR in his first 12 appearances (11 starts) from 4/9-6/10 (50.2IP).

2016
- In 26 starts with Double-A Altoona, went 10-9 with a 4.22 ERA (136.1IP, 138H, 70R/64ER, 64BB, 101K, 10HR).
- Tied for fifth in the Eastern League in wins and starts…posted the highest ground ball ratio (2.94) among all full season minor leaguers.
- Won seven straight decisions from 5/11 to 7/7, posting a 3.68 ERA (63.2IP, 26ER) in 11 starts in that span.
- Went 5-5 with a 3.03 ERA (74.1IP, 25ER) in final 14 starts from 6/16 to 9/2.
- Started Game 2 of the Eastern League Division Series on 9/8 vs. Akron and recorded the club's only win of the postseason (5.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K).

2015
- In nine combined starts with the GCL Pirates and Single-A Bradenton, went 1-2 with a 2.48 ERA (36.1IP, 31H, 12R/10ER, 8BB, 26K, 0HR).
- Began season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.
- Made three starts during a rehab assignment with the GCL Pirates, going 1-0 with a 2.03 ERA (13.1IP, 13H, 5R/3ER, 1BB, 10K).
- In six starts with Single-A Bradenton, went 0-2 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 18H, 7ER, 7BB, 16K).

2014
- Missed entire season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 3/19.

2013
- Spent the entire season with Single-A West Virginia, going 5-6 with a 4.08 ERA (119.0IP, 106H, 59R/54ER, 69BB, 90K, 7HR) in 26 games (25 starts).
- Went 3-1 with a 2.75 ERA (55.2IP, 17ER) in his final 12 appearances (11 starts) from 6/25-8/31 after going 2-5 with a 5.26 ERA (63.1IP, 37ER) in 14 starts to begin the season.
- Tossed 5.0 scoreless innings and earned the win in his first career relief appearance on 7/10 at Kannapolis.
- Struck out a career-high 10 batters on 7/25 at Lexington.

2012
- Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A State College, going 5-3 with a 2.28 ERA (59.1IP, 35H, 17R/15ER, 29BB, 34K, 1HR) in 13 starts.
- Tossed seven scoreless starts and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 9-of-13 appearances.
- Did not allow a run in six of his first seven starts from 6/22-7/25, going 4-1 with a 0.80 ERA (33.2IP, 3ER) in that span.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Pittsburgh organization.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Clayton Walter Holmes.
- Attended Slocomb High School (Ala.)…helped lead the baseball team to a runner-up finish in the Class 3A playoffs as a senior in 2011…went 11-5 for Slocomb as a junior while also recording 126 strikeouts…carried a 4.0 grade point average and was Slocomb's class valedictorian while also being recognized by the Alabama Baseball Coaches Association as its Student Athlete-of-the-Year in 2011.
- Spent three years playing on Slocomb's varsity basketball team, where he averaged a double-double in both his junior and senior seasons.
- Had committed to play baseball at Auburn University before signing with the Pirates.
- Was signed by Pirates scout Darren Mazeroski, the son of Hall of Famer Bill Mazeroski.

Holmes' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	State College	5	3	2.28	13	13	0	0	0	59.1	35	17	15	1	5	29	34	4	1
2013	West Virginia	5	6	4.08	26	25	0	0	0	119.0	106	59	54	7	12	69	90	5	0
2014	Injured - Did Not Pitch																		
2015	GCL Pirates	1	0	2.03	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	13	5	3	0	3	1	10	2	1
	Bradenton	0	2	2.74	6	6	0	0	0	23.0	18	7	7	0	4	7	16	1	0
2016	Altoona	10	9	4.22	26	26	0	0	0	136.1	138	70	64	10	14	64	101	8	1
2017	Indianapolis	10	5	3.36	25	24	0	0	0	112.2	96	45	42	4	8	59	99	12	0
2018	Indianapolis	8	3	3.40	22	16	1	0	0	95.1	94	40	36	4	5	40	100	5	0
	PITTSBURGH	1	3	6.84	11	4	0	0	0	26.1	30	21	20	2	2	23	21	4	0
	Bradenton	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
2019	Indianapolis	2	1	6.32	10	0	0	0	1	15.2	17	15	11	1	1	15	13	0	1
	PITTSBURGH - a, b	1	2	5.58	35	0	0	0	0	50.0	45	36	31	5	9	36	56	4	0
	Altoona	1	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	3	0	1	1	3	1	0
2020	PITTSBURGH - c	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2021	PITTSBURGH	3	2	4.93	44	0	0	0	0	42.0	35	24	23	3	4	25	44	5	1
	YANKEES - d, e	5	2	1.61	25	0	0	0	0	28.0	18	8	5	2	0	4	34	4	0
Minor League Totals		**42**	**29**	**3.63**	**134**	**114**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**584.2**	**526**	**262**	**236**	**27**	**53**	**285**	**474**	**38**	**4**
AL Totals		**5**	**2**	**1.61**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28.0**	**18**	**8**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**34**	**4**	**0**
NL Totals		**5**	**7**	**5.57**	**91**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**119.2**	**112**	**81**	**74**	**10**	**15**	**84**	**122**	**13**	**1**
Major League Totals		**10**	**9**	**4.81**	**116**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**147.2**	**130**	**89**	**79**	**12**	**15**	**88**	**156**	**17**	**1**
NYY Totals		**5**	**2**	**1.61**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**28.0**	**18**	**8**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**34**	**4**	**0**

Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the ninth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 24 (retroactive to July 23) – August 11, 2019 with right triceps inflammation.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 21 – September 1, 2019 with left quadriceps discomfort.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 28 (retroactive to July 25) with a right elbow sprain…was transferred to the 45-day injured list on August 12 and missed the remainder of the season.
d – Acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for INF Diego Castillo and INF Hoy Park on July 26, 2021.
e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from August 11 - August 23, 2021.

Holmes' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Holmes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.979	116	15	31	1	47	2

Holmes' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	PIT/NYY	.000	69	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**116**	**12**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Holmes' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 6.0, 7/14/18 vs. MIL. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2, 8/20/19 vs. WAS. **HITS:** 8, 8/10/18 at SF. **RUNS:** 7, 8/10/18 at SF. **BB:** 4 - 5 times (last on 6/11/21 at MIL). **SO:** 6, 7/14/18 vs. MIL. **HR:** 1 - 12 times (last on 9/29/21 at TOR). **WINNING STREAK:** 4G, 7/17-9/3/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 2G - 3 times (last from 6/11-14/21). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 13.0, 5/3-6/9/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

A Lasting Legacy

In 2020, Heritage Field in Macombs Dam Park was officially renamed "Elston Gene Howard Field" in honor of Elston Howard, the first black player to appear in a game for the Yankees. A member of the team for parts of 13 seasons from 1955-67, the Yankees retired Howard's uniform No. 32 and recognized him with a plaque in Monument Park in 1984.

Macombs Dam Park is located directly across from Yankee Stadium on the grounds of original Yankee Stadium, which closed in 2008.

AARON JUDGE • OF

99

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 282 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/26/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Linden, Calif.
RESIDES: Linden, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 51 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- Has hit 158HR in 572 career Major League games, the second-most home runs through 572 games in Major League history, trailing only Ryan Howard (177HR)…had 56HR in 348 games in the minor leagues prior to his Major League debut.
- His 154HR since 2017 are the fifth-most in the Majors in that span, trailing only Nelson Cruz (165HR), J.D. Martinez (159HR), Nolan Arenado (158HR) and Eugenio Suarez (155HR).
- The Yankees have gone 105-37 in his career when he homers.
- Is just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 25HR in four of his first six seasons, joining Joe DiMaggio (first six)…joins Nelson Cruz as the only two AL players to hit at least 25HR in four of the last five seasons since 2017.
- Since the start of 2019, 41 of his 75HR have tied the game or given the Yankees a lead.
- Is one of seven players drafted and signed by the Yankees to hit at least 100HR with the club (Gardner, Posada, Jeter, Mattingly, Munson and Pagliarulo).
- Has hit .301/.415/.608 (287-for-953) with 211R, 44 doubles, 1 triple, 82HR, 192RBI and 185BB in 268 home games since 2017.
- His 158HR are the fourth-most HR hit as a member of the Yankees among players drafted by the organization, trailing only Jorge Posada (275HR, 1990), Derek Jeter (260HR, 1992) and Don Mattingly (222HR, 1979).
- Has 85HR in 284 career home games, the second-most in Yankee Stadium history behind only Mark Teixeira (113HR).
- Has a 11.76 AB/HR ratio at home (1,000AB, 85HR), the fourth-best ratio in home games in Major League history (min. 300AB), trailing only Mark McGwire (10.56), Joey Gallo (10.87) and Babe Ruth (11.62)…is the best mark by any player at the current Yankee Stadium (min. 100AB).
- Has hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break three times in his career: 21HR in 2021, 25HR in 2018 and 30HR in 2017…according to *Elias*, is the sixth player in Yankees history with three such seasons, joining Mickey Mantle (6), Jason Giambi (3), Roger Maris (3), Alex Rodriguez (3) and Mark Teixeira (3).
- Is one of six position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Brett Gardner).
- Owns a .629 career slugging percentage in the month of April, the third-highest mark in Major League history during the month (min. 300PA) behind only Babe Ruth (.638) and Barry Bonds (.636).
- Has homered in the same game as teammate Giancarlo Stanton 14 times during the regular season, with the Yankees going 13-1 in those games…10 of those games came in 2021…the duo has also homered in three Yankees postseason games, with the Yankees winning each of those games.
- Has hit 26HR vs. the Orioles since 2017…marks his most home runs against any opponent and are tied with Mike Trout's 26HR vs. Seattle for the second-most by any Major League player vs. a single opponent since 2017, trailing only J.D. Martinez's 27HR vs. Baltimore.
- Reached base safely in 32 straight games vs. the Orioles (w/ a PA) from 9/3/16-9/22/18…is one of eight players with as long an on-base streak vs. the O's since 1994…had an 18-game run-scoring streak vs. the O's (4/9/17-4/5/18), the second-longest by any player vs. the Baltimore/St. Louis Browns franchise since 1913, behind Boston's Jimmie Foxx's 19-game streak from 6/1/38-5/9/39…reached safely in 35 straight starts vs. the Orioles from 9/3/16-3/31/19…hit .346/.494/.708 (45-for-130) with 40R, 8 doubles, 13HR, 34RBI, 37BB and 1HP in those games.
- Reached base safely in 31 straight home games from 9/3/17-5/4/18, the second-longest home on-base streak at the current Yankee Stadium (Mark Teixeira, 33G, 6/3-8/16/10)…hit .346/.493/.860 (37-for-107) with 34R, 7 doubles, 16HR, 39RBI and 33BB over the stretch.
- Hit a total of 14HR in the first 50 games of his career, tied with Gleyber Torres (in 2018) for third-most by a Yankee through 50 career games since 1913, behind only Gary Sánchez-19 and Kevin Maas-15.
- With 52HR in 2017, established a rookie single-season home run record (surpassing Mark McGwire-49HR in 1987)…was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso (53) in 2019.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2017, 2018, 2021

AL "Rookie of the Year"
- 2017

***Baseball America* MLB "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2017

***Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year"**
- 2017

AL Silver Slugger
- 2017, 2021

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in RF
- 2019

All-MLB First Team
- 2021

- Reached base safely in each of his 21 Interleague contests from 6/12/18-7/23/20, batting .346 (27-for-78) with 21R, 5 doubles, 8HR, 14RBI and 14BB over the span…at the time it was snapped on 7/25/20, was the Majors' second-longest active Interleague on-base streak behind a 24-game streak by Minnesota's Miguel Sanó…was the longest Interleague on-base streak by a Yankee since Brett Gardner's 23-game stretch from 4/16/14(G1)-4/26/15.
- Has started in RF and batted second in all 35 of the Yankees' playoff games since 2017…has reached base in 20 of his 22 postseason games since 2018.
- Has 11HR in 35 career postseason games, tied with Jorge Posada for seventh place on the Yankees' all-time list…trails only Bernie Williams (22HR), Derek Jeter (20HR), Mickey Mantle (18HR), Babe Ruth (15HR), Yogi Berra (12HR) and Reggie Jackson (12HR).
- With 4HR in 14 postseason games at Yankee Stadium, is tied with Robinson Canó (4HR in 20G) for the most postseason HRs at the current Yankee Stadium…has four career ALCS homers, tied for the fifth-most in Yankees history behind Bernie Williams (9HR), Derek Jeter (7HR), Graig Nettles (5HR) and Alex Rodriguez (5HR).
- Has 3HR in "winner take all" postseason games (2017 Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota, 2018 Wild Card Game vs. Oakland and 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park)…is tied with Didi Gregorius, Bill Skowron and Yogi Berra for most in "winner take all" games in Yankees history…is also tied for the most in Major League history (the only other player with three is Troy O'Leary: two in 1999 and one in 2003).
- His six go-ahead HR in the postseason rank fourth in Yankees history behind Babe Ruth (eight), Bernie Williams (eight) and Derek Jeter (seven).
- Hit 4HR in the 2017 postseason and 3HR in the 2018 playoffs…was the second Yankee to hit at least three postseason HRs in consecutive years (Reggie Jackson: 5HR in 1977, 4HR in 1978).
- Excluding the 2020 Wild Card Series, is one of three players ever to homer in multiple Wild Card Games (2017 vs. Minnesota and 2018 vs. Oakland), joining Kyle Schwarber (2015, '21) and Giancarlo Stanton (2018, '21)
- Has made five Opening Day rosters in his career (2017-21)…is 8-for-19 with 5R, 3 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB in his five career Opening Day games.

2021

- Batted .287/.373/.544 (158-for-550) with 89R, 24 doubles, 39HR, 98RBI, 75BB and 6SB in 148 games…set a career high in hits and tied his career high in doubles (also 24 doubles in 2017)…his 89R, 39HR, 98RBI and 148 games played were his second-highest totals in a single season (128R, 52HR and 114RBI in 155 games in 2017).
- Finished fourth in AL MVP Voting with 171 points, trailing Los Angeles-AL's Shohei Ohtani (first place with 420 points), Toronto's Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (second place with 269 points) and Marcus Semien (third place with 232 points).
- His 39HR were tied for the sixth-most in the Majors and fifth-most in the AL…his .544 SLG and .916 OPS ranked fourth in the AL and ninth in the Majors…also ranked fourth in the AL with his .373 OBP.
- With Giancarlo Stanton's 35HR and Judge's 39HR, marked the first time the Yankees had two players hit at least 35HR in a single season since 2011 when Curtis Granderson (41HR) and Mark Teixeira (39HR) accomplished the feat.
- Recorded six multi-HR games: 4/14 at Toronto, 4/30 vs. Detroit, 5/14 at Baltimore, 8/12 at Chicago-AL in Iowa, 9/11 at the Mets and 9/30 at Toronto…his six multi-HR games were tied with teammate Joey Gallo, Washington/Boston's Kyle Schwarber and Kansas City's Salvador Perez for the most in the Majors.
- Reached base multiple times in 80-of-148 games, the most by a Yankee in 2021…were tied for the fourth-most in the AL and tied for the ninth-most in the Majors.
- Reached base three-or-more times in 33 games, tied for the fifth-most games in the Majors…trailed only Washington's Juan Soto (51G), Toronto's Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (47G), Philadelphia's Bryce Harper (41G) and Atlanta's Freddie Freeman (40G).
- His team-leading 50 multi-hit games were the seventh-most in the Majors.
- Batted .331/.425/.559 (39-for-118) with 6 doubles, 7HR, 56RBI, 22BB/2IBB, 1HP and 5SF with RISP.
- Hit .314/.394/.625 (88-for-280) with 49R, 15 doubles, 24HR, 57RBI and 36BB in 74 road games…his .314 BA on the road was the sixth-highest in the Majors.
- Hit .306/.385/.622 (60-for-196) with 34R, 11 doubles, 17HR, 47RBI, 27BB/1IBB, 3SF and 4SB over his final 53 games of the season (8/7-10/3)…reached base in 43 games in that span.
- His 148 games played were the second-most by a Yankee in 2021 (DJ LeMahieu-150G).
- 15 of his final 32 home runs and 17 of his 39HR either tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (13).
- His 10 game-tying or go-ahead hits in the eighth inning or later were the most in the Majors.
- Made 21 of his 22 career starts in CF in 2021…also started in CF on 3/31/18 at Toronto…made just 11 minor league appearances (eight starts) in CF (3G/GS in 2016, 8G/5GS in 2015).
- Hit nine of his 39HR off the Orioles…was one of five players in the Majors to hit at least 9HR vs. a single opponent, joining Toronto's Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (12HR vs. Baltimore), Washington/Boston's Kyle Schwarber (9HR vs. the Mets), San Diego's Fernando Tatis Jr. (9HR vs. Los Angeles-NL) and Cincinnati's Joey Votto (9HR vs. Chicago-NL).
- Was named to his third career All-Star team (also 2017-18), his third as a fan-elected starter…is one of five position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team multiple times as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada)…is the fifth Yankees outfielder to win at least three fan elections, joining Hall of Famers Dave Winfield (7), Rickey Henderson (4) and Reggie Jackson (4), as well as Bobby Murcer (3).
- Hit 21HR prior to the All-Star break, marking the third time in his career he has hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break (also hit 30HR in 2017 and 25HR in 2018 prior to the break)…according to *Elias*, was the sixth player in Yankees history with three such seasons, joining Mickey Mantle (6), Jason Giambi (3), Roger Maris (3), Alex Rodriguez (3) and Mark Teixeira (3).
- Homered in back-to-back games six times: 3G from 5/14-16 and 2G from 4/5-6, 6/29-7/3, 8/12-14, 8/27-28 and 9/13-14.

- Recorded his 200th career extra-base hit with a solo HR on 4/27 at Baltimore…the hit came in his 445th Major League game, tying Alfonso Soriano for the fourth-fewest games any Yankee has needed from the start of his MLB career to reach 200XBH, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (312), Lou Gehrig (375) and Bob Meusel (416)—credit: *Elias.*
- Recorded his 12th career multi-HR game and his second of the season on 4/30 vs. Detroit…hit a solo HR in the third inning that traveled 436 ft. according to Statcast and his second career grand slam in the fourth inning (also 5/28/17 vs. Oakland)…marked his 73rd and 74th career home runs at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Alex Rodriguez (72) and Brett Gardner (73 at the time) for the third-most HR at the Stadium…set a season high with 5RBI (later matched on 8/12 at Chicago-AL in Iowa).
- Was 0-for-5 with 5K on 5/5 vs. Houston…marked his second career 5K game (also 6/4/18-G2 at Detroit).
- Recorded a 16-game on-base streak from 5/8-25, his longest such streak since a 16-game streak from 7/7-26/18…batted .434/.531/.736 (23-for-53) with 12R, 1 double, 5HR, 8RBI, 10BB and 1HP over that span…reached base multiple times in 12 of those 16 games.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" from 5/10-16 after hitting .571/.640/1.333 (12-for-21) with 8R, 1 double, 5HR, 6RBI, 3BB and 1HP in six games…led the Majors in home runs, SLG and OPS (1.973)…tied for the Major League lead in OBP (first in AL) and extra-base hits (6), ranked second in BA (first in AL) and tied for second in hits (first in AL)…marked his fourth career weekly honor and first since 7/27-8/2/20.
- In 29 games from 5/11-6/10, hit .340/.434/.612 (35-for-103) with 23R, 4 doubles, 8HR, 17RBI and 17BB in 29 games.
- Homered in a season-high three straight games from 5/14-16, the sixth time in his career he has homered in at least three straight games…his three-game HR streak matched the second-longest such streak of his career…was his longest streak since a career-high five-game home run streak from 7/29-8/2/20.
- Hit his 130th career home run on 5/15 at Baltimore, surpassing Brett Gardner (129HR at the time) for the fourth-most HR hit as a member of the Yankees among players drafted by the organization…trails only Jorge Posada (275HR, 1990), Derek Jeter (260HR, 1992) and Don Mattingly (222HR, 1979).
- Recorded a pinch-hit RBI single in the seventh inning on 5/20 at Texas…marked his first career pinch hit (previously 0-for-10, 3BB, 7K).
- Recorded a "walk-off" walk on 5/23 vs. Chicago-AL (1-for-3, 1R, 2BB), his first career "walk-off" plate appearance…was the first "walk-off" walk by a Yankee since Juan Miranda on 9/26/10 vs. Boston.
- Did not play on 6/13 at Philadelphia due to back spasms.
- Reached base a career-high-tying five times on 6/24 vs. Kansas City (third time, also 6/11/17 vs. Baltimore and 9/4/17 at Baltimore), going 3-for-3 with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB…was the first Yankee to reach base five times in a game since Giancarlo Stanton on 9/27/19 at Texas.
- Played in his 500th career game on 7/3 vs. New York-NL, hitting a solo HR in the sixth inning…his 138 career home runs through 500 career games were the second-most in Major League history by a player through 500 games, trailing only Ryan Howard's 153HR.
- Stole his first base of the season on 7/6 vs. Seattle, his first stolen base since 8/26/19 at Seattle.
- Recorded his 500th career hit with a ninth-inning double on 7/9 at Houston…according to STATS, he became the second-fastest Yankee (first 506 games) to collect 500H and 100HR in his career, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (first 395 games).
- Hit a game-winning solo HR in the Yankees' 1-0 win on 7/10 at Houston…marked the first time the Yankees have won a game by a score of 1-0 in which the only run came via a solo HR since 5/25/10 at Minnesota (Derek Jeter HR in the sixth).
- Played in his third career All-Star Game on 7/13 at Coors Field (also 2017-18), recording a walk and scoring the AL's first run in the second inning (0-for-2)…started the game in RF and batted cleanup…was the 16th Yankee in franchise history to bat cleanup in the starting lineup of an All-Star Game (33rd time)…was the first since Mark Teixeira in the 2009 Midsummer Classic.
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/16…missed nine team games…was reinstated on 7/27.
- Hit a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/28 at Tampa Bay (1-for-3, 1RBI) after entering the game as a pinch hitter in the fifth and remaining in the game in RF…marked his third career hit that gave the Yankees the lead in extra innings (first since a go-ahead solo HR in the 11th inning on 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay).
- In 26 games from 8/7-9/4, hit .381/.465/.711 (37-for-97) with 17R, 8 doubles, 8HR, 24RBI, 16BB and 4SB in that span…ranked second in the Majors in BA and OBP and third in SLG and OPS (1.176) during that stretch.
- Reached base in a season-high 20 straight games from 8/7-28, batting .384/.477/.753 (28-for-73) with 15R, 6 doubles, 7HR, 21RBI, 14BB/1IBB, 4SB and 1SF over that span…was the fourth-longest on-base streak of his career, trailing a 32-game streak (5/28-6/30/17), 26-game streak (9/3/17-3/29/18) and a 21-game streak (4/1-26/18).
- Reached base at least three times in four straight games from 8/12-16, the longest streak by a Yankee since he did so in four straight games from 6/25-30/19…reached base in 12-of-19 plate appearances in that span (7H, 5BB).
- Recorded his fourth multi-HR game of the season and tied his season high with 5RBI on 8/12 in the "Field of Dreams" game at Chicago-AL in Iowa…hit a go-ahead, three-run HR in the third inning and a two-run HR in the ninth.
- Was 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, hitting a go-ahead solo HR in the eighth inning and a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning…marked his fourth career hit in extra innings that either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead (second of the season, also go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/28 at Tampa Bay).
- With 5RBI on 8/12 at Chicago-AL in Iowa and 4RBI on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, was the first Yankee to record at least 4RBI in back-to-back games since Gio Urshela from 8/7-8/19 (also 2G)…drove in nine of the Yankees' 20R during their series against the White Sox from 8/12-15.
- Stole a base in back-to-back games from 8/17-18 for the first time in his career.
- Hit .306/.363/.611 (44-for-144) with 24R, 8 doubles, 12HR, 33RBI and 14BB in his final 38 games of the season (8/23-10/3).
- Recorded multiple hits in a career-high five straight games from 8/23-28.

- Hit a go-ahead RBI single in the ninth inning on 8/26 at Oakland, marking his sixth career hit that put the Yankees in the lead in the ninth inning or later and his third hit of the season (also a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 8/14 at Chicago-AL and a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/28 at Tampa Bay).
- Judge and Giancarlo Stanton both hit 10HR in September, the most by a Yankee in a single calendar month since Luke Voit hit 11HR in August 2020…it marked the ninth time in franchise history the Yankees had two players hit double-digit home runs in a single calendar month: Curtis Granderson (10HR) and Mark Teixeira (10HR) in May 2011, Joe Pepitone (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (10HR) in July 1966, Roger Maris (13HR) and Mickey Mantle (14HR) in July 1961, Roger Maris (15HR) and Mickey Mantle (11HR) in June 1961, Roger Maris (14HR) and Mickey Mantle (12HR) in June 1960, Hank Bauer (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (16HR) in May 1956, Lou Gehrig (11HR) and Babe Ruth (10HR) in July 1931, and Lou Gehrig (10HR) and Babe Ruth (15HR) in June 1930.
- Hit 5HR in a seven-game span from 9/11-17 and hit 9HR in his final 21 games from 9/11-10/3.
- Hit a game-tying, three-run HR in the eighth inning on 9/13 vs. Minnesota…marked his 12th career HR (third of the season) that either tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (eight) in the eighth inning or later (also hit a go-ahead solo HR in the eighth on 8/14 at Chicago-AL and a game-tying, two-run HR in the eighth on 9/11 at New York-NL)…marked his 83rd career HR at home, surpassing Robinson Canó (82) for the second-most HR at the current Yankee Stadium.
- Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 10/3 vs. Tampa Bay, clinching the Yankees postseason berth…marked his first career "walk-off" hit and his second career "walk-off" plate appearance (also a bases-loaded, "walk-off" walk in the ninth inning on 5/23/21 vs. Chicago-AL).
- Was 1-for-4 in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston.

2020

- Hit .257/.336/.554 (26-for-101) with 23R, 3 doubles, 9HR and 22RBI in 28 games with the Yankees.
- In nine home games, batted .290 (9-for-31) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 10RBI and 7BB…seven of his 9H went for extra bases…collected at least one extra-base hit in each of his six home games with a hit.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 7/27-8/2…hit .368/.478/1.316 (7-for-19) with 9R, 6HR, 13RBI, 2BB and 2HP during the week, homering in each of his five games played…was his third career AL "Player of the Week" honor and first since Sept. 2017…was the first Yankee to win the award since DJ LeMahieu in July 2019.
- Homered in a career-high five straight games from 7/29-8/2 (6HR)…was the 10th Yankee to homer in at least five straight games and first to do so since Alex Rodriguez from 9/4-9/07 (also five straight)…only Don Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Roger Maris (six from 8/11-16/61) and Lou Gehrig (six from 8/28-9/1-31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.
- With Voit homering in five straight games from 8/17-26, became the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home runs streaks in the same season…joined the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, 5 each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, 5 each), 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, 5 each), 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, 6 and Jose Castillo, 5) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, 5 each)—credit: YES Network.
- Hit a game-winning, three-run HR in the ninth inning and went 1-for-4 with 2R and 1HP in 7/30 win at Baltimore…was his third career game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth inning or later (also 6/6/18 at Toronto: two-run go-ahead HR in the top of the 13th and 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay: go-ahead solo HR in the top of the 11th).
- Hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the second inning and a game-winning two-run HR in the eighth inning on 8/2 vs. Boston (2-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 5RBI, 1BB), homering in his career-high fifth straight game…was his 10th career multi-HR game and first since 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay…was his sixth career multi-HR game at Yankee Stadium (first since 9/25/17 vs. Kansas City)…marked his second career game with at least 5RBI (also 6RBI on 9/14/17 vs. Baltimore)…his homer in the eighth was his fifth go-ahead HR of the season, becoming the first player in Major League history to hit five go-ahead home runs in his team's first eight games of a season according to STATS.
- Hit his seventh homer in Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia (his 10th game), matching Alex Rodriguez (2007) for most by a Yankee through the team's first 10 games of a season in franchise history.
- Hit his ninth home run of the season on 8/11 vs. Atlanta in the Yankees' 17th game of the season…became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 9HR through the team's first 17 games, joining Alex Rodriguez (12 in 2007), Graig Nettles (10 in 1974) and Mickey Mantle (9 in 1956)…collected his 20th RBI on the homer, the fifth-most by a Yankee through the team's first 17 games since 1989 behind only Alex Rodriguez (31 in 2007), Bernie Williams (21 in 2000), Nick Swisher (21 in 2012) and Tino Martinez (21 in 1998).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right calf strain on 8/14 (retroactive to 8/12)…at the time of his placement on the IL (8/14), led the Majors in HR (9) and slugging pct. (.758), was tied for first in RBI (20), tied for fourth in runs (16), ranked fifth in OPS (1.101) and was tied for eighth in extra-base hits (11).
- Was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 8/25 (missed eight team games)…in his first appearance back from the I.L. in Game 2 on 8/26 at Atlanta, went 1-for-3 before being removed defensively in the sixth.
- Was placed back on the 10-day injured list on 8/28 (retroactive to 8/27) with a right calf strain and reinstated on 9/16 (missed 21 team games).
- Hit a game-tying RBI single in the eighth inning on 9/25 vs. Miami…was his third game-tying or go-ahead hit in the eighth inning or later in 2020 (also a go-ahead three-run HR in the ninth inning on 7/30 at Baltimore and a two-run go-ahead HR in the eighth inning on 8/2 vs. Boston)…his double in the third inning was his first extra-base hit overall since a solo HR on 8/11 vs. Atlanta.
- Hit .133 (4-for-30) with 3R, 3HR, 5RBI and 4BB in seven postseason games…each of his 3HR gave the Yankees the lead.
- Hit a two-run HR in the first inning of ALWCS Game 1 at Cleveland…was his ninth career postseason home run (in his 28th postseason game), tied for the most home runs by a Yankee through his first 28 postseason games (also 9HR by Mickey Mantle, Lou Gehrig and Giancarlo Stanton)…at the time, were also tied for the fifth-most by a player in Major League history through his first 28 postseason games, trailing only Carlos Beltrán (13HR), Nelson Cruz (12HR), George Springer (10HR) and Duke Snider (10HR).

- Hit his 10th career postseason HR in ALDS Game 1 (his 30th career postseason game), tying Lou Gehrig, Hideki Matsui, Paul O'Neill and Alex Rodriguez for eighth place on the Yankees' all-time list…his 10HR are tied with Lou Gehrig for the most by a Yankee through his first 30 career postseason games…at the time, were also tied for the third-most by any player in his first 30 career postseason games in Major League history, trailing only Carlos Beltrán (14HR) and Nelson Cruz (13HR).
- His solo HR drove in the Yankees' only run in ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park…was his 11th career postseason HR, tying Jorge Posada for seventh place on the Yankees' all-time list…came in his 34th career playoff game, tying Mickey Mantle for most by a Yankee through 34 postseason games in franchise history…at the time, were tied for third-most through 34 playoff games in Major League history behind Carlos Beltrán (14HR) and Nelson Cruz (14HR).
- Appeared in just two total spring training games (both in New York), going 3-for-7 with 3R, 3HR and 4RBI…did not play in a game during spring training in Florida while recovering from a stress fracture of the first right rib.

2019

- In 102 games with the Yankees, hit .272 (103-for-378) with 75R, 18 doubles, 27HR and 55RBI…reached the 20HR plateau for the third straight season…of his 27HR, 19 tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (15).
- Was named the winner of the 2019 Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award in RF, his first such award…his seven assists were fourth-most among outfielders who did not commit an error, while his 12.7 UZR (Ultimate Zone Rating) and 19 Defensive Runs Saved ranked third and fifth, respectively, among all outfielders (FanGraphs).
- Went 2-for-3 with 3R and 2BB in 3/28 Opening Day win vs. Baltimore…with Luke Voit going 1-for-1 with 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB and 1HP in the game, the duo became the first Yankees to reach base safely at least four times on Opening Day since Alex Rodriguez on 4/6/12 at Tampa Bay and the first Yankees teammates to do so in the same Opening Day game since Rodriguez and Hideki Matsui on 4/3/06 at Oakland.
- Recorded his eighth career multi-HR game in 4/6 win at Baltimore, his first since 9/25/17 vs. Kansas City (also 2HR).
- Was removed in the sixth inning of 4/20 win vs. Kansas City after suffering a left oblique injury…was sent NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital for further evaluation and an MRI.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/21-6/21 with a left oblique strain…missed 54 team games…hit .125 (2-for-16) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 3BB in five rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Hit leadoff in the starting lineup for the first time in his career on 6/21 vs. Houston (0-for-4).
- Hit two solo HRs on 7/5 at Tampa Bay, his ninth career multi-HR game…his 11th-inning, game-winning, first-pitch HR had an exit velocity of 116.3 mph…was his second career go-ahead HR in extra innings (also a two-run HR on 6/6/18 at Toronto).
- Reached in 24-of-57PA in 13 games from 8/16-31 (21H, 3BB) after reaching in 6-of-34PA over his prior 8G (3H, 3BB).
- Homered in each of the Yankees' 10 series from 8/20-9/22, hitting 14HR in 29 games during the stretch…was homerless over a 13-game span from 8/5-18 leading into the streak.
- Hit his 100th career home run on 8/27 at Seattle (off Yusei Kikuchi)…came in his 371st career game, becoming the third-fastest player to reach the mark (in terms of games played) in Baseball history behind only Philadelphia's Ryan Howard (Game No. 325 on 6/27/07) and teammate Gary Sánchez (Game No. 355 on 8/23/19)…was later surpassed by Pete Alonso in 2021 (347G)…was the fourth Yankee to hit career HR No. 100 in 2019 (Gardner, Gregorius, Sánchez)…was the seventh player drafted and signed by the Yankees to hit at least 100HR with the club (Gardner, Posada, Jeter, Mattingly, Munson and Pagliarulo).
- Started in RF in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games…hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning of ALCS Game 2 at Houston…marked his eighth career postseason HR (in his 23rd career playoff game), becoming the fourth Yankee to hit 8HR within his first 23 postseason games (also Lou Gehrig-9HR, Mickey Mantle-8HR and Bernie Williams-8HR).

2018

- In 112 games with the Yankees, hit .278 (115-for-413) with 77R, 22 doubles, 27HR, 67RBI, 76BB and 6SB…the Yankees went 21-6 when he homered in 2018…was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award in RF.
- Hit .352/.471/.699 (69-for-196) with 47R, 14 doubles, 18HR, 45RBI and 20 multi-hit games in 56 contests at Yankee Stadium…did not go consecutive home games without a hit over a 59-game stretch at Yankee Stadium (9/17/17-7/26/18)…hit safely in 17 consecutive home games from 9/17/17-4/16/18…had at least 1RBI in a franchise-record 14 straight home games from 9/18/17-4/7/18…was tied for the fourth-longest such streak in the Majors since RBI became an official statistic in 1920.
- Appeared in each of the Yankees' first 56 games of the season from 3/29 through Game 2 on 6/4.
- Hit 25HR before the All-Star break, becoming the fourth player to hit at least 25HR before the break in two different seasons as a Yankee and just the second to do so in consecutive years, joining Roger Maris (1960-61), Mickey Mantle (1956 and '61) and Jason Giambi (2003 and '06).
- Had a career-long 14-game hitting streak from 9/17/17-3/29/18…had an eight-game streak of drawing at least one walk from 9/24/17-3/29/18, matching the longest streak of his career (also 6/6-13/17).
- Made his first Major League start (and appearance) in CF in 3/31 loss at Toronto.
- Hit game-winning two-run HR in the 13th on 6/6 at Toronto…was his first career extra-inning HR and was the latest Yankees HR to break a 0-0 tie since Alex Rodriguez's 15th-inning two-run "walk-off" HR on 8/7/09 vs. Boston.
- Hit game-winning solo HR in the eighth inning on 6/9 at the Mets…was the third straight game the Yankees hit a go-ahead HR in the eighth-inning-or-later, their first time doing so since 8/29-31/77 (three straight - Chambliss, Rivers and Nettles)…Judge hit two of those homers after having just one go-ahead HR in the eighth-inning-or-later over his first 239 career games.

- Started in LF and went 1-for-2 with 1R, 1HR, 1RBI and 1BB in the AL's All-Star Game win on 7/17…his solo HR off Scherzer to lead off the second inning was the first of 10HR hit in the game and the first All-Star homer by a Yankee since Jason Giambi in 2003…became the third Yankee to homer in an All-Star Game at age 26-or-younger, joining Joe DiMaggio (1936) and Mickey Mantle (1955 and '56)…was selected by fans to his second straight All-Star team…is one of five position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team multiple times as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada)…received a fan-elected starting assignment for the second straight year and was the *first Yankee to start at least two straight ASGs* since Robinson Canó (2010-13) and *first Yankees OF to start two straight* since Curtis Granderson (2011-12).
- Was hit by a pitch on 7/26 vs. Kansas City…underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital and was diagnosed with a chip fracture of the right wrist (ulnar styloid bone)…was placed on the 10-day disabled list with the injury from 7/27-9/14 (missed 45 team games)…in a simulated game at Yankee Stadium on 9/17, had 11 live at-bats off of RHP A.J. Cole, RHP Chance Adams and minor-league LHP Phillip Diehl.
- Hit the Yankees' 264th home run of the season with a solo HR in the eighth inning of 9/28 win at Boston, tying the single-season Major League record (1997 Seattle Mariners)…the record was since surpassed.
- Hit .421/.500/.947 (8-for-19) with 6R, 1 double, 3HR, 4RBI and 3BB in five postseason games…homered in each of the first 3G, becoming the second Yankee to homer in each of the team's first three postseason games in a year, joining Hank Bauer from 1958 World Series Game 1 through Game 3 (note: Johnny Mize homered in 1952 World Series Games 3-5 after missing the first 2G of the Series)…was joined by Giancarlo Stanton in 2020…became the third player to begin a postseason with 3G with at least 2H and 1HR, joining St. Louis' Matt Carpenter in 2014 and the Yankees' Hank Bauer in 1958.
- Hit a two-run HR in the first inning of the Wild Card Game…with an exit velocity of 116.1 mph, was briefly the hardest-hit postseason HR of the Statcast era (since 2015), until Stanton's HR surpassed it later in the game.

2017

- In 155 games with the Yankees (141 starts in RF, 10 at DH), hit .284 (154-for-542) with 128R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 52HR, 114RBI, 127BB and 9SB…according to MLB Statcast, his 94.9 mph average exit velocity on balls in play was highest among all Major League hitters…earned his first career Silver Slugger Award.
- Placed second in AL Most Valuable Player voting, totaling 279 points (2 first place votes, 27 second place votes, 1 third place vote)…was the second rookie all time to finish second in MVP voting, joining Mike Trout in 2012 (won by Miguel Cabrera).
- Was unanimously named AL Jackie Robinson "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA…was the ninth Yankee to win the award and second by a unanimous vote (also Derek Jeter in 1996)…was the only player listed on every ballot.
- Was named MLB "Rookie of the Year" by *Baseball America*, the first Yankee to win the award since Derek Jeter (1996)…was also named 2017 *Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year," as voted on by a panel of AL players…was selected to the Topps MLB All-Star Rookie Team.
- Led the American League in runs scored (128, second MLB), home runs (52, second MLB), walks (127, second MLB) and ranked second in RBI (114, sixth MLB), on-base pct. (.422, third MLB) and slugging pct. (.627, second MLB)…led the Majors with an 8.2 WAR, the highest by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez in 2007 (9.6).
- With a 1.049 OPS, was the fourth rookie in the Modern Era (since 1900) with an OPS of 1.000-or-better: St. Louis' Albert Pujols (1.013) in 2001, Boston's Ted Williams (1.045) in 1939 and Cleveland's Joe Jackson (1.058) in 1911.
- Had 186 balls hit at least 95 mph, accounting for 55.0% of his balls put in play, the highest pct. in the Majors…hit 7HR with an exit velocity of 117 mph or higher (rest of the Majors: two, both by Giancarlo Stanton).
- Became the 13th Yankee to lead the AL (or tie for the lead) in home runs and first since Mark Teixeira (tied) in 2009…was the first Yankee to lead outright since Alex Rodriguez in 2007…held at least a share of the AL HR lead every day from 5/28 through the end of the season except one (end of play on 9/6).
- At the time, his 52HR were the most ever by a Major League rookie (Mark McGwire, 49HR in 1987) and surpassed Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936) for most by a Yankees rookie…was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso (53) in 2019.
- His 52HR were then-tied with Mickey Mantle (52HR in 1956) and Alex Rodriguez (52HR in 2001) for third-most by a player 25-or-younger in Baseball history, trailing only Jimmie Foxx (58HR in 1932) and Babe Ruth (54HR in 1920)…was the fifth Yankee age 25-or-younger to hit at least 40HR in a season.
- Tied Mickey Mantle (52HR in 1956) for the eighth-most single-season homers in Yankees history and had the second-most by a right-handed hitter (Alex Rodriguez-54HR in 2007).
- Homered against every AL opponent, the first Yankee to do so since the AL expanded to 15 teams in 2013.
- Had 33HR at Yankee Stadium, most by a Yankee in a single season at a home venue in franchise history, ahead of Babe Ruth (32 in 1921)…in 77 home games, hit .312/.440/.725 (84-for-269) with 73R, 10 doubles, 33HR, 68RBI and 62BB.
- Had seven multi-HR games (all 2HR games): 4/28 vs. Baltimore, 5/2 vs. Toronto, 6/11 vs. Baltimore, 9/10 at Texas, 9/14 vs. Baltimore, 9/24 at Toronto and 9/25 vs. Kansas City), tied for fourth-most by a Yankee in a single season at the time (Gleyber Torres notched eight in 2019)…matched Mark McGwire (7G in 1987) for the most ever by a rookie in a single season…at the time, were tied for the fifth-most in a season by any player, age 25-or-younger behind only Ralph Kiner (10G in 1947), Willie Mays (9G in 1955), Reggie Jackson (8G in 1969) and Vladimir Guerrero (8G in 2000)…Gleyber Torres recorded eight such games in 2019.
- Had 52HR, while Gary Sánchez had 33HR…was just the second time in Yankees history that two teammates, age 25-or-younger, hit at least 30HR in the same season, joining Joe DiMaggio (31HR) and Joe Gordon (30HR) in 1940…with a combined 85HR, set the Major League record for homers by two teammates, each 25-or-younger (surpassed the 2007 Milwaukee Brewers' Prince Fielder-50 and Ryan Braun-34).
- Hit 30HR before the All-Star Game, one of three rookies ever to reach 30HR prior to the All-Star break (since 1933), along with Mark McGwire (33 in 1987) and Pete Alonso (30 in 2019)…is one of three Yankees ever to hit at least 30HR by the break, joining Roger Maris (33HR in 1961) and Alex Rodriguez (30HR in 2007)…marked the seventh time a Yankee led the Majors in homers at the All-Star break (since 1933): Rodriguez (30) in 2007, Maris (33) in 1961, Maris (27) in 1960, Mantle (29) in 1956, DiMaggio/Keller (19 each) in 1941 and DiMaggio (20) in 1937.

- His 128R were most by a Major League rookie since Mike Trout in 2012 (129R)…were second-most by a Yankees rookie (Joe DiMaggio-132R in 1936)…the Yankees went 58-27 when he scored a run.
- His 114RBI were most by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson (119) and Robinson Canó (118) in 2011…the Yankees were 44-20 when he had at least 1RBI and 23-5 when he had multiple RBI.
- Is the fourth rookie in Yankees history with at least 100RBI in a season: Joe DiMaggio (125 in 1936), Tony Lazzeri (114 in 1926) and Hideki Matsui (106 in 2003).
- Became the eighth player in Yankees history with at least 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in a season, joining Lou Gehrig (11x: 1926-27, '29-32, '34-38), Babe Ruth (10x: 1920-21, '23-24, '26-28, '30-32), Mickey Mantle (3x: 1954, '56, '61), Charlie Keller (2x: 1941-42), George Selkirk (1939), Bernie Williams (1999) and Jason Giambi (2002)…only Ruth (10x), Gehrig (5x), Mantle (2x) and Giambi accomplished the feat while also hitting at least 40HR…is the fourth Yankee ever with at least 110R, 110RBI and 110BB in a season (Ruth-10x, Gehrig-5x, Mantle-2x).
- Joined Boston's Ted Williams (1939) as the only players ever with at least 100R, 100RBI and 100BB as a rookie.
- Had 38 games with at least 1R, 1RBI and 1BB, most by a Yankee since Lou Gehrig in 1936 (43).

- Became the fourth rookie all-time to draw 100BB *and* score 100R in a season, joining Ted Williams in 1939 (131R, 105BB), Lu Blue in 1921 (103R, 103BB) and Jim Gilliam in 1953 (125R, 100BB).
- Is one of three players in Baseball history, age 25-or-younger, with at least 125R and 125BB in a season, joining Babe Ruth (1920, age 25) and Ted Williams (1941 and '42, ages 22 and 23).
- His 127BB set a Major League rookie record, surpassing Cleveland's Les Fleming (106BB in 1942) on 9/10 at Texas (credit: *Elias*)…surpassed Charlie Keller (81BB in 1939) for the Yankees' rookie walk record on 8/9 at Toronto.
- Is the fifth Yankee in franchise history—and only right-handed batter—with at least 125BB in a season (Ruth-10x, Gehrig-3x, Mantle-3x, Giambi-1x).
- Was twice named AL "Player of the Week:" 6/5-11 and 9/18-24.
- Hit .426/.588/1.049 (26-for-61) with 31R, 5 doubles, 11HR, 24RBI and 24BB in 19 games vs. Baltimore…his 31R were the most by any player vs. any opponent in one season since Boston's Ted Williams scored 31R in 1947 vs. St. Louis-AL…*Elias* notes it marked the most by a rookie vs. one team since Joe DiMaggio in 1936 vs. the Browns (31R)…his 11HR were the most by a Yankee vs. a single opponent in a season since 1961, when Roger Maris hit 13HR vs. Chicago-AL and Mickey Mantle hit 11HR vs. Washington-AL…according to *Elias*, tied Cleveland's Hal Trosky (11HR in 22G vs. Chicago-AL in 1934) for the most homers by a rookie against one team in a single season.
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for April, batting .303 (23-for-76) with 23R, 10HR and 20RBI in 22 games…was the third Yankee ever to hit at least 10HR in March/April (Alex Rodriguez: 14HR in 2007 and Graig Nettles: 11HR in 1974)…ranked among all AL leaders with 23R (1st), a .750 SLG (1st), 10HR (T1st) and 20RBI (T5th) in April…tied a Major League rookie record for the most home runs in April, previously set by Chicago-AL's José Abreu in 2014 and tied by Colorado's Trevor Story in 2016 (credit: ESPN Stats & Info)…was the fourth Yankee ever to win the award (also Hideki Matsui-June 2003, Robinson Canó-September 2005 and Gary Sánchez-August 2016).
- In April, became the 10th rookie in Major League history with at least 10HR, 10BB, and a .300 batting average in any calendar month…the only other rookies to do so in the prior 40 years were Mike Trout (July 2012) and Gary Sánchez (August 2016)…also accomplished the feat in June and September, while Rhys Hoskins did so in August.
- Posted a .411 OBP in April (in 22G), a .441 OBP in May (26G) and a .481 OBP in June (28G)…became the third rookie in Major League history to have an OBP of at least .400 in April, May and June (min. 75PA in each month): also St. Louis' Albert Pujols in 2001 and Houston's Greg Gross in 1974.
- Became the youngest player in Major League history—and the only rookie—to hit at least 13HR through his team's first 26G of the season…was the second Yankee to do so (also Alex Rodriguez-14HR in 2007).
- Hit two-run HR—on the first pitch of his first career PA at Fenway Park—in 4/26 win at Boston…was the first Yankee to homer in his first career PA at Fenway since Cody Ransom on 9/26/08, who homered on each of the first two pitches he saw…the HR came on his 25th birthday, joining Roger Maris (9/10/66) and Yogi Berra (5/12/47) as the only Yankees to ever homer at Fenway on their birthday…also caught a third-inning foul pop by Xander Bogaerts while tumbling into the right field stands…the play was featured as the No. 1 play on ESPN *SportsCenter*'s Top-10.
- Recorded his first career multi-HR game in 4/28 win vs. Baltimore, hitting solo HR in the fifth and two-run HR in the sixth…at 25 years, 2 days old, was the youngest Yankees outfielder with 2HR in a game since Melky Cabrera (24y, 254d on 4/22/09 vs. Oakland)…collected his second career multi-HR game in 5/2 win vs. Toronto…at 25 years, 6 days old, became the youngest Yankees outfielder with multiple 2HR games since Dan Pasqua (23y, 268d on 7/12/85 and 24y, 217d on 5/22/86).
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for May after batting .347/.441/.642 (33-for-95) with 17R, 5 doubles, 7HR and 17RBI in 26 games and leading all AL rookies in BA, runs, hits, HR, RBI and OBP, while ranking second in SLG…was his second straight "Rookie of the Month" honor, having also won the award in April…became the first Yankee ever to win the award twice…was the first Yankee to win any monthly award in consecutive months since Don Mattingly was named AL "Player of the Month" in both August and September of 1985.

- Had a career-long 32-game on-base streak from 5/28-6/30, batting .339/.483/.720 (40-for-118) with 34R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 32RBI and 32BB over the span…was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter had a 34-game streak to end the 2012 season (8/27-10/3/12) and the longest single-season streak for a Yankees rookie since Charlie Keller in 1939 (40 games)…reached base safely in 42 consecutive *starts* from 5/28-7/16 (G1), batting .321 (51-for-159) with 39R, 8 doubles, 15HR, 36RBI and 38BB in his starts over the span.
- Was named AL "Player of the Month" and "Rookie of the Month" for June, batting .324/.481/.686 (33-for-102) with 30R, 5 doubles, 10HR, 25RBI and 30BB in 28G and reaching safely in every game…was his first career "Player of the Month" nod and his third "Rookie of the Month" honor, having also won the award in April and May…became the first Yankee ever to win three consecutive monthly awards and the first AL player with three straight "Rookie of the Month" honors in a single season since Chicago-AL's José Abreu in 2014…was the first AL player to win three "Rookie of the Month" awards in a row since Mike Trout won four straight from May-August 2012…was the 10th player all time (in either league) to win both awards in the same calendar month and second Yankee (also Gary Sánchez in August 2016).
- Hit safely in 17 straight *home* games from 6/10-7/28 (.379/.461/.864, 25-for-66, 20R, 2 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 9BB), matching the second-longest single-season streak by a Yankee at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009): Carlos Beltrán, 18G (7/19-8/26/15) and Robinson Canó, 17G (5/17-6/17/10)…was the longest home hitting streak *by a rookie* in franchise history (previous: Hideki Matsui, 16G in 2003)—credit: *Elias*.
- His first-inning solo HR in 6/10 win vs. Baltimore had an exit velocity of 121.1 mph, setting a then-record for hardest hit HR in the Statcast-era (since 2015)…was surpassed by Giancarlo Stanton's HRs on 8/9/18 (121.7 mph) and 7/25/20 (121.3 mph).
- Hit his Major League-leading 20th home run of the season on 6/11 vs. Baltimore, becoming the first rookie in Major League history to be the first player to 20HR in a season…hit 2HR in the game…his sixth-inning solo HR went 495' (per Statcast), the longest measured HR hit in the Majors in 2017.

MOST HR IN A SEASON BY A YANKEE

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
61	Roger Maris	1961
60	Babe Ruth	1927
59	Babe Ruth	1921
54	Alex Rodriguez+	2007
54	Mickey Mantle	1961
54	Babe Ruth	1928
54	Babe Ruth	1920
52	**AARON JUDGE+**	**2017**
52	Mickey Mantle	1956

+right-handed batter

HR IN A SEASON, YANKEES, AGE 25-OR-YOUNGER

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
54	Babe Ruth	1920
52	**AARON JUDGE***	**2017**
52	Mickey Mantle	1956

HR, MLB ROOKIE, ALL TIME

HR	PLAYER	YEAR
53	Pete Alonso*	2019
52	**AARON JUDGE***	**2017**
49	Mark McGwire*	1987

100RBI, YANKEES ROOKIE

RBI	PLAYER	YEAR
125	Joe DiMaggio	1936
114	**AARON JUDGE***	**2017**
114	Tony Lazzeri	1926
106	Hideki Matsui	2003

**Won Rookie of the Year Award*

- Through the end of play on 6/11, led the AL in all three Triple Crown categories…since RBI became an official stat, was the first time a rookie led his league in each of those categories on 6/1 or later (credit: *Elias*).
- Was selected to his first career All-Star team after leading the AL with 4,488,702 votes…was the first Yankee to lead the AL in All-Star voting since Jeter in 2009…at age 25, was the youngest player to lead the AL in voting since Ken Griffey Jr. (24) in 1994…was the leading vote-getter in all of Baseball via the Player Ballot…was the third Yankees rookie elected to start an All-Star Game (Hideki Matsui-2003, Joe DiMaggio-1936)…eight prior Yankees rookies were AL All-Star Team reserves: Dellin Betances (2014), Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Willie Randolph (1976), Tom Tresh (1962), Ryne Duren (1958), Bobby Richardson (1957), Spec Shea (1947) and Joe Page (1944)…was the sixth position player drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee (Munson, Mattingly, Jeter, Posada and Gardner).
- Won the Home Run Derby, defeating Minnesota's Miguel Sanó in the final round, 11HR-to-10HR…became the fourth Yankee to win a Derby, joining Robinson Canó (2011), Jason Giambi (2002) and Tino Martinez (1997)…was pitched to by Yankees BP pitcher Danilo Valiente…hit 23HR in the first round, topping Miami's Justin Bour (22HR)…in the semifinals, out-homered NL Rookie of the Year, Cody Bellinger of the Dodgers, 13HR-to-12HR…his 47 total homers hit (in 76 swings) were most ever by a Yankee in the Home Run Derby, surpassing Canó's 32HR in 2011 and second-most in Derby history at the time (2016 winner Giancarlo Stanton hit 61)…four of Judge's homers went at least 500 ft…was the first rookie ever to win the Derby outright (the Angels' Wally Joyner was a co-champion in 1986)…became the first player ever to win both the College and MLB Home Run Derby.
- Started in RF and went 0-for-3 for the AL in the All-Star Game on 7/11…was the second consecutive Yankees RF to be an All-Star (Carlos Beltrán)…at 25, was 14 years younger than Beltrán (39) in 2016…was the first Yankee to serve as the AL's starting right fielder since Paul O'Neill in 1997.
- Ended his single-season Major League-record 37-game strikeout streak (7/8-8/20) in 8/22 win at Detroit.
- Was named September AL "Player of the Month" (second, also June 2017) and "Rookie of the Month" (fourth, also April, May and June 2017)…hit .311/.463/.889 (28-for-90) with 29R, 7 doubles, 15HR, 32RBI and 28BB in 27G, his most HR and RBI in a calendar month in his career…were the most homers by a Yankee in a calendar month since Roger Maris hit 15HR in June 1961…was the fifth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 15HR in a calendar month (Babe Ruth-4x, Joe DiMaggio-1x, Mickey Mantle-1x and Roger Maris-1x)…led the Majors in runs and walks and led the AL in RBI (2nd MLB), home runs (2nd MLB), slugging pct. (2nd MLB) and on-base pct. (3rd MLB).
- Reached base safely in his final 25 games (from 9/3), batting .329/.487/.951 (27-for-82) with 29R, 15HR, 31RBI and 28BB…hit 9HR over his final 12 games (from 9/18) and 15HR over his final 25 games (from 9/3).
- Hit 2HR in 9/10 win at Texas…with Gary Sánchez (2HR) also hitting multiple homers, the duo became the fourth pair of Yankees teammates, both age-25 or younger, with multiple HRs in the same game (also Ron Blomberg-2HR/Otto Velez-2HR on 9/23/73-G1 at Cleveland; Charlie Keller-3HR/Joe DiMaggio-2HR on 7/28/40-G1 at Chicago-AL; and Joe Gordon-2HR/Tommy Henrich-2HR on 8/27/38-G2 vs. Cleveland)…also collected his 107th walk of the season, surpassing Cleveland's Les Fleming (106BB in 1942) to set the all-time Major League rookie walks record.

- Had eight straight games with an extra-base hit (9/20-28), the longest ever by a Yankees rookie.
- Hit his 49th and 50th home runs of the season in 9/25 win vs. Kansas City, tying and surpassing Mark McGwire (49HR in 1987) for the single-season rookie home run record…was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso in 2019.
- Made his postseason debut, batting .188 (9-for-48) with 9R, 3 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI in 13 playoff games…his 4HR were the most ever by a Yankees rookie in a single postseason (credit: ESPN Stats & Info)…at the time, his 4HR were tied with Miguel Cabrera (2003) for the third-most by a rookie in a single postseason behind Evan Longoria (6HR in 2008) and Kyle Schwarber (5HR in 2015)…Randy Arozarena hit 10HR in the 2020 playoffs…was the 15th player in Baseball history (and second Yankee) to have 4HR in a single postseason at age 25-or-younger (also Lou Gehrig-4HR in 1928).
- Made his postseason debut in the Yankees' AL Wild Card win vs. Minnesota, hitting a two-run HR in the fourth…according to *Elias*, became the third Yankees rookie to homer in his postseason debut, joining Shane Spencer (1998 ALDS Game 2 vs. Texas) and Elston Howard (1955 World Series Game 1 vs. Brooklyn)…was the first postseason HR by any Yankees rookie since Hideki Matsui in 2003 World Series Game 2 vs. Florida…both he and Brett Gardner scored 3R, becoming the seventh set of Yankees teammates to each score at least 3R in a postseason game, and only the second since 1962 (Rodriguez/Matsui/Sheffield in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston).
- Leapt at the right field wall to rob Francisco Lindor of a potential two-run HR for the second out in the top of the sixth in ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland…was the first time in his career he robbed a homer (ESPN Stats & Info).
- Had multiple RBI in three straight home games (ALDS Game 4, ALCS Games 3 and 4), going 4-for-11 with 3R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 2BB in those games…was the second player in Yankees postseason history with at least 2RBI in three consecutive home games (Lou Gehrig: 3G, 1928 World Series Game 1 - 1932 World Series Game 1).
- Homered in consecutive games (ALCS Games 3 and 4 vs. Houston), becoming the seventh Yankee, age 25-or-younger, to homer in back-to-back playoff games (also Lou Gehrig, three straight; Mickey Mantle, two straight twice; Greg Bird; Derek Jeter; Gil McDougald and Charlie Keller)…was the third Yankees rookie to homer in consecutive playoff games, joining Keller (Games 3-4 in the 1939 World Series vs. Cincinnati) and Shane Spencer (Games 2-3 of the 1998 ALDS vs. Texas)—credit: *Elias*.
- In ALCS Games 3-5, became the seventh player (second Yankee) in postseason history to tally at least 1RBI, 1XBH and 1BB in three straight playoff games (Gehrig: MLB-record 4G from 1928 World Series Game 2-1932 World Series Game 1)…in each of his four games from ALCS Games 3-6, had at least 1R, 1RBI and 1XBH, becoming the third Yankee to do so in four straight postseason games (also Reggie Jackson and Lou Gehrig).
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder on 11/20…the procedure involved a loose-body removal and cartilage clean-up, and was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic.

2016

- In 27 games with the Yankees (24 starts in RF), hit .179 (15-for-84) with 10R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI…according to MLB Statcast, had a 95.5 mph average exit velocity, second-highest among all Major League hitters (min. 40 batted ball events) behind only the Mariners' Nelson Cruz (95.9).
- Became the first player in Yankees history to record an extra-base hit in each of his first three career games (Game 1 - HR, Game 2 - HR, Game 3 - double)…became the ninth AL player since 1913 to accomplish the feat.
- According to ESPN Stats & Info, was the first player in AL history to record at least 1XBH and 1RBI in each of his first three career games…became the seventh player in Yankees history to record RBI in five of his first seven games to begin a Major League career, joining Yangervis Solarte (2014), Hideki Matsui (2003), Joe Buzas (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1936), George Selkirk (1934) and Norm McMillan (1922).
- Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting solo HR in the second off Matt Andriese…the HR came in his first career PA, becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history (and second in the inning immediately following Tyler Austin's solo HR) to accomplish the feat (also John Miller, Marcus Thames and Andy Phillips)…per ESPN Stats & Info, was the longest HR by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodriguez vs. Cleveland off Fausto Carmona)…became the third player in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to hit a ball into or over the centerfield batters eye glass (also Seattle's Russell Branyan on 7/2/09 and Houston's Carlos Correa on 4/6/16)…with Austin also making his Major League debut in the game, became the first pair of teammates in Major League history to each homer in their Major League debuts in the same game…there had been just one other game in Baseball history in which two players each hit HRs in their first Major League at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 – the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller and the Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inning)…became the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lyttle on 5/17/69 vs. California…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to the game.
- Hit solo HR—his second in as many career games—in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay…according to *Elias*, became the second player in Baseball history to homer in his first at-bat in each of his first two Major League games, joining the Cardinals' Keith McDonald in 2000…was the second player in Yankees history to homer in each of his first two Major League games, joining Joe Lefebvre, who did so from 5/22-23/80…joined Colorado's Trevor Story (first 4G, 6HR from 4/4-8) as the only two players to accomplish the feat in 2016.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/14 with a Grade 2 right oblique strain…injury occurred on a swing taken in the bottom of the fourth in 9/13 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (was removed in the top of the fifth).
- In 93 games with Scranton/WB, hit .270 (95-for-352) with 62R, 18 doubles, 19HR and 65RBI…at the time of his call up, ranked second in the IL in RBI and HR/AB ratio (1HR/18.53AB) and fourth in runs scored, home runs and slugging percentage (.489)…was an IL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star, and an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Following the season, was named the 2016 Kevin Lawn Award winner as the Yankees' minor league "Player of the Year"…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect, as well as the IL's "Best Power Prospect" and the league's 19th-best prospect.

2015

- Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .255 (122-for-478) with 63R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 72RBI and 53BB in 124 games…led all Yankees minor leaguers in home runs and RBI.
- Played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Cincinnati and went 1-for-4 with 1R.
- Appeared in three postseason games for the RailRiders, batting .364 (4-for-11) with 1RBI and 1BB.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization, the No. 10 prospect in the International League and the No. 15 prospect in the Eastern League…was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2014

- Made his professional debut, combining at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .308 (144-for-467) with 80R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 78RBI and a .419 OBP in 131 games…finished the season ranked third among all minor leaguers with 89BB…led all Yankees farmhands in RBI, ranked fifth in HR and sixth in batting average.
- Was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star with Charleston…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- After the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .278 (25-for-90) with 15R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 24G…was selected to the Fall Stars Game and was named AFL "Player of the Week" from 10/28-11/3.

2013

- Did not appear in a game after being selected by the Yankees in the first round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Aaron James Judge…he and his older brother were both adopted…graduated from Linden High School (Calif.) in 2010.
- Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree…in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 35SB…won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha…was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and the WAC Freshman of the Year in 2011.
- Played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member.
- Was the Yankees' 2021 Heart and Hustle Award winner, his first team award…the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- Following the 2021 season, was tabbed the winner of the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year Award by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA.
- Donated his game day salary on Jackie Robinson Day to support The Players Alliance in 2021.
- Represented Major League Baseball in The Real Heroes Project in 2020, a collaborative initiative to recognize and celebrate healthcare workers on the frontlines of the COVID-19 pandemic…other participants include NWSL and USWNT stars Carli Lloyd and Alex Morgan, New Orleans Saints quarterback Drew Brees, NHL all-time great Wayne Gretzky, WWE legend John Cena and MLB All-Star Christian Yelich…was featured on the cover of this week's Adweek for his participation in the project.
- Has hosted multiple ALL RISE Foundation Baseball ProCamps at Fresno State since 2018.
- Launched the Aaron Judge ALL RISE Foundation in January 2019…ALL RISE inspires children and youth to become responsible citizens by engaging and encouraging them to reach unlimited possibilities…phase one of the foundation aims to support youth in California and phase two will reach youth in the New York area…over time, its goal is also to honor those who have had a positive influence on these children, while creating a legacy to continue to guide future generations…additionally, the foundation will provide financial support so eligible students can attend California Association of Directors of Activities (CADA) leadership conferences as well as California Association of Student Leader (CASL) conferences.
- Partners with #ICANHELP and the "I Can Help Delete Negativity" initiative to combat toxic behavior on social media by spreading positivity online.
- Was on the cover of the MLB: The Show video game in 2018…appeared on CONAN and played the game with the late-night talk show host in May 2018.
- For 2017, was named the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year and selected as the Joe DiMaggio Toast of the Town Award winner, as voted on by the BBWAA…received the awards, along with his 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award, at the BBWAA dinner in New York on 1/28/18.
- Finished three straight seasons (2017-19) with the top-selling jersey among all Major League players…in 2017, became the second rookie ever to wear Baseball's most popular jersey (also Kris Bryant in 2015)…had the second-best selling jersey in 2020 and seventh-best selling jersey in 2021.

Judge's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013									Did Not Play											
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
2015	Trenton	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	0	3	3	24	70	1	0	3	.350	.516
	Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	0	3	0	29	74	6	2	0	.308	.373
2016	Scranton/WB	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	0	3	8	47	98	5	0	3	.366	.489
	YANKEES - a	.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	9	42	0	1	1	.263	.345
2017	YANKEES	.284	155	542	128	154	24	3	52	114	0	4	5	127	208	9	4	5	.422	.627
2018	YANKEES - b	.278	112	413	77	115	22	0	27	67	0	5	4	76	152	6	3	3	.392	.528
2019	YANKEES - c	.272	102	378	75	103	18	1	27	55	0	1	3	64	141	3	2	0	.381	.540
	Scranton/WB	.125	5	16	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	.263	.313
2020	YANKEES - d, e	.257	28	101	23	26	3	0	9	22	0	0	2	10	32	0	1	0	.336	.554
2021	YANKEES - f	.287	148	550	89	158	24	0	39	98	0	5	3	75	158	6	1	3	.373	.544
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**353**	**1313**	**207**	**363**	**68**	**8**	**57**	**217**	**0**	**13**	**14**	**192**	**380**	**13**	**2**	**14**	**.371**	**.471**
Major League Totals		**.276**	**572**	**2068**	**402**	**571**	**93**	**4**	**158**	**366**	**0**	**16**	**18**	**361**	**733**	**24**	**12**	**12**	**.386**	**.554**

Selected by Oakland in the 31st round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 14, 2016 - the end of the season with a Grade 2 right oblique strain.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 27 - September 14, 2018 with a chip fracture of the right wrist (ulnar styloid bone).
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 21 - June 21, 2019 with a left oblique strain.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 14 (retroactive to August 12) - August 25, 2020 with a right calf strain.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 28 (retroactive to August 27) - September 16, 2020 with a right calf strain.
f – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 16 - 27, 2021.

Judge's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.250
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.050	5	20	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	.208	.100
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.250	7	24	5	6	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	4	11	0	1	0	.357	.708
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.750	2.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.375	4	16	4	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.333	3	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.538	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.240	6	25	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	0	.321	.360
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.273	.444
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.143	5	21	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	.208	.429
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
Wild Card Totals		**.300**	**5**	**20**	**6**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.417**	**.800**
LDS Totals		**.197**	**17**	**66**	**10**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.316**	**.394**
LCS Totals		**.245**	**13**	**49**	**8**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**21**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**.339**	**.531**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.230**	**35**	**135**	**24**	**31**	**4**	**0**	**11**	**22**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**23**	**51**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**.340**	**.504**

Judge's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	NYY, Washington	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000
2021	NYY, Denver	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.143**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.333**	**.571**

Judge's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.988	501	939	34	12	985	7

Judge's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 16. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 16, last on 9/30/21 at TOR. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 4/30/21 vs. DET (Buck Farmer). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Judge's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 2 times (last on 7/13/19 vs. TOR). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/12/19 at DET-G1). **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/28/19 at SEA). **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **HR:** 2 - 14 times (last on 9/30/21 at TOR). **RBI:** 6, 9/14/17 vs. BAL. **BB:** 4, 9/4/17 at BAL. **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 5/5/21 vs. HOU). **SB:** 2, 7/3/18 vs. ATL. **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 9/17/17-3/29/18. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, on 10/3/21 vs. TB (single).

Player of the Month: 2 times (last: Sept.'17) **Player of the Week:** 4 times (last: 5/10-16/21) **Rookie of the Month:** 4 times (last: Sept.'17)

Shirt Off His Back

In each of the past five seasons (since 2017), Aaron Judge has been in the top-10 of Major League Baseball's most popular licensed jerseys (based on sales of official jerseys). For three straight seasons from 2017-19, Judge had Major League Baseball's most popular licensed jersey. He also had the second-best selling jersey in 2020 and seventh-most popular jersey in 2021. In 2017, Judge became just the second rookie to have the most popular jersey in a year, joining Cubs third baseman Kris Bryant, who held the lead in his 2015 rookie campaign, as well as the 2016 season.

ISIAH KINER-FALEFA • INF

12

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 190 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/23/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Honolulu, Hawaii
RESIDES: Honolulu, Hawaii
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and C Ben Rortvedt in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- Won the American League Gold Glove Award at third base in 2020 with Texas…became the third different Ranger to win a Gold Glove at third base, joining Buddy Bell (six times - 1979-84) and Adrian Beltre (three times - 2011-12, '16)…became just the third native Hawaiian to win a Gold Glove, joining OF Shane Victorino (four total - three in NL, one in AL) and 2B Kolten Wong (NL winner in 2019 and 2020).
- Was named the Texas Rangers "Player of the Year" by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America in 2020.
- Was primarily a third baseman and catcher to begin his Major League career from 2018-20…the only positions he has not played in his professional career are right field and pitcher.
- Earned Rangers "Rookie of the Year" honors in 2018…ranked among American League rookie leaders in hits (tied for sixth, 93), stolen bases (tied for sixth, 7), on-base percentage (seventh, .325), doubles (tied for eighth, 18) and batting average (ninth, .261).
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2019-21).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Gold Glove Award
- 2020 (3B)

2021

- Spent the entire season with Texas, batting .271 (172-for-635) with 74R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 53RBI, 28BB and 20SB in 158 games…set career highs in home runs, RBI and stolen bases…was Texas' Opening Day shortstop and leadoff hitter…played in 156G/155GS at shortstop after winning a AL Gold Glove at third base in 2020.
- Led the Majors with 136 singles and ranked among AL leaders in swings put in play (second, 49.1%), at-bats (fourth), PA/SO (fifth, 7.52), three-plus hit games (tied for fifth, 16), hits (seventh), games (tied for ninth) and stolen bases (tied for 10th).
- His .271 average was the highest among Rangers qualifiers…also led the Rangers in games played, hits, triples, stolen bases, multi-hit games (44) and three-plus hit games (16)…his 172 hits were the most by a Ranger since Elvis Andrus in 2017 (191).
- Recorded a .972 fielding percentage (19E/669TC) at shortstop…led all Major League shortstops in total chances, assists (436) and double plays turned (98)…according to Sports Info Solutions, ranked third among Major League shortstops with 10 defensive runs saved, trailing only Houston's Carlos Correa (21) and Minnesota's Andrelton Simmons (14)…according to *Baseball-Reference*, ranked fifth in the AL in defensive wins above replacement (2.0)…his 19 errors were second-most among AL shortstops, fewer than only Toronto's Bo Bichette (24).
- Struck out in just 13.3% of his plate appearances, the best mark by a Rangers qualifier since 2016 (12.3% - Elvis Andrus, 10.3% - Adrian Beltre).
- Led the team with 86 starts in the leadoff spot and was also a common fixture in the two-hole (46 starts), where he saw the majority of action over the final two months of the season.
- Played in the most games (158) and recorded the second-most hits (172) ever by a native of Hawaii in a single season…the only Hawaiian with more hits in a season was Shane Victorino for the Phillies in 2009 (181).
- Reached base safely in a career-long 19 consecutive games from 4/20-5/9…hit .368 (28-for-76) with a .410 on-base percentage, 15R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 10RBI, 5BB and 1HP in that span.
- After hitting 3HR in four games from 4/29-5/2, hit 3HR in his final 129 games of the season from 5/3-10/3.
- Hit safely in 11 straight games from 6/1-13, batting .354 (17-for-48) with 6R, 4 doubles, 4RBI and 2BB in that span…was tied for the longest hit streak by a Ranger in 2021.
- Over 24 games in September, batted .330 (31-for-94) with 12R, 1 double, 11RBI and 9BB.
- Batted .333 (15-for-45) with 9R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 4RBI and 6BB in 18 spring training games with the Rangers.

2020

- Was named the Texas Rangers "Player of the Year" by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the BBWAA…spent the entire season with Texas, batting .280 (59-for-211) with 28R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 10RBI, 14BB and 8SB in 58 games…made his second straight Opening Day roster…appeared defensively at third base (46G/42GS) and shortstop (15GS).

- Earned the Rawlings AL Gold Glove Award at third base, his first career Gold Glove…joined teammate Joey Gallo, who won the AL Gold Glove in right field…combined to post a .969 fielding percentage (5E/159TC) between third base and shortstop…recorded just three errors over his first 51 games from 7/24-9/21 before recording an error in consecutive games from 9/22-23…according to *Baseball Info Solutions*, his eight defensive runs saved (DRS) at third base ranked second to only Colorado's Nolan Arenado (15)…according to Statcast, his four outs above average also ranked second to Arenado (7) at the position…became the third different Ranger to win a Gold Glove at third base, joining Buddy Bell (six times - 1979-84) and Adrian Beltre (three times - 2011-12, '16)…became just the third native Hawaiian to win a Gold Glove, joining OF Shane Victorino (four total - three in NL, one in AL) and 2B Kolten Wong (NL winner in 2019 and 2020).
- Led the Rangers in batting average (.280), hits (59), runs (28), multi-hit games (16) and total bases (78)…tied with Nick Solak for the team lead in games (58) and starts (57)…according to *Baseball-Reference*, registered the second-best WAR (2.0) on the team, trailing only Lance Lynn (2.2).
- Ranked among American League leaders in singles (49, tied for second), triples (3, tied for second), swing-and-miss percentage (15.8, sixth), stolen bases (8, tied for seventh) and PA/SO (7.13, ninth)…his .373 BA (22-for-59) against left-handed pitchers also ranked sixth in the AL.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 7/24 vs. Colorado, going 1-for-2 with 1 triple and 1BB…became the first Ranger to reach base at Globe Life Field with his walk in the third inning…his triple in the seventh was also the first at Globe Life Field.
- Hit .200 (4-for-20) over his first five games from 7/24-8/1 before batting .394 (13-for-33) over his next nine games from 8/2-11, raising his average to .321.
- Hit his first home run of the season on 8/24 vs. Oakland…marked the first opposite-field HR at Globe Life Field.
- In 17 games from 8/28-9/13, batted .409 (27-for-66) with 11R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB…raised his batting average from .260 to .321 in that span.
- Hit safely in a career-high 14 straight games from 8/28-9/11, batting .411 (23-for-56) with 9R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 1BB over that span…was tied for the fifth-longest hit streak in the American League…was tied for the fourth-longest hit streak ever recorded by a Hawaii-born player and the longest since Shane Victorino's 15-game streak from 4/26-5/13/11.
- His final home run of the season on 9/2 at Houston was the seventh HR of his career and his fifth at Minute Maid Park…after this home run, 23 of his final 26 hits of the season were singles.
- Matched his career high with 4H on 9/9 vs. Los Angeles-AL, going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 1SB…his 4H were tied for the most by a Ranger in 2020.
- In 17 spring training games with the Rangers, batted .341 (14-for-41) with 12R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 3BB…at the time of the shutdown of spring training in March, ranked among Cactus League leaders in runs (first), hits (first), slugging (.757, second), OPS (1.167, second), total bases (28, tied for third), RBI (tied for third) and batting average (fourth).

2019

- Made his first career Opening Day roster…batted .238 (48-for-202) with 23R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 21RBI, 14BB and 3SB in 65 games over three stints with Texas (3/30-7/19, 8/2-20, 8/27-end of the season)…appeared in 38G (31GS) at catcher and 25G (23GS) at third base.
- Began the season as the Rangers' backup catcher…after appearing at catcher in each of his first 37 games of the season from 3/30-6/6, made only one appearance at catcher over his final 27 games from 8/2-9/28 (GS on 9/21/19 at Oakland)…threw out 3-of-15 attempted base stealers (20.0%).
- Recorded a career-high 4RBI on 5/4 vs. Toronto, going 1-for-4 with a three-run triple and an RBI groundout…marked the most RBI by a Rangers hitter in the ninth spot in the batting order since 5/14/16 (Bobby Wilson, 4RBI).
- Hit his lone home run of the season on 5/12 at Houston, a solo shot in the third inning.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 6/7-7/19 with a right middle finger sprain…played in 13 rehab games with Triple-A Nashville and Double-A Frisco from 7/1-19…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the injured list and optioned to Double-A Frisco on 7/20.
- Was recalled from Double-A Frisco on 8/2 and played in 13 games with Texas before being optioned back to Frisco on 8/21…was recalled on 8/27 and remained at the Major League level for the remainder of the season.
- Recorded walk-off singles on 8/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 8/31 vs. Seattle, his first game-ending runs-batted-in of his career.
- Combined to bat .234 (22-for-94) with 2HR and 13RBI in 26 games with Triple-A Nashville and Double-A Frisco.
- In 13 spring training games with Texas, batted .444 (12-for-27) with 7R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 5RBI and 2BB.

2018

- Saw his first Major League action with Texas, batting .261 (93-for-356) with 43R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 34RBI, 28BB and 7SB in 111 games…appeared defensively at third base (46G/38GS), catcher (35GS), second base (20G/19GS) and shortstop (2GS).
- Was named the Rangers "Rookie of the Year" after ranking among American League rookie leaders in hits (tied for sixth), stolen bases (tied for sixth), on-base percentage (seventh, .325), doubles (tied for eighth) and batting average (ninth)…recorded a team-high three games of four-or-more hits, tied for the most among Major League rookies and the most for a Rangers rookie since George Wright in 1982.
- Began the season with Triple-A Round Rock, playing in five games before being recalled to Texas on 4/10 when Elvis Andrus suffered a fractured elbow…made his Major League debut that night vs. Los Angeles-AL, entering the game as a defensive sub (2B) in the eighth inning…struck out swinging in his only at-bat in the ninth.

- Recorded his first Major League hit on 4/13 at Houston (Gerrit Cole) and his first home run on 4/14 at Houston (Charlie Morton).
- Set a career high with 4H on 4/17 at Tampa Bay, going 4-for-5 with 1 double…also recorded 4H on 5/1 at Cleveland (4-for-6, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 1RBI) and 7/27 at Houston (4-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI).
- Made 24 of his final 27 starts at catcher (3GS at third base)…joined Jarrod Saltalamacchia (2008) as the only Rangers catchers with 35-or-more starts in an age 23-or-younger season since Ivan Rodriguez in 1995.
- Threw out 7-of-24 attempted base stealers (32.0%)…in his first Major League catching appearance on 6/20 at Kansas City, threw out Hunter Dozier at second on a stolen base attempt to end the game for his first career caught stealing…according to *Elias*, became the first Major League player since 1951 (when CS became universally tracked) to record a game-ending caught stealing in his first-ever game played at catcher.

2017

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Frisco, batting .288 (148-for-513) with 58R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 48RBI, 41BB and 17SB in 129 games…his 31 doubles tied for the most in the Texas League…also ranked second in hits and tied for eighth in stolen bases and total bases (200).
- Was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star and a MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Hit his first professional home run on 4/8 vs. Springfield…was his 331st pro game and 1,219th at-bat.

2016

- Batted .256 (103-for-402) with 55R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 27RBI and 41BB in 108 games with Double-A Frisco…appeared at six different defensive positions, including catcher for the first time in his career…also saw action at first base, second base, third base, shortstop and center field.
- Was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star.
- Was the Rangers minor league "Defender of the Month" for April after recording a .990 fielding percentage (1E/99TC) over 20 games.
- Was placed on the injured list from 5/28-6/3 with right knee infection and played in three rehab games with the AZL Rangers from 6/21-23.
- Following the season, hit .194 (6-for-31) with 7BB in 10 games with the Surprise Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League.

2015

- Had the fifth-highest batting average among all Rangers minor leaguers, combining to bat .296 (106-for-358) with 12 doubles, two triples and 40 RBI in 98 games with Single-A Hickory and Single-A High Desert…saw action at second base, third base, short and left field…was promoted to High Desert June 25.

2014

- Combined to hit .246 (72-for-293) in 79 games with Single-A Hickory, Single-A Spokane and the AZL Rangers…opened season with Hickory and was on the injured list from 5/14-6/27 with hamate fracture on his left hand.

2013

- Spent his first professional season with the AZL Rangers, batting .322 (48-for-149) in 41 games…his batting average was the seventh-highest in the Arizona League.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "KYE-nuhr fuh-LEH-fuh".
- Attended Mid-Pacific Institute in Honolulu…helped lead the Owls to the D1 Hawaii State Championship as a senior in 2013 after batting .396 (21-for-53) with 16R, 3 doubles, one triple and 9RBI…earned First-Team All-Interscholastic League of Honolulu honors as a junior in 2012.
- Was named the winner of the "Heart and Hustle Award" with the Rangers in 2018 and 2021, an award presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association (MLBPAA) to honor one Major Leaguer who demonstrates a passion for baseball and embodies the values, spirit and tradition of the game.
- In 2021, donated meals to healthcare workers at Kaiser Hospital in Hawaii…partnered with the All4Hawaii campaign donation to help raise funds for the Hawaii Foodbank and Maui Food Bank…organized a "Hawaiian Hustle" t-shirt campaign to raise funds for the Hawaii Food Bank…also served as the Honorary Chair for the Texas Rangers Annual Equipment Drive raising funds for the Texas Rangers Youth Academy.
- Is related to Hall of Famer Ralph Kiner, who is a relative on his mother's side of the family.
- Will become the fifth Hawaii-born player in Yankees franchise history, joining pitchers Brian Fisher (1985-86) and Kirby Yates (2016) and position players Lenn Sakata (1987) and Bronson Sardinha (2007).

Kiner-Falefa's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	AZL Rangers	.322	41	149	36	48	5	0	0	11	4	0	1	15	24	12	3	10	.388	.356
2014	AZL Rangers	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250	.250
	Spokane	.260	58	223	27	58	8	2	0	16	2	0	4	19	34	2	4	6	.329	.314
	Hickory	.194	19	62	8	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	6	12	1	0	3	.275	.194
2015	Hickory	.272	38	125	16	34	6	1	0	13	3	2	3	14	22	7	3	3	.354	.336
	High Desert	.309	60	233	38	72	6	1	0	27	2	1	9	9	28	4	3	8	.357	.343
2016	AZL Rangers	.100	3	10	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	.182	.100
	Frisco	.256	108	402	55	103	8	2	0	27	2	1	11	41	51	6	6	10	.341	.286
2017	Frisco	.288	129	513	58	148	31	3	5	48	1	4	10	41	72	17	6	19	.350	.390
2018	Round Rock	.200	5	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	.333	.200
	TEXAS	.261	111	356	43	93	18	2	4	34	5	1	6	28	62	7	5	9	.325	.357
2019	Frisco	.283	17	60	7	17	4	0	2	11	0	1	2	8	9	1	0	0	.380	.450
	Nashville	.147	9	34	3	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	6	1	0	0	.216	.235
	TEXAS - a	.238	65	202	23	48	12	1	1	21	1	1	4	14	49	3	0	3	.299	.322
2020	TEXAS	.280	58	211	28	59	4	3	3	10	0	1	2	14	32	8	5	5	.329	.370
2021	TEXAS - b, c	.271	158	635	74	172	25	3	8	53	1	2	11	28	90	20	5	19	.312	.357
Minor League Totals		**.274**	**489**	**1834**	**253**	**503**	**71**	**9**	**7**	**157**	**18**	**9**	**44**	**157**	**262**	**53**	**26**	**59**	**.344**	**.334**
Major League Totals		**.265**	**392**	**1404**	**168**	**372**	**59**	**9**	**16**	**118**	**7**	**5**	**23**	**84**	**233**	**38**	**15**	**36**	**.316**	**.354**

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 7 - July 19, 2019 with a right middle finger sprain.
b - Acquired by the Minnesota Twins from the Texas Rangers along with RHP Ronny Henriquez in exchange for C Mitch Garver on March 12, 2022.
c - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and C Ben Rortvedt in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

Kiner-Falefa's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.996	73	470	26	2	498	2
Second Base	.979	20	40	53	2	95	15
Third Base	.962	117	73	230	12	315	17
Shortstop	.972	173	232	473	20	725	107

Kiner-Falefa's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Kiner-Falefa's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 4 times (last on 9/9/20 vs. LAA). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 5/9/21 vs. SEA). **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 5/14/21 at HOU). **3B:** 1 - 9 times (last on 8/8/21 at OAK). **HR:** 1 - 16 times (last on 10/1/21 vs. CLE). **RBI:** 4, 5/4/19 vs. TOR. **BB:** 2 - 8 times (last on 9/28/21 vs. LAA). **SO:** 3 - 9 times (last on 4/18/21 vs. BAL). **SB:** 3, 6/12/21 at LAD. **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 8/28-9/11/20. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 8/31/19 vs. SEA (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Core Four

According to Elias, Hall of Famers Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera, alongside Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011. The second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

Jeter and Posada appeared in 1,693 regular season games together for the Yankees, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Elias also notes that, in 2013, Rivera and Jeter each played in their 19th season with the Yankees, becoming the first pair of players to be teammates in 19 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were also together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.

The first game in which Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the trio that day, starting and going 2.0IP. Rivera allowed 1ER in 1.0IP. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.

MICHAEL KING • RHP

34

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/25/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Rochester, N.Y.
RESIDES: Warwick, R.I.
COLLEGE: Boston College
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 4 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.

CAREER NOTES

- In 2021, became the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to record at least four outs in each of his first 15 relief appearances of a season (previous record: Ron Davis' 14G from 4/11-5/27/80).
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2020-21).

2021

- Went 2-4 with a 3.55 ERA (63.1IP, 57H, 29R/25ER, 24BB, 62K, 6HR) in 22 games (six starts) in four stints with the Yankees (4/1-6, 4/16, 4/27-28, 5/1-10/3)…opponents hit .236 (57-for-242, 6HR); LH .256 (21-for-82, 4HR); RH .225 (36-for-160, 2HR)…made his second career Opening Day roster.
- In 16 relief appearances, went 2-1 with a 2.33 ERA (38.2IP, 10ER) and 42K compared to 0-3 with a 5.47 ERA (24.2IP, 15ER) and 20K in six starts.
- Was the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to record at least four outs in each of his first 15 relief appearances of a season from 4/4-9/30 (previous record: Ron Davis' 14G from 4/11-5/27/80).
- Held opponents to a .207 average (30-for-145) as a reliever.
- Tossed at least 1.1 innings in 15 of his 16 relief appearances.
- Recorded multiple strikeouts in 11 of his 16 relief appearances, including seven straight from 5/25-9/25.
- His four scoreless relief appearances of at least 3.0 innings were the most by a Yankees reliever since Adam Warren (also four in 2013).
- Tossed at least 4.0 scoreless innings of relief twice in 2021…was just the third Yankees reliever since 2006 to record multiple relief outings of at least 4.0 scoreless innings…joined Adam Warren (three in 2013) and Alfredo Aceves (two in 2009).
- Did not allow a run in his first four appearances of the season from 4/4-5/9…was only the fourth Yankees reliever in franchise history to toss more than an inning and not allow a run in each of his first four relief appearances of a season, joining Rich Monteleone (first five relief appearances in 1992), Luis Arroyo (first five relief appearances in 1961) and Hal Reniff (first four relief appearances in 1964).
- His season-opening 12.2 scoreless inning streak was the longest scoreless inning streak of his career.
- Made his season debut on 4/4 vs. Toronto and tossed 6.0 scoreless innings in relief, retiring his final 16 batters faced (1H, 1BB, 3K)…marked a career high in innings pitched (previous: 4.0IP in a start on 9/4/20 at Baltimore-G1)…matched the longest scoreless appearance by a Yankees reliever since 2006: also Kei Igawa on 4/28/07 vs. Boston (2H, 4BB, 6K) and Adam Warren on 6/13/13 at Oakland (4H, 2BB, 4K)…was the first Yankee to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings in relief while allowing 1H-or-fewer since Bob Shirley on 9/21/86 at Detroit (6.0IP, 0H, 2BB, 3K)…became the first Yankee to retire at least 16 straight batters in his season debut since Ron Guidry on 4/5/79 vs. Milwaukee (also 16 in-a-row)…was the first Yankee to retire at least 16 consecutive batters in relief since Neil Allen on 5/31/88 vs. Oakland (19 straight)—credit: *Elias*.
- Made his second appearance of the season on 4/16 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 4K, 1HP)…became the 17th player in franchise history to toss at least 3.0 scoreless innings in each of his first two appearances of a season and first since Luis Severino in 2019…was just the third Yankee to accomplish the feat as a reliever, joining Al Gettel in 1945 and Al Downing in 1967.
- Made his third appearance of the season on 4/28 at Baltimore, closing out the game with 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K)…was just the 10th Yankees reliever in franchise history to toss at least 2.0 scoreless innings in each of his first three appearances of a season and the first since Domingo Germán (3G from 4/13-9/18/19)…only Hal Reniff had a longer streak (first four games in 1964).
- Made his first start of the season on 5/30 at Detroit and took the loss (2.1IP, 3H, 4R/2ER, 2BB, 2K, 0HR, 2HP)…marked his first start since 9/21/20 against Toronto in Buffalo.
- Made six starts for the Yankees from 5/30-6/28, going 0-3 with a 5.47 ERA (24.2IP, 15ER).

- Tossed an immaculate inning in the fourth inning on 6/4 vs. Boston (L, 5.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 0BB, 5K, 1HR)…King was one of two Yankees pitchers to throw an immaculate inning in 2021 as Chad Green threw one later in the season in Game 2 on 7/4 vs. the Mets…according to *Elias*, the Yankees were just the third team in the last 20 seasons to have two immaculate innings in a single season, joining the 2019 Boston Red Sox (Chris Sale threw one on 5/8/19 and 6/5/19) and the 2017 Boston Red Sox (Craig Kimbrel on 5/11/17 and Rick Porcello on 8/9/17)…according to *Elias*, the Yankees have had six immaculate innings since 2000…King and Green are joined by Dellin Betances (8/2/17 vs. Detroit), Brandon McCarthy (9/17/14 at Tampa Bay), Iván Nova (5/29/13 vs. the Mets) and A.J. Burnett (6/20/09 at Florida)…Baseball Almanac notes that Ron Guidry (8/7/84 vs. Chicago-AL) and Al Downing (8/11/67 at Cleveland) have also thrown immaculate innings…his 5.1 innings marked the longest start of his career.
- Notched a career-high 9K over 4.0 scoreless innings of relief on 7/3 vs. the Mets (3H, 1BB)…was the 11th Yankees reliever in franchise history to notch 9K in a game and just the fourth since 1955, joining David Phelps (9K in 4.0IP on 4/26/13 vs. Toronto), Jay Howell (9K in 4.2IP on 4/6/83 at Seattle) and Steve Hamilton (11K in 8.1IP on 5/11/63 at Baltimore)…joins Phelps as the only two Yankees relievers who have recorded 9K in 4.0IP-or-fewer…marked his second scoreless relief appearance of at least 4.0 innings (also 6.0IP on 4/4/21 vs. Toronto)…was the first Yankees reliever to notch two such appearances in a season since Adam Warren recorded three in 2013.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/8 (retroactive to 7/5) with a right middle finger contusion…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 7/27…missed 57 team games…in three rehab appearances (one start) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 8/31-9/7, was 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER) and 11K…was reinstated from the I.L. on 9/10.
- After being reinstated from the I.L. on 9/10, went 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15.0IP, 5ER) and 15K in eight relief appearances.
- After allowing a one-out single to Javier Báez in the seventh inning on 9/10 at the Mets, did not allow a hit to his next 24 batters faced (1BB, 8K, 2HP) over a four-game span (9/10-21).
- Retired nine of his 10BF on 9/14 at Baltimore, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings of relief (1BB, 2K).
- On 9/17 vs. Cleveland, retired all six batters he faced in relief (2.0IP, 3K).
- Earned his first win of the season on 9/28 at Toronto, allowing 1ER in 2.2 innings of relief (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- Earned his second win in as many appearances on 9/30 at Toronto, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1BB, 1K).
- Allowed 3ER in 0.1IP on 10/2 vs. Tampa Bay (4H, 1K, 1HR), his shortest relief appearance of the season…allowed a solo HR to Brandon Lowe in the seventh, his first HR allowed since 6/28 vs. Los Angeles-AL.

2020

- Went 1-2 with a 7.76 ERA (26.2IP, 23ER) in nine games (four starts) in his only stint with the Yankees (7/23-9/21).
- In four starts, went 0-2 with an 8.36 ERA (14.0IP, 13ER)…was 1-0 with a 7.11 ERA (12.2IP, 10ER) in five relief appearances…tossed at least 3.0 innings in six of his nine appearances overall (three starts).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Made his season debut on 7/25 at Washington, allowing 4ER in 3.1IP (4H, 2K, 1HR)…entered the game in the second inning with the bases loaded and no outs, allowing only one inherited runner to score.
- Served as the Yankees' "opener" in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER in 3.2IP (1H, 5BB, 4K) to record the loss…was his first career game started.
- Earned his first Major League win on 8/17 vs. Boston (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2K, 1HP).
- Did not record a decision in his start in Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore, allowing 3ER in 4.0 innings (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP).
- Made his postseason debut—and only playoff appearance—in ALDS Game 3 vs. Tampa Bay at Petco Park, tossing 2.0 perfect innings…struck out Brett Phillips (foul tip) in the eighth for his first career postseasons strikeout…was added to the Yankees' postseason roster for the ALDS (was not on the AL Wild Card Series roster).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- Saw his first Major League action, making just one appearance (2.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 1K) in his only stint with the Yankees (9/19-29)…was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster on 9/19.
- Made his Major League debut in 9/27 win at Texas, allowing 1R/0ER in 2.0IP (2H, 1K)…collected his first career strikeout (Shin-Soo Choo, swinging) in the eighth.
- Spent the first four months of the season on the minor league injured list…combined with the GCL Yankees West, short-season Single-A Staten Island, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-2 with a 5.48 ERA (46.0IP, 28ER) and 44K in 11 games (eight starts).
- Also made two postseason appearances, one with the RailRiders (start at Durham on 9/6, L, 5.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 4BB, 4K, 2HR) and one with the Thunder (relief appearance at Bowie on 9/12, W, 4.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K).

2018

- Combined to go 11-5 with two complete games and a 1.79 ERA (161.1IP, 118H, 43R/32ER, 29BB, 152K, 8HR) in 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa (7GS), Double-A Trenton (12G/11GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (6GS)… allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 21-of-24 starts.

- Was named the winner of the Kevin Lawn "Pitcher of the Year" Award, presented annually to the top pitcher among Yankees farmhands…ranked second among all minor leaguers in ERA (min. 100.0IP)…his 5.24 K/BB ratio ranked sixth among all minor leaguers (min. 100.0IP)…among Yankees farmhands, led in strikeouts and ERA and was second in wins.
- Started the season with Single-A Tampa and was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star after going 1-3 with a 1.79 ERA (40.1IP, 8ER) in seven starts.
- Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 5/19 and went 6-2 with a 2.09 ERA (82.0IP, 19ER) and 76K…earned Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/25-7/1 after throwing his first 9.0-inning complete game shutout win on 6/30 vs. New Hampshire (3H, 0BB, 11K).
- Went undefeated in his final 4GS with Trenton from 7/14-31, going 4-0 with a 1.93 ERA (28.0IP, 6ER) and 24K.
- Was transferred to Scranton/WB on 8/4 and went 4-0 with a 1.15 ERA (39.0IP, 5ER) with 31K in six starts…allowed more than 1R in just one-of-six starts with the RailRiders and had a 16.1IP scoreless streak from 8/18-29.
- Earned International League's August "Pitcher of the Month" honors after going 3-0 with a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 4ER) in five August starts with the RailRiders.
- Made two postseason starts for the RailRiders, going 0-1 with a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER) and 12K.
- Following the season, was named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Second Team…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees system and as having the organization's "Best Control."

2017

- Went 11-9 with a 3.14 ERA (149.0IP, 141H, 55R/52ER, 21BB, 106K, 14HR) in 26 games (25 starts) with Single-A Greensboro…was tied for second in the South Atlantic League in wins, ranked third in innings pitched and was 10th in ERA…posted the fifth-highest K/BB ratio (5.05) in the SAL (min. 100.0IP).
- Was third in ERA and wins among Miami farmhands…posted a 2.08 ERA (60.2IP, 14ER) in 10 starts from 6/8-8/4.

2016

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Marlins, short-season Single-A Batavia and Single-A Greensboro to go 3-3 with a 4.11 ERA (30.2IP, 37H, 16R/14ER, 9BB, 20K) in 15 games (one start).
- Made his first four appearances with the GCL Marlins, going 1-1 with a 10.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6ER).
- Was transferred to Batavia on 7/16 and went 2-2 with one save and a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 8ER) in 10 appearances (one start).
- Made his final appearance of the season with Greensboro on 9/2 (4.1IP, 2R/0ER).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Michael McRae King.
- Graduated from Bishop Hendricken (R.I.) High School, where he was named the 2013 Rhode Island Gatorade "Player of the Year" as a senior…was also a Louisville Slugger First-Team All-American and the Rhode Island Baseball Coaches Association "Player of the Year."
- In three seasons with Boston College (2014-16), went 11-11 with four saves and a 3.14 ERA (209.1IP, 73ER) in 47 games (27 starts)…his 3.14 career ERA ranks second all-time at Boston College.

King's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Marlins	1	1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	11	6	6	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Batavia	2	2	3.38	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	22	8	8	0	1	6	15	3	0
	Greensboro	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2017	Greensboro	11	9	3.14	26	25	2	1	0	149.0	141	55	52	14	11	21	106	6	0
2018	Tampa - a	1	3	1.79	7	7	0	0	0	40.1	33	15	8	1	2	10	45	2	2
	Trenton	6	2	2.09	12	11	1	1	0	82.0	65	23	19	4	3	13	76	4	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	1.15	6	6	1	0	0	39.0	20	5	5	3	0	6	31	1	0
2019	GCL Yankees West	0	0	4.76	3	2	0	0	0	5.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	8	1	0
	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	9.95	3	2	0	0	0	12.2	20	15	14	1	2	2	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	1	4.18	4	3	0	0	0	23.2	20	12	11	3	3	6	28	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2020	YANKEES	1	2	7.76	9	4	0	0	0	26.2	30	23	23	5	2	11	26	0	0
2021	YANKEES - b	2	4	3.55	22	6	0	0	0	63.1	57	29	25	6	6	24	62	5	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	4.76	3	1	0	0	1	5.2	5	3	3	1	1	0	11	0	0
Minor League Totals		**28**	**20**	**2.96**	**80**	**59**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**392.2**	**348**	**147**	**129**	**27**	**24**	**69**	**333**	**17**	**2**
Major League Totals		**3**	**6**	**4.70**	**32**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**92.0**	**89**	**53**	**48**	**11**	**8**	**35**	**89**	**5**	**0**

Selected by the Marlins in the 12th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.

b – Placed on the 10-day injured list on July 8, 2021 (retroactive to July 5) - September 10, 2021 with a right middle finger contusion…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on July 27, 2021.

King's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

King's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.889	32	5	11	2	18	0

King's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**32**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

King's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.1, 6/4/21 vs. BOS. **IP (RELIEF):** 6.0, 4/4/21 vs. TOR. **HITS:** 6 - 4 times (last on 6/28/21 vs. LAA). **RUNS:** 5, 9/21/20 at TOR. **WALKS:** 5, 8/8/20-G2 at TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 7/3/21 vs. NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/4/20-G1 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g, 9/28-30/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 9/21/20-6/28/21. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 12.2 - 4/4-5/13/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.

DJ LeMAHIEU • INF

26

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/13/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Visalia, Calif.
RESIDES: Birmingham, Mich.
COLLEGE: Louisiana State University
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 128 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a six-year contract extending through the 2026 season on January 27, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Won the NL batting title in 2016 (.348 w/ Colorado) and the AL batting title in 2020 (.364 w/ the Yankees)…according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the second player in Major League history to win a batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- In 2020, became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)…became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title…joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924).
- As the Major League batting leader in 2020, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)…the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Is one of three players who appeared in a game in 2021 that have won a batting title (2016, '20) and earned multiple Gold Glove awards (2014, '17 and '18), joining Mookie Betts and Albert Pujols.
- In his Major League career, has appeared in games defensively at 2B (1,087G), 3B (143G), 1B (110G) and SS (4G)…leads all active second basemen (min. 500G) with a .991 career fielding pct.…over his final five seasons with Colorado (2014-18), led NL second basemen (12th among all Major League defenders) with 48 defensive runs saved.
- Among 143 hitters with at least 2,500 plate appearances over the last seven seasons (2015-21), is tied for the fourth-lowest swing-and-miss rate (5.2%) and the fifth-highest contact rate (87.7%)—FanGraphs.
- Has 323 multi-hit games since 2015, tied for the second-most in the Majors…his 124 multi-hit games since joining the Yankees are tied for the third-most in the Majors.
- Has 14 career leadoff HR, including 12 as a Yankee (six in 2019, Major League-leading five in 2020 and one in 2021)…his 12 leadoff home runs rank eighth in franchise history, trailing Derek Jeter (29HR), Rickey Henderson (24HR), Alfonso Soriano (21HR), Hank Bauer (18HR), Brett Gardner (15HR), Chuck Knoblauch (15HR) and Frankie Crosetti (14HR).
- Was the fourth Yankee in franchise history to have at least five leadoff home runs in back-to-back seasons (2019-20)…joined Rickey Henderson (three straight from 1985-87), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- Since joining the Yankees in 2019, the team has gone 30-12 when he homers.
- Since the start of 2020, 11 of his 20HR have either tied the game (four) or given the Yankees the lead (seven).
- Since 2019, ranks fourth in the Majors with a .307 batting average (428-for-1,394)…over the same span, has hit .335 (94-for-281) with RISP, the fourth-highest BA with RISP in the Majors.
- Has hit .325/.392/.479 (126-for-388) with 22 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR and 44BB vs. LHP since 2019, the AL's fifth-best BA and fifth-highest OBP vs. southpaws during the stretch.
- In 49 career games vs. the Orioles, has hit .335/.401/.474 (65-for-194) with 43R, 9 doubles, 6HR, 22RBI, 21BB and 1HP.
- Recorded a 23-game hitting streak vs. the Rays from 5/18/19-4/11/21…batted .310/.355/.530 (31-for-100) with 17R, 4 doubles, 6HR, 15RBI and 7BB in that span…marked the longest hitting streak ever by a Yankee vs. the Rays (previous: Derek Jeter's 20-game streak from 4/7/04-5/3/05)…was tied with Manny Ramirez (23 games from 7/23/02-9/15/03) and Luis Castillo (23 games from 6/4/99-6/21/03) for the second-longest hitting streak by any player vs. Tampa Bay behind only Iván Rodríguez (27 games from 6/2/98-6/23/00).
- Is a career .344 (65-for-189) batter with 33R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR, 27RBI and 20BB in 48G vs. the Blue Jays…is his second-highest BA against any opponent in his career (min. 10G)…in 45G vs. Toronto as a Yankee, has hit .350 (63-for-180) with 33R, 13 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR and 27RBI…owns the highest BA among players with at least 100PA against the Blue Jays as a Yankee (next: Oscar Gamble, .331, 48-for-145).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2019

NL All-Star Team
- 2015, 2017

AL Batting Title
- 2020

NL Batting Title
- 2016

AL Silver Slugger Award
- 2019, 2020

NL Gold Glove Award
- 2014 (2B), 2017 (2B), 2018 (2B)

All-MLB First Team
- 2019, 2020

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year
- 2013, 2017, 2018

- As a Yankee (since 2019), has hit .361/.430/.557 (66-for-183) with 41R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 22RBI, 20BB, 3SB, 3HP and 1SF in 49 Interleague games…is the second-highest batting average in Interleague play by any Major League player over that span (Jeff McNeil-.391 BA)…is the highest batting average (min. 100PA) by a Yankee in the history of Interleague play (next: Carlos Beltrán-.326 BA).
- Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2014-18 w/ Colorado and 2019-21 w/ the Yankees)…started at 2B in all five of his Opening Day games with the Rockies.

2021

- In 150 games with the Yankees, batted .268/.349/.362 (160-for-597) with 84R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 57RBI and 73BB…led the club in games played…appeared at 1B (55G/33GS), 2B (83G/77GS), 3B (39G/36GS) and DH (1GS).
- Reached base multiple times in 79-of-150 games, the seventh-most such games in the AL.
- Five of his 10HR either tied the game (three) or gave the Yankees the lead (two).
- Was 5-for-11 (.455) with 2 doubles and 9RBI with the bases loaded.
- From 6/8 to the end of the season, batted .305/.355/.427 (25-for-82) with RISP.
- Reached base safely in 29 straight games from 9/7/20-4/11/21, the third-longest on-base streak of his career (38G from 8/9-9/22/16 and 37G from 6/10-7/28/21)…reached safely in each of his first 9G of a season (through 4/11) for the fourth time in his career (also 2015, '16, '19).
- Appeared in his 200th game with the Yankees on 4/6 vs. Baltimore…according to STATS, his 273H were second-most through a player's first 200 games with the Yankees in franchise history behind only Joe DiMaggio (300).
- Was 0-for-5 on 4/21 vs. Atlanta…marked the first time he was held hitless in a game with at least 5AB since Game 1 on 9/12/19 at Detroit (0-for-6).
- In 20 games from 4/27-5/18, hit .304 (24-for-79) with 19R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI, 11BB, 1HP, 2SB and 1SF.
- Recorded his sixth career multi-HR game on 5/7 vs. Washington (first since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto)…hit his first leadoff HR of the season, his first since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto…marked his 14th career leadoff HR and his 12th as a Yankee…with his leadoff HR, collected his 300th hit as a Yankee in his 225th game with the club…according to the YES Network, became the second-fastest Yankee to collect 300 hits (in terms of games)…trailed only Joe DiMaggio, who accomplished the feat in his 200th game with the club…also hit a game-tying HR in the sixth inning.
- Drove in three of the Yankees' 7R on 5/18 at Texas after recording just 4RBI in his previous 22 games from 4/23-5/17.
- Did not record an extra-base hit in 16 straight games from 5/19-6/6, the second-longest streak of his career (18 games from 6/4-23/14).
- Was placed on the paternity list on 5/25 and reinstated on 5/26.
- Reached base in 37 straight games from 6/10-7/28…batted .291/.376/.424 (44-for-151) with 15R, 8 doubles, 4HR, 24RBI, 19BB, 2SB and 2HP in that span…marked the second-longest on-base streak of his career, trailing only a 38-game stretch from 8/9-9/22/16…was the second-longest single-season on-base streak by a Yankee since 2005 (Mark Teixeira - 42 games from 6/6-7/26/10)…is tied for the second-longest single-season on-base streak in the Majors since 2019 (Tampa Bay's Wander Franco's 43-game streak from 7/25-9/29/21 and Minnesota's Jorge Polanco's 37-game streak from 5/13-6/25/19).
- Recorded multiple hits in six of nine games from 6/4-15, including a season-high four straight games from 6/10-15, his longest stretch since a four-game streak from 8/25-28/19.
- Hit a game-tying, three-run HR in the ninth inning on 6/12 at Philadelphia…marked his first HR since his 2HR on 5/7 vs. Washington…was his first career HR in the regular season that tied the game in ninth inning or later (also 2019 ALCS Game 6 at Houston)…was the first Yankee to hit a game-tying or go-ahead HR when the team was trailing by at least three runs in the ninth inning or later since Brian McCann hit a game-tying, three-run HR in the ninth on 6/29/16 vs. Texas (Yankees had been trailing 7-4).
- Recorded his 100th multi-hit game as a Yankee on 6/13 at Philadelphia (2-for-4), accomplishing the feat in his 256th game with the club…according to STATS, he was the fourth-fastest player in franchise history to reach 100 multi-hit games with the Yankees, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (208 games), Mickey Rivers (250 games) and Bob Meusel (255 games).
- Drove in multiple runs in five-of-eight games from 6/18-26 (10RBI) after recording multiple RBI just once in his previous 24 games (5/19-6/17) and just three times in his first 64 games of the season.
- Recorded a two-run single in the eighth inning on 6/19 vs. Oakland, recording his 500th and 501st career RBI.
- Went 4-for-5, with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI on 6/26 at Boston, setting a season high in hits…were his most hits in a game since 9/26/20 vs. Miami (also 4H)…drove in both of the Yankees' runs, hitting a solo HR in the eighth and an RBI single in the ninth.
- Posted a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 6/17-30…was his longest since a 14-game streak from 6/14-30/19…batted .321/.387/.518 (18-for-56) with 8R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 14RBI and 6BB over that span…was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2021 and the longest by a Yankee since Gio Urshela's 13-game streak from 8/31-9/24/20.

- Recorded a career-high 4BB on 7/11 at Houston (0-for-2, 1R), surpassing his previous career high of 3BB (five times)…marked the most walks by a Yankee since Gio Urshela collected 4BB on 6/9/19 at Cleveland.
- Did not play on 7/20 vs. Philadelphia after being scratched from the starting lineup with a stomach virus (his rapid COVID test was negative).
- Reached base safely in 15 straight games from 8/3-17, reaching base multiple times in 12 of those 15 games…batted .344/.437/.475 (21-for-61) with 9R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 8RBI and 10BB over that span.
- Recorded a season-high 4RBI on 8/4 vs. Baltimore, going 3-for-5 with 1R and 1 double…marked his most RBI in a game since 9/15/20 vs. Toronto (5RBI)…hit an RBI single in the fifth inning, a go-ahead RBI single in the seventh and a two-run double in the eighth.
- Hit a triple in the second inning and a go-ahead RBI double in the 11th on 8/9 at Kansas City…marked his sixth career hit in extra innings that gave his team the lead (first since an RBI double in the 12th inning on 9/18/20 at Boston)…was the first Yankee to record a double and triple in the same game since Didi Gregorius on 7/24/19 at Minnesota.
- Walked in a career-high six straight games from 8/10-16, matching the longest stretch by a Yankee in 2021 (also Clint Frazier's six-game streak from 4/21-26).
- Reached base at least three times in a career-high-tying three straight games from 8/11-14 (eighth time, first since 9/15-17/20)…reached base in 9-of-15PA in that span (5H, 4BB).
- Hit 2HR over a four-game span from 8/20-24 after going homerless in his previous 43 games from 6/27-8/18, his longest such streak as a Yankee and third-longest such streak of his career (81G from 8/13/13-5/27/14 and 54G from 5/30/11-8/10/12).
- Batted .324 (24-for-74) with 12R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 7BB in 19 games from 8/30-9/19.
- Reached base multiple times in 15 of his final 27 games from 8/30-9/30.
- Hit a game-tying RBI single in the 10th inning on 9/3 vs. Baltimore…was his seventh career hit in extra innings to tie the game or give his team the lead.
- Reached base a season-high-tying four times on 9/12 at the Mets, going 3-for-4 with 2R and 1BB (also 6/26 at Boston and 7/11 at Houston).
- Was removed from the game on 9/30 at Toronto in the sixth inning with right hip soreness.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 10/3 (retro. to 10/1) through the end of the season with a right sports hernia.
- Following the season, underwent core muscle repair surgery on 10/12…the surgery was performed by Dr. William Meyers at Vincera Core Physicians in Philadelphia.

2020

- Earned his second career Silver Slugger Award at 2B (also 2019) after hitting a career-high .364/.421/.590 (71-for-195) with 41R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 27RBI and 18BB in 50 games with the Yankees…ranked third in AL MVP balloting, appearing on all 30 ballots and garnering 230 points overall…became the second Yankees 2B to earn multiple Silver Slugger Awards with the club, joining Robinson Canó (five, 2006, '10-13)…was named to the All-MLB First Team for the second straight season.
- Earned his second career batting title (also 2016 in the NL, .348 w/ Colorado)…according to *Elias*, is the second player in Major League history to win the batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- Became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 BA in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)…became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title…joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924)…was the highest batting average by a Yankees batting champion since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939.
- As the Major League batting leader, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs in a single season…marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)…the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)…the pair became the first teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- Hit safely in 41 of his 50 games…of his nine games without a hit, two came when he did not start the game (1AB in each).
- Hit .364 (12-for-33) with 3 doubles, 16RBI and 3BB with RISP.
- Led the Majors with a .423 (41-for-97) batting average at home…reached base safely in 22 of his 24 home games, including each of his final 16.
- Led the Majors with five leadoff HRs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia, 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay, Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore and 9/16 vs. Toronto)…his first 3HR of 2020 were leadoff home runs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay)…according to the YES Network, was the third Yankee to accomplish the feat, joining Chuck Knoblauch (1999) and Earle Combs (1927)…was the 16th such season in Major League history…YES also notes he was the first player to have five of his first 8HR of a season go for leadoff HRs and first since George Springer in 2017.
- With six leadoff HR in 2019, became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to have at least five leadoff HR in back-to-back seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (three straight from 1985-87), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- Tied his single-game career high with 4H on four occasions: 7/29 at Baltimore, 8/12 vs. Atlanta, 9/15 vs. Toronto and 9/26 vs. Miami.
- Had 30H through the team's first 19 games, tied for the second-most by a Yankee through 19G since 2004 (Jeter-34H in 2012; Rodriguez-30H in 2007; Canó-30H in 2009).

- Hit his first leadoff HR of the season—and first since 8/25/19 at Los Angeles-NL—on 7/29 at Baltimore…was 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in the game, tying his career high in hits (15th time, first since 9/14/19 at Toronto).
- Missed nine games on the 10-day injured list with a left thumb sprain (8/16-29)…was removed in the sixth inning on 8/15 vs. Boston with the injury (underwent imaging).
- Had a 13-game hitting streak at home from 8/29-9/17, his longest home hitting streak as a Yankee.
- Collected his fourth career multi-HR game on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay (also 2HR on 8/26/17 at Atlanta, 4/12/18 at Washington and Game 1 on 8/3/19 vs. Boston), hitting his 11th career leadoff HR and a solo HR in the third inning.
- Had a season-high 12-game hitting streak from 9/7-19 (.380, 19-for-50, 17R, 6 doubles, 6HR, 12RBI, 9BB).
- Reached base safely in his final 20 games of the season from 9/7-27, the third-longest on-base streak of his career (38G from 8/9-9/22/16 and 25G from 8/18-9/13/17)…was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Gleyber Torres reached safely in 22 straight games from 8/12-9/4/19.
- Of his 28H from 9/9-27, 14 went for extra bases (8 doubles, 6HR)…hit 8HR over a 17-game span from 9/1-17.
- Scored both of the Yankees' runs on 9/12 vs. Baltimore (1-for-5, 2R, 1 double), including the game-winning run after starting the 10th as the Yankees' baserunner at 2B…hit his 200th career double to leadoff the first inning.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/14-20, hitting .423/.516/1.038 (11-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 10RBI and 5BB in six games…ranked second in the AL in SLG and tied for second in hits, home runs and RBI…was his second career weekly honor (also 6/24-30/19).
- Had seven multi-hit games over his final 13 games (from 9/15-27).
- Homered in three straight games (4HR) for the first time in his career from 9/15-17…was part of a longer stretch in which he homered in four straight games against the Blue Jays (5HR from 9/9-17), the longest homer streak against a single opponent in his career.
- Tied his career high in hits (17th time) on 9/15 vs. Toronto (4-for-6, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI)…hit a solo HR in the eighth inning off RHP Santiago Espinal (normally an INF) on a 48.7 mph pitch…the homer had an exit velocity of 100.5 mph…since at least 2008, was the slowest pitch (of the more than 64,000 pitches leading to a home run over the span) to be hit for a home run according to Statcast/David Adler.
- Hit his fifth leadoff HR of the season on 9/16 vs. Toronto (3-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI, 1BB)…also hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning, collecting his fifth career multi-HR game, third as a Yankee and second of the season (also 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 4R and 4RBI in seven postseason games…hit a game-winning RBI single in the ninth inning of ALWCS Game 2 at Cleveland…was the first Yankee to record a go-ahead hit in the ninth inning or later in a postseason game since Raúl Ibañez in Game 3 of the 2012 ALDS.
- Had a 12-game postseason hitting streak from 2019 ALCS Game 1 through 2020 ALDS Game 4…was tied for the third-longest postseason hitting streak in Yankees history (Hank Bauer's 17-game streak from 1956-58, Derek Jeter's 17-game streak from 1998-99 and 12-game streak from 2000-01 and Bernie Williams' 12-game streak from 2003-04)…hit .333/.393/.463 (18-for-54) with 10R, 1 double, 2HR, 7RBI and 6BB in that span.
- Hit safely in 24 straight games against the Rays (regular and postseason from 5/18/19 through 2020 ALDS Game 4)…was the Majors' longest active streak against a single opponent by an active player (not on IL).
- Missed the first two weeks of spring training at Yankee Stadium after being placed on the COVID-19 IL on 7/7…was returned from rehab and reinstated 7/23.
- Was extended a qualifying offer by the Yankees on 11/1, which he declined.

2019

- Placed fourth in AL MVP balloting, hitting .327 (197-for-602) with 109R, 33 doubles, 2 triples, 26HR and 102RBI in 145 games in his first season with the Yankees…set career highs in runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, extra-base hits (61) and multi-hit games (61), surpassing previous highs of 104R, 192H, 66RBI, 51 extra-base hits and 59 multi-hit games in 2016, 15HR in 2018 and 32 doubles (twice)…was the highest batting average by a Yankee since Derek Jeter hit .334 in 2009…was named to the Inaugural 2019 All-MLB First Team.
- Earned his first career Silver Slugger Award after finishing second in the AL in batting average (.327) and fourth in hits (197)…was the fourth Yankee to win the award at second base, joining Robinson Canó (2006, '10-13), Alfonso Soriano (2002) and Willie Randolph (1980).
- Became the first player in Yankees history to start at least 25 games at three different infield positions in one season (28 starts at 1B, 66 starts at 2B, 47 starts at 3B)…also made one start at DH.
- Was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award at 2B…among second baseman (min. 50GS at 2B), ranked second in the Majors and led the AL with a .993 fielding pct. (2E, 275 TC)…was his third straight season leading 2B in his league in fielding pct. (also 2017-18 in the NL).
- Led the Majors with 61 multi-hit games, tied for third with 18 games of at least 3H and ranked fourth (second in the AL) in batting average…led the Majors with a .389 (49-for-126) batting average with runners in scoring position and a .667 (10-for-15) average with the bases loaded…was the best batting average with RISP by a Yankee since Paul O'Neill's .428 mark in 1997.
- Ranked 11th in the AL with a team-leading 102RBI, the most by a Yankee since Aaron Judge in 2017 (114).
- Reached base safely in 122 of his 142 starts…reached multiple times in 78 of those starts.
- Reached 100R for the second time in his career (104R in 2016).
- His 197H were the most by a Yankee since 2012, when Derek Jeter had 216H…had the most multi-hit games (61) by a Yankee since Derek Jeter had 64 in 2012.

- Hit six leadoff HR (5/29 vs. San Diego, 6/25 vs. Toronto, 7/21 vs. Colorado, 8/3 vs. Boston-G1, 8/13 vs. Baltimore, 8/25 at Los Angeles-NL), most by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano's club-record 13 leadoff HRs in 2003…hit .325 (175-for-539) with 98R, 29 doubles, 25HR and 92RBI as a leadoff hitter overall, collecting the fifth 25HR season by a Yankees leadoff hitter (also Alfonso Soriano: 38HR in 2002 and 35HR in 2003; Rickey Henderson: 28HR in 1986 and Bobby Bonds: 25HR in 1975)…two of the leadoff HRs came on the first pitch (7/21 vs. Colorado, 8/13 vs Baltimore)…his 92RBI from the leadoff spot were second-most in Yankees history behind Alfonso Soriano (99RBI in 2002).
- Had four hitting streaks of at least 10G (14G from 6/14-30; 12G from Game 2 on 9/12-27; 11G from Game 2 on 5/25-6/6 and 11G from 4/24-5/9), tied with Tim Anderson for most in the Majors…was the first Yankee with four double-digit hitting streaks in one year since Robinson Canó had four in 2011.
- Made his Yankees debut in 3/30 loss vs. Baltimore…started at 3B, his first appearance at the position since 6/13/14 at San Francisco w/ Colorado.
- Hit safely in six straight at-bats from the second inning on 4/10 through the fourth inning on 4/13.
- Hit his first HR as a Yankee with a fourth-inning solo HR on 4/20 vs. Kansas City.
- Was removed from 4/28 win at San Francisco in the bottom of the third with right knee inflammation (X-rays were negative)…underwent an MRI on 4/29, confirming inflammation in his right knee from his original contusion suffered in 4/26 win at San Francisco…missed three games (4/30-5/3) with the injury.
- Hit "walk-off" RBI single in the ninth on 5/7 vs. Seattle, his second career "walk-off" hit (also 9/12/18 vs. Arizona w/ Colorado).
- Started at 1B and batted leadoff on 5/9 vs. Seattle, the first Yankee to do both in the same game since Wade Boggs on 8/29/95 vs. California.
- Played in his 1,000th career game on 5/23 at Baltimore.
- Hit his third career leadoff HR on 5/29 vs. San Diego (first since 6/17/18 at Texas)…was the first of back-to-back HRs with Voit to lead off the game, marking the 10th instance in Yankees history they led off a game with consecutive homers (first since Gardner and Judge on 7/7/18 at Toronto).
- Was voted AL "Player of the Month" for June after leading the Majors in hits and pacing the AL in runs and RBI during the month, batting .395/.434/.658 (45-for-114) with 26R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 29RBI and 8BB in 25G…were the most hits by a Yankee in a calendar month since Derek Jeter had 46H in August 2009, and the most by an AL player since Baltimore's Tim Beckham had 50H in August 2017…became the seventh different Yankee (22nd time) to amass at least 45H, 16 extra-base hits and 29RBI in a calendar month, and first since Don Mattingly in September/October 1985…marked his first career monthly honor.
- Had a season-long 14-game hitting streak from 6/14-30, his longest since a 16-game streak from 8/23-9/8/17 with Colorado.
- Had at least 1H and 1R in 12 consecutive games from 6/16-30, tied for the sixth-longest streak in franchise history, trailing only Hall of Famers Lou Gehrig (15, 1930), Joe DiMaggio (14, 1941) and Babe Ruth (14, 1926; 13, 1921), as well as Bernie Williams (13, 2000)…hit .519 (27-for-52) with 19R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 20RBI and 6BB over the span.
- Collected 25H and 20RBI over an 11-game span from 6/17-30…according to *Elias*, the only other Yankee to ever record as many hits and RBI over an 11-game span was Lou Gehrig, who had 27H and 26RBI from 6/7-19/1930 (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920).
- Reached base safely multiple times in a career-high-tying 10 straight games from 6/18-30.
- Had a career-best six-game multi-hit streak from 6/23-30, the first Yankee since Carlos Beltrán in 2014 to post a multi-hit streak of six-or-more games…according to *Elias*, his 18H during the streak tied a Yankees franchise record for most hits in a six-game span, set by Bernie Williams (18-for-29) from 8/14-20/02.
- Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the first time in his career from 6/24-30, batting .625 (15-for-24) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and a 1.083 SLG pct. in 5G.
- Tied his career high in hits on both 6/24 vs. Toronto (4-for-4, 2R, 1BB) and 6/29 at Boston in London (4-for-6, 2R, 1 double, 5RBI)…his 5RBI on 6/29 tied a career high (also 6/28/18 at San Francisco, 9/15/20 vs. Toronto).
- Hit 2 doubles in the Yankees' nine-run seventh on 6/30 at Boston in London, the first Yankee with 2XBH in one frame since Brendan Ryan hit 2 doubles in the second inning on 7/28/15 at Texas.
- Hit a two-run single with the bases loaded in the 10th inning on 7/4 at Tampa Bay, his third career go-ahead hit in extras (also an RBI single on 9/15/15 at Los Angeles-NL and a solo HR on 8/18/18 at Atlanta, both w/ Colorado).
- Led the AL in the "first half" with a .336 batting average, the second-highest in the "first half" by a Yankee since 2000, behind Derek Jeter's .345 in 2006.
- Was voted by fans to his third career All-Star team (also 2015 and '17 in the NL)…batted second in the AL's starting lineup (0-for-2), the highest spot in the starting lineup by a Yankee since Derek Jeter in 2014 (led off for the AL).
- Hit his fifth career leadoff HR and third of the season (also 5/29 vs. San Diego and 6/25 vs. Toronto) on 7/21 vs. Colorado…hit his first two career leadoff homers *for the Rockies* (4/12/18 at Washington and 6/17/18 at Texas).
- Missed four games from 7/27-31 (groin).
- Hit 9HR in 28 games in August, a career high for homers in a calendar month…prior to 2019, had never hit 5HR in a month in his career.
- Recorded his third career 2HR game and first since 4/12/18 at Washington w/ Colorado in Game 1 on 8/3 vs. Boston (3-for-5, 2R, 2HR, 4RBI)…set a new career high with his 16th and 17th HRs of the season…also hit his fourth leadoff HR of 2019 in the first inning (sixth career)…was his third game with at least 4RBI of the season, matching his career total entering 2019 (all three in 2018 with Colorado).
- Hit a first pitch "walk-off" solo HR to lead off the 11th inning on 8/31 vs. Oakland…was his third career "walk-off" hit and second of the season (also a ninth-inning single on 5/7/19 vs. Seattle and a ninth-inning two-run HR on 9/12/18 vs. Arizona w/ Colorado)…was the Yankees' first "walk-off" HR since Neil Walker on 8/28/18 vs. Chicago-AL.
- Started at 1B in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games, batting .325 (13-for-40) with 10R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 7RBI…hit safely in eight of his nine games and reached safely multiple times in six of those.

- Hit a solo HR in the sixth inning of ALDS Game 1 win vs. Minnesota, his first career postseason HR and RBI…also hit a bases-clearing double in the seventh…his 3H in the game matched his total from his first five career postseason contests…became the second player in Yankees history to record 4RBI in his first postseason game with the club, joining Bobby Abreu (4RBI in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit)…was the first player to collect 3H in his first postseason game with the Yankees since Jason Giambi in 2002 ALDS Game 1 vs. Anaheim…was the first Yankee with at least 3H and 4RBI in a postseason game since Robinson Canó (3H, 6RBI) in 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit…was the fourth Yankees leadoff hitter with 4RBI in a postseason game, joining Johnny Damon (4RBI in 2007 ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland), Hank Bauer (4RBI in 1958 World Series Game 3 vs. Milwaukee-NL) and Frankie Crosetti (1938 World Series Game 4 vs. Chicago-NL).
- Scored a playoff career-high 3R in ALCS Game 1 at Houston…hit a leadoff HR in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston, the first by a Yankee in the playoffs since Derek Jeter in 2009 ALCS Game 3 at Los Angeles-AL…was the seventh leadoff HR in Yankees history (Derek Jeter-3, Johnny Damon-1, Phil Rizzuto-1, Gene Woodling-1).
- Tied the game with a two-run HR with one out in the top of the ninth inning in ALCS Game 6 at Houston.
- Signed by the Yankees to a two-year contract on 1/14/19.

2018

- Hit .276 (147-for-533) with 90R, 32 doubles, 15HR and 62RBI in 128 games with Colorado…had 12 go-ahead homers, five of which came in the eighth inning or later…of his 15HR, 11 came on the road.
- Earned his third career Gold Glove (also 2014 and '17) and was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the third time (also 2013 and '17)…led all Major League second basemen with a .993 fielding pct. (4E, 591 TC)…was his second straight season leading NL second baseman in fielding pct.
- Collected his second career multi-HR game and tied his career high with 4H on 4/12 at Washington…also had 2 doubles in the game, marking the eighth time in Rockies history a player had at least four extra-base hits in a game and first since Corey Dickerson on 5/10/14 at Cincinnati…hit his first career leadoff HR in the game.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/30 (retroactive to 4/28)-5/8 with a right hamstring strain…was his first career D.L. stint…returned to the D.L. the following week (on 5/14) with a left thumb sprain and was reinstated on 6/1.
- Set a career high with 5RBI on 6/28 at San Francisco…hit a game-winning HR in the ninth inning.
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 7/21-8/2 with a left oblique strain.
- Hit his first career grand slam on 8/27 at Los Angeles-AL.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on 9/8 vs. Los Angeles-NL…reached 1,000 hits *as a Rockie* on 9/21 at Arizona, becoming the eighth player in franchise history to reach the plateau.
- Hit a two-run "walk-off" HR on 9/12 vs. Arizona…was his first career "walk-off" RBI.
- Started at second base in all four of the Rockies' postseason games, batting .200 (3-for-15) with 2 doubles.

2017

- Hit .310 (189-for-609) with 95R, 28 doubles, 8HR and 64RBI in a career-high 155 games with Colorado…ranked fifth in the NL in hits, seventh in batting average and tied for 10th in runs scored…tied for fifth in the NL with 52 multi-hit games, tied for second with 19 games of at least 3H and led the NL with five games of at least 4H.
- Led all NL second basemen with a .989 fielding pct. (8E, 729 TC)…earned his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2014) and was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the second time (also 2013).
- Was selected to his second career NL All-Star team (did not play due to a right groin injury).
- From 6/15 through the end of the season, hit an NL-best .335 (114-for-340).
- Had consecutive four-hit games on 6/15 and 6/16 vs. San Francisco, becoming the 11th player (12th time) in Rockies history to collect at least 4H in consecutive games.
- Hit safely in a season-high 16 straight games from 8/23-9/8, the second-longest hitting streak of his career.
- Collected his first career multi-HR game on 8/26 at Atlanta.
- Went 0-for-5 in the National League Wild Card Game at Arizona, his first career postseason appearance.

2016

- Won the National League batting title after leading the Majors with a .348 (192-for-552) batting average with 104R, 32 doubles, 8 triples, 11HR and 66RBI in 146 games…was the highest batting average in the NL since Chipper Jones (.364) and Albert Pujols (.357) in 2008…was the highest by a second baseman since Rod Carew batted .359 in 1975 (min. 50.0% of games at 2B)…was the eighth player in Rockies history (10th time) to win the NL batting title…was the highest by a Rockie since Todd Helton hit .358 in 2003.
- Ranked second in the NL in on-base percentage (.416), third in hits (192) and sixth in runs scored (104)…led all NL players in multi-hit games (59), tied for second in three-hit games (20) and tied for fifth in triples (eight).
- Batted a Major League-best .439 (43-for-98) in August…his 43H during the month were most in any calendar month by a Rockie since Todd Helton had 50H and Neifi Pérez had 44H in August 2000.
- Posted a career-long 38-game on-base streak from 8/9-9/22…hit .420 (63-for-150) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI during the stretch.

2015

- Hit .301 (170-for-564) with 85R, 21 doubles, 6HR, 61RBI and 23SB in 150 games with the Rockies…his 88.5% stolen base percentage (23SB, 3CS) was tied for the highest in the NL.
- Was one of five NL players with at least 20 doubles, 20SB and a batting average over than .300.
- Was selected to his first career NL All-Star team…started at 2B for the NL and went 0-for-2.

- Hit .406 (28-for-69) in April, the third-highest batting average in the Majors during the month…hit .400 (36-for-90) in July, becoming the first Rockies player to hit at least .400 in two calendar months during the same season since Larry Walker in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- Had a career-high 18-game hitting streak from 7/4-28, batting .444 (32-for-72) over the streak.

2014

- Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, batting .267 (132-for-494) with 59R, 15 doubles, 5HR and 42RBI in 149 games with Colorado.
- Earned his first career Gold Glove Award, posting a .991 fielding pct. (6E, 676 TC) at 2B…became the first Rockies second baseman in franchise history to win a Gold Glove Award.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster, starting at 2B in Colorado's 3/31 loss at Miami.

2013

- Batted .280 (113-for-404) with 39R, 21 doubles, 2HR, 28RBI and 18SB in 109 games with the Rockies…remained at the Major League level for the rest of the season after being recalled from Triple-A Colorado Springs on 5/16.
- Was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the first time after posting a .993 fielding pct. (3E, 442 TC) at second base.
- In 33 games with Colorado Springs, hit .364 (52-for-143) with 34R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 22RBI.

2012

- Batted .297 (68-for-229) with 26R, 12 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 81 games during his first season with Colorado…spent the season's final two months as the Rockies' starting second baseman.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 8/11 at San Francisco (off Matt Cain).
- Played for Triple-A Colorado Springs, batting .314 (80-for-255) with 33R, 14 doubles, 1HR and 31RBI in 61 games.

2011

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .250 (15-for-60) with 3R, 2 doubles and 4RBI in 37 games over two stints with Chicago-NL (5/30-6/28 and 9/6-28).
- Made his Major League debut on 5/30 vs. Houston as an eighth-inning pinch-hitter…collected his first career hit on 6/3 at St. Louis with a single off Jaime García.
- Spent the majority of the season between Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa, combining to hit .319 (132-for-414) with 55R, 22 doubles, 5HR and 50RBI in 108 games…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Following the season, played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, batting .302 (38-for-126) in 31 games.
- Was traded from Chicago-NL to Colorado on 12/8/11 along with OF Tyler Colvin in exchange for 3B Ian Stewart and RHP Casey Weathers.

2010

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Daytona, batting .314 (174-for-554) with 63R, 24 doubles, 2HR and 73RBI in 135 games…was named a Florida State League All-Star.

2009

- Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level AZL Cubs, going 5-for-12 with 2R and 4RBI in three games before being transferred to Single-A Peoria…with Peoria, hit .316 (48-for-152) with 19R, 4 doubles and 30RBI.
- Following the season, was named the Cubs' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- Full name is David John LeMahieu.
- Has twice been named his team's "Heart and Hustle Award" winner (2019 with the Yankees and 2015 with Colorado)…the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- Was named the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year for both 2019 and 2020, as voted on by the BBWAA.
- Attended Louisiana State University…was named to the 2009 College World Series All-Tournament Team as the LSU Tigers' leadoff hitter.
- Attended Brother Rice High School in Bloomfield Hills, Mich., where he received All-America honors from Rawlings and Louisville Slugger…was twice named Gatorade "Player of the Year" in Michigan…during the 2020-21 offseason, purchased the school's baseball facility and transition part of it into a youth baseball facility to help future generations of players in and around the area where he grew up…the renovation included significant improvements to the facility, an indoor field house and a youth field adjacent to the main field at The Stevens Family Complex and Warrior Field, the school's baseball home.
- Lived in California until he was seven years old, then lived in Las Vegas for one year, Madison, Wis., for five years and Bloomfield Hills, Mich., for five years.

LeMahieu's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2009	AZL Cubs	.417	3	12	2	5	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	1	0	1	.429	.583
	Peoria	.316	38	152	19	48	4	2	0	30	1	1	2	12	22	2	2	3	.371	.368
2010	Daytona	.314	135	554	63	174	24	5	2	73	10	6	1	29	61	15	7	13	.346	.386
2011	Tennessee	.358	50	187	32	67	15	2	2	27	0	4	0	11	22	4	3	4	.386	.492
	CHICAGO-NL	.250	37	60	3	15	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	4	.262	.283
	Iowa	.286	58	227	23	65	7	1	3	23	0	4	2	14	27	5	5	1	.328	.366
2012	Colorado Springs	.314	61	255	33	80	14	2	1	31	0	2	0	23	29	13	6	7	.368	.396
	COLORADO - a	.297	81	229	26	68	12	4	2	22	3	2	0	13	42	1	2	2	.332	.410
2013	Colorado Springs	.364	33	143	34	52	8	5	1	22	0	3	2	10	19	8	2	4	.405	.510
	COLORADO	.280	109	404	39	113	21	3	2	28	7	3	1	19	67	18	7	3	.311	.361
2014	COLORADO	.267	149	494	59	132	15	5	5	42	7	2	2	33	97	10	10	6	.315	.348
2015	COLORADO	.301	150	564	85	170	21	5	6	61	3	2	1	50	107	23	3	9	.358	.388
2016	COLORADO	.348	146	552	104	192	32	8	11	66	8	6	3	66	80	11	7	6	.416	.495
2017	COLORADO	.310	155	609	95	189	28	4	8	64	3	5	6	59	90	6	5	8	.374	.409
2018	COLORADO - b, c, d	.276	128	533	90	147	32	2	15	62	2	7	2	37	82	6	5	4	.321	.428
2019	YANKEES	.327	145	602	109	197	33	2	26	102	1	4	2	46	90	5	2	8	.375	.518
2020	YANKEES - e, f	.364	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	0	1	2	18	21	3	0	6	.421	.590
2021	YANKEES - g	.268	150	597	84	160	24	1	10	57	0	5	4	73	94	4	2	9	.349	.362
Minor League Totals		**.321**	**378**	**1530**	**206**	**491**	**72**	**18**	**9**	**210**	**11**	**21**	**7**	**100**	**183**	**48**	**25**	**33**	**.361**	**.409**
AL Totals		**.307**	**345**	**1394**	**234**	**428**	**67**	**5**	**46**	**186**	**1**	**10**	**8**	**137**	**205**	**12**	**4**	**23**	**.370**	**.461**
NL Totals		**.298**	**955**	**3445**	**501**	**1026**	**163**	**31**	**49**	**349**	**34**	**27**	**15**	**278**	**577**	**75**	**39**	**42**	**.350**	**.406**
Major League Totals		**.300**	**1300**	**4839**	**735**	**1454**	**230**	**36**	**95**	**535**	**35**	**37**	**23**	**415**	**782**	**87**	**43**	**65**	**.356**	**.422**

Selected by Detroit in the 41st round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by Chicago-NL in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Colorado from Chicago-NL with OF Tyler Colvin on December 8, 2011 in exchange for 3B Ian Stewart and RHP Casey Weathers.
b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 30 (retroactive to April 29) - May 8, 2018 with a right hamstring strain.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 14 - June 1, 2018 with a left thumb sprain.
d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 21 - August 2, 2018 with a left oblique strain.
e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 7-23, 2020.
f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 16-29, 2020 with a left thumb strain.
g – Placed on the 10-day injured list from October 3, 2021 (retroactive to October 1) through the end of the season with a right sports hernia.

LeMahieu's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	COL vs. ARI (WC)	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	COL vs. CHC (WC)	.167	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.333
	COL vs. MIL (DS)	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	.417	.333
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.286	3	14	4	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.333	.643
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.346	6	26	6	9	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	.414	.615
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.300	2	10	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.364	.300
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.273	5	22	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	.320	.273
Wild Card Totals		**.190**	**4**	**21**	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.227**	**.238**
LDS Totals		**.267**	**11**	**45**	**7**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**.346**	**.400**
LCS Totals		**.346**	**6**	**26**	**6**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.414**	**.615**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.272**	**21**	**92**	**14**	**25**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**15**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**.340**	**.424**

LeMahieu's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	COL, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2017	COL, Miami	Selected - Did Not Play (Injured)																		
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

LeMahieu's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.995	110	536	32	3	571	47
Second Base	.991	1,087	1,868	3,025	46	4,939	700
Shortstop	-	4	0	0	0	0	0
Third Base	.945	143	62	214	16	292	22

LeMahieu's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 6. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 6 (last on 5/7/21 vs. WAS). **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 8/27/18 at LAA (Jim Johnson). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (Lou Trivino). **LEADOFF HR:** 14, last on 5/7/21 vs. WAS (Patrick Corbin).

LeMahieu's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 19 times (last on 6/26/21 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/11/18 vs. ARI). **2B:** 2 - 20 times (last on 8/14/21 at CWS). **3B:** 1 - 36 times (last on 8/9/21 at KC). **HR:** 2 - 6 times (last on 5/7/21 vs. WAS). **RBI:** 5 - 3 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 4, 7/11/21 at HOU. **SO:** 5, 8/3/15 vs. SEA. **SB:** 2, 9/6/14 vs. SD. **HIT STREAK:** 18g, 7/4-28/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (HR).

Player of the Month: June 2019 **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 9/14-20/20) **Rookie of the Month:** None

JONATHAN LOÁISIGA • RHP

43

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 165 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/2/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Managua, Nicaragua
RESIDES: Managua, Nicaragua
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 22 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- Is the first Nicaragua-born player in Yankees history and one of 15 Nicaraguan players (one of 11 pitchers) in Baseball history…in the 2019 ALDS, became the fifth Nicaragua-born player to appear in a postseason game, joining Dennis Martínez, David Green, Marvin Benard and Vicente Padilla.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2020-21).

2021

- Went 9-4 with five saves and a 2.17 ERA (70.2IP, 56H, 19R/17ER, 16BB, 69K, 3HR) in 57 appearances in 2021…opponents batted .215 (56-for-260, 3HR); LH .238 (25-for-105, 1HR); RH .200 (31-for-155, 2HR)…set career bests in ERA, wins, games, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- His 22 scoreless relief outings of four-or-more outs in 2021 were the second-most in the Majors behind Boston's Garrett Whitlock (24).
- His 2.17 ERA was the eighth-lowest among AL relievers.
- Was just the third Yankees reliever since 2005 to record at least nine wins in a season, joining teammate Chad Green (10-7 in 2021) and Alfredo Aceves (10-1 in 2009)…with Green's 10 wins in 2021, it marked the second time in Yankees history two relievers recorded at least nine wins in a single season…joined Goose Gossage (10-11 in 1978) and Sparky Lyle (9-3 in 1978), who also accomplished the feat in 1978.
- 48 of his 57 appearances were scoreless, including 34 of his final 38 appearances (5/23-10/3)…allowed 13 of his 19R in three appearances (5R on 5/7 vs. Washington, 4R on 6/22 vs. Kansas City and 4/R on 7/25 at Boston).
- Retired his first 15 batters faced of the season (4.0IP, 5K), the longest such streak by a Yankee to open the season since Adam Warren retired his first 22 batters faced to start the 2017 season (all as a reliever).
- Collected his 100th career strikeout (Joey Wendle, swinging) in the seventh inning on 4/10 at Tampa Bay.
- Earned his first career save on 4/24 at Cleveland, retiring all four batters faced.
- Surrendered a "walk-off" sac fly in the 10th inning and recorded his first loss of the season on 4/29 at Baltimore (0.2IP, 1R/0ER)…was his first career "walk-off" appearance.
- Took the loss on 5/7 vs. Washington after allowing 5R/4ER (0.1IP, 4H, 1HR, 1K)…his 5R were the second-most he has allowed in a game in his career (6R on 9/11/18 at Minnesota).
- Did not allow a HR in 38 consecutive outings from 5/11-9/1, the longest such streak of his career (previous: nine straight games without allowing a HR from 9/16/20-4/14/21).
- Retired both batters faced and earned his second save of the season on 5/14 at Baltimore (1.0IP).
- Posted a career-long 14.1 scoreless inning streak from 5/23-6/20 (previous: 8.0 scoreless innings from 6/15-20/18).
- Did not allow a run in 17 of 18 appearances from 5/23-7/24, going 4-1 with a 1.52 ERA (23.2IP, 4ER) in that span.
- On 6/25 at Boston, tossed 1.1 scoreless innings (4K, 1WP)…recorded four strikeouts in the seventh inning, becoming the third Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to accomplish the feat, joining Phil Hughes on 9/20/12 vs. Toronto (fourth inning) and A.J. Burnett on 6/24/11 vs. Colorado (sixth inning).
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/10 and was reinstated on 7/23…missed eight team games.
- In his final 19 appearances of the season (7/27-10/3), went 2-0 with three saves, a 0.79 ERA (22.2IP, 2ER), 23K and a .179 (15-for-84) opponents' BA.
- On 7/31 at Miami, earned his third save of the season after tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1H, 1K).
- Posted an 11.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/11-9/3 (7H, 2BB, 12K).
- Was 1-0 with one save and a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 1ER) in his final 12 appearances of the season (8/11-10/3).
- Recorded his fourth save of the season on 8/7 vs. Seattle after tossing a perfect ninth inning.
- In Game 1 on 8/17 vs. Boston, tossed 2.0 scoreless innings and earned his fifth save of the season (3H, 3K)…the Yankees won four straight games (8/14-8/17-G1) with four different pitchers recording a save (Albert Abreu on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, Wandy Peralta on 8/15 at Chicago-AL, Chad Green on 8/16 vs. Los Angeles-AL and Loáisiga in Game 1 on 8/17 vs. Boston)…*Elias* confirmed that since saves became an official statistic in 1969, it marked the second time in franchise history that the Yankees won four consecutive games, each with a different pitcher earning a save (Zack Britton, Luis Cessa, Dellin Betances and David Robertson earned saves in four consecutive games from 8/24-26/18).

- Missed 22 team games in September on the 10-day injured list with a right shoulder strain…was placed on the injured list on 9/5 and reinstated on 9/29.
- Allowed 2ER in 1.0IP in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston (1.0IP, 3BB, 2K).

2020
- Went 3-0 with a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 9ER) and 22K in 12 games (three starts) with the Yankees, spending the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career… made his first Opening Day roster.
- Served as the Yankees' "opener" three times, posting a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 3ER) without recording a decision…went 3-0 with a 3.68 ERA (14.2IP, 6ER) in nine relief appearances.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/4 (retroactive to 9/2) with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the IL…was reinstated on 9/15…missed 13 team games.
- Allowed a season-high 4R/3ER on 9/21 at Toronto (1.0IP, 5H, 2BB).
- Made two postseason relief appearances, posting a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP, 2ER).

2019
- Went 2-2 with a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 16ER) and 37K in 15 games (four starts) over four stints with the Yankees (4/3-9, 4/23-4/24, 5/8-8/23, 8/31-9/29)…made four starts, going 0-2 with a 6.75 ERA (12.0IP, 9ER).
- Earned his first win of the season on 4/24 at Los Angeles-AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/13 (retroactive to 5/10) with a right shoulder strain…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/14…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day I.L. on 8/13…combined in three rehab starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to allow 3ER in 5.2IP.
- Had 5K on 9/21 vs. Toronto, setting a relief appearance career high…touched 100.0 mph in the outing (Statcast).
- Posted a 3.38 ERA (2.2IP, 1ER) in four postseason relief appearances…made his postseason debut in ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)…became the fifth Nicaragua-born player (first Yankee) to appear in a postseason game, joining Dennis Martínez, David Green, Marvin Benard and Vicente Padilla.
- Combined with Trenton and Scranton/WB to go 0-2 with a 5.60 ERA (17.2IP, 11ER) in 6G/5GS.

2018
- Went 2-0 with a 5.11 ERA (24.2IP, 26H, 17R/14ER, 12BB, 33K, 3HR) in nine appearances (four starts) over two stints with the Yankees (6/15-7/2 and 9/2-30)…became the first Nicaragua-born player in Yankees history and the 15th Nicaraguan player (11th pitcher) in Baseball history…was 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (18.0IP, 6ER) in four starts…posted a 10.80 ERA (6.2IP, 8ER) without recording a decision in five relief appearances.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/15 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (3H, 4BB, 6K) to earn the win…was the 11th pitcher (eighth starter) in Yankees history to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut, just the second since 1943 (Sam Militello-GS, 7.0IP on 8/9/92 vs. Boston)…was the first Yankee since 1908 to record at least 6K and not allow a run in his Major League debut…was the first Yankee to earn a win in his first career game since Masahiro Tanaka on 4/4/14 at Toronto…was recalled from Double-A Trenton prior to the game, and per *Elias*, was the first player to make his Major League debut with the Yankees (excluding Tanaka) without having appeared at the Triple-A level since INF Ramiro Peña on 4/6/09 at Baltimore…was the first pitcher to do so since LHP Chase Wright on 4/17/07 vs. Cleveland.
- On 6/25 at Philadelphia, took a no-hitter into the sixth inning (W, 5.1IP, 1H, 0R, 2BB, 8K)…allowed his only hit on a leadoff single by Jorge Alfaro in the sixth…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1908 to toss at least 5.0 shutout innings twice within his first three career games (Johnny Allen, 5/3/32 at Washington-AL, 5/11/32 vs. St. Louis-AL).
- Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and the GCL Yankees West to go 6-1 with a 2.89 ERA (56.0IP, 57H, 18ER, 8BB, 67K) in 14 minor league starts…had two stints on the minor league disabled list.
- Was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 4/5-15 (2-0, 10.0IP, 0R in 2GS).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization…was named by MLB.com as the No. 66 overall prospect.

2017
- Combined with the GCL Yankees East, GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-1 with a 1.38 ERA (32.2IP, 17H, 7R/5ER, 3BB, 33K, 1HR) in 11 starts.
- Made his season debut in June with the GCL Yankees East, going 0-1 with a 2.63 ERA (13.2IP, 4ER) in six starts…also made one start with the GCL Yankees West, tossing 2.0 perfect innings.
- Was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/16, going 1-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 1ER) in four starts.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/17.

2016
- Made one start with Single-A Charleston in Game 2 on 5/13 at Lexington, allowing 2ER in 2.1IP.

2015
- Did not pitch…was released by San Francisco on 5/28/15.

2014
- Spent the season on the minor league disabled list and did not pitch.

2013
- Made his professional debut with the DSL Giants and was 8-1 with a 2.75 ERA (68.2IP, 21ER) in 13 starts.

PERSONAL
- Full name is Jonathan Stanley Loáisiga (pronounced "loh-AYE-see-gah").
- Was selected by the Latino Sports Writers & Broadcasters Association (LSWBA) as the Latino MVP American League Reliever for the 2021 season.

Loáisiga's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Giants	8	1	2.75	13	13	0	0	0	68.2	60	29	21	4	2	16	40	6	0
2014								Did Not Pitch											
2015								Did Not Pitch											
2016	Charleston - a	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
2017	GCL Yankees East	0	1	2.63	6	6	0	0	0	13.2	10	5	4	1	0	2	15	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	0.53	4	4	0	0	0	17.0	7	2	1	0	1	1	18	1	0
2018	Tampa	3	0	1.35	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	3	3	0	1	1	26	2	0
	Trenton	3	1	3.93	9	9	0	0	0	34.1	37	15	15	6	2	6	40	1	0
	YANKEES	2	0	5.11	9	4	0	0	0	24.2	26	17	14	3	0	12	33	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2019	YANKEES - b	2	2	4.55	15	4	0	0	0	31.2	31	16	16	6	1	16	37	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	2	6.32	5	4	0	0	0	15.2	14	11	11	3	1	5	19	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
2020	YANKEES - c	3	0	3.52	12	3	0	0	0	23.0	21	11	9	3	4	7	22	1	0
2021	YANKEES - d, e	9	4	2.17	57	0	0	0	5	70.2	56	19	17	3	3	16	69	4	1
Minor League Totals		**15**	**5**	**2.89**	**45**	**44**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**177.1**	**151**	**67**	**57**	**15**	**9**	**33**	**164**	**13**	**0**
Major League Totals		**16**	**6**	**3.36**	**93**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**150.0**	**134**	**63**	**56**	**15**	**8**	**51**	**161**	**6**	**1**

Signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2012.

a – Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 13, 2019 (retroactive to May 10) with a right shoulder strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 14 and reinstated on August 13, 2019.
c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 4 (retroactive to September 2) - September 15, 2020 with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the injured list.
d – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 10-23, 2021.
e – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 5-29, 2021 with a right shoulder strain.

Loáisiga's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	0
Wild Card Totals		**0**	**0**	**20.25**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.1**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**0**
LDS Totals		**0**	**0**	**6.75**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2.2**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.2**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**7.94**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.2**	**6**	**6**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**0**

Loáisiga's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY							Did Not Bat									
Major League Totals		**.000**	**93**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Loáisiga's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.966	93	8	20	1	29	3

Loáisiga's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.1, 6/25/18 at PHI. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 7/30/20 at BAL). **HITS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 5/8/19 vs. SEA). **RUNS:** 6, 9/11/18 at MIN. **WALKS:** 4, 6/15/18 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 6/25/18 at PHI. **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8/15/19 vs. CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 7/30/20-4/20/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 6/22-7/25/21. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.1, 5/23-6/20/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

TIM LOCASTRO • OF

33

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/14/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Syracuse, N.Y.
RESIDES: Auburn, N.Y.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 10 days

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees to a one-year Major League contract on March 13, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- Stole 29 consecutive bases to begin his career, the longest stolen base streak to start a career since 1951 (next: Tim Raines - 27SB).
- Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2020-21).

2021

- Batted .180 (25-for-139) with 15R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI, 7BB and 5SB in 64 combined games between the Arizona Diamondbacks and Yankees…played defensively at all three outfield positions: CF (28G/21GS), LF (14G/10GS) and RF (9G/3GS).
- Began the season with Arizona, hitting .178 (21-for-118) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 6BB, 9HP and 5SB in 55 games.
- Set a career high with 4H on 4/10 vs. Cincinnati.
- Was caught stealing on 4/17 at Washington, marking the first time he was thrown out…had stolen 29 consecutive bases to begin his career, the longest stolen base streak to start a career since 1951 (next: Tim Raines - 27SB).
- Recorded a career-high nine-game hitting streak from 4/8-17, batting .316 (12-for-38) with 5R, 3BB, 1HP and 2SB over that stretch.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from April 18 - May 3, 2021 with a dislocated left little finger.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Keegan Curtis on 7/1…was added to the Yankees' active roster on 7/2.
- Batted .190 (4-for-21) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB and 1SF in nine games with the Yankees.
- Made his Yankees debut on 7/4 (G1) vs. New York-NL, recording a sac fly in the second inning.
- Hit his second HR of the season—first with the Yankees—on 7/11 at Houston, a solo HR to lead off the fourth inning…marked his first HR since 4/1 at San Diego with Arizona…became the fifth New York-born Yankee to homer for the club since 1993, joining Alex Rodriguez (351HR from 2004-13, '15-16), Raul Ibañez (19HR in 2012), John Flaherty (12HR from 2003-05) and Clay Bellinger (12HR from 1999-2001).
- Left the game with right knee soreness at the start of the second inning on 7/17 vs. Boston…he was examined at Yankee Stadium by team physicians and was sent to New York-Presbyterian Hospital to undergo an MRI and further evaluation.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/18 with a right ACL injury…underwent surgery on his right knee on 7/21…the surgery was performed by Dr. David W. Altchek…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 7/25.
- Was claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox on 11/5 and non-tendered on 11/30.

2020

- Spent the entire season at the Major League level, batting .290 (20-for-69) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 7RBI and 8BB in 33 games with the Arizona Diamondbacks…was 4-for-4 in stolen base attempts.
- In his 16 starts, hit .317/.406/.500 (19-for-60) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 5RBI, 5BB and 4SB.
- Led off 13 times, batting .320 (16-for-50) in the leadoff position.
- Hit his first career leadoff home run on 9/6 at San Francisco.
- Reached base safely in nine straight plate appearances from 9/23-27, one plate appearance shy of Arizona's club record (10 by Paul Goldschmidt from 8/17-19/18).

2019

- Hit .250 (53-for-212) with 38R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 17RBI, 14BB and 17SB in 91 games over four stints with the Diamondbacks (4/7-19, 5/3-6, 5/24-8/14, 8/24-9/29).

- Established a club record with 22HP, surpassing Justin Upton's previous mark set in 2011 (19)…his 22HP ranked fourth in the Majors and were tied for fourth most by a rookie in baseball history (also: Charlie Babb with the New York Giants in 1903).
- Recorded three "walk-off" hits: a "walk-off" single in the 11th on 6/1 vs. the Mets, a "walk-off" single in the 10th on 6/23 vs. San Francisco and a "walk-off" single in the ninth on 9/29 vs. San Diego.
- Hit his first career home run at Yankee Stadium on 7/31 off Nestor Cortes.
- Also appeared in 31 games for Triple-A Reno, hitting .301 (37-for-123) with 35R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 21RBI, 10BB and 9SB.

2018

- Appeared in 18 games with the Dodgers, hitting .182 (2-for-11) with 6R, 1 double, 2BB and 4SB over two stints with the club (5/3-13, 9/1-10/1).
- Recorded his first Major League hit on 5/4 at San Diego with a fourth-inning double off Joey Lucchesi.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Oklahoma City, batting .279 (84-for-301) with 61R, 23 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 25RBI, 28BB and 18SB in 83 games.
- Also appeared in six games with the AZL Dodgers, hitting .412 (7-for-17) with 3R, 1 triple, 4RBI, 3BB and 1SB.
- Was designated for assignment on 11/20.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for RHP Drew Finley and cash considerations on 11/21.
- Was designated for assignment on 1/14/19.
- Was acquired by Arizona from the Yankees in exchange for LHP Ronald Roman and cash considerations on 1/16/19.

2017

- Saw his first Major League action, appearing in three games for the Dodgers as a September call-up (0-for-1, 1SB).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 9/29…made his Major League debut that day against the Rockies as a pinch-runner and a defensive replacement.
- Spent the majority of the season in the minors, combining with Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Oklahoma City to bat .308 (145-for-471) with 87R, 31 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR, 40RBI, 28BB and 34SB in 127 games.
- Began the season with Double-A Tulsa, hitting .285 (105-for-368) with 69R, 21 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR, 31RBI, 22BB and 22SB in 96 games…was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star and finished the season among Texas League leaders in stolen bases (fifth), triples (tied for seventh), OPS (.795, seventh), runs scored (eighth) and on-base percentage (.366, tied for ninth).
- In 31 games with Triple-A Oklahoma City, hit .388 (40-for-103) with 18R, 10 doubles, 2HR, 9RBI, 6BB and 12SB.

2016

- Combined with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Double-A Tulsa to bat .285 (151-for-530) with 88R, 25 doubles, 6 triples, 6HR, 52RBI, 23BB and 24SB in 131 games.
- Began the season with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga, batting .289 (98-for-339) with 61R, 17 doubles, 5 triples, 5HR, 39RBI, 15BB and 15SB in 86 games.
- Was promoted to Double-A Tulsa on 7/18 and hit .277 (53-for-191) with 27R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 13RBI, 8BB and 9SB in 45 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.

2015

- Split the season between Single-A Lansing and Single-A Rancho Cucamonga, combining to hit .276 (110-for-398) with 19 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 39RBI, 35BB and 41SB in 111 games.
- Began the season with Single-A Lansing, batting .310/.409/.421 (75-for-242) with 48R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 25RBI, 21BB and 30SB in 70 games.
- Was acquired by the Dodgers from Toronto along with RHP Chase De Jong for three international signing slots on 7/2.
- Finished the season with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga, batting .224 (35-for-156) with 30R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 14RBI, 14BB and 11SB in 41 games.

2014

- Hit .313 (80-for-256) with 49R, 11 doubles, 1HR, 27RBI, 12BB and 32SB in 67 games with Single-A Vancouver…ranked among Northwest League leaders in stolen bases (second), runs (fifth), on-base percentage (.407, sixth), hits (seventh) and batting average (eighth).
- Was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star and a Northwest League Mid-Season All-Star.

2013

- Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Bluefield, batting .283 (39-for-138) with 28R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 13RBI, 13BB and 12SB in 43 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Timothy Donald Locastro.
- Attended Auburn High School in New York where he played baseball.
- Played three years at Ithaca College (N.Y.), where he set single-season school records for both runs (71) and stolen bases (40) in 2013…was named the 2013 Empire 8 Conference Player of the Year after leading the conference in batting average (.436), doubles (T-1st, 13) and triples (6).

Locastro's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Bluefield	.283	43	138	28	39	5	3	1	13	4	1	6	13	12	12	2	7	.367	.384
2014	Vancouver	.313	67	256	49	80	11	0	1	27	5	5	32	12	23	32	4	4	.407	.367
2015	Lansing	.310	70	242	48	75	10	1	5	25	3	2	21	21	25	30	11	8	.409	.421
	Rancho Cucamonga-a	.224	41	156	30	35	9	2	1	14	1	2	11	14	30	11	5	5	.328	.327
2016	Rancho Cucamonga	.289	86	339	61	98	17	5	5	39	2	6	18	15	50	15	4	9	.347	.413
	Tulsa	.277	45	191	27	53	8	1	1	13	1	0	7	8	16	9	2	8	.330	.346
2017	Tulsa	.285	96	368	69	105	21	4	8	31	1	2	26	22	56	22	5	13	.366	.429
	Oklahoma City	.388	31	103	18	40	10	0	2	9	0	1	5	6	12	12	2	0	.443	.544
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000
2018	Oklahoma City	.279	83	301	61	84	23	2	4	25	1	0	26	28	52	18	2	6	.389	.409
	LOS ANGELES-NL - b	.182	18	11	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	4	0	0	.357	.273
	AZL Dodgers	.412	6	17	3	7	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	.522	.529
2019	Reno	.301	31	123	35	37	11	2	8	21	1	0	9	10	24	9	1	0	.394	.618
	ARIZONA - c	.250	91	212	38	53	12	2	1	17	1	1	22	14	44	17	0	1	.357	.340
2020	ARIZONA	.290	33	69	15	20	4	1	2	7	1	0	4	8	14	4	0	1	.395	.464
2021	ARIZONA - d	.178	55	118	11	21	2	0	1	5	0	0	9	6	26	5	3	0	.271	.220
	YANKEES - e, f, g	.190	9	21	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	.217	.429
Minor League Totals		**.292**	**599**	**2234**	**429**	**653**	**125**	**21**	**36**	**221**	**19**	**20**	**163**	**152**	**300**	**171**	**39**	**61**	**.377**	**.415**
Major League Totals		**.231**	**209**	**432**	**74**	**100**	**21**	**3**	**5**	**31**	**2**	**2**	**36**	**31**	**96**	**31**	**3**	**2**	**.333**	**.329**

Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 13th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by Los Angeles-NL from Toronto along with RHP Chase De Jong for international signing money on July 2, 2015.
b – Acquired by the Yankees from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for RHP Drew Finley and cash considerations on November 21, 2018.
c – Acquired by Arizona from the Yankees in exchange for LHP Ronald Román and cash considerations on January 16, 2019.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 18 - May 3, 2021 with a dislocated left little finger.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from Arizona in exchange for RHP Keegan Curtis on July 1, 2021.
f – Placed on the 10-day injured list on July 18, 2021 through the end of the season with a right ACL injury…transferred to the 60-day injured list on July 25, 2021.
g – Claimed off waivers by Boston from the Yankees on November 5, 2021.

Locastro's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.992	148	252	2	2	256	0

Locastro's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 1, 9/6/20 at SF.

Locastro's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 4/10/21 vs. CIN. **RUNS:** 2 - 9 times (last on 7/6/21 at SEA). **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 7/7/21 at SEA). **3B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/9/20 vs. LAD). **HR:** 1 - 5 times (last on 7/11/21 at HOU). **RBI:** 3, 6/9/19 at TOR. **BB:** 2 - 2 times (last on 4/12/21vs. OAK). **SO:** 4, 9/20/19 at SD. **SB:** 2 -2 times (last on 9/9/20 vs. LAD). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 4/8-17/21. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 9/29/19 (1B).

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Yankees Donate Firefighting and Medical Equipment

In a ceremony which took place on October 9, 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and ambulance, along with firefighting and medical equipment, to the city of Boca Chica in the Dominican Republic. The city is home to the Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy.

Distinguished guests at the event included members of the Boca Chica Fire Department, officials from Boca Chica City Hall and other recognized community members.

LUCAS LUETGE • LHP

63

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 3/24/87 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 35
BIRTHPLACE: Brenham, Tex.
RESIDES: Belville, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 15 days

STATUS

- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/11/20.

CAREER NOTES

- Made 111 career Major League appearances in his first four seasons (2012-15) with Seattle…prior to the 2021 season, had not pitched at the Major League level since 2015.
- Has made three Opening Day rosters with Seattle (2012-13) and the Yankees (2021).

2021

- Went 4-2 with a 2.74 ERA (72.1IP, 67H, 30R/22ER, 15BB, 78K, 6HR) in 57 games (one start) with the Yankees… opponents batted .238 (67-for-281, 6HR); LH .196 (18-for-92, 2HR); RH .259 (49-for-189, 4HR).
- Held left-handed batters to a .196/.204/.315 slash line.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 26-man roster on 3/31.
- Made his Yankees debut on 4/3 vs. Toronto (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 2WP), his first Major League appearance since 4/25/15 vs. Minnesota with Seattle…according to *Elias*, the last player (at any position) with as long a gap between Major League games was LHP Mike Kickham from 9/13/14-9/2/20…the last player to be with the Yankees when he snapped as long a period without a Major League appearance was OF Rick Bladt (6/26/69 with Chicago-NL through 7/19/75 with the Yankees) and the last pitcher to do so was RHP Ralph Buxton (9/21/38 with Philadelphia-AL through 7/30/49 with the Yankees).
- Tossed a career-high 4.0IP (5H, 2ER, 0BB, 3K) on 4/16 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Allowed just 3HR over his final 53 appearances (4/16-10/2) after allowing a home run in three of his first four outings of the season.
- Posted a 14.0 scoreless inning streak from 4/16-5/16, the second-longest streak of his career behind a career-long 15.0 scoreless inning stretch from 4/17-6/15/12.
- Tossed 1.1 scoreless innings and earned the win on 4/23 at Cleveland (1BB, 1K)…was his first win in 2,788 days (last: 9/4/13 at St. Louis with Seattle) - credit: YES Network.
- Over 23 relief appearances from 4/20-6/25, posted a 0.98 ERA (27.2IP, 3ER) and 28K in that span…prior to this stretch, had allowed at least 1R in each of his first five appearances from 4/3-16 (7ER in 10.1IP).
- Allowed just 1BB to 93BF over 20 appearances from 4/26-6/22.
- Did not allow an earned run in 14 straight appearances from 4/20-6/1…marked the second-longest stretch in his career behind his career-opening 25-game stretch from 4/7-6/15/12.
- Struck out Brandon Lowe (swinging) in the seventh inning on 5/31 vs. Tampa Bay to collect his 100th career strikeout.
- On 7/31 at Miami, earned his fourth win of the year after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 4K)… recorded a career-high-tying 4K in his second straight appearance, the fourth time in his career and the third time in 2021 (also 4K on 7/28 at Tampa Bay, 4/9/21 at Tampa Bay and 5/21/13 at Los Angeles-AL with Seattle)…also later recorded 4K on 10/2 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Made his first career start on 8/11 at Kansas City after making his first 152 career appearances as a reliever, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (2H, 1K, 1WP)…according to *Elias*, he was just the sixth Yankee in franchise history to start a game after making his first 152 appearances out of the bullpen, joining Mike Stanton (first 552G before his first start on 5/9/99 vs. Seattle), Wandy Peralta (first 242G before his first start on 8/6/21 vs. Seattle), Pat Clements (first 193G before his first start on 10/2/88 at Detroit), Mike Armstrong (first 181G before his first start on 9/1/86 at Oakland) and Brian Bruney (first 157G before his first start on 4/9/08 at Kansas City).
- Allowed just 1ER in 11 outings (one start) from 7/9-8/14 (13.0IP, 14H, 4R/1ER, 3BB, 16K, 0HR).
- Entered the game on 8/18 vs. Boston with two outs in the ninth inning and retired his only batter faced to earn his third career save…marked his first save since 8/21/12 vs. Cleveland with Seattle…he was the seventh different Yankees pitcher to earn a save in August (also Chad Green-3, Aroldis Chapman-2, Jonathan Loáisiga-2, Wandy Peralta-2, Albert Abreu-1 and Zack Britton-1)…according to *Elias*, it marked just the fifth time since saves became an official statistic in 1969 that a team had at least seven different pitchers record a save in a month…the Yankees joined the 1973 Braves (seven in June), 1979 Dodgers (seven in September), 2019 Rays (seven in July) and 2020 Rays (nine in August).
- Over his final 11 outings from 8/27-10/2, posted a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP, 2ER) with 16K and an .170 opp. BA (9-for-53).
- Tossed 2.0 perfect innings of relief on 8/31 at Los Angeles-AL (3K)…marked his fourth perfect relief appearance of at least 2.0IP in 2021…only had two prior such appearances in his career (both in 2013).

- Tossed 3.0 innings of relief on 10/2 vs. Tampa Bay (4H, 1ER, 4K), matching his second-longest outing of the year (also 3.0IP on 4/9 at Tampa Bay and a career-high 4.0IP on 4/16 vs. Tampa Bay)…threw a career-high 53 pitches (previous: 52 pitches on 4/16/21 vs. Tampa Bay).
- Made the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not pitch.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee…posted a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER) with 18K in nine spring training relief appearances…ranked second on the team in strikeouts, trailing only Gerrit Cole (24).

2020
- Spent the season at Oakland's Alternate Site (did not pitch in the Majors).
- Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/11.

2019
- Combined with Double-A Jackson and Triple-A Reno to go 9-3 with a 2.38 ERA (68.0IP, 57H, 25R/18ER, 21BB, 74K, 4HR) in 55 relief appearances…marked his most appearances in a minor league season in his career…was signed by Arizona as a minor league free agent on 2/2.
- Led Diamondbacks farmhands in games pitched and tied for third in wins.
- Began the season with Double-A Jackson, going 4-1 with a 1.08 ERA (25.0IP, 14H, 3ER, 7BB, 28K, 0HR) in 22 relief appearances…was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- His appearance on 4/4 at Jacksonville was his first professional outing since 6/13/17 vs. Indianapolis with Triple-A Norfolk.
- Did not allow an earned run over his first 10 games with Jacksonville (10.1IP)…did not allow a run over his final eight appearances with Jackson from 5/13-29 (8.0IP).
- Was promoted to Triple-A Reno on 6/1…in 33 relief appearances with Triple-A Reno, went 5-2 with one save and a 3.14 ERA (43.0IP, 43H, 22R/15ER, 14BB, 46K, 4HR).
- Was signed by Oakland as a minor league free agent on 11/18.

2018
- Did not pitch.

2017
- Combined with Triple-A Louisville and Triple-A Norfolk to go 2-2 with a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 37H, 19R/16ER, 12BB, 33K, 5HR) in 24 relief appearances.
- Began the season in the Reds organization, going 1-2 with a 4.55 ERA (27.2IP, 14ER) in 20 appearances with Triple-A Louisville.
- Was released on 6/1 and signed a minor league contract with Baltimore on 6/4.
- In four relief outings with Triple-A Norfolk, went 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (4.0IP, 2ER) before being placed on the minor league disabled list in June and missing the remainder of the season.

2016
- Made 48 relief appearances for Triple-A Salt Lake, going 1-1 with two saves and a 4.85 ERA (55.2IP, 58H, 32R/30ER, 26BB, 58K, 4HR).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to Los Angeles-AL's Major League roster on 5/22…was designated for assignment on 5/25 without making an appearance…was outrighted Triple-A Salt Lake on 5/27.
- Signed by Cincinnati to a minor league contract on 11/25.

2015
- Made just one appearance for Seattle, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings of relief (2BB, 2K) over two stints with the club (4/24-26, 5/29-30).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Tacoma on 4/24 and made his only Major League appearance of the year on 4/25 vs. Minnesota, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings of relief (2BB, 2K).
- Was designated for assignment on 4/26 and optioned to Tacoma on 4/28.
- Was recalled on 5/29 and designated for assignment on 5/30…was optioned to Tacoma on 6/1.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tacoma, going 3-2 with two saves and a 5.33 ERA (49.0IP, 57H, 31R/29ER, 23BB, 37K, 8HR) in 29 appearances…also made one start for the AZL Mariners on 8/15 (1.0IP, 1K).
- Signed a minor league contract with Los Angeles-AL on 12/8.

2014
- In 12 relief appearances with Seattle, posted a 5.00 ERA (9.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 5BB, 7K, 3HR) without recording a decision over five stints with the club (4/9-14, 4/25-5/2, 7/10-16, 8/8-9, 9/1-28)…opponents batted .182 (6-for-33, 3HR); LH .133 (2-for-15, 1HR); RH .222 (4-for-18, 2HR).
- Did not allow a run in 8-of-12 appearances.
- Made eight appearances in September after only four outings over his first four stints at the Major League level.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tacoma, going 3-2 with three saves and a 3.32 ERA (62.1IP, 58H, 24R/23ER, 27BB, 70K, 6HR) in 42 relief appearances.

2013

- Went 1-3 with a 4.86 ERA (37.0IP, 20ER) in 35 relief appearances over three stints with the Mariners (4/1-10, 5/1-26 and 7/8-9/29)…opponents batted .296 (42-for-142, 2HR); LH .259 (14-for-54, 1HR); RH .318 (28-for-88, 1HR).
- Made his second career Opening Day roster.
- Held opponents scoreless in 24-of-35 appearances.
- Allowed only two extra-base hits to left-handed opponents (1 double, HR)…was one of five AL pitchers to face at least 60 batters and allow two-or-fewer extra-base hits.
- Faced only one batter in 9-of-35 appearances.
- Set a season high with 3.0IP on 4/9 vs. Houston (5H, 2ER, 3K, 1WP).
- Recorded a season-high 4K and tied his season high with 3.0IP on 5/21 at Los Angeles-AL (4H, 2ER, 1HR).
- Walked a career-high four batters on 7/31 at Boston (2.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 1K, 1WP).
- Allowed a career-high 6H and 4ER on 8/10 vs. Milwaukee (0.2IP, 1K, 1WP).
- Recorded a season-high 8.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/17-9/9.
- Recorded his only win of the season 9/4 at Kansas City, retiring all six batters faced (2.0IP).
- In 22 appearances with Triple-A Tacoma, posted one save and a 4.35 ERA (31.0IP, 15ER) without recording a decision…struck out at least one batter in 19-of-22 appearances with Tacoma, including 14 appearances with at least 2K.

2012

- Saw his first Major League action and spent the entire season with Seattle, going 2-2 with two saves and a 3.98 ERA (40.2IP, 37H, 20R/18ER, 24BB, 38K, 3HR) in 63 relief appearances…opponents batted .248 (37-for-149, 3HR); LH .193 (16-for-83, 1HR); RH .318 (21-for-66, 2HR).
- Ranked fourth among AL rookies in appearances…stranded 42-of-50 inherited runners (84.0%), the seventh-best percentage in the AL.
- Faced only one batter in 23 of 63 appearances.
- Did not allow an earned run in his first 25 appearances (4/7-6/15), tied with Shigetoshi Hasegawa (25-game streak in 2003) and Kazuhiro Sasaki (25-game streak from 2001-02) for the third-longest streak without an ER in terms of games in Mariners history…trails only Casey Sadler's 29-game scoreless streak in 2021 and Jeff Nelson's 28-game streak in 2001…was the longest such streak to start a season or career in Mariners history.
- Did not allow an extra-base hit in any of his first 26 appearances, the longest streak to open a career in Mariners history (previous was Rod Scurry with 14G in 1988)…was the second-longest such streak to open a season in Mariners history, trailing only Jeff Nelson (first 30G of 2001).
- Made his Major League debut on 4/7 at Oakland and struck out his only batter faced on three pitches (Josh Reddick).
- Recorded his first Major League win on 4/11 at Texas (1.1IP, 1H, 2K).
- Posted a career-long 15.0 scoreless inning streak from 4/17-6/15.
- Was the fourth of six pitchers in Seattle's combined no-hitter on 6/8 vs. Los Angeles-NL…retired his only batter faced in the eighth inning (James Loney).
- Recorded his first career save on 7/30 vs. Toronto (0.1IP).
- Earned his second career save on 8/21 vs. Cleveland (1.1IP, 1H, 2K).

2011

- Spent the season with Double-A Huntsville, going 1-3 with three saves and a 3.13 ERA (69.0IP, 63H, 29R/24ER, 23BB, 69K, 3HR) in 46 games (one start).
- Was selected by Seattle from Milwaukee in the Rule 5 Draft on 12/8.

2010

- Combined with Single-A Brevard County and Double-A Huntsville to go 4-3 with a 2.95 ERA (79.1IP, 88H, 35R/26ER, 27BB, 68K, 5HR) in 39 games (three starts).
- Began the season with Single-A Brevard County, going 1-1 with a 2.29 ERA (35.1IP, 36H, 10R/9ER, 10BB, 21K, 1HR) in 16 games (one start).
- Was promoted to Double-A Huntsville on 6/7 and went 3-2 with a 3.48 ERA (44.0IP, 52H, 25R/17ER, 17BB, 47K, 4HR) in 23 games (two starts).
- Following the season, pitched for Surprise and Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League and posted a 8.68 ERA (9.1IP, 9ER) in eight relief appearances.

2009

- Spent the season with Single-A Brevard County, going 6-7 with two saves and a 4.48 ERA (92.1IP, 93H, 55R/46ER, 38BB, 75K, 6HR) in 27 games (seven starts).
- Went 3-3 with a 3.50 ERA (36.0IP, 14ER) as a starter…was 3-4 with two saves and a 5.11 ERA (56.1IP, 32ER) in 20 relief appearances.

2008

- In his professional debut, combined with Rookie-level Helena and Single-A West Virginia to go 6-1 with a 2.68 ERA (50.1IP, 40H, 18R/15ER, 15BB, 46K, 2HR) in 13 games (seven starts).
- Began the season with Rookie-level Helena and went 4-0 without allowing an earned run in five appearances (1GS, 14.0IP, 2R/0ER, 5BB, 13K, 0HR)…was named Pioneer League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/14-20 after going 2-0 and allowing just one unearned run two games (1GS, 9.0IP, 3H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 6K).
- In eight games (six starts) with Single-A West Virginia, went 2-1 with a 3.72 ERA (36.1IP, 35H, 16R/15ER, 10BB, 33K, 2HR).

PERSONAL

- Full name is Lucas Lester Luetge…last name is pronounced "LIT-key".
- Attended Bellville (Tex.) High School, where he was All-State and District MVP in both his junior and senior seasons…was a classmate of NFL wide receiver Emmanuel Sanders.
- From 2006-07, played at San Jacinto College in Pasadena, Tex. (11-3, 3.56 ERA)…followed that with one season at Rice University (1-0, 6.16 ERA).

Luetge's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Helena	4	0	0.00	5	1	0	0	0	14.0	5	2	0	0	1	5	13	4	0
	West Virginia	2	1	3.72	8	6	0	0	0	36.1	35	16	15	2	0	10	33	4	1
2009	Brevard County	6	7	4.48	27	7	0	0	2	92.1	93	55	46	6	9	38	75	5	0
2010	Brevard County	1	1	2.29	16	1	0	0	0	35.1	36	10	9	1	1	10	21	6	0
	Huntsville	3	2	3.48	23	2	0	0	0	44.0	52	25	17	4	2	17	47	6	0
2011	Huntsville	1	3	3.13	46	1	0	0	3	69.0	63	29	24	3	1	23	69	6	0
2012	SEATTLE - a	2	2	3.98	63	0	0	0	2	40.2	37	20	18	3	1	24	38	5	0
2013	SEATTLE	1	3	4.86	35	0	0	0	0	37.0	42	22	20	2	2	16	27	4	0
	Tacoma	0	0	4.35	22	0	0	0	1	31.0	28	16	15	4	0	16	45	2	0
2014	Tacoma	3	2	3.32	42	0	0	0	3	62.1	58	24	23	6	4	27	70	7	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	5.00	12	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	5	5	3	0	5	7	1	0
2015	Tacoma	3	2	5.33	29	0	0	0	2	49.0	57	31	29	8	3	23	37	4	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
	AZL Mariners	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2016	Salt Lake	1	1	4.85	48	0	0	0	2	55.2	58	32	30	4	4	26	58	8	1
2017	Louisville	1	2	4.55	20	0	0	0	0	27.2	34	17	14	4	1	9	30	4	0
	Norfolk	1	0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	0	3	3	0	0
2018	Did Not Pitch																		
2019	Jackson	4	1	1.08	22	0	0	0	0	25.0	14	3	3	0	1	7	28	3	0
	Reno	5	2	3.14	33	0	0	0	1	43.0	43	22	15	4	5	14	46	2	0
2020	OAKLAND	Alternate Site																	
2021	YANKEES	4	2	2.74	57	1	0	0	1	72.1	67	30	22	6	3	15	78	8	0
Minor League Totals		**35**	**24**	**3.69**	**346**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**589.2**	**579**	**284**	**242**	**47**	**32**	**228**	**576**	**61**	**2**
Major League Totals		**7**	**7**	**3.63**	**168**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**161.1**	**152**	**77**	**65**	**14**	**6**	**62**	**152**	**18**	**0**
NYY Totals		**4**	**2**	**2.74**	**57**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**72.1**	**67**	**30**	**22**	**6**	**3**	**15**	**78**	**8**	**0**

Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 31st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 18th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 21st round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Seattle Mariners from the Milwaukee Brewers in the Rule 5 Draft on December 8, 2011.

Luetge's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSTSEASON TOTALS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Luetge's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	168	6	12	0	18	3

Luetge's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**168**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Luetge's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 2.0, 8/11/21 at KC. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0, 4/16/21 vs. TB. **HITS:** 6, 8/10/13 vs. MIL. **RUNS:** 4, 8/10/13 vs. MIL. **BB:** 4, 7/31/13 at BOS. **SO:** 4 - 5 times (last on 10/2/21 vs. TB). **HR:** 1 - 14 times (last on 8/21/21 vs. MIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 2G - 2 times (last from 7/9-31/21). **LOSING STREAK:** 3G, 9/18/12-7/31/13. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, from 4/17-6/15/12.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

RON MARINACCIO • RHP

97

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/1/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Brick, N.J.
RESIDES: Toms River, N.J.
COLLEGE: University of Delaware
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

2021

- Split the season with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 2-1 with five saves and a 2.04 ERA (66.1IP, 35H, 16R/15ER, 27BB, 105K, 4HR) in 40 combined relief appearances…held opponents to a .153 BA (35-for-229)…led all Yankees minor leaguers with a 14.25 K/9 ratio and 39.9% strikeout rate (min. 60.0IP) and tied for lead in games pitched…ranked second in ERA (min. 60.0IP) and tied for fifth in saves.
- Began the year with Double-A Somerset, going 1-1 with three saves and a 1.82 ERA (39.2IP, 17H, 8ER, 19BB, 64K, 2HR) in 22 relief appearances…recorded a combined no-hitter with Luis Severino and Shawn Semple on 8/8 vs. Bowie (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)…surrendered a walk with one out in the ninth inning, Bowie's only baserunner of the game…marked the first no-hitter in Somerset Patriots franchise history.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/10 and went 1-0 with two saves and a 2.36 ERA (26.2IP, 18H, 8R/7ER, 8BB, 41K, 2HR) in 18 relief outings.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Changeup" among Yankees farmhands…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, recording four saves with a 4.18 ERA (32.1IP, 23H, 18R/15ER, 18BB, 40K, 0HR) without recording a decision in 18 relief appearances.

2018

- Split the season between Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with four saves and a 4.76 ERA (34.0IP, 36H, 21R/18ER, 6BB, 54K, 1HR) in 17 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 0-2 with two saves and a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 15H, 7R/4ER, 3BB, 33K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/9 and recorded two saves and a 9.22 ERA (13.2IP, 21H, 14ER, 3BB, 21K) in seven relief appearances

2017

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, going 3-0 with five saves and a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 12H, 4ER, 6BB, 15K) in 13 relief appearances…his five saves were tied for the third-most in the Gulf Coast League.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "mair-uh-NAH-chee-oh".
- Pitched three seasons at Delaware (2015-17), going 15-10 with two complete games, three saves and a 3.90 ERA (207.2IP, 197H, 105R/90ER, 83BB, 184K) in 47 appearances (32 starts) for the Blue Hens…was named to the CAA Second Team and ACBA/Rawlings All-East Second Team as a redshirt junior in 2017.
- Played baseball and basketball at Toms River North H.S. (N.J.).

Marinaccio's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	GCL Yankees East	3	0	2.30	13	0	0	0	5	15.2	12	4	4	0	1	6	15	2	0
2018	Pulaski	0	2	1.77	10	0	0	0	2	20.1	15	7	4	1	2	3	33	0	0
	Staten Island	0	0	9.22	7	0	0	0	2	13.2	21	14	14	0	0	3	21	1	0
2019	Charleston	0	0	4.18	18	0	0	0	4	32.1	23	18	15	0	3	18	40	3	0
2020	Did not pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Somerset	1	1	1.82	22	0	0	0	3	39.2	17	8	8	2	3	19	64	3	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	2.36	18	0	0	0	2	26.2	18	8	7	2	2	8	41	0	1
Minor League Totals		**5**	**3**	**3.16**	**88**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**148.1**	**106**	**59**	**52**	**5**	**11**	**57**	**214**	**9**	**1**

Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

LUIS MEDINA • RHP

80

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 175 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/3/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Nagua, D.R.
RESIDES: La Vega, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 8, 2015.

2021

- Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to go 6-4 with a 3.39 ERA (106.1IP, 83H, 45R/40ER, 60BB, 133K, 11HR) in 22 games (21 starts)…ranked fourth among Yankees farmhands in strikeouts and fifth in ERA…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 16-of-22 appearances.
- Recorded four double-digit strikeout performances: a career-high 12K on 8/26 vs. Double-A Akron, 11K on 5/20 at High-A Brooklyn, 10K on 6/16 vs. Double-A Richmond and 10K in Game 1 on 9/2 at Double-A Bowie.
- Began the season with High-A Hudson Valley, going 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA (32.2IP, 18H, 10ER, 19BB, 50K, 4HR) in seven starts.
- Was named the High-A East League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/3-9 after tossing 9.0 scoreless innings over two starts (2H, 4BB, 15K, 1HP).
- Was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 6/15 and went 4-3 with a 3.67 ERA (73.2IP, 65H, 35R/30ER, 41BB, 83K, 7HR) in 15 games (14 starts).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2020

- Spent the season at the Yankees' Alternate Site as part of the 60-man player pool.
- Made three spring training relief appearances (all in Florida), posting a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.
- Was named "Pitcher of the Year" in the Puerto Rican Winter League after going 1-0 with a 0.54 ERA (16.2IP, 1ER) and 32K in four starts for Los Indios de Mayagüez.

2019

- Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 1-8 with a 5.47 ERA (103.2IP, 93H, 70R/63ER, 70BB, 127K, 9HR) in 22 starts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Charleston, going 1-8 with a 6.00 ERA (93.0IP, 86H, 65R/62ER, 67BB, 115K, 9HR) in 20 starts.
- Made two starts with Tampa, receiving no-decisions in both while allowing 5R/1ER in 10.2IP.
- Finished fifth among Yankee minor league pitchers with 127 strikeouts.
- Was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/12-18 after tossing 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/13 vs. Columbia (2H, 1BB, 10K).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect and No. 15 prospect in the South Atlantic League…was touted as having the "Best Fastball" among organization farmhands.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.

2018

- Went 1-3 with a 6.25 ERA (36.0IP, 32H, 35R/25ER, 46BB, 47K) in 12 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski.
- Had a career-high 11.75 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" and the "Best Curveball" in the Yankees organization.

2017

- Combined with the DSL Yankees and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 2-2 with a 5.35 ERA (38.2IP, 31H, 29R/23ER, 24BB, 39K) in 10 games (nine starts).
- Appeared in four games (three starts) with the DSL Yankees, going 1-1 with a 5.74 ERA (15.2IP, 17H, 15R/10ER, 10BB, 17K).

- Was promoted to Pulaski on 7/24, going 1-1 with a 5.09 ERA (23.0IP, 14H, 14R/13ER, 14BB, 22K) in six starts.
- Following the season, was ranked the No.7 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…the publication also tabbed him as having the "Best Curveball" in the Yankees organization.

2016

- Did not record a decision and posted a 1.93 ERA (4.2 IP, 2H, 1ER, 4BB, 4K) in three starts in his professional debut with the DSL Yankees.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Luis Angel Medina.

Medina's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees	0	0	1.93	3	3	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	1	4	4	3	0
2017	DSL Yankees	1	1	5.74	4	3	0	0	0	15.2	17	15	10	0	0	10	17	11	2
	Pulaski	1	1	5.09	6	6	0	0	0	23.0	14	14	13	1	2	14	22	7	0
2018	Pulaski	1	3	6.25	12	12	0	0	0	36.0	32	35	25	3	2	46	47	12	2
2019	Charleston	1	8	6.00	20	20	0	0	0	93.0	86	65	62	9	9	67	115	26	1
	Tampa	0	0	0.84	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	7	5	1	0	0	3	12	1	0
2020	YANKEES	Alternate Site																	
2021	Hudson Valley	2	1	2.76	7	7	0	0	0	32.2	18	10	10	4	2	19	50	7	1
	Somerset	4	3	3.67	15	14	0	0	0	73.2	65	35	30	7	2	41	83	6	2
Minor League Totals		**10**	**17**	**4.73**	**69**	**67**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**289.1**	**241**	**180**	**152**	**24**	**18**	**204**	**350**	**73**	**8**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 8, 2015.

New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

"Nobody has a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.

The New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America is located on Yankee Stadium's Main Level (near Section 210). The museum presents the history of baseball's most legendary franchise through rotating displays of historic artifacts.

Displays include a "Ball Wall" containing autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present; Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium; and all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership in 1973.

The museum presents exhibits on key players, teams, and achievements in Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured rotating exhibits including: "Five Great Teams: The 1927, 1939, 1961, 1977, and 1998 New York Yankees"; "Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig: Baseball's Hardest-Hitting Teammates"; "Yankees by the Numbers"; and "Bronx Bombers: The New York Yankees' Home Run Heritage."

Featured artifacts have included Roger Maris' 61st home run jersey; Mickey Mantle's 1964 World Series bat and 1956 game-used glove; Derek Jeter's jersey from the first inning of his 3,000th hit game; Babe Ruth's bat from Yankee Stadium's inaugural home run on April 18, 1923; 1932 game-worn Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig jerseys; Chris Chambliss's bat from his game-winning home run in 1976 ALCS Game 5; and baseballs autographed by all 27 World Series-winning Yankees teams.

JORDAN MONTGOMERY • LHP

47

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 228 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/27/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Sumter, S.C.
RESIDES: Sumter, S.C.
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 153 days

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER

- Since making his debut in 2017, has limited left-handed hitters to batting .210/.266/.329 (60-for-286) with 17BB, 63K and 9HR.
- His 1.00 HR/9.0IP ratio (22HR/197.2IP) at home is the second-lowest by a Yankees pitcher since 2017 and the seventh-lowest by a Yankees pitcher in the 13-year history of Yankee Stadium (min. 100.0IP).
- Has surrendered 3ER-or-fewer in 31-of-38 starts at Yankee Stadium.
- Recorded his 100th career strikeout in his 20th career game (7/30/17 vs. Tampa Bay), tied for the fifth-fastest to the mark in Yankees history.
- Has made 76 career starts, all with the Yankees…among pitchers currently in the organization, has made the second-most starts for the team behind only Luis Severino (88).
- Made his first career postseason appearance in 2020 ALDS Game 4 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing only 1ER in 4.0IP in the potential elimination game (GS, 3H, 3BB, 4K)…was only the third Yankee since 1982 to allow 1R-or-fewer and toss at least 4.0IP in his postseason debut, joining A.J. Burnett (1R in 6.0IP in 2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota) and Orlando Hernández (0R in 7.0IP in 1998 ALCS Game 4)…was just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to start a potential elimination game in his postseason debut, joining Luis Severino (2017 AL Wild Card Game), Masahiro Tanaka (2015 AL Wild Card Game) and Shawn Chacon (2005 ALDS Game 4)…was the only pitcher in group to allow just 1R.
- Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2018, '21)…started the 2019 season on the injured list and began the 2020 season on the Yankees' taxi squad.

2021

- Went 6-7 with a 3.83 ERA (157.1IP, 150H, 73R/67ER, 51BB, 162K, 19HR) in a career-high 30 starts with the Yankees…also set career highs in innings pitched and strikeouts…opponents hit .250 (150-for-600, 19HR); LH .227 (30-for-132, 4HR); RH .256 (120-for-468, 15HR).
- Made 30 starts after making just 17 starts over his previous three seasons.
- Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 24 of his 30 starts, including 15 of his final 17 starts and 23 of his final 27 starts…his nine quality starts were one shy of his career high (10 quality starts in 2017).
- Received 3R-or-fewer of support in 25 of his 30 starts and 2R-or-fewer of support in 17 starts…received one-or-zero runs of support in 12 starts (zero runs of support in seven starts).
- In 13 home starts, went 3-4 with a 3.89 ERA (69.1IP, 30ER)…on the road, went 3-3 with a 3.78 ERA (88.0IP, 37ER).
- Recorded four of his eight career scoreless starts (6.0IP on 4/5 vs. Baltimore, 7.0IP on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL, 5.2IP on 7/22 at Boston and 5.0IP on 7/27 at Tampa Bay).
- Left the game trailing just twice in his first 12 starts from 4/5-6/8.
- Made his season debut on 4/5 vs. Baltimore and earned the win, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (4H, 0BB, 7K)…was his longest scoreless start since 9/16/17 vs. Baltimore (also 6.0IP).
- Went undefeated in 11 straight starts from 4/23-6/20, the second-longest undefeated streak of his career (13 games started from 9/4/17-7/31/20)…went 2-0 with a 3.97 ERA (59.0IP, 26ER) with 57K in that span.
- Allowed multiple home runs in consecutive games for the first time in his career on 4/11 at Tampa Bay (2HR) and 4/17 vs. Tampa Bay (2HR).
- Recorded his first career double-digit strikeout game and tossed 7.0 shutout innings on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL (ND, 5H, 0BB, 11K)…marked the longest scoreless start of his career (previous: 6.0IP – three times, last: 4/5 vs. Baltimore)…his 7.0IP also tied his career high (also 6/9/17 vs. Baltimore and 6/26/17 at Chicago-AL).
- Allowed a HR to Matt Olson on 6/20 vs. Oakland, his first HR to a left-handed hitter since 9/4/17 at Baltimore (Chris Davis).
- Did not receive a run of support in five straight starts from 6/20-7/16.
- Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 12 straight starts from 6/20-9/4…was tied for the second-longest streak by a Yankees starting pitcher in the last 40 seasons (since 1982), trailing only Luis Severino's 16-start stretch from 4/16-7/7/18…went 2-4 with a 2.66 ERA (64.1IP, 19ER) in that span.

- Posted a 2.89 ERA (84.0IP, 27ER) in 16 starts from 6/20-9/26, the fourth-lowest ERA in the AL in that span (min. 80.0IP)…allowed 3R-or-fewer in 15 of those 16 starts.
- Struck out Dominic Smith swinging in the first inning on 7/3 vs. the Mets to record his 300th career strikeout.
- Threw a career-high 105 pitches on 7/8 at Seattle (L, 6.2IP, 4H, 3ER, 2BB, 9K, 2HR).
- Recorded a career-high 14.2 scoreless inning streak from 7/16-27.
- Tossed 5.2 shutout innings in a no-decision on 7/22 at Boston (3H, 1BB, 6K, 1WP).
- Tossed 5.0 shutout innings and earned the win on 7/27 at Tampa Bay (5H, 3BB, 5K, 1WP, 1BK)…marked the first time in his career he tossed back-to-back scoreless starts.

MONTGOMERY'S 2021 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left game
4/5 vs. BAL*	7-0	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	7	73/55	0.00	Leading 7-0
4/11 at TB*	8-4	ND	5.0	5	4	4	2	2	4	82/48	3.27	Trailing 4-3
4/17 vs. TB*	3-6	L	6.0	2	4	4	2	2	7	86/54	4.24	Trailing 3-1
4/23 at CLE	5-3	ND	4.2	4	3	3	0	3	5	89/53	4.57	Leading 5-3
4/29 at BAL	3-4 (10)	ND	5.0	6	2	2	1	1	1	74/50	4.39	Tied 2-2
5/5 vs. HOU	6-3	ND	6.0	**8**	3	3	0	0	4	82/58	4.41	Tied 3-3
5/11 at TB	3-1	W	6.0	2	1	1	1	1	9	85/56	3.96	Leading 3-1
5/16 at BAL	6-10	ND	3.0	6	5	5	0	2	4	76/48	4.75	Tied 5-5
5/21 vs. CWS	2-1	ND	**7.0**	5	0	0	0	0	11	90/**68**	4.07	Leading 1-0
5/27 vs. TOR (G2)	5-3	ND	4.2	5	3	3	1	2	1	73/44	4.22	Leading 4-3
6/2 vs. TB	4-3	W	6.1	5	3	1	0	2	6	99/**68**	3.92	Leading 4-2
6/8 at MIN*	8-4	ND	5.2	**8**	3	3	0	0	6	89/63	3.99	Tied 3-3
6/15 at TOR*	6-5	ND	5.1	5	5	4	1	**4**	4	97/55	4.20	Trailing 5-3
6/20 vs. OAK	2-1	ND	5.1	3	1	1	1	2	6	85/53	4.03	Trailing 1-0
6/26 at BOS*	2-4	L	6.0	**8**	3	3	0	2	5	95/64	4.06	Trailing 3-0
7/3 vs. NYM*	3-8	L	4.1	6	3	3	0	3	6	86/54	4.17	Trailing 1-0
7/8 at SEA	0-4	L	6.2	4	3	3	2	2	9	**105**/**68**	4.16	Trailing 3-0
7/16 vs. BOS*	0-4	L	6.0	3	3	3	1	2	4	92/60	4.18	Trailing 3-0
7/22 at BOS	4-5 (10)	ND	5.2	3	0	0	0	1	6	83/57	3.96	Leading 1-0
7/27 at TB*	4-3	W	5.0	5	0	0	0	3	5	102/65	3.78	Leading 3-0
8/1 at MIA	3-1	ND	5.0	4	1	1	0	1	5	81/55	3.69	Trailing 1-0
8/17 vs. BOS (G1)	5-3	ND	4.2	5	3	3	1	2	6	78/51	3.77	Trailing 3-2
8/23 at ATL	5-1	W	5.0	2	1	1	1	**4**	2	75/41	3.69	Leading 3-1
8/29 at OAK*	1-3	ND	6.0	6	1	0	0	0	3	83/60	3.52	Tied 1-1
9/4 vs. BAL	3-4	ND	4.2	6	1	1	0	2	5	97/65	3.47	Trailing 1-0
9/10 at NYM*	3-10	L	3.1	7	**7**	5	1	3	6	79/48	3.71	Trailing 7-2
9/16 at BAL	2-3 (10)	ND	5.2	6	1	1	1	1	**12**	99/67	3.63	Leading 2-1
9/21 vs. TEX	7-1	W	5.2	4	1	1	0	1	6	93/56	3.55	Leading 3-1
9/26 at BOS	6-3	ND	5.0	7	1	1	0	0	4	71/46	3.49	Leading 2-1
10/2 vs. TB*	2-12	L	2.2	6	**7**	**7**	**3**	3	3	71/44	3.83	Trailing 7-1
Totals (30GS)		**6-7**	**157.1**	**150**	**73**	**67**	**19**	**51**	**162**		**3.83**	

*start came after a team loss/**Bold** - season high

- Went undefeated in seven straight starts from 7/22-9/4 after losing a career-high four straight starts from 6/26-7/16…went 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (36.0IP, 6ER) in that seven-start stretch, allowing one-or-zero runs in six of those starts.
- Allowed one-or-zero runs in nine of his final 12 starts (7/22-10/2).
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 8/3…missed 13 team games…was reinstated prior to his start on 8/17.
- Went 1-0 with a 2.18 ERA (20.2IP, 5ER) in four August starts, his lowest ERA in a single calendar month in his career (min. 20.0IP).
- Set a career high with 7R allowed in his loss on 9/10 at the Mets (3.1IP, 7H, 7R/5ER, 3BB, 6K, 1HR, 1WP).
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters in 5.2IP (6H, 1BB, 1HR, 2WP) on 9/16 at Baltimore…was just the second double-digit strikeout game of his career (also 11K on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL)…with LHP Nestor Cortes' 11K on 9/15, it marked just the third time in the last 21 seasons that Yankees starters recorded back-to-back double digit strikeout games (AJ Burnett's 12K and CC Sabathia's 10K from 8/27-28/09; CC Sabathia's 10K and Andy Pettitte's 10K from 8/13-14/09).
- In his final start of the season on 10/2 vs. Tampa Bay, allowed a career-high-tying 7R (also 7R/5ER on 9/10/21 at New York-NL) and a career-high 3HR.

2020

- Went 2-3 with a 5.11 ERA (44.0IP, 48H, 27R/25ER, 9BB, 47K, 7HR) in 10 starts in one stint with the Yankees (7/31-9/27)…opponents hit .265 (48-for-181, 7HR); LH .229 (11-for-48, 0HR); RH .278 (37-for-133, 7HR)…had a 3.87 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Went 2-1 with a 3.71 ERA (26.2IP, 11ER) in six home starts…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in four of those starts.
- In four road starts, went 0-2 with a 7.27 ERA (17.1IP, 14ER) and 18K.
- Walked only nine of his 193BF…his 1.84 BB/9.0IP ratio (9BB/44.0IP) ranked ninth in the AL (min. 40.0IP).
- Made his season debut in the Yankees' home opener on 7/31 vs. the Red Sox and earned the win (5.2IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP)…marked his longest appearance since tossing 6.0 innings on 4/21/18 vs. Toronto…also earned his first win since 4/21/18…marked the second time in his career that he started the Yankees' home opener (also 4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay)…was recalled from the Alternate Site prior to the game.
- Took the loss in the Yankees' 5-4 defeat at Philadelphia on 8/6 (4.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR)…allowed 5ER in a game for only the third time in his career (also 6ER in 6.0IP on 7/19/17 at Minnesota and 5ER in 5.0IP on 5/18/17 at Kansas City).
- Earned the win in the Yankees' 9-6 victory vs. the Braves on 8/11 (6.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR)…was his longest outing since 4/21/18 vs. Toronto (6.0IP).

- Took the loss on 9/2 vs. Tampa Bay (0.2IP, 5H, 4ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR), marking the shortest start of his career…allowed five hits to lead off the game, including 4XBH (2 doubles, 2HR), before recording an out…was the second time in his career that he has allowed at least 4XBH in a game (5XBH, 6/15/17 at Oakland)…was the fifth time in his career and the first time at Yankee Stadium he allowed 2HR in a game (also 6/15/17 at Oakland, 7/1/17 at Houston, 8/18/17 at Boston and 9/4/17 at Baltimore)…marked the shortest appearance by a Yankees starter since Chad Green on 8/15/19 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 4H, 5ER, 1BB, 1K, 2HR)…was the 10th pitcher in franchise history and first since Dwight Gooden on 8/8/97 at Minnesota (0.2IP, 7H, 6ER, 1BB, 1K, 1HR, 1HP, 4XBH) to not make it out of the first inning and allow 4XBH in a start.
- On 9/12 vs. Baltimore, struck out nine batters…his strikeout of Rio Ruiz (swinging) to end the second inning was the 200th strikeout of his career…after surrendering a one-out walk in the first, did not allow a hit or walk to his next 15 batters faced (8K, 1ROE)…did not allow an earned run for the fifth time in his career and first since 9/24/19 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP).
- In his final start of the season on 9/24 at Toronto, recorded 8K in 5.1IP (L, 6H, 3ER, 0BB, 1HR)…marked his third straight start with at least 7K (also 9K on 9/12 vs. Baltimore and 7K on 9/18 at Boston)…had collected at least 7K just six times over his first 43 career starts…was his fourth career start with at least 8K and first in which he did not issue a walk.
- Made his first career postseason appearance in ALDS Game 4 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing only 1ER in 4.0IP in the potential elimination game (GS, 3H, 3BB, 4K)…was only the third Yankee since 1982 to allow 1R-or-fewer and toss at least 4.0IP in his postseason debut, joining A.J. Burnett (1R in 6.0IP in 2009 ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota) and Orlando Hernández (0R in 7.0IP in 1998 ALCS Game 4)…was just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to start a potential elimination game in his postseason debut, joining Luis Severino (2017 AL Wild Card Game), Masahiro Tanaka (2015 AL Wild Card Game) and Shawn Chacon (2005 ALDS Game 4)…was the only pitcher in group to allow just 1R.
- Was optioned to the Yankees' Alternate Site on 7/21 and began the season on the taxi squad.

2019

- Made two appearances (one start) with the Yankees, posting a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP, 3ER).
- Was placed on the 60-day injured list on 3/23 recovering from left elbow UCL surgery (performed on 6/7/18), missing the Yankees' first 150 games of the season…began a rehab assignment on 8/25 and combined with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (one regular season start with each), and Double-A Trenton (two postseason starts) to make four rehab starts, posting a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 9H, 5R/3ER, 1BB, 11K).
- Was reinstated from the injured list and made his season debut on 9/15 at Toronto, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (4H, 2K, 1HR) in relief…was his first appearance at the Major League level since 5/1/18 at Houston and his first career relief appearance.
- Made his only start of the season on 9/24 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP, 3H, 3K).

2018

- Made just six starts with the Yankees, going 2-0 with a 3.62 ERA (27.1IP, 25H, 11ER, 12BB, 23K, 3HR)…held opponents to a .125 BA (3-for-24) with RISP…the Yankees went 5-1 in his starts…made his first career Opening Day roster.
- Left his 5/1 start at Houston after 1.0IP with left elbow tightness…was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/2 with a left elbow strain…was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 8/13.
- On 6/7, underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his left elbow, performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital…a loose bone chip was also removed from the elbow.

2017

- In his first Major League season, went 9-7 with a 3.88 ERA (155.1IP, 140H, 72R/67ER, 51BB, 144K, 21HR) in 29 starts over five stints with the Yankees (4/12-7/8, 7/14-8/6, 8/11-19, 8/30, 9/1-end of season)…opponents hit .236 (140-for-592); LH .195 (17-for-87); RH .244 (123-for-505)…had 2.7 WAR and a 4.07 FIP (FanGraphs).
- Finished sixth in AL Rookie of the Year voting, receiving one second-place vote and one third-place vote (4 pts.)…was also named to the Topps MLB All-Star Rookie Team.
- Led AL rookies in starts, strikeouts and innings pitched…tied for second in wins…finished second in strikeouts among MLB rookies to Colorado's Germán Marquez (147), tied Marquez for the most starts, was fourth in innings pitched and tied for fifth in wins…led Major League rookie pitchers in WAR (FanGraphs).

- His 144K were the sixth-highest single-season total by a rookie in Yankees history: Russ Ford (209 in 1910), Al Downing (171 in 1963), Stan Bahnsen (162 in 1968), Doc Medich (145 in 1973), Ray Caldwell (145 in 1911).
- His 29 starts were fifth-most by a rookie pitcher in a single season in Yankees history, second among left-handers to Fritz Peterson (32 starts in 1966)…were the most by any Yankees rookie since Doc Medich (32) in 1973.
- Was the third Yankees rookie since 1974 to throw at least 150.0IP in a season, joining Iván Nova (165.1IP in 2011) and Andy Pettitte (175.0IP in 1995).
- Limited LHB to a .195 BA (17-for-87), sixth-lowest among AL starters (min. 75AB by LHB)…faced just 96 LHB (14.8% of batters faced), compared to 553 RHB (85.2%).
- Held opponents to a .221 BA (27-for-122) with RISP, eighth-lowest in the AL (min. 100AB with RISP).
- Opponents swung at 33.2% of his pitches outside the strike zone, the ninth-highest "chase rate" among Major League pitchers with at least 150.0IP (FanGraphs)…according to Brooks Baseball, opponents batted a combined .185 (67-for-362) with 121K against his three offspeed pitches (changeup/slider/curveball).
- Was 6-3 with a 3.43 ERA (81.1IP, 31ER) in 15 starts at home…posted a 0.77 HR/9.0IP ratio (7HR/81.1IP) at Yankee Stadium.
- Made his Major League debut in 4/12 win vs. Tampa Bay (ND, 4.2IP, 5H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP)…struck out his first two batters faced (Steven Souza Jr., Kevin Kiermaier)…was the first Yankees left-hander to make his Major League debut as a starter since Chase Wright on 4/17/07 vs. Cleveland…his 7K were the second-most by a Yankees left-hander in his MLB debut since 1908, behind only Al Leiter (8K on 9/15/87 vs. Milwaukee)…along with C Kyle Higashioka (first career start in second career game), became the first Yankees battery to each make their first Major League starts in the same game since RHP Jorge De Paula and C Michel Hernandez on 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore.
- Earned his first career win in his second start on 4/17 vs. Chicago-AL, taking a shutout into the seventh inning.
- Was 4-0 with a 2.59 ERA (31.1IP, 9ER) in five June starts…was the first Yankees rookie starter to go 4-0 or better with an ERA under 3.00 in a calendar month since Stan Bahnsen in May 1968 (4-0, 1.93).
- Was 6-4 with a 3.53 ERA (81.2IP, 32ER) in 14 starts from April-June and 3-3 with a 4.28 ERA (73.2IP, 35ER) in 15 starts from July-October.
- On 8/12 vs. Boston, was hit on the head by a flyball during Red Sox batting practice, but made his start the next day.
- Went 0-for-3 with 2BB at the plate…drew a walk in his first Major League plate appearance on 4/23 at Pittsburgh…had not batted in an official game since high school.
- Went 0-0 with a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) in two minor league starts…made his first start of the season with Single-A Tampa on 4/6 vs. Lakeland (5.0IP, 3H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 8K)…also started for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/24 at Rochester (3.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 0BB, 3K).

2016

- Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 14-5 with 2.13 ERA (139.1IP, 122H, 39R/33ER, 45BB, 134K) in 25 starts…recorded the seventh-lowest ERA among all minor leaguers (min. 125.0IP)…tied for the most wins among all Yankees minor leaguers, was second in strikeouts and third in ERA.
- Began the season with Trenton, going 9-4 with a 2.55 ERA (102.1IP, 94H, 35R/29ER, 36BB, 97K) in 19 starts…was named an Eastern League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star…allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13-of-19 starts with Trenton…recorded 11K on 6/15 vs. Harrisburg.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 8/1 and went 5-1 with a 0.97 ERA (37.0IP, 28H, 4ER, 9BB, 37K) in six starts…recorded a 29.1-inning scoreless streak from 8/7-31…recorded at least 8K in three of his six starts.
- Went 1-1 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 3ER) in two postseason starts for Scranton/WB…also earned the win in the franchise's first Triple-A National Championship vs. El Paso (5.0IP, 6H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the Eastern League's "Best Breaking Pitch."

2015

- Led Yankees farmhands with 132K, combining with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to post a 10-8 record with a 2.95 ERA (134.1IP, 118H, 51R/44ER, 36BB, 132K, 5HR) and one complete game in 25 games (24 starts)…had the seventh-lowest ERA in the organization…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 11-of-25 games.
- Logged a 4-3 record and 2.68 ERA (43.2IP, 36H, 15R/13ER, 12BB, 55K) in nine starts at Charleston…earned South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 5/18-24 after going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 15K) in two starts…allowed 2H over 7.0 shutout innings (0BB, 8K) on 5/23 at Greenville.
- Was promoted to Tampa on 6/1 and went 6-5 with a 3.08 ERA (90.2IP, 82H, 36R/31ER, 24BB, 77K) and 1CG in 16 games (15 starts)…retired 20-of-22 batters faced in his Tampa debut on 6/3-G2 at Lakeland, issuing 1HP and allowing a runner to reach on an error (6.2IP, 0H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 6K)…was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/24-30 after throwing 6.0 perfect innings with 8K on 8/28 at Daytona.

2014

- In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees 2 (three starts) and short-season Single-A Staten Island (seven games/four starts) to go 1-1 with a 3.79 ERA (19.0IP, 16H, 10R/8ER, 6BB, 20K).

PERSONAL

- Played three seasons at the University of South Carolina (2012-14), going 20-7 with a 2.87 ERA (253.2IP, 81ER) in 44 appearances (42 starts)…also made five postseason starts, going 5-0 with a 0.93 ERA.
- Graduated from Sumter H.S. (S.C.), earning 2011 Gatorade State "Player of the Year" honors after going 11-0 with a 0.38 ERA as a senior.
- In January 2018, spent two weeks with patients at Palmetto Children's Hospital in Columbia, S.C., promoting a virtual book drive on behalf of "Reach Out & Read," an organization which helps build home libraries for children at clinics located at various pediatric hospitals in South Carolina.
- Visited and played games with patients at the NYU Hassenfeld Children's Hospital in August 2018.

Montgomery's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	GCL Yankees 2	0	1	4.76	3	3	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	3	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	3.38	7	4	0	0	0	13.1	11	6	5	0	0	4	15	2	0
2015	Charleston	4	3	2.68	9	9	0	0	0	43.2	36	15	13	1	0	12	55	6	1
	Tampa	6	5	3.08	16	15	1	0	0	90.2	82	36	31	4	1	24	77	9	0
2016	Trenton	9	4	2.55	19	19	1	1	0	102.1	94	35	29	5	2	36	97	9	0
	Scranton/WB	5	1	0.97	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	28	4	4	0	0	9	37	1	0
2017	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	YANKEES	9	7	3.88	29	29	0	0	0	155.1	140	72	67	21	1	51	144	7	1
2018	YANKEES - a	2	0	3.62	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	25	11	11	3	0	12	23	0	0
2019	Tampa - b	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	3	1	0	0	5	0	0
2020	YANKEES	2	3	5.11	10	10	0	0	0	44.0	48	27	25	7	2	9	47	3	0
2021	YANKEES - c	6	7	3.83	30	30	0	0	0	157.1	150	73	67	19	2	51	162	12	1
Minor League Totals		**25**	**14**	**2.54**	**64**	**60**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**304.1**	**263**	**103**	**86**	**10**	**3**	**88**	**302**	**27**	**1**
Major League Totals		**19**	**17**	**4.01**	**77**	**76**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**388.0**	**370**	**186**	**173**	**51**	**5**	**123**	**381**	**22**	**2**

Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 2, 2018 through the end of the season with a left elbow strain…transferred to the 60-day disabled list on August 13, 2018.
b - Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 23-September 15, 2019 recovering from left elbow UCL surgery.
c - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from August 3-17, 2021.

Montgomery's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WCS)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.25**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**0**	**0**	**2.25**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**	**0**	**0**

Montgomery's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	.000	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**77**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**

Montgomery's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.872	77	5	29	5	39	0

Montgomery's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 3 times (last on 5/21/21 vs. CWS). **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0IP, 9/15/19 at TOR. **HITS:** 10, 4/8/18 vs. BAL. **RUNS:** 7 - 2 times (last on 10/2/21 vs. TB). **WALKS:** 4 - 6 times (last on 8/23/21 at ATL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 12, 9/16/21 at BAL. **HOME RUNS:** 3, 10/2/21 vs. TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 9/16/17-7/31/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 6/26-7/16/21. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.2, 7/16-27/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

WANDY PERALTA • LHP

58

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 227 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/27/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.
RESIDES: San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 168 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants along with a player to be named later (infielder Connor Cannon) in exchange for outfielder Mike Tauchman on April 27, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Over six Major League seasons with the Cincinnati Reds (2016-19), San Francisco Giants (2019-21) and Yankees (2021), has gone 12-12 with five saves and a 4.40 ERA (235.1IP, 233H, 129R/115ER, 110BB, 193K, 31HR) in 266 appearances (one start).
- Has made five Opening Day rosters with Cincinnati (2017-19) and San Francisco (2020-21).

2021

- In 56 games (one start) with the Giants and Yankees, went 5-4 with a 3.35 ERA (51.0IP, 49H, 24R/19ER, 21BB, 43K, 6HR)…opponents batted .251 (49-for-195, 6HR); LH .246 (17-for-69, 1HR); RH .254 (32-for-126, 5HR).
- Went 3-3 with a 2.95 ERA (42.2IP, 38H, 19R/14ER, 18BB, 35K, 5HR) in 46 appearances (one start) with the Yankees…32 of his 46 outings with the Yankees were scoreless.
- Began the season with San Francisco, going 2-1 with two saves and a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 11H, 5ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances.
- Made his season debut on 4/2 at Seattle, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2K) and earning his first win of the season.
- Did not allow a run in his first four appearances of the season (4/2-11), extending his career-long scoreless streak to 15.0IP (9/4/20-4/11/21).
- Recorded his first career save on 4/7 at San Diego, tossing a perfect 10th inning (1K).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants along with a player to be named later (infielder Connor Cannon) in exchange for outfielder Mike Tauchman on 4/27…was added to the Yankees' roster prior to the game on 4/29.
- Did not allow a run in his first six games with the Yankees from 4/30-5/14 (4.1IP, 2H, 6K).
- Tossed 1.0 scoreless inning (1BB, 1K) and earned his third win of the season—his first as a Yankee—on 5/18 at Texas.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/26 (retroactive to 6/23) with a low back strain…was reinstated prior to Game 1 on 7/4 vs. the Mets and appointed as the "27th-man."
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/15 and missed 18 team games…made three rehab appearances (one start) with Double-A Somerset, going 1-0 over 3.1 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 5K)…was reinstated on 8/5.
- After being reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 8/5, went 2-2 with three saves and a 1.42 ERA (25.1IP, 4ER) and 25K in his final 24 games (one start)…his 1.42 ERA was the seventh-lowest in the AL and the 11th-lowest in the Majors over that span.
- Made his first career start on 8/6 vs. Seattle and tossed 1.2 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)…the start came after making his first 242 career appearances as a reliever…according to *Elias*, was just the second Yankee in franchise history to start a game after making his first 242 appearances out of the bullpen, joining Mike Stanton who made his first career start on 5/9/99 vs. Seattle after making his first 552 career appearances as a reliever.
- Earned his third career save —his first as a Yankee— on 8/9 at Kansas City (1.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 1K).
- Tossed a season-high 9.0 scoreless innings from 8/12-30…marked his longest scoreless stretch since his career-long 15.0 inning streak from 9/4/20-4/11/21.
- In MLB's "Field of Dreams" game in Dyersville, Iowa against Chicago-AL on 8/12, did not allow a hit over a season-high-tying 2.0 innings of relief (0R, 1BB, 3K)…also tossed 2.0IP on 9/12 at New York-NL (1H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB, 2K).
- On 8/15 at Chicago-AL, entered the game with one out in the ninth and induced a game-ending double play to earn his fourth save of the season (1H).
- Entered the game on 8/24 at Atlanta with two outs in the ninth and retired the only batter he faced, stranding three inherited runners to earn his fifth save of the season.
- Pitched on three consecutive days from 9/3-5…was one of three Yankees relievers to pitch in three consecutive days in 2021 (also Joely Rodríguez from 9/3-5 and Aroldis Chapman from 9/13-15).
- Made the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster but did not pitch.
- Following the season, pitched for the Águilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League, going 3-0 with a 3.72 ERA (9.2IP, 11H, 4ER, 3BB, 15K, 1HR) in 11 relief appearances.

2020

- Made 25 relief appearances for the San Francisco Giants, going 1-1 with a 3.29 ERA (27.1IP, 22H, 13R/10ER, 11BB, 25K, 3HR) in two stints with the club (7/23-9/18, 9/19-27)…opponents batted .220 (22-for-100, 3HR); LH .171 (7-for-41, 1HR); RH .254 (15-for-59, 2HR).
- His 25 relief appearances were tied for the ninth-most in the NL.
- Struck out at least one batter in 19 of his 25 games, posting an 8.23 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Earned the win on 7/26 at Los Angeles-NL (1.0IP, 1K, 1BK).
- Took the loss on 8/3 at Colorado after allowing 3R/2ER in 0.2IP (4H, 1K).
- Did not record an out and allowed a career-high-tying 5R on 8/16 vs. Oakland (4H, 1BB, 1HR).
- Posted an 0.48 ERA (18.2IP, 1ER) in his final 14 appearances from 8/18-9/26.
- Tossed a career-high 3.0 scoreless innings of relief on 9/17 vs. Seattle (1BB, 3K).
- Was optioned to the Alternate Site on 9/18 but was recalled the following day.
- Posted a season-high 11.0 scoreless inning streak to finish the season from 9/4-26 (11.0IP, 5H, 3BB, 9K, 1HP).

2019

- Combined to make 47 relief appearances with the Reds and Giants, going 1-1 with a 5.67 ERA (39.2IP, 40H, 25ER, 16BB, 32K, 11HR)…opponents batted .265 (40-for-151, 11HR); LH .237 (18-for-76, 5HR); RH .293 (22-for-75, 6HR).
- Spent the majority of the season with the Reds, going 1-1 with a 6.09 ERA (34.0IP, 36H, 23ER, 15BB, 27K, 10HR) in 39 relief appearances over three stints (3/28-5/28, 5/31-8/5, 9/1-9/7).
- Did not allow a run in his first nine appearances of the season from 3/31-4/21 (7.2IP, 3H, 3BB, 5K).
- Did not allow a run in 22 of his first 26 relief appearances from 3/31-6/6.
- Struck out Tyler O'Neill swinging in the seventh inning on 4/28 at Cincinnati to collect his 100th career strikeout.
- Set a season high with 4ER on 5/3 vs. San Francisco (1.0IP, 4H, 1K, 1HR).
- Took the loss on 5/22 at Milwaukee after allowing a season-high-tying 4ER (0.1IP, 3H, 1K, 1HR, 1HP).
- Made 24 relief appearances with the Reds before being optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 5/28…had gone 0-1 with a 4.87 ERA (20.1IP, 11ER) in those games.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 5/31.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/15 with a right hip flexor strain and missed 20 team games…made one rehab appearance with Triple-A Louisville (1.0IP, 1K) before being reinstated from the injured list on 7/12.
- Did not allow a run in his first six relief appearances after being reinstated from the injured list from 7/13-27 (7.0IP, 3H, 2BB/1IBB, 4K, 1HP).
- Earned his only win of the season on 7/22 at Milwaukee (1.0IP).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 8/5…made 11 relief appearances for Louisville, posting a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 4ER) before being recalled on 9/1.
- In 12 total appearances with Triple-A Louisville (including rehab), posted a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 11H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K, 0HR) without recording a decision.
- Was claimed off waivers by the San Francisco Giants on 9/7.
- Made eight relief appearances for the Giants, posting a 3.18 ERA (5.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)…did not allow a run in 7-of-8 appearances with the Giants.
- Made his debut with the Giants on 9/8 at Los Angeles-NL (0.1IP, 1H).
- Did not allow a run in his final six appearances from 9/15-29 (5.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 5K).

2018

- Went 2-2 with a 5.36 ERA (45.1IP, 58H, 32R/27ER, 31BB, 31K, 2HR) in 59 relief appearances over two stints with the Reds (3/30-6/21 and 7/27-9/30)…opponents batted.302 (58-for-192, 2HR), LH .298 (25-for-84, 2HR); RH .306 (33-for-108, 0HR).
- Did not allow a home run in a career-high 37 straight games from 9/19/17-6/3/18.
- Did not allow a run in his first 10 appearances of the season from 3/30-4/21 (9.2IP, 2H, 10BB, 9K, 1HP).
- Recorded his first career plate appearance on 4/23 vs. Atlanta (struck out)… also batted on 5/8 vs. the Mets (sacrifice bunt off Hansel Robles) and 5/16 at San Francisco (sacrifice bunt off Andrew Suárez).
- From 4/23-6/19, went 0-2 with a a 9.15 ERA (19.2IP, 20ER).
- Set a career high with 5ER and did not record an out on 6/19 vs. Detroit before being optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 6/21.
- Made 13 relief appearances for Triple-A Louisville, going 1-0 with a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 13H, 5ER, 7BB, 10K, 1HR).
- Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 7/27 and spent the rest of the season at the Major League level, going 1-0 with a 3.94 ERA (16.0IP, 7ER) in 22 relief appearances.
- Earned the win on 7/28 vs. Philadelphia (1.1IP, 1H, 1K).
- Did not allow an earned run in 10 straight appearances from 8/19-9/15 (8.0IP, 3R/0ER).
- Following the season, pitched for the Águilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-3 with a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP, 9H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 6K) in 11 relief appearances.

2017
- In his first full Major League season, went 3-4 with a 3.76 ERA (64.2IP, 53H, 28R/27ER, 24BB, 57K, 8HR) in a career-high 69 relief appearances with the Reds…opponents batted .227 (53-for-233, 8HR); LH .214 (21-for-98, 2HR); RH .237 (32-for-135, 6HR).
- Led all Major League rookies in games pitched and ranked second on the Reds' pitching staff (Michael Lorenzen-70G).
- Went 2-0 with a 1.06 ERA (17.0IP, 2ER) and 23K in his first 17 appearances of the season (4/6-5/17).
- Tossed a perfect ninth inning on 4/10 at Pittsburgh (1.0IP, 2K)…combined with Michael Lorenzen (3.0IP) and Cody Reed (3.0IP) to throw 7.0 perfect innings…marked the first time in franchise history Reds relievers threw at least 7.0 hitless innings in a game.
- Earned his first Major League win on 4/30 at St. Louis (1.0IP, 2K).
- Recorded the win on 5/11 at San Francisco (1.1IP, 1H, 2K).
- Took his first career loss on 5/31 at Toronto (1.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR).
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings on 6/26 at St. Louis (1K), the first multi-inning appearance of his career….entered the game in the sixth inning with the bases loaded and no outs but stranded all three baserunners.
- Retired 24-of-25 batters faced over a seven-game span from 6/26-7/8 (1BB).
- Recorded a season-long 12.0 scoreless inning streak from 6/26-7/19 (4H, 1BB, 9K).
- Did not allow an earned run in a career-high 13 straight games from 6/26-7/27.
- Exited the game on 9/2 at Pittsburgh (0.1IP, 3H, 4ER, 1BB, 1HR) with pain in his right hip…did not pitch from 9/3-17 due to a right hip flexor strain…missed 14 team games.

2016
- Saw his first Major League action, posting a 8.59 ERA (7.1IP, 11H, 7ER, 7BB, 5K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances with the Reds as a September call-up.
- Spent the majority of the season in the minors, combining with Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville to go 4-2 with three saves and a 2.50 ERA (75.2IP, 61H, 24R/21ER, 26BB, 58K, 3HR) in 50 games (two starts).
- Began the year with Double-A Pensacola, going 0-1 with a 3.06 ERA (17.2IP, 17H, 6ER, 3BB, 20K, 1HR) in 13 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Louisville on 5/13 and went 4-1 with three saves and a 2.33 ERA (58.0IP, 44H, 18R/15ER, 23BB, 38K, 2HR) in 37 games (two starts).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Major League roster from Triple-A Louisville on 9/2.
- Made his Major League debut on 9/4 vs. St. Louis (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)…struck out Jedd Gyorko swinging in the seventh for his first career strikeout.

2015
- Went 7-7 with a 5.09 ERA (116.2IP, 129H, 74R/66ER, 60BB, 80K, 7HR) in 29 appearances (20 starts) with Double-A Pensacola.
- Following the season, made 29 relief appearances for the Águilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 3.48 ERA (20.2IP, 17H, 8ER, 9BB, 16K, 1HR).

2014
- Spent the entire season with Single-A Bakersfield, going 7-12 with a 4.82 ERA (142.0IP, 164H, 92R/76ER, 55BB, 93K, 19HR) in 28 starts…was tied for the most starts in the California League.

2013
- Made 44 appearances (four starts) with Single-A Dayton, going 2-7 with one save and a 3.80 ERA (85.1IP, 91H, 45R/36ER, 41BB, 79K, 9HR).
- Was named the Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/8-14 after tossing 5.2 hitless innings of relief (5K) on 7/12 at Cedar Rapids.

2012
- Went 3-6 with a 6.55 ERA (45.1IP, 62H, 47R/33ER, 22BB, 40K, 3HR) in 14 games (four starts) with the AZL Reds.

2011
- In 12 starts with the DSL Reds, went 6-1 with a 2.05 ERA (61.1IP, 48H, 17R/14ER, 29BB, 55K, 0HR).

2010
- Made his professional debut with the DSL Reds, going 3-3 with a 2.24 ERA (52.1IP, 38H, 21R/13ER, 21BB, 40K, 1HR) in 15 games (seven starts).

PERSONAL
- Full name is Wandy Luis Peralta.

Peralta's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Reds	3	3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	52.1	38	21	13	1	0	21	40	13	3
2011	DSL Reds	6	1	2.05	12	12	0	0	0	61.1	48	17	14	0	6	29	55	5	1
2012	AZL Reds	3	6	6.55	14	4	0	0	0	45.1	62	47	33	3	2	22	40	7	0
2013	Dayton	2	7	3.80	44	4	0	0	1	85.1	91	45	36	9	2	41	79	14	4
2014	Bakersfield	7	12	4.82	28	28	0	0	0	142.0	164	92	76	19	3	55	93	13	2
2015	Pensacola	7	7	5.09	29	20	0	0	0	116.2	129	74	66	7	7	60	80	8	1
2016	Pensacola	0	1	3.06	13	0	0	0	0	17.2	17	6	6	1	0	3	20	2	0
	Louisville	4	1	2.33	37	2	0	0	3	58.0	44	18	15	2	2	23	38	2	0
	CINCINNATI	0	0	8.59	10	0	0	0	0	7.1	11	7	7	1	1	7	5	0	0
2017	CINCINNATI	3	4	3.76	69	0	0	0	0	64.2	53	28	27	8	1	24	57	4	0
2018	CINCINNATI	2	2	5.36	59	0	0	0	0	45.1	58	32	27	2	2	31	31	0	0
	Louisville	1	0	3.14	13	0	0	0	0	14.1	13	5	5	1	0	7	10	0	0
2019	CINCINNATI - a	1	1	6.09	39	0	0	0	0	34.0	36	23	23	10	2	15	27	0	0
	Louisville	0	0	3.27	12	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	0	1	1	7	0	0
	SAN FRANCISCO - b	0	0	3.18	8	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
2020	SAN FRANCISCO	1	1	3.29	25	0	0	0	0	27.1	22	13	10	3	2	11	25	0	1
2021	SAN FRANCISCO	2	1	5.40	10	0	0	0	2	8.1	11	5	5	1	0	3	8	1	1
	YANKEES - c, d, e	3	3	2.95	46	1	0	0	3	42.2	38	19	14	5	0	18	35	3	0
	Somerset	1	0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		**34**	**38**	**3.97**	**220**	**78**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**607.1**	**618**	**329**	**268**	**43**	**23**	**263**	**467**	**64**	**11**
AL Totals		**3**	**3**	**2.95**	**46**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**42.2**	**38**	**19**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**18**	**35**	**3**	**0**
NL Totals		**9**	**9**	**4.72**	**220**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**192.2**	**195**	**110**	**101**	**26**	**8**	**92**	**158**	**5**	**2**
Major League Totals		**12**	**12**	**4.40**	**266**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**235.1**	**233**	**129**	**115**	**31**	**9**	**110**	**193**	**8**	**2**
NYY Totals		**3**	**3**	**2.95**	**46**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**42.2**	**38**	**19**	**14**	**5**	**1**	**18**	**35**	**3**	**0**

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on August 17, 2009.

a – Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 15 – July 12, 2019 with a right hip flexor strain.
b – Claimed off waivers by the San Francisco Giants from the Cincinnati Reds on September 7, 2019.
c – Acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants along with a player to be named later (INF Connor Cannon) in exchange for OF Mike Tauchman on April 27, 2021.
d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 26 (retroactive to June 23) – July 4, 2021 with a low back strain.
e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 15 – August 5, 2021.

Peralta's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSTSEASON TOTALS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Peralta's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.986	266	26	44	1	71	4

Peralta's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	SF/NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.000**	**266**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Peralta's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 1.2, on 8/6/21 vs. SEA. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0, on 9/17/20 vs. SEA. **HITS:** 5, on 5/19/17 vs. COL. **RUNS:** 5 - 2 times (6/19/18 vs. DET; 8/16/20 vs. OAK). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (4/11/18 at PHI; 9/9/21 vs. TOR). **SO:** 3 - 7 times (last on 10/1/21 vs. TB). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (5/19/19 vs. LAD; 9/2/19 vs. PHI). **WINNING STREAK:** 2G - 3 times (last from 4/2-13/21). **LOSING STREAK:** 3G, from 7/28-8/22/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 9/4/20-4/11/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1 ..... 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
100 ..... 6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
500 .....8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
1,000 ..... 9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
2,000 ..... 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
3,000 ..... 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
4,000 ..... 6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
5,000 ..... 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
6,000 .. 5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
7,000 .....8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
8,000 .....7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
9,000 .....5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
10,000 ..... 10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1

*With their 10,000th win, the Yankees became the first AL team to reach 10,000 regular season victories…with a 10,411-7,867 (.570) franchise record through 2020, the Yankees are the all-time winningest AL team.

OSWALD PERAZA • INF

91

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/15/00 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

2021

- Combined with High-A Hudson Valley, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .297 (138-for-465) with 76R, 26 doubles, 2 triples, 18HR, 58RBI, 37BB and 38SB in 115 games.
- Led Yankees minor leaguers in hits and stolen bases…ranked third in batting average, extra-base hits (46), total bases (222), runs and doubles…was tied for seventh in HR and eighth in RBI and SLG.
- Began the season with High-A Hudson Valley and hit .306/.386/.532 (34-for-111) with 20R, 10 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI, 12BB and 16SB in 28 games.
- Was named the High-A "Player of the Month" for May after batting .323/.400/.570 (30-for-93) with 17R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 13RBI, 10BB and 15SB in 23 games.
- Was named the High-A East "Player of the Week" for 5/10-16 after batting .429/.500/1.143 (9-for-21) with 5R, 5HR, 8RBI, 3BB and 2SB in six games.
- Was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 6/8 and batted .294 (96-for-326) with 51R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR, 40RBI, 23BB and 20SB in 79 games…ranked fourth in the Double-A Northeast League in batting average and tied for fifth in stolen bases.
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/21…in eight games with the RailRiders, hit .286 (8-for-28) with 5R, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB and 2SB.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect and the No.55 prospect in baseball…was also named by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" and "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Yankees organization and as having the organization's "Best Infield Arm."

2020

- Did not play during the regular season due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect and as having the organization's "Best Infield Arm."
- Played for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .250 (4-for-16) with 3R, 1 double and 4BB in six games.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- Hit .263 (69-for-262) with 38R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 20RBI and 23SB in 65 games between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…ranked third in the Yankees organization in stolen bases.
- Began the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (19-for-79) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 7RBI in 19 games.
- Was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 7/9, hitting .273 (50-for-183) with 31R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI, 16BB and 18SB in 46 games for the RiverDogs.
- Following the season, was ranked as the No. 5 prospect and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2018

- Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Pulaski, batting .250 (35-for-140) with 25R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 14BB and 8SB in 36 games.

2017

- Made his professional debut, batting .282 (62-for-220) with 44R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 34RBI, 23BB and 13SB in 58 games with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees West.
- Began the season with the DSL Yankees, hitting .361/.467/.556 (13-for-36) with 10R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 10RBI, 7BB and 1SB in 10 games…joined the GCL Yankees West on 6/22 and hit .266 (49-for-184) with 34R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 24RBI, 16BB and 12SB in 48 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Oswald Dair Peraza Sandoval.

Peraza's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	DSL Yankees	.361	10	36	10	13	3	2	0	10	0	1	1	7	2	1	0	5	.467	.556
	GCL Yankees West	.266	48	184	34	49	10	1	0	24	1	0	12	16	36	12	2	17	.363	.332
2018	Pulaski	.250	36	140	25	35	3	2	1	11	0	1	4	14	41	8	1	9	.333	.321
2019	Staten Island	.241	19	79	7	19	1	1	2	7	0	0	1	5	9	5	2	5	.294	.354
	Charleston	.273	46	183	31	50	5	0	2	13	1	2	6	16	28	18	5	5	.348	.333
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Hudson Valley	.306	28	111	20	34	10	0	5	16	0	1	3	12	24	16	1	3	.386	.532
	Somerset	.294	79	326	51	96	16	2	12	40	0	0	4	23	82	20	8	6	.348	.466
	Scranton/WB	.286	8	28	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	5	2	1	1	.323	.393
Minor League Career		**.280**	**274**	**1087**	**183**	**304**	**48**	**8**	**23**	**123**	**2**	**6**	**31**	**95**	**227**	**82**	**20**	**51**	**.353**	**.402**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

Steinbrenner High School

Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's teams are named the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.

EVERSON PEREIRA • OF

93

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 203 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/10/01 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 20
BIRTHPLACE: Cabudare, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2017.

2021

- Combined with the FCL Yankees, Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley to hit .303/.398/.686 (57-for-188) with 47R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 20HR, 57RBI, 28BB and 9SB in 49 games.
- Began the season with the FCL Yankees, going 3-for-8 (.375) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB in three games.
- Was transferred to Low-A Tampa on 7/6 and batted .361/.446/.667 (26-for-72) with 17R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 22RBI and 10BB in 19 games…was named the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Week" for 7/5-11 after hitting .500/.550/.944 (9-for-18) with 4R, 1 triple, 2HR, 9RBI and 2BB in four games.
- Was promoted to High-A Hudson Valley on 8/3 and hit .259 (28-for-108) with 27R, 2 doubles, 14HR, 32RBI and 15BB in 27 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- Spent the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .171 (12-for-70) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI, 4BB and 3SB in 18 games.

2018

- In his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, batted .263 (44-for-167) with 21R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 25RBI in 41 games.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect.

PERSONAL

- Was ranked by both *Baseball America* and MLB Pipeline as the No. 4 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.
- Full name is Everson Jose Pereira.

Pereira's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	Pulaski	.263	41	167	21	44	8	2	3	25	0	1	0	15	60	3	2	2	.322	.389
2019	Staten Island	.171	18	70	9	12	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	26	3	0	0	.216	.257
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	FCL Yankees	.375	3	8	3	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	.545	1.000
	Tampa	.361	19	72	17	26	5	1	5	22	0	0	1	10	21	4	1	0	.446	.667
	Hudson Valley	.259	27	108	27	28	3	0	14	32	0	2	2	15	38	5	2	1	.354	.676
Minor League Career		**.266**	**108**	**425**	**77**	**113**	**21**	**3**	**24**	**85**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**47**	**147**	**15**	**5**	**4**	**.341**	**.499**

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2017.

STEPHEN RIDINGS • RHP

88

HT: 6-8 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/14/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Huntington, N.Y.
RESIDES: Commack, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Haverford College (Pa.)
M.L. SERVICE: 14 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on January 6, 2021.

2021

- Saw his first Major League action, posting a 1.80 ERA (5.0IP, 4H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 7K) in five relief appearances in his only stint with the Yankees (8/3-16).
- Did not allow a run in four of his five appearances…struck out 7-of-20BF (35.0%)…all seven strikeouts were swinging.
- Made his Major League debut on 8/3 vs. Baltimore, tossing a scoreless seventh inning in relief (1H, 3K)…struck out his first batter faced, DJ Stewart, for his first Major League strikeout…was signed to a Major League contract as a replacement player and selected to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game…made his debut along with starting pitcher Luis Gil and reliever Brody Koerner…according to *Elias*, it marked the first time the Yankees had at least three players make their Major League debut in same game since 9/18/08 vs. Chicago-AL (Francisco Cervelli, Juan Miranda, Humberto Sanchez)…*Elias* also noted that it was the second time in franchise history the Yankees had three pitchers make their big league debut in the same game (also 9/26/50 vs. Washington-AL: Lew Burdette, Dave Madison, Ernie Nevel)…was the second time in 2021 the Yankees had multiple players make their Major League debut (Trey Amburgey and Hoy Park on 7/16 vs. Boston)…prior to 2021, the last time the Yankees had multiple players make their Major League debut in the same game was 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay when Aaron Judge and Tyler Austin made their Major League debuts.
- Was returned as a replacement player to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/16.
- Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 5-0 with three saves and a 1.24 ERA (29.0IP, 16H, 8R/4ER, 4BB, 42K, 2HR) in 22 relief appearances.
- Began the season with Somerset, going 4-0 with two saves and a 0.47 ERA (19.0IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 2BB, 30K, 0HR) in 14 relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/6 and went 1-0 with one save and a 2.70 ERA (10.0IP, 8H, 6R/3ER, 2BB, 12K, 2HR) in eight relief appearances…on 7/21 vs. Rochester with Scranton/WB, tossed a hitless ninth inning, combining with RHP Luis Gil (6.0IP, 2BB, 9K) and RHP Reggie McClain (2.0IP, 2K) to throw a no-hitter.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Fastball" in the Yankees organization.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Was released by the Royals on 11/4.

2019

- Was acquired by the Kansas City Royals from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for OF Donnie Dewees on 3/8.
- Spent the season with Rookie-level Idaho Falls, going 4-3 with a 5.91 ERA (56.1IP, 48H, 39R/37ER, 29BB, 88K, 6HR) in 13 games (11 starts)…led the Pioneer League in strikeouts and his 14.06 K/9.0IP (88K/56.1IP) were the most among Royals farmhands (min. 50.0IP).
- Recorded a career-high 12K over 7.0IP (3H, 3ER, 1BB, 2HR, 1WP) on 8/29 vs. Great Falls.

2018

- Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Eugene and went 3-3 with a 4.15 ERA (34.2IP, 29H, 19R/16ER, 15BB, 44K, 4HR) in 22 relief appearances.

2017

- Made his professional debut with the AZL Cubs, going 0-2 with a 4.09 ERA (22.0IP, 17H, 11R/10ER, 20BB, 26K, 1HR) in 12 games (eight starts).

2016

- Did not pitch.

PERSONAL

- Pitched three seasons at Haverford College (Pa.) from 2014-16 and majored in chemistry…earned Second Team All-Centennial Conference honors in 2016…attended St. Anthony's High School (N.Y.).

Ridings' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	AZL Cubs	0	2	4.09	12	8	0	0	0	22.0	17	11	10	1	4	20	26	6	0
2018	Eugene	3	3	4.15	22	0	0	0	0	34.2	29	19	16	4	1	15	44	8	0
2019	Idaho Falls - a	4	3	5.91	13	11	0	0	0	56.1	48	39	37	6	7	29	88	7	1
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Somerset	4	0	0.47	14	0	0	0	2	19.0	8	2	1	0	3	2	30	3	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	2.70	8	0	0	0	1	10.0	8	6	3	2	0	2	12	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
Minor League Totals		**12**	**8**	**4.25**	**69**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**142.0**	**110**	**77**	**67**	**13**	**15**	**68**	**200**	**24**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**1.80**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.0**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**

Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the eighth round of the 2016 First Year Player Draft.

a - Was acquired by the Kansas City Royals from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for OF Donnie Dewees on March 9, 2019.

Ridings' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	**5**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ridings' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.500	5	1	0	1	2	0

Ridings' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 1.1, 8/6 vs. SEA. **HITS:** 2, 8/10/21 at KC. **RUNS:** 2, 8/10/21 at KC. **WALKS:** 2, 8/15/21 at CWS. **STRIKEOUTS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/8/21 vs. SEA). **HOME RUNS:** N/A. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 3.1 from 8/3-8/21.

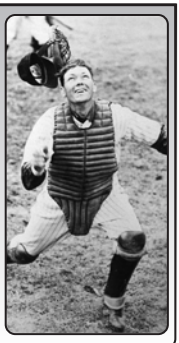
Pitcher of the Month: None **Pitcher of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Howdy, Partner

RHP Red Ruffing and **C Bill Dickey** started 282 games together, marking the most starts by batterymates in New York Yankees history, and the fifth-most of any pairing all time. According to *Elias*, the second-most frequent Yankees battery featured Dickey and LHP Lefty Gomez (247).

MOST COMMON STARTING BATTERYMATES ALL TIME

1. Mickey Lolich and Bill Freehan, Detroit 324
2. Warren Spahn and Del Crandall, Atlanta.....316
3. Red Faber and Ray Schalk, Chicago-AL 305
4. Don Drysdale and Johnny Roseboro, Los Angeles-NL.. 283
5. RED RUFFING and BILL DICKEY, YANKEES 282



ANTHONY RIZZO • INF

48

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 240 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 8/8/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Parkland, Fla.
RESIDES: Parkland, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 168 days

STATUS

- Signed a two-year Major League contact with the Yankees extending through the 2023 season with a player opt-out following the 2022 season…was originally acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Alexander Vizcaíno and OF Kevin Alcántara on July 29, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Over 11 seasons with the San Diego Padres (2011), Chicago Cubs (2012-21) and New York Yankees (2021), has batted .268 (1,372-for-5,113) with 762R, 291 doubles, 21 triples, 251HR, 814RBI and 661BB in 1,406 games.
- Is a three-time NL All-Star (2014-16).
- Has hit at least 20HR eight times in his career (2013-19, '21)…is just one of three players since 2013 to hit at least 20HR in eight seasons, joining Nelson Cruz (8) and Kyle Seager (8).
- Is a four-time Gold Glove Award winner (2016, '18-20) and was named the 2016 NL Platinum Glove winner…joined Mark Grace (1992-96) as the only Cubs first basemen with at least four Gold Glove Awards.
- Has also finished in the top four in NL MVP voting twice (fourth in 2015 and fourth in 2016).
- Since 2011, his .995 fielding percentage at first base is the fifth-best at the position (min. 650 games).
- Is one of three Major Leaguers to appear in at least 140 games in each of the last eight full seasons since 2013, joining Brett Gardner and Carlos Santana.
- Has been hit by 80 pitches since the start of 2018, the most in the Majors over that span (next: Mark Canha-65)…also leads the Majors with 178HP since his debut in 2011 (next: Starling Marte-133).
- Hit 242HR in 10 seasons with the Cubs, the sixth-most home runs in Cubs history.
- Hit at least 25 home runs in six different seasons with the Cubs, becoming the seventh Cub (and second left-handed hitter) with six-or-more 25HR campaigns…joined Sammy Sosa (12), Billy Williams (10), Ernie Banks (10), Ron Santo (8), Aramis Ramirez (7) and Ryne Sandberg (6).
- Recorded at least 100RBI in four different seasons with the Cubs (2015-18)…is the only left-handed batter in Cubs history with four 100RBI seasons.
- Recorded at least 30 doubles, 30 home runs and 100RBI in three straight seasons from 2015-17, becoming only the fourth Cub to reach those marks in at least three seasons, joining Hack Wilson (four times, 1927-30), Billy Williams (three times, 1965, '70 and '72) and Sammy Sosa (three times, 1997, 2000-01).
- Was the recipient of the 2017 Roberto Clemente Award, annually given to the player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field…beginning in 2022 and for the remainder of his career, Rizzo will wear a commemorative "21" patch on the back of his New Era cap in recognition of the 50th anniversary of Roberto Clemente's tragic passing and as a special tribute to his legacy…he will be joined by seven other former recipients of the Roberto Clemente Award (Carlos Carrasco, Nelson Cruz, Clayton Kershaw, Andrew McCutchen, Yadier Molina, Albert Pujols and Adam Wainwright).
- Participated in the 2015 MLB Home Run Derby at Cincinnati's Great American Ball Park.
- Made nine Opening Day Rosters with the Cubs (2013-21).
- Has made the postseason six times, five times with the Cubs (2015-18, '20) and once with the Yankees in 2021…won the World Series in 2016 with the Cubs…in 40 postseason games, has hit .207 (31-for-150) with 17R, 6 doubles, 7HR, 19RBI, 12BB and 4HP…his 6HR with the Cubs are tied with Kyle Schwarber and Kris Bryant for the most by a Cub in the postseason in franchise history…hit .277/.373/.492 (18-for-65) with 11R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 8BB and 2HP in 17 playoff games during the Cubs' 2016 Championship campaign…hit .360/.484/.600 (9-for-25) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 4BB and 2HP in the 2016 World Series.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
- 2014, 2015, 2016

NL Silver Slugger
- 2016

NL Gold Glove
- 2016, 2018, 2019, 2020

NL Platinum Gold Glove
- 2016

Roberto Clemente Award Winner
- 2017

2021

- Combined with the Cubs and Yankees to hit .248/.344/.440 (123-for-496) with 73R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 22HR, 61RBI and 52BB in 141 games.
- Became just the fifth player to homer for both the Cubs and Yankees in the same season, joining Alfonso Soriano (2013), Matt Lawton (2005), Glenallen Hill (2000) and Rey Sánchez (1997).
- Hit .325/.398/.503 (49-for-151) with 6 doubles, 7HR, 11BB and 8HP vs. left-handed pitching…was the 11th-highest BA vs. left-handers in the Majors and the highest in the Majors among left-handed hitters.
- Batted .248 (80-for-323) with 41R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 14HR, 40RBI and 36BB in 92 games with the Cubs.
- In 49 games with the Yankees, hit .249/.340/.428 (43-for-173) with 32R, 7 doubles, 8HR, 21RBI and 16BB.
- Four of his 8HR as a Yankee and seven of his final 12HR overall either tied the game or gave his club the lead.
- Reached base in a season-high 17 straight games with the Cubs from 4/28-5/17.

- Recorded his 19th career multi-HR game on 4/18 vs. Atlanta with the Cubs.
- Made his second career pitching appearance on 4/28 at Atlanta (0.2IP, 1BB, 1K).
- Hit .294 (20-for-68) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 11RBI and 10BB in 20 games during May after hitting .231 (21-for-91) during the month of April.
- Recorded his seventh career "walk-off" hit with an RBI single in the 11th inning on 5/5 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- Recorded multiple hits in a season-high three straight games from 5/15-17, his longest streak since 7/19-21/19 (also 3G).
- Set a season high with 4RBI on 6/8 at San Diego.
- Homered in three straight games with the Cubs from 7/25-27…marked the ninth time in his career he homered in at least three straight games and the first time since 5/22-24/19 (also 3G).
- Hit 5HR in a six-game span from 7/25-31 and 6HR in 10 games from 7/25-8/4.
- Posted a season-high nine-game hitting streak from 7/23-8/1…batted .419/.538/.935 (13-for-31) with 11R, 1 double, 5HR, 8RBI, 6BB and 2HP over that span…reached base in 12 straight games from 7/23-8/4, hitting .381/.491/.833 (16-for-42) with 14R, 1 double, 6HR, 11RBI and 7BB in that span.
- Was acquired along with cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for minor league right-handed pitcher Alexander Vizcaíno and outfielder Kevin Alcántara on 7/29.
- In his first series with the Yankees, batted both first and fourth in the starting lineup…according to STATS, he was the first player since 1901 to start games batting both first and fourth in his first series with a club after joining the team midseason…was just the second Yankee to do so in his first series with the club at any point in a season, joining Roger Maris who did so in his first series of the year in 1960…was just the ninth player in the Modern Era to do so in his first series with a club at any point in the season .
- Hit .321/.444/.643 (9-for-28) with 8R, 3HR, 6RBI, 4BB, 1SB, 3HP and 1SF in his first eight games with the Yankees.
- Recorded 17RBI in his first 29 games with the Yankees from 7/30-9/10.
- Made his Yankees debut on 7/30 at Miami, hitting a go-ahead solo HR in the sixth inning…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead HR in his debut with the club since Giancarlo Stanton on 3/29/18…also was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead HR in the sixth inning or later in his team debut since Alex Johnson hit a solo HR in the 12th inning on 9/10/74 at Boston.
- Drove in a run in each of his first six games with the Yankees (7/30-8/4), becoming the first player in franchise history to accomplish the feat since RBI became an official stat in 1920 (previous record: Don Slaught did it in his first five games with the Yankees from 4/9-13/88)…according to *Elias*, Rizzo was just the fourth Major League player in the last 70 years to record an RBI in his first six games for a team…joined Bobby Murcer (first seven games for Chicago Cubs in 1977), Jimmy Wynn (first six games for Los Angeles Dodgers in 1974) and Jim Spencer (first six games for Texas Rangers in 1973).
- Reached base a career-high-tying five times on 7/31 at Miami, going with 2-for-2 with 3R, 1HR, 1RBI, 2BB and 1HP…marked his ninth such game and first since 9/30/18 vs. St. Louis.
- Homered in each of his first two games with the Yankees (7/30-31 at Miami), becoming just the seventh Yankee to hit a homer in each of his first two games with the team…joined Ji-Man Choi (2G from 7/5-7/17), Aaron Judge (2G from 8/13-14/16), Joe Lefebvre (2G from 5/22-23/80), Dave Kingman (3G from 9/17-19/77), Graig Nettles (2G from 4/6-7/73) and Felipe Alou (2G from 4/14-15/71)…according to STATS, became the first player in Yankees history with two-or-more hits, including a HR, in each of his first two career games with the team…joined Joe DiMaggio and Jerry Lumpe as the only two players to score five runs through two career games with the Yankees.
- Hit a game-tying RBI single in the eighth on 8/1 at Miami…was his second hit in 2021 that he either tied the game or gave his team the lead in the eighth inning or later (also hit a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on 5/5 vs. Los Angeles-NL with the Cubs).
- Batted .321/.367/.554 (18-for-56) with 11R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 8RBI and 4BB in 15 games from 8/26-9/10.
- Hit a solo HR in the fourth inning and a double in the eighth on 8/31 at Los Angeles-AL, marking his fifth game in 2021 with multiple XBH (first since 6/8 at San Diego with Chicago-NL).
- Hit a game-tying two-run HR in the sixth inning on 9/9 vs. Toronto.
- Hit his 20th HR of the season on 9/10 at the Mets, reaching the 20HR mark for the eighth time in his career (also from 2013-19)…is just one of three players since 2013 to hit at least 20HR in eight seasons, joining Nelson Cruz (8) and Kyle Seager (8).
- Recorded a season-high-tying 3BB on 9/12 at the Mets…marked the third time in 2021 he collected 3BB in a game (also 5/12 at Cleveland and 4/21 vs. the Mets, both with Chicago-NL).
- Homered in consecutive games from 9/9-10 for the third time in 2021 and second as a Yankee (also 2G from 7/30-31 and 3G from 7/25-27).
- Hit his 250th home run of his career on 9/30 at Toronto with a game-tying solo HR in the sixth inning…was the first Yankee to record his 250th career HR since Derek Jeter on 8/17/12 vs. Boston.
- His eighth-inning double on 9/26 at Boston had an exit velocity of 115.2 mph, his hardest hit in the Statcast Era (since 2015).
- Hit a solo HR in the sixth inning of the AL Wild Card Game at Boston on 10/5.

2020

- In 58 games with the Cubs, hit .222 (45-for-203) with 26R, 6 doubles, 11HR, 24RBI and 28BB…his 11HR were tied for second on the team.
- Earned his fourth career NL Gold Glove Award…his .998 fielding percentage (1E/463TC) at first base was tied with Houston's Yuli Gurriel for best in the Majors at the position.
- Batted .258 (24-for-93) with 17R, 3 doubles, 7HR and 13RBI on the road.

- Homered in three of the team's first four games to start the season…was the first Cub to do so since Derrek Lee in 2006.
- Reached safely in 32 straight home games from 8/7/19-8/18/20…was his second on-base streak of at least 30G at Wrigley (also in 2014)…became the eighth Cubs player to record two such streaks at Wrigley.
- Recorded his 18th career multi-home run game on 8/29 at Cincinnati.

2019

- In 146 games with the Cubs, hit .293/.405/.520 (150-for-512) with 89R, 29 doubles, 3 triples, 27HR, 94RBI and 71BB…set a career high in BA and OBP…ranked fourth in the NL in OBP.
- Earned his third career NL Gold Glove Award after posting a .996 fielding percentage (5E/1,268TC).
- Batted .354/.459/.571 (90-for-254) with 53R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 37BB in 75 games at Wrigley Field…was the best home BA by a Cub since Derrek Lee's .371 home batting average in 2007…was the second-best home batting average in the Majors, trailing only Colorado's Charlie Blackmon (.379)…led the Majors with a .459 on-base percentage at home…was the best mark by a Cub at home since Hack Wilson's .501 OBP in 1930.
- Batted .307 (119-for-388) with 24 doubles, 3 triples, 21HR, 64RBI and 56BB off right-handed pitchers.
- Served as the club's leadoff hitter for 12 games, batting .410 (16-for-39) with 8R, 1 double, 3HR and 9RBI in those games.
- Had a pair of season-high 13-game hitting streaks from 5/19-6/1 and 7/4-22.
- Hit his 200th career home run on 5/6 vs. Miami off Sandy Alcantara.
- Hit his 200th homer as a Cub on 5/9 vs. Miami off of Trevor Richards…was the ninth player in franchise history to reach 200HR.
- Homered in three straight games from 5/22-24.
- Hit a game-winning two-run home run in the ninth inning off Kenley Jansen on 6/15 at Los Angeles-NL.
- Reached base in 23 straight games from 6/26-7/24, the second-longest on-base streak of his career (26G from 4/15-5/14/16).
- Was ejected from the game on 7/24 vs. Arizona by HP umpire Jordan Baker.
- Hit a go-ahead grand slam on 7/19 vs. San Diego.
- Hit 4HR in a five-game span from 8/15-20 …had hit just 2HR in his previous 50 games from 6/16-8/14.
- Notched 2HR on 8/20 vs. San Francisco, his first multi-homer game since 2017.
- Hit his second grand slam of the season on 9/13 vs. Pittsburgh.
- Suffered a moderate lateral right ankle sprain on 9/15 vs. Pittsburgh…returned to the lineup on 9/19 vs. St. Louis.

2018

- Hit .283 (160-for-566) with 74R, 29 doubles, 1 triple, 25HR, 101RBI and 70BB in 153 games with the Cubs.
- Reached the 100RBI plateau for his fourth consecutive season, becoming the first Cub to record at least four consecutive 100RBI seasons since Sammy Sosa (nine straight from 1995-2003)…was the first left-handed batter in franchise history to record four 100RBI seasons.
- Led the NL with 19 game-winning RBI, the first Cub to lead the league in that category since Sammy Sosa tied for the lead with 21 in 2003.
- Ranked third in the NL in HP (20), seventh in RBI and ninth in OBP (.376).
- Was placed on the disabled list for the first time in his career on 4/10 (retroactive to 4/6) with lower back tightness…was reinstated on 4/17.
- After batting .149 (11-for-74) in his first 18 games (3/29-4/30), batted .303 (149-for-492) with 29 doubles, 24HR, 92RBI and 66BB in his final 135 games (5/1-10/1).
- Hit his fourth-career leadoff home run on 5/1 vs. Colorado, surpassing Rick Monday for the most ever leadoff home runs by a Cubs first baseman.
- Posted a season-long 11-game hitting streak from 5/18-29.
- Drove in a run in eight straight games with an at-bat from 6/2-11…was the first Cub to accomplish the feat since Moises Alou had a 10-game streak from 8/20-29/04.
- Drove in a run in 10 straight home games from 5/25-6/19-G1…was the fourth Cub since the RBI became an official stat in 1920 to accomplish the feat, joining Ray Grimes (13 games, 1922), Hack Wilson (10, 1930) and Bill Nicholson (10, 1943).
- Hit a game-winning solo homer in the 11th inning on 6/11 at Milwaukee.
- Reached base in eight of 10 plate appearances in a doubleheader vs. St. Louis on 7/1, going 5-for-7 with 1 triple and 3BB…was the first Cubs batter to reach base eight times in a doubleheader since Mark Grace in 1995.
- Batted in the leadoff spot in 27 of 28 games from 7/13-8/14…led the NL with a .439 OBP during that span…also ranked fourth with a .340 batting average (35-for-103) over that stretch.
- Played in his 1,000th career game and hit his fourth career "walk-off" home run on 7/26…was his first "walk-off" HR since 9/15/14 vs. Cincinnati.
- Made his first career pitching appearance with two outs in the ninth inning of the Cubs 7-1 loss vs. Arizona on 7/23…threw two pitches and forced A.J. Pollock to fly out to center field.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit on 8/11 vs. Washington with a single in the third inning.
- Homered in three straight games from 8/21-23, one shy of his career-long streak.
- Recorded his 1,000th hit as a Cub with a seventh-inning double on 8/27 vs. the Mets.

2017

- Batted .273/.392/.507 (156-for-572) with 99R, 32 doubles, 3 triples, 32HR, 109RBI and 10SB in 157 games…tied his career high in home runs and RBI…led the club in games played.
- Was hit by a pitch a NL-leading 24 times…also ranked fourth in the NL in walks, fifth in RBI, ninth in runs scored and HR.
- Played 157 games at first base, recording a .998 fielding percentage (3E/1,375TC).
- Hit 10HR off left-handed pitchers…were tied for second-most in the Majors by a left-handed batter, trailing only the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger (12HR).
- Hit .333 (22-for-66) with 20R, 6 doubles, 7HR, 23RBI and 10BB in 18 games vs. Cincinnati…his 23RBI are tied for the third-most all-time by a Cubs player against the Reds in a single season.
- Hit a "walk-off" single in the home opener on 4/10 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- Homered in three straight games twice: 4/21-23 and 7/15-17.
- Batted leadoff for the first time in his career in 10 straight games from 6/13-23, and reached safely in each of his first seven contests to lead off a game…became the first player in the last 60 seasons to reach in his first plate appearance in each of his first seven career games hitting leadoff…was the second Cubs player since 1946 to reach safely leading off seven-straight team games, joining Richie Ashburn from 6/28-7/3/60.
- Hit three leadoff home runs: 6/13-14 at the Mets and 6/20 vs. San Diego…was the first Cub since at least 1920 to hit a leadoff home run in each of his first two career games batting leadoff…he was the first Major League player with a leadoff home run in each of his first two career leadoff starts since Arizona's Didi Gregorius on 6/4 at Colorado and 6/6 vs. Atlanta…was the first Cubs player with consecutive leadoff home runs since Tyler Colvin from 7/23-24/10…was the first Cubs first baseman to hit a leadoff home run since Rick Monday on 9/11/76 at Philadelphia.
- Recorded two hitting streaks of at least 12 games, including a career-high 14-game hitting streak from 6/6-20…hit .420 (21-for-50) with 12R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 17RBI and 12BB in that span.
- Batted .355 (39-for-110) with 25R, 9 doubles, 7HR, 30RBI and 13BB 29 games in August…his 30RBI were the most by a Cubs player in any month since Sammy Sosa's 36RBI in August of 2001.
- Was named the NL "Player of the Week" for 8/14-20 after batting .429/.484/.750 (12-for-28) with 5R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI and 2BB in seven games…was his second career weekly honor.
- Hit a first-inning grand slam on 8/16 vs. Cincinnati…marked just the third time in franchise history that a cleanup hitter hit a grand slam in the first inning with no outs, joining Hank Lieber (9/12/39 vs. Boston) and Bob O'Farrell (6/14/1923 vs. Brooklyn).
- Did not allow an error in his final 138 games (4/25-10/1), surpassing Ernie Banks' 126-game streak from 1969-70 seasons for the longest by a Cubs first baseman since at least the live ball era started in 1920.
- Hit .135 (5-for-37) with 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI and 2BB in 10 postseason games.

2016

- Hit .292/.385/.544 (170-for-583) with 94R, 43 doubles, 4 triples, 32HR, 109RBI and 74BB in 155 games with the Cubs…tied his career high in home runs and set a career high in RBI…was named to his third NL All-Star team.
- Ranked second in the NL in RBI, tied for second in doubles, third in extra-base hits (79), seventh in SLG and OPS (.929) and 10th in OBP.
- Was named the NL Platinum Glove winner and won his first career Gold Glove after leading all first basemen with 125 assists and ranking fifth among NL first basemen with a .996 fielding percentage (6E/1,399TC).
- Was the fourth Cubs player in franchise history to hit 40 doubles and 30HR in a season and the first left-hander to accomplish the feat…joined Rogers Hornsby in 1929, Derrek Lee in 2005 and Alfonso Soriano in 2007.
- Hit .341 (58-for-170) with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 82RBI and 35BB with runners in scoring position…his .341 BA was the seventh-best average in that situation in the NL.
- His 48RBI with two strikes were tied for the Major League lead with Boston's David Ortiz.
- His 17 game-winning RBI were the second-most in the NL, trailing only Nolan Arenado (22).
- Hit 8HR in the team's first 19 games, becoming the first Cub to hit 8HR in the Cubs' first 19 games since Billy Williams did so in 1970.
- His 24RBI in April were the third-most by any Cub in the month of April, trailing only by Derrek Lee's 28RBI in 2005 and Billy Williams' 25RBI in 1970…his 8HR in April were tied for the second-most by a Cubs player in franchise history, trailing only Alfonso Soriano's 10HR in April of 2011.
- Hit 11HR and recorded 35RBI in the team's first 35 games (4/4-5/14)…according to *Elias*, was just the sixth Cubs player since 1920 (when RBI became an official stat) to record as many HR and RBI in the club's first 35 games of the season…joined Hack Wilson in 1930, Billy Williams in 1970, Dave Kingman in 1979, Andre Dawson (twice - 1987 and 1990) and Sammy Sosa in 2000.
- Recorded four multi-home run games (4/24 at Cincinnati, 7/20 vs. the Mets, 9/6 at Milwaukee and 9/14 at St. Louis).
- Reached base safely in a career-high 26-straight games from 4/15-5/14.
- Homered in three straight games from 4/20-22.
- His 6RBI on 4/7 at Arizona tied his career high.
- Recorded his first career inside the park home run on 6/29 at Cincinnati.
- Was the starting first baseman for the NL All-Star team, his third-straight All-Star appearance…was the first Cub to make three straight NL All-Star teams since Sammy Sosa made five consecutive Midsummer Classics from 1998-2002.
- Recorded hits in eight-straight at-bats from 7/9-10 at Pittsburgh, collecting four hits each game.
- Recorded a "walk-off" walk on 8/11 vs. St. Louis.

- Made his first career appearance at second base when he set up to field a possible bunt attempt on 9/28 at Pittsburgh.
- Hit .277/.373/.492 (18-for-65) with 11R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI and 8BB in the Cubs' World Series campaign…went 7-for-14 with 3R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in the final three games of the NLCS after going 2-for-26 in the first seven postseason games…after going 0-for-4 in Game 1 of the World Series, proceeded to hit safely in the final six games of the series, including a pair of multi-hit games…went 3-for-5 and hit a two-out, two-run home run in the ninth inning of Game 6 of the World Series…scored a run in the 10th inning of Game 7 of the World Series.

2015

- Hit .278/.387/.512 (163-for-586) with 94R, 38 doubles, 3 triples, 31HR, 101RBI, 78BB and 17SB in 160 games with the Cubs…was named to his second career All-Star team…set a career high in stolen bases…ranked third in the NL in RBI, fourth in OPS (.899), fifth in OBP, tied for fifth in doubles, sixth in home runs and extra-base hits (72).
- Hit 30HR for the second straight season, becoming just the second left-handed hitter in franchise history to reach that plateau in multiple seasons…joined Billy Williams who reached the 30HR plateau 13 times.
- Recorded 94R, 38 doubles, 31 homers, 101RBI, 78BB and 17SB to become just the sixth-left-handed hitter in Major League history to reach those numbers in a single season…joined Babe Ruth (1921, 1923), Barry Bonds (1993, 1998), Ken Griffey, Jr. (1993), Larry Walker (1997) and Bobby Abreu (2001).
- Hit .294/.409/.472 (48-for-163) with 11 doubles, 6HR and 22BB off lefties…his .409 OBP off left-handers was the third-highest by any left-handed batter in the Majors.
- Was hit by a pitch 30 times, the most in the Majors and the most in franchise history (previous: 17 by Frank Chance in 1905 and Marlon Byrd in 2010)…were the most HP by a Major League player since Pittsburgh's Jason Kendall was hit 31 times in 1998.
- His 17SB ranked second among first baseman and were the most by a Cubs first baseman since Leon Durham had 28 in 1982.
- Recorded a .994 fielding percentage (9E/1,465TC) in 160 games at first base…his 126 assists were the second-most among big league first basemen (Joey Votto, 139)…went 50-straight games without an error from 5/26-7/24.
- Recorded his 100th career double on 5/19 at San Diego off James Shields.
- Tied his career high with 6RBI on 5/23 at Arizona.
- Recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 5/25-6/7, batting .386 (17-for-44) with 8R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 6RBI over that span.
- Recorded two multi-home run games: 6/5 at Washington and 6/19 at Minnesota.
- Homered in four straight games from 7/29-8/1…marked the 26th time since 1914 that a Cub homered in four straight games and the first since Alfonso Soriano from 4/30-5/4/10.
- Was named an NL All-Star for the second straight season, starting at DH (0-for-2)…was the first Cubs player to start an All-Star Game since OF Kosuke Fukudome and C Geovany Soto started in 2008.
- Hit his second career grand slam on 9/4 vs. Arizona off A.J. Schugel.
- Batted .188 (6-for-32) with 4R, 2HR, 2RBI, 2BB and 1HP in nine postseason games…homered off the Cardinals' Kevin Siegrist in both NLDS Game 3 and 4…was the first time in postseason history that a batter hit a homer off the same pitcher in consecutive games within one postseason series.

2014

- In 140 games with the Cubs, hit .286/.386/.527 (150-for-524) with 89R, 28 doubles, 1 triple, 32HR, 78RBI and 73BB…his 32HR set a career high (also tied in 2016 and 2017)…made his first career NL All-Star team.
- His 32HR ranked second in the NL, trailing only Miami's Giancarlo Stanton…was the first Cub to rank at least second in the NL in homers since Derrek Lee ranked second in 2005 with 46HR.
- Ranked third in the NL in OPS (.913) and go-ahead RBI (30) and ninth in walks.
- Was just the seventh Cubs left-handed hitter to reach 32 homers in a season and the first since Rick Monday (32HR in 1976).
- Batted .300 (42-for-140) with 6 doubles, 7HR and 11BB against lefties…his BA against lefties ranked fourth among NL left-handed hitters while he ranked second in homers (Philadelphia's Ryan Howard-10HR).
- Hit 11 homers on the first pitch of an at-bat, tied with Baltimore's Nelson Cruz for the most such home runs in the Majors.
- His 20HR prior to the All-Star break were the most by a Cubs left-handed batter since Rick Monday hit 21 before the break in 1973.
- Hit a two-run HR and drew 4BB on 4/30 at Cincinnati, becoming the first Cub to hit a homer and walk at least four times since Hee-Seop Choi on 4/16/03 vs. Cincinnati.
- Recorded three multi-homer efforts: 5/31 at Milwaukee, 7/18 at Arizona and 7/22 vs. San Diego.
- Won MLB's Final Vote for the 34th roster spot on the National League roster for the All-Star Game…won with over 8.8 million votes…became just the fourth Cubs first baseman to make the NL All-Star team in the last 32 years since 1982, joining Mark Grace (1993, 1995, 1997), Derrek Lee (2005, 2007) and Bryan LaHair (2012).
- At age 24, became the youngest first baseman in franchise history to make the NL All-Star team, surpassing Phil Cavarretta (age 27 in 1944).
- Had a 56-game errorless streak from 9/1/13-5/4/14 prior to committing an error on 5/5 vs. Chicago-AL…was the longest errorless streak by a Cubs first baseman since Derrek Lee's 59-game streak in 2010.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 7/14-20 after hitting .455/.500/1.273 (5-for-11) with 3R, 3HR, 4RBI and 1HP in a three-game series at Arizona to start the second half of the season.

- Suffered a lower back strain on 8/26 at Cincinnati…missed the next 18 games…did not appear in a game again until 9/15 vs. Cincinnati, hitting a "walk-off" homer to lead off the ninth inning and break a scoreless tie.

2013

- In his first full Major League season, hit .233 (141-for-606) with 71R, 40 doubles, 2 triples, 23HR, 80RBI and 76BB in 160 games with the Cubs…ranked fifth in the NL in doubles and extra-base hits (65)…led the team and ranked sixth in the NL in walks.
- His 40 doubles were the most by a Cubs left-handed hitter since Mark Grace had 41 in 2000…his 65 extra-base hits were the team's most by a left-handed hitter since Grace had 65 in 1999.
- His .997 fielding percentage (5E/1,441TC) at first base ranked third in the NL.
- His 7HR against left-handed pitching were the fourth-most among NL left-handed hitters.
- Led the team with 22 go-ahead RBI and 10 game-winning RBI.
- Hit 8HR in April, tied for second-most by any Cubs hitter in franchise history…trailed only Alfonso Soriano who hit 10HR in April 2011…his 8HR in April were a franchise record for a Cubs left-handed hitter, surpassing Billy Williams (7HR in April 1970) and Henry Rodriguez (7HR in April 2000)…his 20RBI in April were the second-most RBI by a Cubs left-handed hitter in April (Billy Williams, 25 in 1970).
- Hit a home run on the first pitch he saw to begin the season on Opening Day at Pittsburgh off A.J. Burnett in the first inning.
- Drove in at least two runs in four of his first nine games to start the season…was the first Cub to accomplish the feat since Michael Barrett in 2006.
- Recorded three multi-home run games (4/26 at Miami, 8/1 vs. Los Angeles-NL and 8/21 vs. Washington).
- Set a career high with three doubles on 4/30 vs. San Diego.
- On 5/13, signed a seven-year contract through 2019 that included club options for both 2020 and 2021.
- Reached base safely in a career-high 15-straight games from 5/25-6/11.
- Scored a career-high 4R on 6/23 vs. Houston.
- Hit 4HR in a five-game span from 7/25-30.
- Played for Team Italy in the World Baseball Classic in March…batted .235 (4-for-17) with 4R, 2 doubles, 6RBI and 5BB in five games…helped the team reach the second round.

2012

- Was acquired by the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Zach Cates in exchange for RHP Andrew Cashner and OF Kyung-Min Na on 1/6.
- Appeared in 87 games with the Cubs, hitting .285 (96-for-337) with 44R, 15 doubles, 15HR, 48RBI and 27BB…made 85 starts at first base and recorded a .995 fielding percentage (4E/735TC).
- Began the season with Triple-A Iowa, batting .342 (88-for-257) with 48R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 23HR, 62RBI and 23BB in 70 games.
- Was recalled on 6/26 and spent the remainder of the season at the Major League level…from the time of his recall to the end of the season, his 48RBI led NL rookies in that span…his 15HR were tied for the second most among NL Rockies in that same stretch.
- Became the first Cub ever to have three game-winning RBI in his first five games with Chicago…recorded four game-winning RBI in his first 10 games.
- Hit his first home run as a Cub on 6/30 vs. Houston off J.A. Happ.
- Was named the NL Rookie of the Month for July after hitting .330 (32-for-97) with 2 doubles, 7HR, 17RBI and 6BB…his 7HR tied a Cubs rookie record for the month of July, joing Gene Baker who hit 7HR in July 1954.
- Recorded a career-high four hits twice: 7/6 at the Mets and 8/13 vs. Houston.
- Hit his first career walk-off home run on 7/29 vs. St. Louis with a two-run HR in the 10th-inning.
- Recorded his first career multi-homer game and first-career grand slam on 9/16 vs. Pittsburgh…hit a two-run homer in the fifth before hitting a grand slam in the sixth…set a career high with 6RBI.

2011

- Saw his first Major League action with the San Diego Padres, hitting .141 (18-for-128) with 9R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI and 21BB in 49 games over two stints (6/9-7/21 and 9/4-28).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 6/9…made his Major League debut that night vs. Washington, going 1-for-2 with 1R, 1 triple and 2BB…recorded his first Major League hit with a triple in the fifth inning off Liván Hernández…at 21 years and 305 days, he was the youngest Padres player to make his big league debut since Sean Burroughs did so in 2002 (21 years and 202 days).
- Hit his first Major League home run on 6/11 vs. Washington (off John Lannan) with a solo shot in the second inning.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Tucson on 7/21 and was recalled on 9/4.
- Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tucson, batting .331 (118-for-356) with 64R, 34 doubles, 1 triple, 26HR, 101RBI and 43BB in 93 games.

2010

- Combined with Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland to hit .260 (138-for-531) with 92R, 42 doubles, 25HR, 100RBI and 61BB in 136 games…was named the Red Sox "Offensive Co-Player of the Year" after leading the organization in home runs.
- Began the season with Single-A Salem, hitting .248 (29-for-117) with 26R, 12 doubles, 5HR, 20RBI and 16BB in 29 games.

- Was promoted to Double-A Portland on 5/10 and hit .263 (109-for-414) with 66R, 30 doubles, 20HR, 80RBI and 45BB in 107 games…was named the Eastern League "Player of the Week" for 8/2-8.
- Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Was acquired by San Diego along with RHP Casey Kelly, OF Reymond Fuentes and a player to be named (INF Eric Patterson) for INF Adrian Gonzalez on 12/5.

2009
- Split the season between Single-A Salem and Single-A Greenville, batting .297/.368/.461 (132-for-445) with 63R, 37 doubles, 12HR, 66RBI and 50BB in 119 games…led Boston minor leaguers in OBP.
- Began the season with Single-A Greenville, batting .298 (73-for-245) with 40R, 21 doubles, 9HR, 42RBI and 25BB in 64 games…was named a South Atlantic League All-Star.
- Was transferred to Single-A Salem on 6/24 and hit .295 (59-for-200) with 23R, 16 doubles, 3HR, 24RBI and 25BB in 55 games.
- Was named the Red Sox "Defensive Player of the Month" for July.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 8 prospect.

2008
- Hit .373 (31-for-83) with 9R, 6 doubles, 11RBI and 3BB in 21 games with Single-A Greenville…missed most of the season after being diagnosed with Limited Stage Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma.

2007
- Made his professional debut with the GCL Red Sox, batting .286 (6-for-21) with 6R, 1HR, 3RBI and 1BB in six games.

PERSONAL
- Was named one of six finalists for the Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award in 2017.
- Was named the recipient of the 2017 Roberto Clemente Award, annually given to the player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field…was also the Cubs nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2013, 2014, 2015 and 2016.
- Was the Cubs Heart and Hustle Award winner in 2013, 2015 and 2016…the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- Was the Cubs finalist for the 2014, 2015 and 2019 Hank Aaron Awards, presented to the league's top hitter.
- Was honored as the 2014 Branch Rickey Award winner in recognition of his work in the community with pediatric cancer patients.
- Played for Team Italy in the World Baseball Classic in March 2013.
- Started the Anthony Rizzo Family Foundation in 2012 to help raise money for cancer research, and to provide support to children and their families battling the disease…the foundation donated $3.5 million to Lurie's Children's Hospital in August of 2017.
- Was diagnosed with Limited State Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma in April 2008.
- Graduated from Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Fla., where he hit .468 with 48RBI and 28BB as a senior.

Rizzo's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Red Sox	.286	6	21	6	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	.375	.429
2008	Greenville	.373	21	83	9	31	6	0	0	11	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	2	.402	.446
2009	Greenville	.298	64	245	40	73	21	0	9	42	0	2	2	25	60	2	1	2	.365	.494
	Salem	.295	55	200	23	59	16	0	3	24	0	3	1	25	39	2	0	4	.371	.420
2010	Salem	.248	29	117	26	29	12	0	5	20	0	2	0	16	32	3	0	1	.333	.479
	Portland - a	.263	107	414	66	109	30	0	20	80	0	6	2	45	100	7	1	15	.334	.481
2011	Tucson	.331	93	356	64	118	34	1	26	101	0	8	6	43	89	7	6	12	.404	.652
	SAN DIEGO - b	.141	49	128	9	18	8	1	1	9	0	0	4	21	46	2	1	2	.281	.242
2012	Iowa	.342	70	257	48	88	18	2	23	62	0	0	4	23	52	2	2	9	.405	.696
	CHICAGO-NL	.285	87	337	44	96	15	0	15	48	0	1	3	27	62	3	2	4	.342	.463
2013	CHICAGO-NL	.233	160	606	71	141	40	2	23	80	0	2	6	76	127	6	5	5	.323	.419
2014	CHICAGO-NL	.286	140	524	89	150	28	1	32	78	0	4	15	73	116	5	4	9	.386	.527
2015	CHICAGO-NL	.278	160	586	94	163	38	3	31	101	0	7	30	78	105	17	6	9	.387	.512
2016	CHICAGO-NL	.292	155	583	94	170	43	4	32	109	0	3	16	74	108	3	5	6	.385	.544
2017	CHICAGO-NL	.273	157	572	99	156	32	3	32	109	0	4	24	91	90	10	4	3	.392	.507
2018	CHICAGO-NL - c	.283	153	566	74	160	29	1	25	101	0	9	20	70	80	6	4	7	.376	.470
2019	CHICAGO-NL	.293	146	512	89	150	29	3	27	94	0	3	27	71	86	5	2	5	.405	.520
2020	CHICAGO-NL	.222	58	203	26	45	6	0	11	24	0	2	10	28	38	3	1	1	.342	.414
2021	CHICAGO-NL - d	.248	92	323	41	80	16	3	14	40	0	3	14	36	59	4	2	3	.346	.446
	YANKEES - e	.249	49	173	32	43	7	0	8	21	0	2	9	16	28	2	0	3	.340	.428
Minor League Totals		**.303**	**445**	**1693**	**282**	**513**	**137**	**3**	**87**	**343**	**0**	**21**	**18**	**181**	**389**	**23**	**10**	**45**	**.372**	**.542**
AL Totals		**.249**	**49**	**173**	**32**	**43**	**7**	**0**	**8**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**16**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**.340**	**.428**
NL Totals		**.269**	**1357**	**4940**	**730**	**1329**	**284**	**21**	**243**	**793**	**0**	**38**	**169**	**645**	**917**	**64**	**36**	**54**	**.370**	**.483**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1406**	**5113**	**762**	**1372**	**291**	**21**	**251**	**814**	**0**	**40**	**178**	**661**	**945**	**66**	**36**	**57**	**.369**	**.481**

Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the sixth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the San Diego Padres from the Boston Red Sox along with RHP Casey Kelly, OF Reymond Fuentes and INF Eric Patterson in exchange for INF Adrián González on December 5, 2010.
b – Acquired by the Chicago Cubs from the San Diego Padres along with RHP Zach Cates in exchange for RHP Andrew Cashner and OF Kyung-Min Na on January 6, 2012.
c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 10 (retroactive to April 6) - April 17, 2018 with lower back tightness.
d – Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Alexander Vizcaíno and OF Kevin Alcántara on July 29, 2021.
e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from August 8- August 18, 2021.

Rizzo's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. PIT (WC)	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
	CHC vs. STL (DS)	.214	4	14	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.267	.643
	CHC vs. NYM (CS)	.214	4	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	.313	.214
2016	CHC vs. SF (DS)	.067	4	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.176	.067
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	.320	6	25	3	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	.370	.640
	CHC vs. CLE (WS)	.360	7	25	7	9	3	0	1	5	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	0	.484	.600
2017	CHC vs. WAS (DS)	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.238	.400
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	.158	.059
2018	CHC vs. COL (WC)	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
2020	CHC vs. MIA (WC)	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	1.000
Wild Card Totals		**.100**	**5**	**20**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.100**	**.250**
LDS Totals		**.163**	**13**	**49**	**5**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.226**	**.367**
LCS Totals		**.214**	**15**	**56**	**4**	**12**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.290**	**.357**
World Series Totals		**.360**	**7**	**25**	**7**	**9**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.484**	**.600**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.207**	**40**	**150**	**17**	**31**	**6**	**0**	**7**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**40**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**.283**	**.387**

Rizzo's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	CHC, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	CHC, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016	CHC, San Diego	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.200**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.200**	**.200**

Rizzo's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Italy, Arizona	.235	5	17	4	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.409	.353
WBC Totals		**.235**	**5**	**17**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.409**	**.353**

Rizzo's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	-	2	0	0	0	0	0
First Base	.995	1,395	10,951	1,172	57	12,180	1,019
Second Base	1.000	13	0	3	0	3	1
Third Base	-	1	0	0	0	0	0
Left Field	-	1	0	0	0	0	0

Rizzo's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 19. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 19, last on 4/18/21 vs. ATL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 5, last on 9/3/19 vs. PIT (Steven Brault). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 6/29/16 at CIN (Cody Reed). **WALK-OFF HR:** 4, last on 7/26/18 vs. ARI (Brad Boxberger). **LEADOFF HR:** 4, last on 5/1/18 vs. COL (Jon Gray).

Rizzo's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 14 times (last on 8/4/19 vs. MIL). **RUNS:** 4, 6/23/13 vs. HOU. **2B:** 3, 4/30/13 vs. SD. **3B:** 1 - 21 times (last on 7/7/21 vs. PHI). **HR:** 2 - 19 times (last on 4/18/21 vs. ATL). **RBI:** 6 - 3 times (last on 4/7/16 at ARI). **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/13/17 vs. NYM). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/13/20 at MIL). **SB:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/15/18 vs. MIL). **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 6/6-20/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 7, last on 5/5/21 vs. LAD (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 3 times (last: 8/20-26/18) **Rookie of the Month:** July 2012

Above Board

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 29 seasons (1993-2021), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.

The span is tied with Boston Bruins (29 straight from 1968-96) for the third-longest streak of consective winning seasons all-time in the four major sports (MLB/NFL/NBA/NHL) behind only their own 39-season stretch and 32 straight winning seasons by the Montreal Canadiens (1952-83).

BEN RORTVEDT • C

38

HT: 5-9 • **WT:** 191 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/25/97 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Madison, Wisc.
RESIDES: Verona, Wisc.
M.L. SERVICE: 113 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- Was named "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Twins minor league system by *Baseball America* following the 2017-19 and '21 seasons.

2021

- Saw his first Major League action, batting .169 (15-for-89) with 8R, 1 double, 3HR, 7RBI and 6BB in 39 games over four stints (4/30-5/21, 5/30-7/19, 7/22-25, 8/29-9/20) with the Twins…threw out 7-of-18 (38.9%) attempted base stealers.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/30 vs. Kansas City, going 1-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI and 1BB…walked in his first career plate appearance…collected an RBI single in the eighth inning off Wade Davis for his first career hit and RBI.
- Hit his first Major League homer on 5/30 vs. Kansas City, a solo shot off Brad Keller (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI)…homered the previous night for Triple-A St. Paul, becoming the first player in Twins/Saints history to hit his first career Triple-A homer and first Major League homer on consecutive days.
- Hit a game-tying solo HR in the ninth inning on 7/11 vs. Detroit (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB), forcing extra innings and eventually leading to a 12-9 win by Minnesota in 10 innings.
- Recorded his first career multi-hit game (2H) on 9/11 vs. Kansas City.
- Batted .254 (31-for-122) with 18R, 6 doubles, 5HR, 22RBI and 10BB in 34 games with Triple-A St. Paul.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Twins farmhands.

2020

- Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- Participated in the Twins Fall Instructional League throughout October in Fort Myers, Fla.
- Was added to Minnesota's 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- Combined to hit .238 (66-for-277) with 32R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 29RBI and 35BB in 79 games with Single-A Fort Myers and Double-A Pensacola…caught 30-of-58 (51.7%) attempted base stealers.
- Began the season with Fort Myers, batting .238 (19-for-80) with 13R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and 12BB in 24 games with the club.
- Went 4-for-5 with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI on 4/14 at Clearwater.
- Was promoted to Pensacola on 5/14 and batted .239 (47-for-197) with 19R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 19RBI and 23BB in 55 games.
- Hit a season-high 2HR on 5/30 at Bradenton, including solo HR in the fourth inning and solo HR in the ninth (3-for-3, 2R, 2HR, 2RBI, 1BB).
- Tied his season high with 4H on 7/26 vs. Mobile (4-for-5, 1 double, 2RBI).
- Played with the Salt River Rafters of the Arizona Fall League after the season, going 1-for-9.
- Following the season, was named the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Twins organization by *Baseball America*.

2018

- Batted .262 (83-for-317) with 34R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 43RBI and 31BB in 90 games between Single-A Cedar Rapids and Single-A Fort Myers…combined to throw out 21-of-57 (36.8%) attempted base stealers.
- Began the season with Cedar Rapids, hitting .276 (40-for-145) with 14R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 16RBI and 10BB in 39 games.
- Reached base five times, including 4H, on 4/10 at Peoria (4-for-4, 2R, 2 doubles, 1BB).

- Hit .306/.352/.435 (26-for-85) with 8R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 6BB and 1SB over 23 games in May.
- Was named the Twins minor league "Player of the Week" from 5/20-26 after batting .370/.393/.444 (10-for-27) with 2R, 1 triple, 2RBI, 1BB and 1SB in seven games.
- Was promoted to Fort Myers on 6/8, hitting .250 (43-for-172) with 20R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 27RBI and 21BB in 51 games.
- Collected his first professional multi-HR game on 6/22 at Bradenton (2HR), both two-run homers.
- Hit a grand slam in the fourth inning and recorded 6RBI on 8/29 vs. Bradenton (3-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 6RBI).
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Twins farmhands.

2017

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Cedar Rapids, batting .224 (69-for-308) with 33R, 16 doubles, 4HR, 30RBI and 22BB in 89 games…caught 30-of-83 (36.1%) attempted base stealers.
- Hit his first professional homer on 6/18 vs. Clinton, a two-run HR in the eighth inning (3-for-5, 3R, 1HR, 2RBI).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Twins farmhands.

2016

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Twins and Rookie-level Elizabethton, hitting .222 (22-for-99) with 5R, 3 doubles, 10RBI and 10BB in 33 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Benjamin Thomas Rortvedt…last name is pronounced "rort-vet."
- Attended Verona Area (Wis.) High School…batted .406 with five doubles, three triples and 10RBI as a senior…earned Wisconsin Baseball Coaches Association All-State First-Team honors as a junior after batting .437 with 10 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 29RBI…also played football for Verona as a running back, linebacker, kicker and punter.
- Was ranked as the best offensive high school catcher and the No. 52 overall prospect by MLB.com, the No. 82 overall prospect by *Baseball America* and the second-best catcher in the 2016 MLB First-Year Player Draft by Perfect Game.

Rortvedt's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	GCL Twins	.203	20	59	3	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	8	0	0	3	.277	.254
	Elizabethton	.250	13	40	2	10	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	3	.348	.250
2017	Cedar Rapids	.224	89	308	33	69	16	0	4	30	1	1	4	22	60	1	0	6	.284	.315
2018	Cedar Rapids	.276	39	145	14	40	9	2	1	16	0	1	1	10	35	1	0	6	.325	.386
	Fort Myers	.250	51	172	20	43	7	1	4	27	0	1	2	21	29	0	0	7	.337	.372
2019	Fort Myers	.238	24	80	13	19	8	1	2	10	0	1	1	12	16	0	0	2	.340	.438
	Pensacola	.239	55	197	19	47	8	0	5	19	0	1	5	23	51	0	0	2	.332	.355
2021	St. Paul	.254	34	122	18	31	6	0	5	22	0	1	3	10	35	0	0	1	.324	.426
	MINNESOTA - a	.169	39	89	8	15	1	0	3	7	2	0	1	6	29	0	0	3	.229	.281
Minor League Totals		**.241**	**325**	**1123**	**122**	**271**	**57**	**4**	**21**	**134**	**3**	**6**	**18**	**108**	**236**	**2**	**0**	**24**	**.316**	**.355**
Major League Totals		**.169**	**39**	**89**	**8**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**.229**	**.281**

Selected by the Twins in the second round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

Rortvedt's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.989	39	244	14	3	261	2

Rortvedt's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Rortvedt's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2, 9/11/21 vs. KC. **RUNS:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/19/21 at TOR). **2B:** 1, 6/12/21 vs. HOU. **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/19/21 at TOR). **RBI:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/19/21 at TOR). **BB:** 1 - 6 times (last on 9/5/21 at TB. **SO:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/7/21 at CLE). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 2g - 3 times (last on 9/14/21-G1-pres.). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

MLB – New York Yankees (27)
NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
NBA – Boston Celtics and Minneapolis / Los Angeles Lakers (17 each)
NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 4/1/22*

CLARKE SCHMIDT • RHP

86

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: El Toro, Calif.
RESIDES: Atlanta, Ga.
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 10 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

2021

- Made two appearances (one start) with the Yankees, posting a 5.68 ERA (6.1IP, 4ER) and 6K over two stints (9/12-13, 9/17-19).
- Missed the first 114 games of the season on the 60-day injured list with a right elbow strain (3/27-8/11)…made four rehab starts with the FCL Yankees, Low-A Tampa and Double-A Somerset from 7/26-8/11, going 0-1 with a 2.92 ERA (12.1IP, 4ER) and 14K…was returned from his rehab assignment, reinstated from the 60-day injured list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre after the game on 8/11.
- Made his season debut and second career start (fourth appearance) on 9/12 at New York-NL, allowing 5R/2ER over 4.1IP in a no-decision (7H, 3BB, 2K, 1HR, 1HP)…was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game…drew a walk in his first career plate appearance…was the 15th different pitcher to start a game for the Yankees in 2021…marked just the seventh time in franchise history the Yankees have used at least 15 different starting pitchers in a season: also 18 in 1946, 16 in 1989, 16 in 1915, 15 in 1987, 15 in 1959 and 15 in 1907.
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game on 9/13.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game on 9/17…allowed 3R/2ER over 2.0 innings of relief on 9/19 vs. Cleveland (4H, 2BB, 4K)…was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.
- Combined with the FCL Yankees, Low-A Tampa, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 0-2 with a 2.37 ERA (38.0IP, 32H, 18R/10ER, 12BB, 46K, 6HR) in 10 games (nine starts).
- Did not appear in a spring training game for the Yankees due to his injury.
- Following the season, was labeled by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Curveball" in the Yankees system.

2020

- Saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 7.11 ERA (6.1IP, 5ER) in three games (one start) over two stints with the Yankees (9/4-13, 9/27).
- Was the Yankees' first-round pick (16th overall) in the 2017 First-Year Player Draft…is the first Yankees' first-round pick to make his Major League debut *with the club* since Aaron Judge on 8/13/16 (2013 draft, 32nd overall) and the first pitcher to do so since Andrew Brackman on 9/22/11 (2007 draft, 30th overall).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster between games of a doubleheader on 9/4 at Baltimore.
- Made his Major League debut in Game 2 on 9/4 at Baltimore after never having pitched professionally above Double-A in his career…was the seventh Yankee to make his Major League debut in 2020.
- Made his first career start on 9/27 vs. Miami, recording his first career loss after allowing 3ER in 4.0IP (4H, 2BB, 4K, 1HP, 1WP).
- Was part of the Yankees' 40-man postseason player pool, but did not appear on a playoff roster.
- Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee for the first time in 2020, posting a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 9H, 4R/2ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR) in four games (one start)…was named the 2020 James P. Dawson Award winner, presented annually to the most outstanding rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers…was reassigned to the Alternate Site on 7/21.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among Yankees farmhands…was also named on the publication's Top 100 Prospects list as the No. 64 prospect in Baseball.

2019

- Combined with Single-A Tampa, GCL Yankees East and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 3.47 ERA (90.2IP, 79H, 43R/35ER, 28BB, 102K, 4HR) in 19 games (18 starts).
- Began the season with Tampa and posted a 4-5 record with a 3.84 ERA (63.1IP, 59H, 35R/27ER, 24BB, 69K, 2HR) in 13 games (12 starts) across two stints…in his first start of the season on 4/4 at Lakeland (ND, 5.0IP, 0H, 0R, 0BB, 9K), opposed Casey Mize (5.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 8K), the No. 1 overall selection in the 2018 First-Year Player Draft…was placed on Tampa's injured list on two separate occasions (5/6-5/14, 5/29-7/11)…on a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees East, posted a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 6H, 3ER, 3BB, 14K, 1HR) without recording a decision in three starts…tied career highs in innings and strikeouts in his start on 8/5 at Lakeland (7.0IP, 9K).

- Was promoted to Trenton on 8/15 and posted a 2-0 record with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 14H, 5ER, 1BB, 19K, 1HR) in three starts…helped Trenton capture their first Eastern League Championship since 2013…went 1-0 with a 0.88 ERA (10.2IP, 4H, 2R/1ER, 3BB, 13K) in two games (one start) in the Eastern League playoffs.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect, No. 12 prospect in the Florida State League and No. 62 overall prospect…also labeled by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Curveball" in the Yankees system…was named by MLB Pipeline as the No. 5 Yankees prospect.

2018

- Returned from "Tommy John" surgery and made his professional debut on 6/22 with the GCL Yankees East (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K)…combined with the GCL Yankees East, GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-3 with a 3.09 ERA (23.1IP, 16H, 9R/8ER, 6BB, 30K, 1HR) in eight games (seven starts).
- Appeared in six games (five starts) for both the GCL Yankees East and GCL Yankees West, posting an 0-2 record with a 4.20 ERA (15.0IP, 12H, 8R/7ER, 4BB, 20K, 1HR) before being promoted to Staten Island on 7/30.
- Went 0-1 with a 1.08 ERA (8.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K) in two starts with Staten Island.

2017

- Did not pitch while recovering from "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow.

PERSONAL

- In three seasons at South Carolina (2015-17), produced a 15-9 record and 3.21 ERA (229.2IP, 218H, 102R/82ER, 65BB, 254K, 17HR) in 45 games (36 starts)…as a junior in 2017, went 4-2 and ranked second in the nation with a 1.34 ERA (60.1IP, 41H, 15R/9ER, 18BB, 70K, 3HR) in nine starts, posting a 10.44 K/9.0IP ratio and .194 (41-for-211) opponents' BA.
- Was named to USA Baseball's Golden Spikes Award Midseason Watch List in both 2016 and 2017…was named to the 2017 NCBWA Pre-Season All-America First Team.
- Was *Baseball America*'s No. 31 overall prospect (and No. 17 pitcher) in the 2017 draft…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the Best Control in the SEC.
- Graduated from Allatoona H.S. (Ga.), where he was the Region 5AAAAA 2014 Pitcher of the Year as a senior.
- His older brother, Clate, pitched in both the Tigers and Reds organizations.

Schmidt's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Yankees East	0	2	7.04	3	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	7	6	1	1	2	12	1	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	1.23	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	8	1	0
	Staten Island	0	1	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	10	1	0
2019	Tampa	4	5	3.84	13	12	0	0	0	63.1	59	35	27	2	4	24	69	5	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	0	3.24	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	3	3	1	0	3	14	2	1
	Trenton	2	0	2.37	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	14	5	5	1	0	1	19	3	0
2020	YANKEES	0	1	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	0	2	5	7	1	0
2021	FCL Yankees -a	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
	Somerset	0	1	4.26	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	5	3	3	2	1	2	5	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	2.10	6	5	0	0	0	25.2	25	14	6	4	1	8	32	1	0
	YANKEES	0	0	5.68	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	8	4	1	1	5	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		**6**	**10**	**3.14**	**37**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**152.0**	**127**	**70**	**53**	**11**	**8**	**46**	**178**	**14**	**1**
Major League Totals		**0**	**1**	**6.39**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12.2**	**18**	**13**	**9**	**1**	**3**	**10**	**13**	**1**	**0**

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 27 - August 11, 2021 with a right elbow strain.

Schmidt's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	5	1	1	0	2	0

Schmidt's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Major League Totals		**.000**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**

Schmidt's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: N/A. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 4.1IP, on 9/12/21 at NYM. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0, on 9/19/21 vs. CLE. **HITS:** 7, on 9/12/21 at NYM. **RUNS:** 5, on 9/12/21 at NYM. **BB:** 3, on 9/12/21 at NYM. **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/19/21 vs. CLE). **HR:** 1, on 9/12/21 at NYM. **WINNING STREAK:** N/A. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 9/27/20-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 3.0, 9/4-27/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

JP SEARS • LHP

92

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 180 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 2/19/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Sumter, S.C.
RESIDES: Charleston, S.C.
COLLEGE: The Citadel
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with RHP Juan Then in exchange for RHP Nick Rumbelow on November 18, 2017.

2021

- Went 10-2 with one save and a 3.46 ERA (104.0IP, 86H, 43R/40ER, 29BB, 136K, 11HR) in 25 appearances (18 starts) between Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2021.
- Among Yankees farmhands, tied for second in wins, ranked third in strikeouts and sixth in ERA (min. 100.0IP).
- Began the season with Double-A Somerset, going 3-2 with one save and a 4.09 ERA (50.2IP, 45H, 24R/23ER, 18BB, 71K, 6HR) in 15 games (eight starts)…was named the Double-A Northeast "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/31-6/6 after going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (6.0IP, 3H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 10K) in two games (one start).
- Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/3 and went 7-0 with a 2.87 ERA (53.1IP, 41H, 19R/17ER, 11BB, 65K, 5HR) in 10 starts.
- Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- Made 13 appearances (six starts) with Single-A Tampa, going 4-4 with one save and a 4.07 ERA (48.2IP, 41H, 23R/22ER, 16BB, 45K, 3HR).

2018

- Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 1-5 with a 2.67 ERA (54.0IP, 38H, 19R/16ER, 11BB, 54K, 7HR) in 11 games (10 starts).

2017

- In his professional debut, combined with short-season Single-A Everett and Single-A Clinton, going 1-2 with three saves and a 0.65 ERA (27.2IP, 13H, 6R/2ER, 12BB, 51K, 0HR) in 17 relief appearances…posted a 16.59 K/9.0IP ratio.
- Was tabbed a Mariners Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- Began the season with short-season Single-A Everett, going 1-1 with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 6H, 4R/2ER, 3BB, 22K) in seven relief appearances.
- Was promoted to Single-A Clinton on 7/21 and went 0-1 with three saves without allowing an earned run (17.0IP, 7H, 2R/0ER, 9BB, 29K, 0HR) in 10 relief appearances.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Seattle Mariners along with RHP Juan Then in exchange for RHP Nick Rumbelow on 11/18.

PERSONAL

- Full name is John Patrick Sears Jr.
- In three seasons at The Citadel (S.C.), had a 17-15 record and 3.98 ERA (253.0IP, 232H, 125R/112ER, 87BB, 317K) in 46 career appearances (42 starts)…as a junior in 2017, was named the Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year and a Golden Spikes Award semifinalist after going 7-3 with a 2.64 ERA (95.1IP, 69H, 28ER, 27BB, 142K) in 14 starts…ranked fifth in the nation in strikeouts and third in K/9.0IP ratio (13.41)…earned 2017 All-America honors from Collegiate Baseball (second team), *Baseball America* (third team), the ABCA (third team), the NCBWA (third team) and D1Baseball.com (third team)…on 3/24/17 vs. VMI, tied a school record with 20K in a two-hit shutout.
- Graduated from Wilson Hall H.S. (S.C.) in 2014…was named the 2014 SCISA Class 3A Player of the Year…also starred as a defensive back on Wilson Hall's 2013 SCISA Class 3A State Championship football team.

Sears' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Everett	1	1	1.69	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	6	4	2	0	1	3	22	1	0
	Clinton	0	1	0.00	10	0	0	0	3	17.0	7	2	0	0	1	9	29	0	0
2018	Charleston	1	5	2.67	11	10	0	0	0	54.0	38	19	16	7	5	11	54	0	1
2019	Tampa	4	4	4.07	13	6	0	0	1	48.2	41	23	22	3	11	16	45	1	0
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Somerset	3	2	4.09	15	8	0	0	1	50.2	45	24	23	6	4	18	71	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	2.87	10	10	0	0	0	53.1	41	19	17	5	0	11	65	2	0
Minor League Totals		**16**	**13**	**3.07**	**66**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**234.1**	**178**	**91**	**80**	**21**	**22**	**68**	**286**	**5**	**2**

Selected by Seattle in the 11th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

LUIS SEVERINO • RHP

40

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 218 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 170 days

STATUS

- On February 15, 2019, was signed to a four-year contract extending through the 2022 season, with a club option for the 2023 season.

CAREER NOTES

- Is a two-time AL All-Star (2017-18).
- Finished third in 2017 AL Cy Young Award voting, the highest finish by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia also got third in 2010.
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2016-18), all as a member of the Yankees' starting rotation…began the 2019, '20 and '21 seasons on the injured list.
- Has two of the top-seven single-season strikeout totals in Yankees history (230K in 2017, 220K in 2018)…is one of three pitchers in Yankees history with multiple 200-strikeout seasons (also David Cone, 1997-98 and Ron Guidry, 1978-79)…his 450K from 2017-18 were the most over a two-season span in Yankees history (previously Guidry, 449K from 1978-79).
- With his 500th strikeout on 7/23/18 at Tampa Bay, became just the third Yankees pitcher to reach the mark prior to his 25th birthday (Al Downing, Lefty Gomez).
- Has made 15 career relief appearances, going 4-0 with a 0.31 ERA (29.1IP, 1ER) and 33K.
- Has five games with at least 10K and 0BB, tied with David Cone and Masahiro Tanaka for the third-most in Yankees history behind Mike Mussina (seven) and Gerrit Cole (six).
- Since 1908, his 85 regular season starts prior to turning 25 years old were the fourth-most by a Yankees pitcher (Waite Hoyt-121, Al Downing-102, Lefty Gomez-93)…was the first Yankees pitcher to have multiple 30-start seasons in his age-24 seasons or younger since Steve Kline in 1971-72.
- The Yankees are 46-20 in his 66 starts since 2017…are 39-11 in his last 50 starts since 7/8/17…from 7/8/17-7/12/18, the Yankees went 31-4 in his 35 starts, the first time the Yankees won at least 31 games in a pitcher's 35-start span since going 31-4 over 35 Ron Guidry starts from 8/10/77-8/15/78 (*Elias*).
- Has allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 31-of-66 starts (47.0%) since the start of 2017.
- Made his Major League debut as a 21-year-old in 2015, going 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts…was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914).
- Was the first Yankee to allow 1ER-or-fewer in each of his first three career starts at the current Yankee Stadium.
- Is 6-2 with a 1.46 ERA (61.2IP, 10ER) in 11 career Interleague appearances (nine starts)…is the third-lowest Interleague ERA among active pitchers (min. 50.0IP), behind Corbin Burnes (1.27) and Dellin Betances (1.45).
- Is 1-3 with a 5.23 ERA (32.2IP, 19ER) in nine career postseason appearances (4GS in 2017, 2GS in 2018, 2GS in 2019 and 1G in 2021)…with starts in the 2017 and 2018 AL Wild Card Games, joined Madison Bumgarner and Jon Lester as the only three pitchers to start two Wild Card Games (excluding 2020 Wild Card Series games)…is one of two pitchers in Yankees history to start four postseason games prior to turning 24 years old (Waite Hoyt, 4GS), and one of two to start six postseason games prior to turning 25 (Andy Pettitte, 6GS) and eight prior to turning 26 (Pettitte, 8GS)…made his postseason debut in the 2017 AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota (ND, 0.1IP, 3ER), matching the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history (also Art Ditmar in 1960 WS Game 1 at Pittsburgh and Bob Turley in 1958 WS Game 2 at Milwaukee)…at 23 years, 225 days old, was the youngest Yankee to start a postseason game since Andy Pettitte (23.111) in 1995 ALDS Game 2 vs. Seattle…with 9K in 2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. Cleveland, was the second-youngest Yankee (23 years, 231 days) to record 9K in a postseason game, behind Dave Righetti (22 years, 314 days for 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee-10K)…started two potential elimination games at age-23; only two other such games in Yankees history were started by pitchers 23-or-younger: Mel Stottlemyre (22 years, 337 days in 1964 WS Game 7 at St. Louis) and Waite Hoyt (22 years, 34 days in 1921 WS Game 8 vs. New York Giants)…recorded scoreless starts in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland (4.0IP) and 2019 ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota (4.0IP).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2017, 2018

2021

- Went 1-0 in four scoreless relief appearances for the Yankees in 2021 (6.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 8K) after missing the first 150 games of the season on the injured list…opponents hit .100 (2-for-20, 0HR); LH .333 (1-for-3); RH .059 (1-for-17).
- Began the season on the 60-day injured list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 2/27/20.
- Combined to make two rehab appearances with Low-A Tampa (one start) and High-A Hudson Valley (one start) from 6/6-12 before exiting his rehab start on 6/12 with a low Grade 2 groin strain…made two rehab starts with Double-A Somerset from 8/3-8 before experiencing right shoulder tightness…underwent an MRI that revealed no structural damage…combined to post a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP, 4ER) in those four rehab appearances.
- Was reinstated from the 60-day I.L. prior to the game on 9/20.
- Made his season debut and 100th career appearance on 9/21 vs. Texas, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)…marked his first appearance since Game 3 of the 2019 ALCS vs. Houston…also marked his first relief appearance since 9/22/16 at Tampa Bay.
- Made his second appearance of the season on 9/25 at Boston, tossing 2.0 hitless innings of relief and earning the win (1BB, 4K, 1HP)…was his first win since 9/22/19 vs. Toronto and first win in relief since 9/20/16 at Tampa Bay.
- On 9/28 at Toronto, tossed a perfect eighth inning in relief (1K).
- Tossed a perfect seventh inning in relief (1K) on 9/30 at Toronto.
- Did not allow a hit to his final 16 batters faced (1BB, 1HP).
- Allowed 1ER in 1.1 innings of relief in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston (1H, 1BB, 1K).

2020

- Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 2/27…the surgery was performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York and went as planned…additionally, an existing bone chip in his right elbow was removed during the procedure…was placed on the 60-day injured list on 6/28.

2019

- Made just three starts after returning from the 60-day I.L. in September, going 1-1 with a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 6BB, 17K, 0HR)…opponents hit .146 (6-for-41); LH .148 (4-for-27); RH .143 (2-for-14).
- On 2/15, was signed to a four-year contract extending through the 2022 season, with a club option for the 2023 season.
- Was placed on the 10-day I.L. with right shoulder rotator cuff inflammation on 3/28 (retroactive to 3/25)…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 4/25…was reinstated on 9/17 after missing the team's first 151 games…was just his second career I.L. stint (first was 5/14-30/16).
- Made three rehab starts, all in September, going 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 13H, 7R/4ER, 0BB, 11K, 2HR)…on 9/1 with Triple-A Scranton/WB, allowed 2ER in 1.0IP…on 9/6 with Double-A Trenton, permitted 1ER over 3.0IP in an Eastern League postseason game…on 9/11 with Trenton, allowed 4R/1ER in 3.2IP in another postseason game.
- Made his season debut in a 9/17 start vs. Los Angeles-AL, throwing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB, 4K).
- On 9/22 vs. Toronto, started the Yankees' final home game of the 2019 regular season, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (3H, 0BB, 9K, 1HP) to earn his first win since 9/25/18 at Tampa Bay…was the second Yankees pitcher since 1968 to toss at least 4.0 shutout innings in each of his first two appearances of a season, joining Pascual Perez in 1991…Luis Gil later did so in his first three starts in 2021.
- In his three starts, his 119 fastballs averaged 96.2 mph (Statcast).
- Made two postseason starts, going 0-1 with a 2.16 ERA (8.1IP, 9H, 2ER, 5BB, 10K, 2HR)…tossed 4.0 scoreless innings (ND, 4H, 2BB, 4K) in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, his second career scoreless postseason start (also 4.0IP in 2018 ALWCG vs. Oakland)…took the loss in ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston (4.1IP, 5H, 2ER, 3BB, 6K, 2HR), allowing solo HRs to Jose Altuve in the first and Josh Reddick in the second.

2018

- Went 19-8 with a 3.39 ERA (191.1IP, 173H, 76R/72ER, 46BB, 220K, 19HR) and one complete game in 32 starts…held opponents to a .238 BA (173-for-726); LH .252 (81-for-321); RH .227 (92-for-405)…ranked seventh among Major League pitchers and fourth among AL pitchers with a 5.7 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his second career All-Star team (also 2017)…was the first Yankees starting pitcher to be named to consecutive All-Star teams since CC Sabathia made it to three straight from 2010-12…tossed a scoreless second inning (1H, 2K) in the AL's 8-6, 10-inning win, allowing a double to Matt Kemp and striking out Bryce Harper and Brandon Crawford.
- Ranked third in the Majors (and AL) in wins, behind Tampa Bay's Blake Snell (21-5) and Cleveland's Corey Kluber (20-7)…were tied for second-most by a Yankee since 2009, behind CC Sabathia (21-7 in 2010)…was the first Yankee to win 15 games since 2012 (Phil Hughes-16, Hiroki Kuroda-16, CC Sabathia-15)…since 2006, is tied for the third-highest win total by any pitcher in his age-24 season or younger, behind Clayton Kershaw (21-5 in 2011) and Julio Urias (20-3 in 2021)… was the first AL pitcher that young to win at least 19 games since David Price (19-6) in 2010…were the second-most wins by a Yankees pitcher, age-24-or-younger, since 1969, behind Andy Pettitte (21-8 in 1996).

- Finished eighth in the AL with 220 strikeouts…is the seventh-highest single-season strikeout total in Yankees history (at the time, it was the sixth highest)…ranked fourth in the AL with a 4.78 K/BB ratio and seventh with a 10.35 K/9.0IP ratio…had five double-digit-strikeout games, tied for 11th-most by a Yankee in a single season, and tied for the most since CC Sabathia had six in 2012.
- Tied for sixth in the AL in starts and ranked ninth in the AL in ERA…was sixth among qualified AL pitchers with a 2.95 FIP (FanGraphs).
- His 32 starts were tied for the most by a Yankee since 2013.
- The Yankees went 24-8 in his 32 starts, tied for the most team wins started by one pitcher in 2018…were the second-most Yankees wins started by one pitcher in a season since 1999 behind Roger Clemens (27) in 2001…the Yankees won 10 straight Severino starts from 4/16-6/4…the Yankees were 18-2 in his first 20 starts; according to STATS, Inc., was only the second time in the Live Ball Era that the Yankees won at least 18 of a pitcher's first 20 starts of a season (were 18-2 in Ron Guidry's first 20 starts in 1978).
- Led Major League starters with an average fastball velocity of 97.6 mph (FanGraphs)…per Statcast, threw 50 pitches in the sixth inning or later that registered at 99.0 mph-or-faster, the most by a starter in the Majors (Chris Sale was second with 16)…threw first-pitch strikes to 68.9 percent of batters, the highest mark in the AL and third-highest in the Majors…opponents hit .191 (56-for-293) with 11BB, 119K and 6HR in ABs ending in a slider (Brooks Baseball).
- Became the fifth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 10K with 0BB three times in a single season, joining Mike Mussina (4 in 2001), David Cone (3 in 1998), Masahiro Tanaka (3 in 2017) and David Wells (3 in 1998)…Gerrit Cole later recorded six such games in 2021.
- Led the Majors in wins before the All-Star break, going 14-2 with a 2.31 ERA (128.1IP, 33ER) in 20 starts…was the fourth pitcher in franchise history to record at least 14 wins prior to the All-Star break, joining Mel Stottlemyre (14-7 in 24GS in 1969), Whitey Ford (16-2 in 21GS in 1961) and Lefty Gomez (14-2 in 19G/17GS in 1934)…was only the fourth Major League pitcher since 2003 to record at least 14 wins prior to the All-Star break, joining Los Angeles-NL's Clayton Kershaw (14-2 in 19GS in 2017), Chicago-AL's Chris Sale (14-3 in 18GS in 2016) and Colorado's Ubaldo Jimenez (15-1 in 18GS in 2010)…went just 5-6 with a 5.57 ERA (63.0IP, 39ER) in 12 starts after the break.
- Went 10-2 with a 2.74 ERA (92.0IP, 28ER) in 15 starts at Yankee Stadium…was the fourth pitcher to earn at least 10 wins in a season at the current Yankee Stadium, joining CC Sabathia (11-2 in 2010, 10-5 in 2013), Phil Hughes (11-4 in 2010, 11-4 in 2012) and Hiroki Kuroda (11-6 in 2012).
- From 9/3/17-7/1/18, went 11-0 with a 1.83 ERA (88.2IP, 18ER) over 14 home starts, all Yankees wins…the 11 wins were the most consecutive winning decisions at home by a Yankee since CC Sabathia was 16-0 from 7/18/09-9/2/10.
- Went 9-6 with a 3.99 ERA (99.1IP, 44ER) in 17 road starts, tying for fourth in the AL in road wins.
- From 4/7/17-6/26/18, recorded at least 6K in 23 consecutive road starts, the fifth-longest streak in Major League history (Randy Johnson-33GS from 8/22/98-8/14/00; Shane Bieber-28GS from 4/27/19-5/27/21; Pedro Martinez-28GS from 8/24/99-6/21/01; Randy Johnson-25GS from 8/30/00-5/11/02).
- Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/29 at Toronto, allowing just 1H over 5.2 scoreless innings (3BB, 7K) to earn the win…was the first Yankees starter to earn a win on Opening Day since Chien-Ming Wang on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto…was the first scoreless Opening Day start by a Yankee since Roger Clemens (6.0IP, 3H) on 3/31/03 at Toronto…the 1H marked the fewest by a Yankees Opening Day starter since at least 1908 (matched by Gerrit Cole in 2020)…at 24 years, 37 days, was the youngest Yankees Opening Day starter since Lefty Gomez (23 years, 138 days) on 4/12/32 at Philadelphia-AL…only three pitchers younger than Severino have started for the Yankees on Opening Day: Gomez, Ray Caldwell (23 years, 351 days on 4/11/1912 vs. Boston) and Hippo Vaughn twice (23 years, 3 days on 4/12/1911 at Philadelphia-AL; 22 years, 5 days on 4/14/1910 vs. Boston)…was the fifth-youngest pitcher since 1908 to allow 1H-or-fewer in a scoreless Opening Day start…was the youngest since 21-year-old Bob Feller threw a no-hitter for Cleveland on 4/16/40 at Chicago-AL…was the first Dominican-born pitcher and fourth foreign-born pitcher to start for the Yankees on Opening Day, joining Masahiro Tanaka (Japan) in 2015-17 and '19, Chien-Ming Wang (Taiwan) in 2008 and Orlando Hernandez (Cuba) in 2000.
- From 4/16-6/4, went 7-0 with a 1.85 ERA (68.0IP, 14ER) over 10 starts, the longest winning streak and longest streak of unbeaten starts of his career…turned in a quality start in each outing, the longest QS streak by a Yankee since Masahiro Tanaka had 16QS in his first 16 Major League starts from 4/4-6/28/14.
- In 5/2 win at Houston, tossed his first career complete game and shutout (5H, 1BB, 10K)…marked the most strikeouts in a shutout by a Yankees pitcher since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (12K, 2H)…at 24 years, 71 days old, was the second-youngest Yankee since 1972 to toss a shutout, behind Sterling Hitchcock (24 years, 22 days) on 5/21/95 vs. Baltimore (4H)…was the youngest Yankee with at least 10K in a CGSHO since Stan Bahnsen (23 years, 230 days) on 8/1/68 at Boston (12K, 3H)…was the second Yankee since 2004 to throw a shutout against the defending World Series champion (also Iván Nova, 6H on 9/21/13 vs. San Francisco).

YANKEES SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

RK	PITCHER	YEAR	K
1	Ron Guidry	1978	248
2	Gerrit Cole	2021	243
3	Jack Chesbro	1904	239
4	**LUIS SEVERINO**	**2017**	**230**
	CC Sabathia	2011	230
6	David Cone	1997	222
7	**LUIS SEVERINO**	**2018**	**220**

- In six May starts, went 4-0 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) and 50K…was the fifth 50-strikeout calendar month by a Yankee since 1969 (Ron Guidry, 64K in June 1978; David Cone, 56K in June 1997; CC Sabathia, 50K in July 2011; Randy Johnson, 50K in July 2005)…was the first Yankee with at least 50K and zero losses in a calendar month since David Cone in June 1997 (2-0, 56K).
- Won a career-best five consecutive starts from 6/16-7/7.
- Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 16 consecutive starts from 4/16-7/7, the second-longest streak by a Yankees starter in franchise history, behind Russ Ford's 20-start streak over two seasons from 1910-11.
- In 7/23 loss at Tampa Bay, recorded his 500th career strikeout in the second inning (Willy Adames), just the third Yankees pitcher to reach the mark prior to his 25th birthday, also Al Downing (644K) and Lefty Gomez (511K).
- In 9/5 loss at Oakland, reached 500.0 career innings pitched, becoming the 11th Yankee to reach the milestone prior to his 25th birthday, and the first to do it since Dave Righetti from 1979-83.
- In 9/19 win vs. Boston, induced seven pop-ups…at the time, was tied for the most by a Yankees pitcher in a single game in the last 12 seasons (since 2008), joining Bartolo Colon (8/11/11 vs. Los Angeles-AL).

2017

- In his first full Major League season, went 14-6 with a 2.98 ERA (193.1IP, 150H, 73R/64ER, 51BB, 230K, 21HR) in 31 starts…held opponents to a .208 BA (150-for-720); LH .221 (72-for-326); RH .198 (78-for-394)…pitched the entire season at 23 years old, the seventh-youngest AL pitcher to start a game.
- Finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting behind winner Corey Kluber and runner-up Chris Sale…appeared on 27-of-30 ballots and receiving 73 points (3 third place votes, 6 fourth place votes, 1 fifth place vote)…was the highest finish by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia also got third in 2010.
- Ranked third in the AL in ERA and fourth in strikeouts…his 5.6 WAR (FanGraphs) was third among AL pitchers and fourth in the Majors…was the highest WAR by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia's 6.4 WAR in 2011…was third among qualified AL pitchers with a 3.07 FIP…finished second in the AL in opponents' SLG (.338) and OPS (.603) and third in opp. BA (.208), OBP (.266) and WHIP (1.04)…his 10.71 K/9.0IP ratio was fourth-best in the AL and his 4.51 K/BB ratio was fifth.
- Posted the lowest ERA by a qualified Yankee since David Cone (2.82) and Andy Pettitte (2.88) in 1997.
- Recorded the then-highest K/9.0IP ratio by a qualifying pitcher in Yankees history (10.71)…had the lowest opp. BA by a qualified Yankee since Ron Guidry (.193) in 1978, the lowest opp. OBP since David Wells (.265) in 1998, the lowest opp. SLG since David Cone (.332) and Andy Pettitte (.335) in 1997, and the lowest opp. OPS since Ron Guidry (.585) in 1981…marked the best WHIP by a qualified Yankee since Ron Guidry (0.99) in 1981.
- Was named to his first career AL All-Star Team via the Player Ballot, but did not pitch in the game…at age 23, was the youngest Yankees All-Star pitcher since Mel Stottlemyre (also 23) in 1965.
- Ranked sixth in the Majors (fourth in the AL) with 230K…is one of five Yankees pitchers to record 230K in a season, joining Ron Guidry (248 in 1978), Gerrit Cole (243K in 2021), Jack Chesbro (239 in 1904) and CC Sabathia (230 in 2011)…were the most by a Yankee, age-23 or younger, surpassing Al Downing's 217 in 1964…were the second-most strikeouts by an AL pitcher, age-23 or younger, in 31 years (since 1987), behind Tampa Bay's Scott Kazmir (239) in 2007.
- Was the second AL pitcher since 1977 to post a sub-3.00 ERA with at least 225K at age-23 or younger, joining Boston's Roger Clemens (2.48, 238K, age-23) in his AL MVP and Cy Young-winning 1986 season.
- Recorded his first five career double-digit-strikeout games, tied for fourth-most among AL pitchers…were the second-most at age-23 or younger (Al Downing, eight at age-22 in 1963)…had at least 7K in a Yankees-record 21 games.
- His 16 starts with 1R-or-fewer led the Majors…were tied for the third-most such starts by a Yankee in a single season since 1908 (Ron Guidry-18 in 1978, Whitey Ford-18 in 1964, Mike Mussina-16 in 2001, Spud Chandler-16 in 1943, Russ Ford-16 in 1910)…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 17 starts, tied for the Major League lead…were the most by a Yankee since Ron Guidry (21 in 1978).
- Led the AL with a 2.24 road ERA (96.1IP, 24ER) while going 6-1 in 15 starts…was also the fifth-lowest road ERA in the Majors…was the first Yankee ever to allow 1R-or-fewer in 11 different road starts…went 4-0 with a 0.89 ERA (40.2IP, 4ER) in six road starts after the All-Star break, becoming the second Yankees pitcher in 100 years to allow 1R-or-fewer in at least six consecutive road starts within a single season (Al Downing, seven straight from 5/14-9/14/68)…from 7/15/17-3/29/18, compiled a streak of seven consecutive road starts with 1R-or-fewer, then tied for the AL's second-longest such streak since 1908 (Minnesota's Johan Santana, eight starts from 7/17-9/29/04).
- On 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 11K, 1HR) and 4/18 vs. Chicago-AL (8.0IP, 3H, 4R/3ER, 0BB, 10K, 2HR), became the third of five pitchers in Yankees history to record at least 10K and one-or-zero walks in consecutive games, joining Gerrit Cole (4/18/21, 4/24/21 and 4/30/21), James Paxton (4/16/19 and 4/21/19), Masahiro Tanaka (4/9/14 and 4/16/14) and David Wells (9/1/98 and 9/7/98)–credit: *Elias*…Severino again accomplished the feat from 5/2-8/18 and 5/30-6/4/18.
- On 6/27 at Chicago-AL, recorded a career-high 12 strikeouts and did not walk a batter over 7.0IP…at 23 years, 127 days old, was the second-youngest Yankees pitcher to fan at least 12 batters in a game, behind Al Downing, who did it six times at age-22 in 1963-64…was the youngest pitcher in club history with at least 12K and 0BB, breaking the mark previously held by Stan Bahnsen (23y, 230d) on 8/1/68 at Boston (12K in 9.0IP CG SHO).

- On 8/17 at the Mets, recorded his first Major League hit with a bunt single off Steven Matz and scored his first run in the fourth inning.
- Made his first four postseason starts, going 1-1 with a 5.63 ERA (16.0IP, 10ER)…made his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota (ND, 0.1IP, 3ER), matching the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history (also Art Ditmar in 1960 WS Game 1 at Pittsburgh and Bob Turley in 1958 WS Game 2 at Milwaukee)…earned his first postseason win in ALDS Game 4 vs. Cleveland (7.0IP, 3ER, 9K), becoming the second-youngest Yankee (23 years, 231 days) with 9K in a postseason game, behind Dave Righetti (22y, 314d in 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee-10K).

2016

- Went 3-8 with a 5.83 ERA (71.0IP, 78H, 48R/46ER, 25BB, 66K, 11HR, 3HP, 3WP) in 22 games (11 starts) with the Yankees over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-5/30, 7/25-8/10, 8/12-14 and 9/2-10/2)…was the second-youngest AL pitcher to start a game, behind Minnesota's José Berrios.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/14-30 with a right triceps strain.
- Was 3-0 with a 0.39 ERA (23.1IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 10BB, 25K) in 11 Major League relief appearances…led Major League relievers (min. 20.0 relief innings) in ERA, the second-lowest ERA by a reliever in Yankees history (min. 20.0 relief innings) to Joba Chamberlain's 0.38 ERA (24.0IP, 1ER) in 2007…also led Major League relievers in opp. BA (.105), opp. slugging (.158) and opp. OPS (.367).
- Went 0-8 with an 8.50 ERA (47.2IP, 70H, 46R/45ER, 15BB, 41K, 11HR) in 11 starts…was the second pitcher in Yankees history to make at least 11 starts in a season without earning a win as a starter (Fred Talbot, 0-8 in 11 starts in 1968)…the Yankees were 2-9 in his 11 starts, losing each of his first nine.
- Lost six consecutive starts from 4/26-8/14, the longest single-season losing streak by a Yankee since Tim Leary also lost six straight starts from 5/28-6/23/90.
- Earned his first career ejection on 9/26 at Toronto (by Todd Tichenor, for throwing at Justin Smoak).
- In 13 games (12 starts) with the RailRiders, went 8-1 with a 3.49 ERA (77.1IP, 30ER).

2015

- In his first Major League season, went 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts…opponents hit .229 (53-for-231); LH .244 (30-for-123), RH .213 (23-for-108)…recorded a 0.7 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Was the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914)…since 2009, only five other Major League pitchers have accomplished that feat: Mike Soroka (2019), José Fernandez (2013), Madison Bumgarner (2010), Stephen Strasburg (2010) and Clayton Kershaw (2009)…was the first AL starting pitcher to do so since the Royals' Bret Saberhagen (20-6, 2.87) won the AL Cy Young Award as a 21-year-old in 1985.
- Went 3-2 with a 2.04 ERA (35.1IP, 8ER) and 34K in his first six career starts…was the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record at least 30K and an ERA as low as 2.04 in his first six career games…his 2.04 ERA was the lowest by a Yankees pitcher through six career appearances (min. 30.0IP) since Bob Porterfield had a 1.94 ERA (46.1IP, 10ER) in his first six career games (two starts) in 1948.
- Made his Major League debut at 21 years, 166 days old on 8/5 vs. Boston and took the loss in the Yankees' 2-1 defeat (5.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR)…recorded his first career strikeout (Xander Bogaerts)…was the youngest pitcher to make a start in the Majors in 2015 and the youngest Yankees pitcher to start a game since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007…became the first pitcher in AL history with 2H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 7K in his Major League debut…was the sixth Major League pitcher (third starter) to do it in the Modern Era (since 1900), joining five NL pitchers: Atlanta's Manny Banuelos (5.2IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 7/2/15 vs. Washington); Arizona's Max Scherzer (4.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 4/29/08 vs. Houston); Cincinnati's Johnny Cueto (7.0IP, 1H, 0BB, 10K on 4/3/08 vs. Arizona); Los Angeles-NL's Pete Richert (3.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 4/12/62 vs. Cincinnati); and the Milwaukee Braves' Don McMahon (4.0IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 6/30/57-G2 vs. Pittsburgh)…was the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 7K and no walks in his Major League debut, joining Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 4/4/14 at Toronto) and Rich Beck (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL)…was the first Yankees starter since 1913 to take a loss while throwing at least 5.0IP and allowing two baserunners-or-fewer (via H/BB/HP).
- Debuted in the same series as the Red Sox' Henry Owens (8/4/15), as the two became just the second pair of Yankees and Red Sox pitchers since 1913 to make their MLB debuts as starting pitchers in the same series, joining the Red Sox' Jim Bagby (4/18/38 vs. New York) and the Yankees' Atley Donald (4/21/38 at Boston).

- Earned his first Major League win on 8/22 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 1ER)…at 21 years, 183 days, was then the second-youngest Yankee since 1985 to earn a win, behind Phil Hughes, who earned five wins at a younger age in 2007.
- Went 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA (99.1IP, 72H, 35R/27ER, 27BB, 98K, 2HR) in 19 starts between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…after the season, was named to *Baseball America*'s 2015 Triple-A Post-Season All-Star Team…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2014

- Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER, 27BB, 127K) in 24 starts…opponents batted .220 (93-for-423, 3HR); LH .197 (34-for-173); RH .236 (59-for-250)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts…was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…competed for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Minnesota.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER) in 14 starts…was promoted to Tampa on 6/20 and went 1-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) in four starts…was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/30 after throwing 6.0 hitless innings on 6/25 at Clearwater (1BB, 6K)…allowed 0R in his final three starts with Tampa (16.0IP, 6H)…was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and made six starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER).
- Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the No. 35 overall prospect (No. 16 pitcher)…was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 23 prospect in baseball.

2013

- Combined with GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 4-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER, 10BB, 53K) in 10 appearances (eight starts)…produced a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) and .172 opponents' BA (16-for-93) in six games (four starts) in the GCL…was promoted to Charleston on 7/29 and went 1-1 with a 4.08 ERA (17.2IP, 8ER) in four starts.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2012

- Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 starts.

PERSONAL

- He and his wife established the Luis & Rosmaly Severino Foundation in 2018, with the mission of supporting the educational and technological development of teenagers in their communities, and improving the quality of life in those communities through the development of educational projects and social action programs.

Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
2015	Trenton	2	2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	3	0
	YANKEES	5	3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	2	22	56	3	1
2016	YANKEES - a	3	8	5.83	22	11	0	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	11	3	25	66	3	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	8	1	3.49	13	12	0	0	0	77.1	75	31	30	4	2	18	78	5	0
2017	YANKEES	14	6	2.98	31	31	0	0	0	193.1	150	73	64	21	6	51	230	6	0
2018	YANKEES	19	8	3.39	32	32	1	1	0	191.1	173	76	72	19	5	46	220	8	0
2019	Scranton/WB	0	0	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
	YANKEES - b	1	1	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	6	2	2	0	1	6	17	0	0
2020	YANKEES-c	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2021	Tampa-d	0	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Hudson Valley	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Somerset	0	0	2.84	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	9	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
Minor League Totals		**31**	**12**	**2.57**	**86**	**83**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**413.0**	**333**	**141**	**118**	**14**	**15**	**102**	**420**	**19**	**2**
Major League Totals		**43**	**26**	**3.43**	**103**	**88**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**536.0**	**462**	**220**	**204**	**60**	**18**	**151**	**597**	**19**	**1**

Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 26, 2011.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 14-30, 2016, with a right triceps strain.
b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from March 28 (retroactive to March 25) – September 17, 2019 with right shoulder rotator cuff inflammation…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on April 25.
c – Placed on the 60-day injured list on June 28, 2020 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery, missing the entire season.
d – Placed on the 60-day injured list from February 23 - September 20, 2021 recovering from right elbow UCL surgery.

Severino's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																	
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	81.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	4	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	2	0	1	9	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	5	4	4	1	0	6	3	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	6	6	0	0	2	2	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	2	2	2	0	3	6	0	0
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**6.35**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5.2**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**6**	**8**	**0**	**0**
LDS Totals		**1**	**1**	**5.79**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14.0**	**15**	**9**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**15**	**0**	**0**
LCS Totals		**0**	**2**	**4.15**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**13.0**	**10**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**0**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**1**	**3**	**5.23**	**9**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**32.2**	**32**	**19**	**19**	**7**	**0**	**20**	**32**	**0**	**0**

Severino's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY, Miami	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2018	NYY, Washington	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		**0**	**0**	**0.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**

Severino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.925	103	23	75	8	106	7

Severino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		**.083**	**103**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**

Severino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 5/2/18 at HOU. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 5, 5/2/18 at HOU. **IP (START):** 9.0, 5/2/18 at HOU. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.1, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **HITS:** 11, 7/23/18 at TB. **RUNS:** 10, 8/12/17 vs. BOS. **BB:** 4 - 5 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **SO:** 12, 6/27/17 at CWS. **HR:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/28/17 vs. CLE). **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 4/16-6/4(G1)/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 4/8-5/13/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.0 - 2 times (last from 7/15-26/17).

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees went 46-35 (.568) at Yankee Stadium in 2021. It marked the Yankees' 30th consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)…according to *Elias*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

The Yankees collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium (2009-12)…in 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.

GIANCARLO STANTON • OF

27

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/8/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Panorama, Calif.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 11 years, 118 days

STATUS

- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF José Devers on December 11, 2017…contract extends through the 2027 season with a club option for 2028…had a player opt-out following the 2020 season, which he did not exercise.

CAREER NOTES

- Has homered against every Major League team in his career except Miami.
- Hit 270HR through his first 1,000 career games…only three players hit as many home runs through their first 1,000 career games: Ryan Howard (279), Ralph Kiner (277) and Harmon Killebrew (272).
- Hit his 300th career homer in his 1,119th career game, becoming the fifth-fastest player to reach the mark in Baseball history, trailing only Ralph Kiner (1,087G), Ryan Howard (1,093), Juan González (1,096) and Alex Rodriguez (1,117)…at 28 years, 295 days old, was the ninth-youngest player to reach the mark in Baseball history.
- His 347HR are second-most in the Majors since 2010 (Nelson Cruz-394)…had 308HR through the 2019 season, the 16th-highest total all-time for a player before his 30th birthday.
- Has hit at least 20HR in 10 of his 12 career seasons…joins Nelson Cruz (11) as the only two players to record as many such seasons since 2010…Stanton and Cruz were the only two players with at least 20HR in each season from 2010-18…was the 11th player ever to hit at least 20HR in each of his first nine Major League seasons.
- Is one of four players with at least five 35HR seasons since 2012.
- Has hit at least 25HR in a season eight times (2011-12, '14-18, '21)…is one four players to record as many such seasons since 2011, joining Nelson Cruz (nine), Mike Trout (eight) and Edwin Encarnación (eight)…was one of six players (also Mike Trout, Nelson Cruz, Edwin Encarnación, Anthony Rizzo and Justin Upton) to hit at least 25HR in each season from 2014-18.
- His 34 career multi-homer games are fourth-most among players who appeared in a game in 2021, behind Albert Pujols (61), Miguel Cabrera (43) and Nelson Cruz (40)…was one of 11 players in Baseball history with at least 32 multi-HR games prior to turning 30 years old.
- Since the start of his career in 2010, his 13.95 AB/HR ratio leads the Majors (min. 2,500AB)…is the fifth-best mark all-time, behind Mark McGwire (10.61), Babe Ruth (11.76), Barry Bonds (12.92) and Jim Thome (13.76).
- In the Statcast Era (since 2015), owns 12 of the 13 hardest hits and 22 of the top 27…over the same span, has recorded 115 hits with an exit velocity of 115 mph or higher (next: Aaron Judge-47).
- Has homered in the same game as teammate Aaron Judge 14 times during the regular season, with the Yankees going 13-1 in those games…10 of those games came in 2021…the duo has also homered in three Yankees postseason games, with the Yankees winning each of those games.
- With his trade from the Marlins to the Yankees on 12/11/17, became the second reigning league MVP in Major League history to be traded prior to the start of the following season; on 2/16/04, the Yankees acquired reigning AL MVP Alex Rodriguez from Texas in exchange for Alfonso Soriano and a PTBNL (Joaquin Arias)…*Elias* notes that the only other MVP to change teams in the season following his award was Barry Bonds, who won the NL MVP with Pittsburgh in 1992 and signed with San Francisco as a free agent prior to the 1993 season.
- Was the fifth player to be acquired by the Yankees the year immediately after leading or tying for a league lead in HRs, joining Babe Ruth (acquired in 1920), Johnny Mize (1949), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Chris Carter (2017).
- His acquisition made the 2018 Yankees the second team in Major League history to acquire Baseball's reigning home run champion after leading the Majors in team homers the prior year; the 1919 Yankees led the Majors with 45 home runs, then acquired Babe Ruth (29HR in 1919) from Boston prior to the 1920 season (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his postseason debut in 2018…his 1,144 career regular season games at the time of his first playoff game were second-most among active players who have never reached the postseason, behind Seattle's Kyle Seager (1,155G at the time of Stanton's playoff debut)…his 305 regular season home runs led that group, 112 more than second-place Khris Davis (193HR), who also made his playoff debut in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game.
- Has 9HR through his first 18 career postseason games, tied with Carlos Beltrán for the most by any Major League player…has 8HR in his last 10 postseason games since 2019 ALCS Game 1.
- Wears an extended helmet flap to protect his face after suffering facial lacerations, small fractures and dental damage when he was hit in the face by a pitch thrown by Milwaukee's Mike Fiers on 9/11/14.
- His 267HR with the Marlins are most in franchise history…is one of only three active players who hold a franchise's all-time home run lead, joining Evan Longoria (261HR with Tampa Bay) and Mike Trout (310HR with Los Angeles-AL).

Career Highlights

NL Most Valuable Player
- 2017

NL All-Star Team
- 2012, 2014, 2015, 2017

NL Silver Slugger
- 2014, 2017

Hank Aaron Award
- 2014, 2017

- Is also the Marlins' all-time leader in RBI (672), extra-base hits (479) and total bases (1,983)…ranks second in walks (487), third in runs scored (576), doubles (202) and games played (986) and fifth in hits (960)…his 34.6 WAR are the most by any player in Marlins history (FanGraphs)…his 60 assists lead all Marlins outfielders.
- Led the Marlins in home runs each season from 2011-17…according to *Elias*, is one of two active players to outright lead the same franchise in home runs in at least seven consecutive seasons, joining Albert Pujols, who led St. Louis in homers in seven straight seasons from 2001-07.
- Has 36 career home runs against the Nationals, most among active players (next: Freddie Freeman-26)…his 22HR at Nationals Park are most by any visitor in the ballpark's history.
- Has made 11 Opening Day rosters, seven with the Marlins (2011-17) and four with the Yankees (2018-21)…has reached base safely in 8-of-18 Opening Day plate appearances with the Yankees, going 6-for-16 with 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 7RBI and 2BB.

2021

- Hit .273/.354/.516 (139-for-510) with 19 doubles, 35HR, 97RBI and 63BB in 139 games…made 108 starts at DH and 26 starts in the outfield (16 in RF, 10 in LF)…marked his most games played since 2018.
- Ranked second on the team with 35HR, trailing only Aaron Judge's 39HR…marked the first time the Yankees had two players hit at least 35HR in a single season since 2011 when Curtis Granderson (41HR) and Mark Teixeira (39HR) accomplished the feat.
- Recorded the top-five hardest base hits and seven of the top eight (a 121.1 mph single on 9/3 vs. Baltimore, a 120.3 mph single on 9/16 at Baltimore, a 120.1 mph single on 4/25 at Cleveland, a 120.0 mph single on 4/13 at Toronto, a 119.6 mph single on 7/11 at Houston, a 119.3 mph single on 4/27 at Baltimore and a 119.2 mph double on 8/23 at Atlanta)…also recorded nine of the top 13 hardest base hits and 13 of the top 23.
- Over his final 54 games in the regular season (8/3-10/3), batted .305/.359/.626 (62-for-203) with 29R, 8 doubles, 19HR, 51RBI and 16BB.
- Hit his eighth career grand slam in the fifth inning on 4/5 vs. Baltimore…was his third with the Yankees (also 8/8/18 at Chicago-AL and 9/20/18 vs. Boston)…was the first grand slam by a Yankee since Gary Sánchez in Game 2 on 8/30/20 vs. the Mets…traveled an estimated 471 ft. with an exit velocity of 115.1 mph…was his eighth career home run with an estimated distance of at least 471 ft. and first since 7/25/20 at Washington (483 ft.).
- His eighth-inning, two-run single on 4/13 at Toronto in Dunedin had an exit velocity of 120.0 mph, the then-hardest-hit ball in the Majors in 2021 (fourth-hardest overall).
- Recorded a season-long 12-game hitting streak from 4/23-5/6, batting .481/.509/.904 (25-for-52) with 11R, 4 doubles, 6HR, 11RBI and 3BB over that span…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career (a 17-game streak from 4/29-5/15/14 and a 12-game streak from 9/23/10-4/1/11).
- Notched his 33rd career multi-HR game on 4/23 at Cleveland, hitting solo HRs in the third and fifth innings…with his homers having exit velocities of 118.0 and 115.7 mph, respectively, became the first player in the Statcast Era (since 2015) with multiple HRs of at least 115.0 mph in the same game…his 118.0 mph HR in the third inning was the fourth-hardest-hit HR in the Majors in 2021…was his first multi-HR game since 9/27/18 at Tampa Bay.
- Recorded 20H and 4HR over an eight-game span from 4/27-5/6…according to *Elias*, was the third player (sixth time) in Yankees history with at least 20H and 4HR over an eight-game span, joining DJ LeMahieu (20H, 4HR from 6/20-30/19) and Lou Gehrig (20H, 6HR from 6/15-23-G2/31; 20H, 6HR from 6/14-23-G1/31; 20H, 5HR from 6/9-17/30; 20H, 4HR from 6/7-14/30).
- Recorded at least 3H in a career-high three straight games from 4/28-30…was the first Yankee with three-or-more hits over three straight games played since Gio Urshela from 8/12 (G1)-13/19…recorded at least 3H in five of six games from 4/28-5/5…was the first Yankee to record at least 3H in five of the Yankees' first 30 games of a season since Jacoby Ellsbury in 2014 (six).
- Recorded a season-high 4H on 5/4 vs. Houston…marked his 12th career game with at least 4H and his first since 9/17/20 vs. Toronto…his fifth-inning double was his 250th career double.
- Homered in three straight games from 5/4-6…marked the first time he homered in at least three consecutive games since a three-game stretch from 8/7-9/18.
- Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 5/9 vs. Washington…was his seventh career "walk-off" hit and second with the Yankees (also a "walk-off" HR on 6/20/18 vs. Seattle).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/17 (retroactive to 5/14) with a left quad strain…was reinstated on 5/28, missing 13 team games.
- Recorded his 34th career multi-HR game and second of the season on 6/9 at Minnesota, hitting a three-run HR in the third inning and a two-run HR in the fifth (also 2HR on 4/23 at Cleveland)…also hit a double in the first inning…his 3XBH tied his career high (10th time, first since 6/24/18 at Tampa Bay)…both of his home runs came on an 0-2 pitch…according to *Elias*, he is the only Yankee to do so since 2000…also tied his career high with 5RBI (sixth time, first since 8/25/17 vs. San Diego with Miami).
- Walked multiple times in consecutive games from 6/22-23 vs. Kansas City for the eighth time in his career and first time since a three-game stretch from 3/28-31/19.
- Drove in at least 1R in four straight games from 7/18-22, his longest stretch since 9/26-29/18 (also 4G).
- Made his first appearance of the season in the outfield on 7/30 at Miami and his first appearance since 9/28/19 at Texas.
- Recorded a season-high 23-game on-base streak from 8/2-27…batted .329/.421/.671 (27-for-82) with 16R, 4 doubles, 8HR, 21RBI, 11BB and 2HP over that span…was the second-longest on-base streak of his career, trailing only his career-long 27-game stretch from 7/24-8/22 (G2)/17.
- Recorded multiple hits in a career-high five straight games from 8/3-7 (previous: four games, five times).

- Reached base multiple times in a season-high six straight games from 8/3-8…was his longest streak since his career-high eight-game streak from 9/25/18-3/31/19 (final 5G of 2018 and first 3G of 2019)…batted .455/.538/.636 (10-for-22) with 6R, 1 double, 1HR, 8RBI, 3BB and 1HP in that span.
- Hit a go-ahead, two-run HR in the ninth inning on 8/12 in the "Field of Dreams" game in Iowa at Chicago-AL…marked his 11th career HR (and third as a Yankee) that put his team in the lead in the ninth inning or later (first since a two-run HR in the 10th inning on 8/7/18 at Chicago-AL).
- Scored a run in a career-high-tying nine straight games from 8/17(G2)-27 (also 9G from 8/6-14/18).
- Hit 17HR in his final 41 games from 8/17 (G2)-10/3, the third-most HR in the Majors in that span, trailing only Kansas City's Salvador Perez (18HR) and Toronto's Marcus Semien (18HR).
- Hit his 20th HR of the season on 8/19 vs. Minnesota, reaching the 20HR plateau for the 10th time in his career…joined Nelson Cruz (11) as the only two players to record 10 such seasons since 2010.
- Drove in 38 runs over his final 37 games from 8/21-10/3, the second-most in the Majors over that span (Salvador Perez-41RBI).
- Homered in four straight games from 8/23-27…marked the third time in his career he homered in at least four consecutive games (also 6G from 8/10-15/17 and 4G from 8/14-17/11).
- Stanton and Aaron Judge both hit 10HR in September, the most by a Yankee in a single calendar month since Luke Voit hit 11HR in August 2020…it marked the ninth time in franchise history the Yankees had two players hit double-digit home runs in a single calendar month: Curtis Granderson (10HR) and Mark Teixeira (10HR) in May 2011, Joe Pepitone (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (10HR) in July 1966, Roger Maris (13HR) and Mickey Mantle (14HR) in July 1961, Roger Maris (15HR) and Mickey Mantle (11HR) in June 1961, Roger Maris (14HR) and Mickey Mantle (12HR) in June 1960, Hank Bauer (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (16HR) in May 1956, Lou Gehrig (11HR) and Babe Ruth (10HR) in July 1931, and Lou Gehrig (10HR) and Babe Ruth (15HR) in June 1930.
- Hit a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on 9/3 vs. Baltimore, his eighth career "walk-off" hit and his second of the season (also a "walk-off" single on 5/9 vs. Washington)…according to Statcast, his "walk-off" single had an exit velocity of 121.1 mph, tied for the fourth-hardest base hit in the Statcast Era (since 2015) and the hardest base hit of the year.
- Hit 9HR in a 15-game span from 9/12-28, the most in the Majors over that stretch.
- His single in the seventh inning on 9/16 at Baltimore had an exit velocity of 120.3 mph, the second-hardest base hit in the Majors in 2021.
- Homered in back-to-back games from 9/17-18 vs. Cleveland.
- Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 9/20-26 after hitting .409/.440/1.000 (9-for-22) with 4R, 1 double, 4HR, 13RBI, 2BB and 1SF in six games…he led the AL in home runs, RBI, SLG and OPS (1.440), tied for the AL lead in extra-base hits (5) and ranked third in BA…it was his eighth career weekly award and first as a Yankee.
- Drove in 10 of the Yankees' 19R during their three-game set at Boston from 9/24-26…was just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10RBI in a three-game series vs. Boston, joining Mickey Mantle who recorded 10RBI vs. Boston from 5/21-23/54…Stanton is the only Yankee to do so at Fenway Park…was just the second Yankee since 2006 to record at least 10RBI in a three-game series, joining Didi Gregorius who notched 10RBI from 7/22-24/19 at Minnesota…also hit 3HR in that series at Fenway…was the first Yankee to hit at least 3HR in a three-game series at Fenway since Mark Teixeira hit 3HR in three games at Boston in May of 2010.
- Homered in a season-high-tying four straight games from 9/24-28…marked the fourth time in his career and the second time in 2021 that he homered in four straight games: also 6G from 8/10-15/17, 4G from 8/23-27/21 and 4G from 8/14-17/11…also recorded multiple RBI in a career-high four straight games from 9/24-28 (previous: 3G from 8/11-13/10)…marked the longest such streak by a Yankee since Mike Tauchman's five-game streak from 7/31-8/6/19…recorded at least 4RBI in back-to-back games from 9/24-25 for the first time in his career.
- Recorded 4HR and 13RBI over 4G from 9/24-28…according to *Elias*, became just the third Yankees since 1920 to record at least 4HR and 13RBI over a 4G span in September, joining George Selkirk (5HR/13RBI in 1940) and Babe Ruth (4HR/13RBI in 1929).
- Hit a go-ahead grand slam in the eighth inning on 9/25 at Boston…was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead grand slam in the eighth inning or later since Gary Sánchez in Game 2 on 8/30/20 vs. the Mets (also eighth inning) and was the first to do so vs. the Red Sox since Mark Teixeira's "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning on 9/28/16…was only the third Yankee in franchise history to hit a go-ahead grand slam in the eighth inning or later at Fenway Park, joining Johnny Blanchard (ninth inning on 7/21/61) and Joe DiMaggio (10th inning on 9/10/48).
- Went 3-for-4 with 1R, 1HR and 1RBI in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston…hit a solo HR in the ninth inning, his ninth career postseason HR…his 9HR through his first 18 career postseason games are tied with Carlos Beltrán for the most by any Major League player.

2020

- Hit .250 (19-for-76) with 12R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 15BB in 23 games with the Yankees…of his 19H, 11 went for extra bases.
- Hit a first-inning two-run HR and went 2-for-3 with 1R and 3RBI on Opening Day at Washington…was Major League Baseball's first home run of the 2020 season…was his fourth career Opening Day home run and third with the Yankees (homered twice on 3/29/18 at Toronto in his Yankees debut).
- Also homered in the Yankees' second game of the season (7/25 at Washington), becoming the ninth player (10th time) to homer in each of the Yankees' first two games in a season and first since Mark Teixeira in 2011…according to Statcast, his homer traveled 483 ft. and had an exit velocity of 121.3 mph…at the time, was the second-hardest hit HR in the Statcast Era (since 2015), behind his own 121.7 mph HR in 2018.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/9-9/15 with a left hamstring strain, missing 32 team games.

- Hit a game-tying RBI double in the fifth inning on 9/26 vs. Miami (1-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 1RBI, 1BB)…had an exit velocity of 112.9 mph according to Statcast.
- Hit .308 (8-for-26) with 7R, 1 double, 6HR, 13RBI and 4BB in seven postseason games…his 6HR were tied for most in a single postseason in Yankees history (also Alex Rodriguez-6HR in 15G in 2009 and Bernie Williams-6HR in 15G in 1996)…his 13RBI were tied for the sixth-most by a Yankee in a single postseason, trailing only Alex Rodriguez (18RBI in 15G in 2009), Scott Brosius (15RBI in 13G in 1998), Bernie Williams (15RBI in 15G in 1996), Cecil Fielder (14RBI in 14G in 1996) and Reggie Jackson (14RBI in 10G in 1978).
- Homered in five straight games from AL Wild Card Series Game 1 through ALDS Game 3, the longest postseason homer streak in franchise history and tied with George Springer (5G from 2017-18) and Carlos Beltrán (5G in 2004) for the second-longest in Major League history (Daniel Murphy, 6G in 2015).
- Became the first player in Major League history to hit at least 6HR in his team's first five postseason games…was also the first player ever to homer in each of his team's first five games of a postseason (previous record: 4G streaks by San Francisco's Jeffrey Leonard in 1987 and Texas' Juan Gonzalez in 1996).
- Each of his first five hits went for homers…according to STATS, was the first player in Major League history to have each his first four hits of a single postseason go for home runs.

- With homers in each of his first five playoff games (ALWCS Game 1 through ALDS Game 3) and a double in ALDS Game 4, became the first player in Major League history to record an extra-base hit in each of his team's first six postseason games.
- Had 5HR and 11RBI through his first four games of the 2020 postseason…according to STATS, was the first player in Major League history to have at least 5HR and at least 10RBI in any four-game span in a single postseason.
- Was 2-for-7 with 3R, 2HR, 3RBI, 2BB and 1SF in 2G in the ALWCS at Cleveland…hit a solo HR in the ninth in ALWCS Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland that had an exit velocity of 116.1 mph.
- Hit for the "home run cycle" in the ALDS vs. Tampa Bay (a solo HR, two-run HR, three-run HR and grand slam)…joins Nelson Cruz (2011 ALCS) as the only players in Major League history to hit for the home run cycle in a single playoff series. — credit: STATS.
- Recorded 4RBI in back-to-back postseason games (ALDS Games 1 and 2), becoming only the second player in Major League history to accomplish the feat (also Washington's Michael Taylor in two straight games in 2017)…became only the third Yankee to record at least 4RBI in multiple games in a single postseason, joining Hideki Matsui (5RBI in 2004 ALCS Games 1 and 3) and Yogi Berra (4RBI in 1956 World Series Games 2 and 7).
- Homered in three consecutive at-bats, in the ninth inning of ALDS Game 1 and the second and fourth innings of ALDS Game 2…according to STATS, was the first player in the Majors to homer in three straight postseason at-bats since San Francisco's Pablo Sandoval (all in Game 1 of the 2012 World Series)…was the first Yankee to homer in three consecutive postseason at-bats since Reggie Jackson, who did it in four straight in 1977.
- Hit a grand slam in the ninth inning of ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1BB), becoming the first DH in franchise history to hit a grand slam in the postseason…was just the 14th player in Yankees history to hit a grand slam in the postseason but the second to do so in as many games…including the regular season, was his eighth career grand slam and his first since 9/20/18 vs. Boston.
- Recorded his first career postseason multi-HR game in ALDS Game 2, hitting a solo HR in the second and a three-run HR in the fourth…was the 26th multi-HR postseason game by a Yankee and the sixth in the ALDS…was the 20th Yankee all-time to have a multi-HR game (only Yankees with more than one such game: Babe Ruth-4, Lou Gehrig-2, Mickey Mantle-2, Bernie Williams-2)…was the first multi-HR postseason game by a Yankee since Gary Sánchez in 2018 ALDS Game 2 at Boston…his fourth-inning HR was hit at 118.3 mph, the hardest-hit postseason base hit in Statcast history (since 2015).
- His 25 total bases through ALDS Game 3 matched Randy Arozarena (2020) for the most by any player in his team's five games of a single postseason in Major League history (credit: STATS).
- Played in just four spring training games (one in Florida and three in New York), hitting .143 (2-for-14) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 1RBI…missed time in Tampa with a Grade 1 right calf strain suffered on 2/25.

2019

- Hit .288 (17-for-59) with 8R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 12BB in 18 games with the Yankees.
- Reached base safely three times in 3/28 Opening Day win vs. Baltimore…according to Statcast, his first-inning single to right field had an exit velocity of 120.6 mph, the then-fifth-hardest-hit base hit in the Statcast era (since 2015).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 4/1 with a left biceps strain…began a rehab assignment on 5/20, but was returned from rehab on 5/22 with left calf tightness after appearing in just one game…began a second rehab assignment on 6/11…in six total rehab appearances with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .286 (6-for-21) with 5R, 5HR and 8RBI…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 10-day I.L. on 6/18.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/26 with a right knee sprain…left 6/25 game with a right knee contusion…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/11…was reinstated on 9/18, missing 73 team games…played in just six Major League games between I.L. stints.
- Went 8-for-28 with 4R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in nine games after returning from his second I.L. stint.

- Hit the Yankees' 300th home run of the season in the first inning on 9/27 at Texas…reached base five times in the game (3-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI, 2BB), his 11th career game reaching safely at least five times.
- Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 1R, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in five postseason games, with the Yankees going 5-0 in those contests…had 3BB in ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota (had 1BB in 22PA in 2018 postseason)…hit a solo HR in ALCS Game 1 at Houston…missed four games in the ALCS with a low Grade 2 quad strain.

2018

- Hit .266/.343/.509 (164-for-617) with 102R, 34 doubles, 38HR, 100RBI and 70BB in 158 games (85GS at DH, 37 in RF and 35 in LF) in his first season with the Yankees…reached the 100RBI plateau for the second straight season and third time in his career (105RBI in 2014 and 132RBI in 2017)…reached 100R for the second time (123R in 2017).
- Was the Yankees' nominee for the 2018 Hank Aaron Award…won the award in both 2014 and '17 with Miami.
- Batted .316/.391/.645 (48-for-152) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 28RBI off left-handed pitching.
- His 38HR were fifth-most by a player in his first season as a Yankee, trailing Babe Ruth (54HR in 1920), Jason Giambi (41HR in 2002), Mark Teixeira (39HR in 2009) and Roger Maris (39HR in 1960).
- With 38HR and 34 doubles, was one of nine Majors Leaguers to reach 30 doubles and 35HR in 2018…was the first Yankee to reach those benchmarks in the same season since Mark Teixeira in 2009 (39HR, 43 doubles).
- Had a Major League-leading 74 batted balls with an exit velocity of at least 110 mph according to MLB Statcast (next: Nelson Cruz-50)…had five of the Majors' 10 hardest-hit home runs of 2018.
- Had 102R, 38HR and 100RBI, the 12th player in franchise history to reach each of those totals in a single season…was just the fourth to reach those totals in his first season with the club, joining Mark Teixeira in 2009 (39HR, 122RBI, 103R), Jason Giambi in 2002 (41HR, 122RBI, 120R) and Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR, 136RBI, 158R).
- Had six games of at least 4H in 2018, tied with Arizona's David Peralta for second-most in the Majors (Boston's Mookie Betts-7)…were the most 4H games by a Yankee since Bernie Williams (7 in 1999).
- Became the first Yankee to hit at least 20HR before the All-Star break during his first season with the club since Mark Teixeira in 2009 (21HR before the break)…was the first Yankee to do so after being traded to the team since Alex Rodriguez in 2004 (22HR)…was the only player with at least 20HR before the break each season from 2014-18.
- Went 3-for-5 with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI in his Yankees debut in 3/29 win at Toronto, marking his 29th career multi-HR game…according to *Elias*, was just the second player in Yankees history to homer twice in his first game with the club, joining Roger Maris, who began his 1960 AL MVP Award-winning season by going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI on 4/19/60 at Boston…was the first player to homer in his first plate appearance as a Yankee since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge did so in consecutive at-bats on 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Became the second Yankee since 1908 to collect at least 3XBH and 4RBI on Opening Day, joining Roger Maris (3XBH, 4RBI) on 4/19/60 at Boston…along with Chicago-AL's Matt Davidson (3-for-4, 4R, 3HR, 5RBI in 2018), became the first Major League hitters to accomplish the feat since Toronto's J.P. Arencibia (3XBH, 5RBI) on 4/1/11 vs. Minnesota…became the seventh Yankee to hit 2HR on Opening Day, the first since Joe Pepitone on 4/9/63 at the Kansas City A's…his ninth-inning homer to center was measured at 109.4 mph.
- Hit .218 in April, .264 in May, .298 in June and .323 in July…was the third player in Yankees history to improve his monthly averages by 25 or more points in every month, April through July (min. 50AB each month), joining Melky Cabrera in 2007 (.200, .254, .298, .368) and Didi Gregorius in 2015 (.206, .232, .258, .317)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit his third HR of the season in 4/4 win vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first player ever to hit at least 3HR in the first six team games in his first season as a Yankee.
- His first-inning single in 4/6 loss vs. Baltimore was his 2,000th career total base.
- Struck out a career-high, and franchise-record-tying, five times twice on the Yankees' first homestand (4/3 win vs. Tampa Bay and 4/8 loss vs. Baltimore).
- Played his 1,000th career game on 4/13 at Detroit, becoming the fourth player from the 2007 First-Year Player Draft to reach the 1,000-game milestone, joining OF Jason Heyward, C Matt Wieters and 1B Freddie Freeman…his 270HR were the fourth-most HRs through a player's first 1,000 career games, behind Ryan Howard (279), Ralph Kiner (277) and Harmon Killebrew (272).
- Hit two-run HR and solo HR and was 3-for-4 with 1 double and 4RBI on 5/2 at Houston, driving in all of the Yankees' runs in their 4-0 shutout victory…was his 30th career two-homer game (and second of the season)…became the ninth player in Major League history to record at least 30 multi-homer games prior to turning 29 years old…was the third player in Baseball history to reach 30 multi-HR games through his first 1,016 career games (also Ralph Kiner-35 and Juan González-30).
- Hit two solo HRs in 5/8 win vs. Boston…was his 31st career two-homer game, becoming the second player in Baseball history to reach 31 multi-HR games through his first 1,021 career games (Ralph Kiner-35).
- His fifth-inning single in 5/15 loss at Washington was the 1,000th hit of his Major League career…through his first 1,000 career hits, 499 went for extra bases (211 doubles, 11 triples, 277HR)…was the third player in Baseball history with at least 499 extra-base hits through his first 1,000 career hits (Babe Ruth-517, Adam Dunn-507)—credit: *Elias*.
- Hit solo HR in 5/19 win at Kansas City…the homer was his 500th career extra-base hit…at 28 years, 192 days old, was the fourth-youngest player to debut since 2000 to reach 500XBH (at that time), trailing: Albert Pujols (26 years, 208 days), Miguel Cabrera (27 years, 40 days) and Prince Fielder (28 years, 141 days)…was later surpassed by Mike Trout (27 years, 36 days) and Nolan Arenado (28 years, 147 days).
- Made 85 consecutive starts from 5/28-9/1 (46 at DH, 26 in RF, 13 in LF), the longest streak of consecutive starts by a Yankee since Robinson Canó started 176 in-a-row from 8/17/12-8/27/13…according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to *appear* in at least 85 team games in-a-row since Starlin Castro appeared in 96 straight games from 6/2-9/17/16.
- Hit two-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth of 6/20 win vs. Seattle…was his sixth career "walk-off" hit (first since a single on 8/19/14 vs. Texas) and fourth career "walk-off" HR (first since 4/18/14 vs. Seattle off Yoervis Medina).

- Hit game-tying solo HR in the eighth and was 5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 1IBB in 6/24 loss at Tampa Bay, tying his career high in hits (also 8/11/10 at Washington) and times on base (6, also 7/9/17 at San Francisco: 3H, 2BB, 1HP)…was the first 5H game by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson on 4/19/12 vs. Minnesota (5H).
- Went 9-for-9 with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB over consecutive games at Tropicana Field (6/24 and 7/23)…according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to record hits in nine consecutive at-bats at one road venue since Lou Piniella also had nine straight hits at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium from 9/3/82-5/3/83…was the first MLB player to reach safely (via H/BB/HP) at least five times without making an out in consecutive games at one road venue since Cleveland's Michael Brantley on 6/9/14 and 5/15/15 at Texas' Globe Life Park (credit: *Elias*).
- Was one of five AL All-Star "Final Vote" candidates…was the 10th Yankee to appear on the Final Vote ballot, joining SS Didi Gregorius (2017), OF Brett Gardner (2015), RHP David Robertson (2013), OF Nick Swisher (2010), 1B Jason Giambi (2008), SS Derek Jeter and OF Hideki Matsui (2005), Matsui (2004) and Giambi (2003).
- Scored at least 1R in a career-high nine straight games from 8/6-14, matching Didi Gregorius (nine straight, 4/20-28) for the longest streak by a Yankee in 2018.
- Hit his sixth career grand slam (first since a "walk-off" grand slam on 4/18/14 vs. Seattle) in 8/8 win at Chicago-AL…hit 170HR between grand slams.
- Hit the 300th homer of his career off Francisco Liriano in 8/30 loss vs. Detroit…came in his 1,119th career game, becoming the fifth-fastest player to reach the mark in Baseball history, trailing Ralph Kiner (1,087G), Ryan Howard (1,093), Juan González (1,096) and Alex Rodriguez (1,117).
- Made his postseason debut, hitting .238 (5-for-21) with 4R, 1HR and 1RBI in five games…played in his first postseason after 1,144 career regular season games…were second-most among active players who had never reached the postseason (Kyle Seager-1,155G through 2018)…his 305HR were the most in that group, 112 more than Oakland's Khris Davis (193HR), who also debuted in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game.
- Homered and stole a base in his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland…the HR had an exit velocity of 117.4 mph, the then-hardest-hit postseason HR of the Statcast era (since 2015), surpassing Judge's 116.1 mph HR from seven innings earlier…was the first Yankee and eighth player ever (Longoria, Podsednik, Beltrán, Edmonds, Alicea, Grace, Versailles) to record both a HR and SB in his postseason debut.

2017

- Won the National League Most Valuable Player Award after leading the Majors with 59HR and 132RBI and hitting .281/.376/.631 (168-for-597) with 123R, 32 doubles and 85BB in 159 games with the Marlins…tied for the Major League lead with an NL-high 91 extra-base hits and ranked second in Baseball in total bases (377), third in runs scored and fourth in OPS (1.007)…was seventh in the NL in walks…led the Majors with a 10.12 AB/HR ratio…finished sixth in the Majors (fourth among position players) with 6.9 WAR (FanGraphs).
- Received 302 points in NL MVP balloting to edge Cincinnati's Joey Votto (300 points) in the then-fourth-closest MVP race in Major League history (third-closest NL MVP race)…received 10 first-place votes, 10 second-place votes, 5 third-place votes, 3 fourth-place votes, 1 fifth-place vote and 1 sixth-place vote…was the first MVP in Marlins franchise history, making the Marlins the 27th current franchise to have an MVP winner.
- Set career highs in runs, hits, homers, RBI, games played, extra-base hits and total bases…homered in a Major League-best 49 different games, ahead of Aaron Judge (45).
- Earned his second career NL Hank Aaron Award (most outstanding offensive performer), his second NL Silver Slugger Award and his second Players' Choice Award for Outstanding NL Player.
- Was the sixth player in Major League history to hit at least 59HR in a season (10th occurrence)…marked the most HRs by any Major League player since 2001, when San Francisco's Barry Bonds hit 73 and the Cubs' Sammy Sosa hit 64…was the sixth-highest total by a right-handed batter in Major League history, behind Mark McGwire (70 in 1998, 65 in 1999) and Sammy Sosa (66 in 1998, 64 in 2001, 63 in 1999)…set a new Marlins club record for homers and was the first Marlin to win the Major League HR title.
- With 59HR, finished 7HR ahead of the AL HR leader Aaron Judge (52HR) and 20HR ahead of the NL runner-up, the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger (39HR)…was the largest margin ever for an NL home run champion over the runner-up, besting the previous mark of 19HR in 1923 (Cy Williams' 41HR to Jack Fournier's 22HR)…according to *Elias*, was tied for the fifth-largest margin by a home run champion in either league, behind four Babe Ruth seasons: 1920 AL (35, Ruth's 54HR to George Sisler's 19HR); 1921 AL (35, Ruth's 59HR to Bob Meusel/Ken Williams' 24HR); 1926 AL (28, Ruth's 47HR to Al Simmons' 19HR); 1928 AL (27, Ruth's 54HR to Lou Gehrig's 27HR)…matched the 1956 AL (20, Mickey Mantle's 52HR to Vic Wertz's 32HR).
- Became the ninth player (10th time) in Major League history to record at least 10 multi-homer games in one season…was tied for the third-highest single-season total, one behind the Cubs' Sammy Sosa (11 in 1998) and Detroit's Hank Greenberg (11 in 1938)—credit: *Elias*…marked the most multi-homer games since St. Louis' Albert Pujols had 10 in 2009…had 2 in April, 1 in May, 4 in July, 2 in August and 1 in September.
- Hit 87 batted balls (33HR) with an exit velocity of at least 110 mph according to MLB Statcast, marking the most batted balls (and most HRs) of at least 110 mph by a player in a single season since Statcast began tracking that data in 2015…his third-inning single on 10/1/17 vs. Atlanta left his bat at 122.2 mph, marking the highest exit velocity on a base hit in the Majors from 2015-17…had four of the Majors' 12 hardest-hit home runs of 2017; his 59th and final HR on 9/28 vs. Atlanta (off Rex Brothers) had an exit velocity of 118.7 mph, the third-hardest-hit home run in the Majors in 2017 (behind two Aaron Judge HRs).
- Of his 59HR, a Major League-high 39 traveled a projected distance of at least 400 feet…his 34th HR on 8/4 at Atlanta (off R.A. Dickey) was his longest of the season, projected at 477 feet.
- His 132RBI set a Marlins franchise record, breaking Preston Wilson's mark of 121RBI in 2000…was the first player in Marlins history to lead the Majors in RBI…teammate Marcell Ozuna placed third in the Majors with 124RBI, as the Marlins were the first NL club to produce two of the Majors' top-three RBI leaders since the 1976 Reds (George Foster-121, first; Joe Morgan-111, second)…also led the Majors with 38 go-ahead RBI and was third with 18 game-winning RBI…tied for third in the Majors with 32 multi-RBI games (5RBI-1x, 4RBI-5x, 3RBI-13x, 2RBI-13x).

- Hit 26 go-ahead HRs, the most by any Major League hitter since St. Louis' Mark McGwire hit 30 in 1998…ranked second in the Majors with 23HR with runners on base, trailing only Aaron Judge (24HR with runners on).
- Hit a franchise-record 31HR in 76 home games (prev.: Stanton, 24 in 2014)…were second in the Majors to the Aaron Judge (33HR) and the most by an NL player at home since 2001 (Barry Bonds-37HR, Sammy Sosa-34HR).
- In 83 road games, hit a franchise-record 28HR (previously Gary Sheffield, 23 in 1996)…led the Majors in road HRs, the most by any player since San Diego's Adrián González also hit 28HR on the road in 2009…the Marlins had a three-game home series vs. the Brewers (9/13-15) moved from Miami to Milwaukee due to Hurricane Irma.
- Hit 30HR vs. NL East opponents (8 vs. Atlanta, 8 vs. New York, 8 vs. Philadelphia, 6 vs. Washington)…since intra-divisional play was expanded in 2001, became the fourth player to hit at least 30HR vs. a single division, joining Sammy Sosa in 2001 (37 vs. NL Central), Barry Bonds in 2001 (36 vs. NL West) and Brian Dozier in 2016 (31 vs. AL Central).
- Hit a Major League-record 47HR from the No. 2 spot in the batting order (previously Milwaukee-NL's Eddie Mathews, 46HR in 1959).
- Earned three NL "Player of the Week" Awards, second-most weekly awards in the Majors in 2017 (J.D. Martinez-4)—8/6-12; 8/20-26 and 9/17-23 (co-winner with Marcell Ozuna).
- On 6/2 vs. Arizona, hit a solo HR off Patrick Corbin to collect his 579th career RBI, moving past Mike Lowell (578) for sole possession of first place on the Marlins' all-time RBI list.
- From 7/5-8/29, hit 30HR in a 48-game stretch…according to *Elias*, became the second player ever to homer 30 times in a stretch of 50G-or-fewer within a season (Barry Bonds, 30HR in 47G from 4/12-6/5/01 and from 4/13-6/7/01)…also hit 23HR in a 35-game stretch from 7/5-8/15, tied for the third-highest total in a 35-game span in Major League history…homered in 10-of-12 games from 8/4-15 (11HR total), including a club-record 9HR in a 10-game span from 8/4-13.
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his fourth career NL All-Star Team, tying Miguel Cabrera (2004-07) for the most All-Star appearances in Marlins history…started at DH and went 0-for-3 in the game at Marlins Park.
- Participated in his third Home Run Derby…was eliminated in Round 1 by the Yankees' Gary Sánchez, 17-16.
- From 7/24-8/22, reached base in a career-best 27 consecutive games, hitting .343/.463/.889 (34-for-99) with 29R, 6 doubles, 16HR, 34RBI and 19BB.
- Was named NL "Player of the Month" after tying the Major League August record with 18HR…hit .349/.433/.899 (38-for-109) with 28R, 6 doubles, 37RBI and 14BB in 29 games…shares the mark with Detroit's Rudy York, who hit 18HR in August 1937…tied York for the second-highest HR total in any month in Major League history, behind the Cubs' Sammy Sosa, who hit 20HR in June 1998…broke Hanley Ramirez's single-month club RBI record of 33 in June 2009…was his third career monthly award.
- Became the second player in Major League history to combine for at least 30HR over the span of two consecutive calendar months…joined Cleveland's Albert Belle, who hit 31HR in August/September 1995.
- From 8/1-15, tied the Major League record by hitting 11HR in the first 15 days of a calendar month, matching Troy Tulowitzki (Sept. 2010), Sammy Sosa (June 1998) and Ralph Kiner (Sept. 1949).
- From 8/10-15, set a Marlins record by homering in six consecutive games…tied for the then-seventh-longest home run streak in Major League history, two shy of the record of eight games, shared by Ken Griffey, Jr., Don Mattingly and Dale Long.
- Hit his 43rd HR on 8/14 vs. San Francisco (off Ty Blach), breaking Gary Sheffield's club record of 42HR in 1996…had tied Sheffield with his 42nd HR the previous day, 8/13 vs. Colorado (off Germán Márquez).
- On 8/27 vs. San Diego, hit his 50th HR (off Clayton Richard), becoming the 28th player to reach the milestone in a single season…with 50HR in the Marlins' first 129 games, was the seventh-fastest player to the number, behind San Francisco's Barry Bonds in 2001 (117th team game), the Cubs' Sammy Sosa in 1999 (121st), St. Louis' Mark McGwire in 1999 (124th) and 1998 (125th), the Yankees' Roger Maris in 1961 (125th) and the Yankees' Babe Ruth in 1921 (125th)…was the eighth-fastest player, by date, to hit 50HR, and the first player to reach the 50-homer mark in August since 2001 (Bonds/Sosa).
- On 9/28 vs. Atlanta, hit home runs No. 58 (third PA) and No. 59 (fifth and final PA)…in 14PA with a chance to hit a 60th HR, went 5-for-14 (.357) with one double.
- Was acquired by the Yankees from the Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers on 12/11.

2016

- In 119 games with the Marlins, hit .240/.326/.489 (99-for-413) with 56R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR, 74RBI and 50BB…marked a career low in batting average but led Miami in home runs for the sixth consecutive season.
- Won the Home Run Derby at San Diego's Petco Park, defeating the defending champion, Chicago-AL's Todd Frazier, in the final round to become the first Marlin to win the event…set a then-Derby record with 61 home runs over three rounds (24HR in Round 1, 17HR in semifinals, 20HR in finals), topping the previous mark of 41 by Philadelphia's Bobby Abreu at Detroit's Comerica Park in 2005…according to MLB Statcast, his home runs traveled an estimated combined distance of 27,187 feet (5.15 miles)…hit the 10 longest homers and 18 of the 19 longest homers in the contest…also had the 20 hardest-hit homers.
- Became the first player in Marlins history to homer in four consecutive at-bats, doing so in his final 2PA on 7/5 at the Mets and first 2AB (3PA) on 7/6 at the Mets (walked in his first PA on 7/6)…was the second player in Marlins history to record consecutive 2HR games (also Derrek Lee, 6/9-10/02).
- Hit his 200th career HR on 7/6 at the Mets (off Jacob deGrom)…at 26 years, 241 days, was the 12th-youngest player in Baseball history to reach the milestone at the time…according to STATS, Inc., was the seventh-fastest ever to reach 200HR, doing so in his 781st game…was the first player in Marlins history to hit 200HR.
- Won NL "Player of the Week" Award for 7/3-9 (.391, 9-for-23, 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4HR, 8RBI, 3BB in 6G).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/14-9/6 with a left groin strain.

2015

- Tied for 10th in the NL in home runs despite playing in just 74 games, hitting .265/.346/.606 (74-for-279) with 47R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR, 67RBI and 34BB for the Marlins.
- On 4/16 at Atlanta, hit his first HR of the season and 155th of his career, surpassing Dan Uggla (154) to become the Marlins' all-time home run leader.
- Earned the NL "Player of the Month" Award for June after batting .344/.404/.800 (31-for-90) with 18R, 5 doubles, 12HR and 23RBI in 24 games…was his second career monthly award…during the month, led the Majors in SLG (min. 50PA) and OPS (1.204), tied for the NL lead in homers, was third in XBHs (17) and total bases, and tied for fourth in RBI…set a Marlins record for homers in June, and tied a then-franchise record for HRs in any month.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 6/8-14 (.520, 13-for-25, 7R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 12RBI, 4BB in 7G).
- On 6/26 vs. Los Angeles-NL, suffered a hamate bone fracture in his left wrist while taking a swing and missed the final 87 games of the season…was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/27-10/5…underwent surgery to remove the bone on 6/28, performed by hand specialist Dr. Patrick Owens at the University of Miami Hospital…played in one rehab game with Single-A Jupiter on 9/1, going 0-for-2 with 1BB.
- Was elected by the fans as a starting outfielder for the NL in the All-Star Game in Cincinnati, his third career All-Star nomination and first as a fan-elected starter…missed the game due to injury.

2014

- Led the NL with 37HR, hitting .288/.395/.555 (155-for-539) with 89R, 31 doubles, 1 triple, 105RBI and 94BB in 145 games with Miami…was the first player in Marlins history to lead the league in home runs…also paced the league in slugging pct., total bases (299) and intentional walks (24)…had a career-high 13SB…tied for the NL lead in extra-base hits (69) and go-ahead RBI (31) and ranked second in RBI, walks and on-base pct.
- Finished as the runner-up for the NL Most Valuable Player Award (298 points), behind the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (355 points)…received 8 first-place votes, 10 second-place votes and 12 third-place votes.
- Earned his first career NL Hank Aaron Award (most outstanding offensive player), first career NL Silver Slugger Award, and first career Players' Choice Award for Outstanding NL Player…was a finalist for the NL Gold Glove for RF.
- Recorded RBI in each of his first seven games from 3/31-4/6, tied for the second-longest season-opening streak in Marlins history…set a Marlins record with 31RBI prior to 5/1, tallying at least 1RBI in 14 of his first 27 games.
- From 3/31-4/18, delivered the game-winning RBI in six of the Marlins' first seven wins…according to *Elias*, was the first player with at least 6GWRBI in a team's first seven wins since the stat was first kept starting in 1980.
- On 4/18 vs. Seattle, hit his second career "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning off Yoervis Medina.
- Compiled a career-best 17-game hitting streak from 4/29-5/15, batting .417/.514/.700 (25-for-60) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR, 13RBI and 12BB during the streak.
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his second All-Star team…started at DH and went 0-for-3 in the game at Minnesota's Target Field…participated in his first Home Run Derby, losing in the semifinals to Cincinnati's Todd Frazier, 1-0.
- Left game on 9/11 at Milwaukee after being hit in the face by a pitch thrown by Mike Fiers in the fifth inning…suffered facial lacerations, small fractures and dental damage…missed the Marlins' final 17 games.

2013

- Hit .249/.365/.480 (106-for-425) with 62R, 26 doubles, 24HR, 62RBI and 74BB in 116 games for the Marlins.
- Batted .302 (61-for-202) in 57 home games and .202 (45-for-223) in 59 road games, the largest home-road batting average split in the Majors in 2013…hit 15HR at home, tied for fifth-most in the NL.
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-6/10 with a right hamstring strain…in five rehab games with Single-A Jupiter from 6/4-9, went 0-for-15 with 2BB and 1SB…the Marlins went 11-25 in the 36 games he missed.
- Hit career home runs No. 99 and No. 100 on 6/17 at Arizona…was the fastest player in Marlins history to reach the milestone (400 games), breaking Dan Uggla's record of 509 games…was the ninth player in Major League history to hit at least 100HR in his first 400 career games…at 23 years, 221 days, was the 11th-youngest player at the time to reach the milestone.

2012

- In 123 games with Miami, hit .290/.361/.608 (130-for-449) with 75R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 37HR, 86RBI and 46BB…led the NL in slugging pct., finished second in home runs to Milwaukee's Ryan Braun (41) and was seventh with 68 extra-base hits…received seven votes in NL MVP voting.
- Was named to his first career All-Star team, selected as a reserve by NL Manager Tony La Russa…was also chosen to participate in the Home Run Derby…did not participate in either event due to injury.
- Became the fifth player in Major League history to record two seasons with at least 30 doubles and 30HR in each at age-22 or younger (also 2011)…joined Florida's Miguel Cabrera (2004-05), St. Louis' Albert Pujols (2001-02), Seattle's Alex Rodriguez (1996, '98) and Boston's Ted Williams (1939, '41).
- Earned the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" Award for the Marlins.
- Was named NL "Player of the Month" for May (.343/.432/.769, 37-for-108, 23R, 10 doubles, 12HR, 30RBI, 16BB and 3SB in 29 games…tied for the Major League lead in home runs and extra-base hits (22), ranked third in RBI and tied for sixth in runs scored…tied Marlins franchise records for home runs and RBI in May.
- On 5/13 vs. the Mets, hit the third "walk-off" grand slam in Marlins history, a two-out, tie-breaking shot off Manny Acosta…joined Dan Uggla (6/11/08 vs. Philadelphia) and Bobby Bonilla (9/16/97 vs. Colorado).
- Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/8-8/7 after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from his right knee…was his first career D.L. stint…the Marlins went 8-17 in the 25 games he missed.

- Homered in the first 3G of a four-game series at Colorado's Coors Field from 8/16-19, becoming the first player in Major League history to homer in each of his first six career games at any ballpark (also 8/15-17/11)—credit: *Elias*…became the first visiting player to homer in six straight games at Coors Field (8/15/11-8/18/12)…on 8/19, went 0-for-2 with 2BB in his bid to tie the Major League record for consecutive games with a HR at one park.
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 8/20-26.
- Missed nine games from 9/17-27 with a left intercostal muscle strain.
- Finished the season with 93 career home runs, at the time tied with Frank Robinson for fifth-most by a player prior to turning 23, trailing Mel Ott (115), Eddie Mathews (112), Tony Conigliaro (104) and Alex Rodriguez (95)—credit: *Elias*…was later surpassed by Juan Soto (98HR) and Bryce Harper (97HR).

2011

- In his first full Major League season, hit .262/.356/.537 (135-for-516) with 79R, 30 doubles, 5 triples, 34HR, 87RBI and 70BB in 150 games with Florida…finished fifth in the NL in home runs, sixth in extra-base hits (69) and eighth in slugging…received one vote in NL MVP voting.
- Tied for fifth in the NL with 10 outfield assists…was the third player in franchise history to collect at least 10 outfield assists in consecutive seasons, joining Mark Kotsay (1998-2000) and Miguel Cabrera (2004-05).
- Became the 10th player in Major League history to collect at least 30 doubles and 30HR in a season at age-21 or younger…was the second Marlin to do so (also Miguel Cabrera in 2004).
- On 8/1 at the Mets, hit a 10th-inning grand slam (second career), just the second extra-inning slam in Marlins history (also Greg Colbrunn on 7/18/95 at San Francisco)…at 21 years, 266 days, was the youngest player to hit an extra-inning grand slam since Cincinnati's Johnny Bench (21 years, 249 days) on 8/13/69 at Montreal.

2010

- Made his Major League debut with Florida, hitting .259/.326/.507 (93-for-359) with 45R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 22HR, 59RBI and 34BB in 100 games…led Major League rookies in home runs…tied for the lead among Major League rookies with 10 outfield assists…committed just 4E in 98 games (97 starts), all in right field.
- On 6/8, was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Marlins' active roster…was in the starting lineup that night at Philadelphia, batting seventh, in right field…at 20 years, 212 days, was the third-youngest player (at the time) to make his Major League debut with the Marlins (Edgar Renteria: 19 years, 277 days; Miguel Cabrera: 20 years, 63 days)…went 3-for-5 with 2R…in his first plate appearance, recorded his first Major League hit with an infield single off Kyle Kendrick…according to *Elias*, was the youngest player to collect at least 3H in his Major League debut since Toronto's Danny Ainge (20 years, 65 days) on 5/21/79 vs. Cleveland.
- Hit his first Major League home run on 6/18 vs. Tampa Bay, a first-inning grand slam off Matt Garza…became the sixth player in Marlins history to hit a grand slam for his first career home run (also Jeremy Hermida, Craig Counsell, Quilvio Veras, Chuck Carr and Jeff Conine).
- On 8/11 at Washington, went 5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI…was the second player in franchise history to collect at least 5H and 4RBI in a game (Gary Sheffield, 9/17/95 at Colorado)…according to *Elias*, was the second-youngest player at the time (20y, 276d) with at least 5H and 4RBI in a game since RBI became an official statistic in 1920…only Chicago-NL's Phil Cavarretta had done so at a younger age (19y, 33d on 8/21/35 at Philadelphia).
- Earned his first career NL "Player of the Week" Award for 8/9-15.
- Started the season with Double-A Jacksonville, batting .313/.442/.729 (60-for-192) with 42R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 21HR, 52RBI and 44BB in 53 games…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- Was the first player to hit at least 20HR in both the minors and Majors in the same season since at least 1988.

2009

- In 129 games between Single-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville, hit .254/.341/.500 (122-for-480) with 76R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 28HR, 92RBI and 59BB…led Marlins minor leaguers in home runs, RBI and total bases.
- Began the season with Jupiter, earning a place on the Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star Team, as he hit .294/.390/.578 (53-for-180) with 27R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR, 39RBI and 28BB in 50 games.
- Was promoted to Jacksonville on 6/5 and hit .231/.311/.455 (69-for-299) with 49R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 16HR, 53RBI and 31BB in 79 games…ranked fifth in the Southern League in home runs.
- Was named to the U.S. Team for the All-Star Futures Game in St. Louis.
- Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .478 (11-for-23) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 4SB in six games.
- Following the season, was named the No. 3 overall prospect and No. 1 prospect in the Marlins organization by *Baseball America*…was also labeled by the publication as the "Best Power Prospect" in both the FSL and SL.

2008

- Led the South Atlantic League in home runs (39) with Single-A Greensboro while hitting .293/.381/.611 (137-for-468) with 89R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 97RBI and 58BB in 125 games…also topped the league in extra-base hits (68), total bases (286), slugging percentage and AB/HR ratio (12.00), was third in RBI and tied for third in runs scored…led Marlins farmhands in total bases and ranked second in home runs and RBI.
- Was named to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team and MiLB.com's Single-A Offensive Player of the Year…appeared on *Baseball America*'s Minor League All-Star Team and Single-A All-Star Team.
- Following the season, was named the No. 16 overall prospect and No. 2 prospect in the Marlins organization by *Baseball America*.

2007

- Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Marlins and short-season Single-A Jamestown to bat .161 (9-for-56) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in 17 games.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Giancarlo Cruz-Michael Stanton ("jawn-KAHR-loh").
- Donated his game day salary on Jackie Robinson Day in 2021 to support The Players Alliance.
- Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2020 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field…was his second career nomination (also 2016 with Miami)…during the COVID-19 pandemic, assisted healthcare workers and first responders on the front lines by donating face shields designed to be used in conjunction with N95 masks to help prevent the spread of disease…teamed up with Voodoo Manufacturing, a Brooklyn-based company that repurposed their production facilities to create items in support against COVID-19…together, they donated a combined 15,000 face shields to hospitals most in need across the greater New York City and Los Angeles area…the chosen hospitals predominantly serve African-American and Latino communities, many of which were hit the hardest by COVID-19…in addition, Stanton partnered with Six Star Pro Nutrition to donate approximately 20,000 units (more than 180,000 servings) of whey protein isolate and clean protein shakes to the Fire Department of NY, Miami-Dade Fire Rescue Department and the Boys and Girls Clubs of Los Angeles (Watts-Willowbrook and West San Gabriel Valley).
- Following the 2020 season, was tabbed by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the winner of the Joan Payson / Shannon Forde Award for Community Service.
- Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Calif.) in 2007…earned All-Southern Section honors in baseball, football and basketball as a senior…was named the 2007 Cal-Hi Sports Boys State Athlete of the Year.
- Following his 2014 dental surgery after being hit in the face by a pitch, co-founded the All-Star Smiles Foundation to fight child tooth decay by providing free dental care to children in need…the foundation held events in 2015 and 2016, and has assisted approximately 1,000 Miami-area children to date.
- Was on a cover of *Sports Illustrated* in March 2018 with teammate Aaron Judge.
- Appeared on the *Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon* in May 2018…also appeared on the *TODAY Show* in June 2018 to help launch the Yankees' 10th annual HOPE Week.

Stanton's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Marlins	.269	8	26	6	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	.321	.346
	Jamestown	.067	9	30	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	3	15	0	0	0	.147	.200
2008	Greensboro	.293	125	468	89	137	26	3	39	97	0	3	11	58	153	4	2	5	.381	.611
2009	Jupiter	.294	50	180	27	53	9	3	12	39	0	1	1	28	45	2	2	3	.390	.578
	Jacksonville	.231	79	299	49	69	15	2	16	53	0	5	6	31	99	1	1	7	.311	.455
2010	Jacksonville	.313	53	192	42	60	13	2	21	52	0	2	2	44	53	1	0	0	.442	.729
	FLORIDA	.259	100	359	45	93	21	1	22	59	0	1	2	34	123	5	2	4	.326	.507
2011	FLORIDA	.262	150	516	79	135	30	5	34	87	0	6	9	70	166	5	5	6	.356	.537
2012	MIAMI - a	.290	123	449	75	130	30	1	37	86	0	1	5	46	143	6	2	7	.361	.608
	Jupiter	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.313	.750
2013	MIAMI - b	.249	116	425	62	106	26	0	24	62	0	1	4	74	140	1	0	8	.365	.480
	Jupiter	.000	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.118	.000
2014	MIAMI	.288	145	539	89	155	31	1	37	105	0	2	3	94	170	13	1	6	.395	.555
2015	MIAMI - c	.265	74	279	47	74	12	1	27	67	0	3	2	34	95	4	2	3	.346	.606
	Jupiter	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
2016	MIAMI - d	.240	119	413	56	99	20	1	27	74	0	2	4	50	140	0	0	4	.326	.489
2017	MIAMI - e	.281	159	597	123	168	32	0	59	132	0	3	7	85	163	2	2	4	.376	.631
2018	YANKEES	.266	158	617	102	164	34	1	38	100	0	10	8	70	211	5	0	1	.343	.509
2019	YANKEES - f, g	.288	18	59	8	17	3	0	3	13	0	1	0	12	24	0	0	1	.403	.492
	Tampa	.500	3	10	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.500	1.700
	Scranton/WB	.091	3	11	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.091	.364
2020	YANKEES - h	.250	23	76	12	19	7	0	4	11	0	0	2	15	27	1	1	0	.387	.500
2021	YANKEES - i	.273	139	510	64	139	19	0	35	97	0	3	3	63	157	0	0	1	.354	.516
Minor League Totals		**.271**	**340**	**1249**	**222**	**339**	**67**	**10**	**96**	**257**	**1**	**12**	**21**	**168**	**388**	**9**	**5**	**16**	**.364**	**.572**
AL Totals		**.269**	**338**	**1262**	**186**	**339**	**63**	**1**	**80**	**221**	**0**	**14**	**13**	**160**	**419**	**6**	**1**	**3**	**.353**	**.510**
NL Totals		**.268**	**986**	**3577**	**576**	**960**	**202**	**10**	**267**	**672**	**0**	**19**	**36**	**487**	**1140**	**36**	**14**	**42**	**.360**	**.554**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**1324**	**4839**	**762**	**1299**	**265**	**11**	**347**	**893**	**0**	**33**	**49**	**647**	**1559**	**42**	**15**	**45**	**.358**	**.543**

Selected by the Florida Marlins in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 – August 7, 2012 after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from his right knee.
b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 – June 10, 2013 with a right hamstring strain.
c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27 – October 5, 2015 with a left hamate bone fracture.
d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 14 – September 6, 2016 with a left groin strain.
e – Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers on December 11, 2017.
f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 - June 18, 2019 with a left biceps strain.
g – Placed on the 10-day injured list on June 26, 2019 with a right knee sprain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 11 and reinstated on September 18, 2019.
h – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 9 - September 15, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.
i – Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 17 (retroactive to May 14) - May 28, 2021 with a left quad strain.

Stanton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.333
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.222	4	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.222	.222
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	.455	.167
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.286	.714
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.286	2	7	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	.400	1.143
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.316	5	19	4	6	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.381	1.000
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.750	1	4	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.750	1.500
Wild Card Totals		**.429**	**4**	**14**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**1.286**
LDS Totals		**.256**	**12**	**43**	**6**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.340**	**.558**
LCS Totals		**.286**	**2**	**7**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.286**	**.714**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.297**	**18**	**64**	**13**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**9**	**17**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**9**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**.373**	**.734**

Stanton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	MIA, Kansas City	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2014	MIA, Minnesota	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	MIA, Cincinnati	Selected - Did Not Play																		
2017	MIA, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		**.000**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.000**	**.000**

Stanton's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	USA, Miami	.235	5	17	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.381	.235
2017	USA, Miami	.227	7	22	3	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	.320	.455
WBC Totals		**.231**	**12**	**39**	**3**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.348**	**.359**

Stanton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.980	1,053	2,170	66	45	2,281	9

Stanton's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 34. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 34, last on 6/9/21 at MIN. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 9, last on 9/25/21 at BOS (Darwinzon Hernandez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 4, last on 6/20/18 vs. SEA (Ryan Cook). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Stanton's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 2 times (last on 6/24/18 at TB). **RUNS:** 4, 7/9/17 at SF. **2B:** 3, 5/20/17 at LAD. **3B:** 1 - 11 times (last on 4/11/18 at BOS). **HR:** 2 - 34 times (last on 6/9/21 at MIN). **RBI:** 5 - 6 times (last on 6/9/21 at MIN). **BB:** 4, 9/19/17 vs. NYM. **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/8/18 vs. BAL). **SB:** 1 - 42 times (last on 8/3/20 vs. PHI). **HIT STREAK:** 17g, 4/29-5/15/14. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 8, last on 9/3/21 vs. BAL (single).

Player of the Month: 3 times (Last: August 2017) **Player of the Week:** 8 times (Last: 9/20-26/21) **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees

Since 1961 (Expansion Era)

John A. Miller..... 9/11/1966 at BOS^
Graig Nettles ..... 4/6/1973 at BOS*†
Jimmy Wynn ..... 4/7/1977 vs. MIL†
Barry Foote..... 4/28/1981 at DET
Glenallen Hill ..... 7/24/2000 at BAL
Ron Coomer..... 4/6/2002 vs. TB
Marcus Thames..... 6/10/2002 vs. ARI^
Todd Zeile..... 4/2/2003 at TOR
Bubba Crosby ..... 4/9/2004 vs. CWS
Andy Phillips ..... 9/26/2004 at BOS^
Nick Green ..... 7/2/2006 vs. NYM*
Wilson Betemit ..... 8/2/2007 vs. CWS
Cody Ransom..... 8/17/2008 vs. KC**
Curtis Granderson ..... 4/4/2010 at BOS†
Andruw Jones ..... 4/5/2011 vs. MIN
Mark Reynolds..... 8/16/2013 at BOS
Tyler Austin..... 8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Judge)^
Aaron Judge..... 8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Austin)^
Giancarlo Stanton ..... 3/29/2018 at TOR†

**All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee.*
***Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, and is the only Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.*
†Opening Day / ^First career plate appearance

JAMESON TAILLON • RHP

50

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/18/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Lakeland, Fla.
RESIDES: The Woodlands, Tex.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 110 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith-Njigba and RHP Miguel Yajure on January 24, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- Among National Leaguers with at least 450.0IP from 2016-20, ranked ninth with a 1.66 ground ball to fly ball ratio, 10th with a 32.7 outside the zone swing percentage, 11th with a 48.2% ground ball rate and 14th with a 19.5% soft contact rate (FanGraphs).
- Has made four Opening Day rosters (2017-19 with Pittsburgh and 2021 with the Yankees).

2021

- In his first season with the Yankees, went 8-6 with a 4.30 ERA (144.1IP, 130H, 73R/69ER, 44BB, 140K, 24HR) in 29 starts…opponents hit .238 (130-for-547, 24HR); LH .225 (52-for-231, 12HR); RH . 247 (78-for-316, 12HR).
- Went 5-2 with a 3.26 ERA (80.0IP, 29ER) and 77K in 15 home starts…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 14-of-15 home starts and 2ER-or-fewer in nine of those starts…was 3-4 with a 5.60 ERA (64.1IP, 40ER) in 14 starts on the road.
- Went 7-2 with a 3.44 ERA (86.1IP, 33ER) in his final 16 starts of the season (6/24-10/3) after going 1-4 with a 5.59 ERA (58.0IP, 36ER) in his first 13 starts of the season (4/7-6/18).
- Received 3R-or-fewer of support in 21 of his 29 starts and 2R-or-fewer in 15 of those starts.
- Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 21 of his 29 starts.
- Made his Yankees debut and first career start at Yankee Stadium on 4/7 vs. Baltimore (ND, 4.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 0BB, 7K, 2HR)…was his first Major League appearance since 5/1/19…retired his first nine batters faced before allowing a Mullins solo HR to lead off the fourth inning.
- Earned his first win as a Yankee on 5/1 vs. Detroit (5.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR)…marked his first win in the Majors in exactly two years (first since 5/1/19 at Texas with Pittsburgh).
- Was winless in eight straight starts from 5/7-6/18, the second-longest of his career (nine games from 4/14-5/27/18).
- Recorded 9K in just 4.2IP on 5/13 at Tampa Bay, becoming only the sixth Yankees pitcher (seventh time) in franchise history to notch at least 9K without completing 5.0IP…joined Gerrit Cole (10K in 4.2IP on 8/8/20-G1 at Tampa Bay), James Paxton (9K in 4.0IP on 7/26/19 at Boston), Masahiro Tanaka (9K in 4.2IP on 8/5/18 at Boston and 10K in 4.0IP on 6/17/17 at Oakland), David Phelps (9K in 4.0IP on 4/26/13 vs. Toronto) and Jay Howell (9K in 4.2IP on 4/6/83 at Seattle)…RHP Michael King later joined the group on 7/3 vs. the Mets (9K in 4.0IP)…marked his most strikeouts in a game since he set a career high with 11K on 9/18/18 vs. Kansas City.
- Tossed his first scoreless start of the season on 5/23 vs. Chicago-AL (ND, 5.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 4K, 1HP)…marked his first scoreless start since 9/18/18 vs. Kansas City…allowed just 2H, his fewest in a start since allowing 1H in 3.0IP on 5/11/18 vs. San Francisco…was the first time he allowed 2H-or-fewer in a start of at least 5.0IP since 4/8/18 vs. Cincinnati (1H in 9.0IP).
- Went undefeated in a career-high 15 straight starts from 6/5-8/26 after going 1-4 in his first 10 starts of the season (4/7-5/31)…his 15-start undefeated streak was tied with CC Sabathia's 15-start streak from 8/19/17-5/10/18 for the second-longest such streak by a Yankee since 2002, trailing only Iván Nova's 20-start streak from 6/10/11-4/27/12…was 7-0 with a 3.63 ERA (79.1IP, 32ER) over that stretch.
- Recorded just one out in his start on 6/12 at Philadelphia (0.1IP, 5H, 4ER, 1BB, 0K)…was the shortest start of his career and the shortest by a Yankee since Chad Green on 8/15/19 vs. Cleveland (0.1IP, 4H, 5ER, 1BB, 1K, 2HR).
- The Yankees went 11-1 in his 12 starts from 6/24-8/26.
- Won three straight starts from 6/24-7/6 after going winless in his previous eight (5/7-6/18)…marked the first time he won three straight starts since winning four straight starts from 8/25-9/12/18…also won three consecutive starts from 7/18-30, winning six of his seven starts from 6/24-7/30…posted a 2.11 ERA (42.IP, 10ER) over that seven-game stretch.
- Posted a career-long seven-game winning streak from 6/24-8/19, posting a 2.48 ERA (65.1IP, 18ER) in that 11-game stretch.

- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in seven straight starts from 7/6-8/9, tied for the fifth-longest streak by a Yankees starter since 2008, trailing only Gerrit Cole (12G from 9/5/20-5/12/21), Chad Green (12G as an opener from 6/11/17-8/12/19-G2), Michael Pineda (9G from 4/5-9/5/14) and CC Sabathia (8G from 6/25-8/1/11).
- Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for July after going 4-0 with a 1.16 ERA (31.0IP, 20H, 6R/4ER, 10BB, 25K, 2HR) in five starts during the month…his 1.16 ERA was the lowest in the AL and the second-lowest in the Majors (New York-NL's Tylor Megill - 1.04)…was his lowest ERA in a single calendar month in his career…his 4-0 record in July was the best in the Majors…ranked fourth in the AL and fifth in the Majors with a .182 opponents' batting average (20-for-110)…allowed one-or-zero earned runs in four of those five starts…marked his first career monthly honor…was the second Yankee in 2021 to be named "Pitcher of the Month" (also Gerrit Cole in April)…marked the first time the Yankees have had two pitchers win the award in a single season since 1999 (RHP Hideki Irabu in July and RHP Mariano Rivera in August).
- Set a season high with 7.0IP on 7/6 at Seattle (4H, 1ER, 1BB, 9K)…marked his longest start since 4/3/19 vs. St. Louis (also 7.0IP)…also tied that mark on 7/24 at Boston (W, 7.0IP, 4H, 3R/1ER, 3BB, 4K) and 9/6 vs. Toronto (L, 7.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 2BB, 5K)…also threw a season-high 101 pitches on 7/6, his most in a game since 9/18/18 vs. Kansas City (104 pitches).
- Made his 100th career start and earned the win in the Yankees' 9-1 victory on 7/18 vs. Boston (5.1IP, 4H, 0R, 2BB, 3K)…was his longest scoreless start since 9/18/18 vs. Kansas City (7.0IP).
- Earned the win on 7/30 at Miami, tossing 5.2 scoreless innings (5H, 2BB, 5K, 1WP)…was his third scoreless start of the season and his second in a three-game span…drew a walk in the fifth inning, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to draw a walk at the plate since Domingo Germán on 6/9/18 at New York-NL.
- Recorded a season-high 10 strikeouts on 8/4 vs. Baltimore (ND, 6.1IP, 4H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 1HR)…marked his third career double-digit strikeout game (also 11K on 9/18/18 vs. Kansas City and 10K on 7/12/18 vs. Milwaukee).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right ankle tendon injury on 9/9 (retro. to 9/7)…missed 19 team games…made one rehab start with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/22 (3.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 2K)…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the injured list on 9/27.
- Left his start on 9/28 at Toronto with a reaggravation of his previous right ankle injury (2.1IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K).
- Made his final start of the season on 10/3 vs. Tampa, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 2K) in the Yankees' 1-0 victory that clinched a postseason birth.
- Following the season, underwent right ankle tendon repair surgery on 10/28…the surgery was performed by Dr. Justin Greisberg at New York Presbyterian Hospital.

2020

- Spent the entire season on the injured list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery and flexor tendon repair surgery performed on 8/13/19.
- Threw off a mound for the first time following his surgery on 6/30 at PNC Park…threw 1.0 inning in a live BP session in Altoona on 8/27…tossed 25 pitches in a live BP session at PNC Park on 9/9.
- Following the season, was traded to the Yankees in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith-Njigba and RHP Miguel Yajure on 1/24/21.

2019

- Went 2-3 with a 4.10 ERA (37.1IP, 17ER) and 30K in seven starts with Pittsburgh.
- Made his first career Opening Day start, recording the loss after allowing 4ER in 6.0IP (5H, 2BB, 4K, 1HR) on 3/28 at Cincinnati.
- Allowed six unearned runs in 2.0IP (L, 4H, 2BB/1IBB, 4K, 1HP) on 4/8 at Chicago-NL…was hit in the head by a line drive off the bat of Anthony Rizzo, but remained in the game to finish the inning.
- Was credited with his third career complete game, earning the win in a rain-shortened, 5.0-inning start on 4/20 vs. San Francisco (4H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K).
- Made his final start of the season on 5/1 at Texas, earning the win (6.1IP, 4ER).
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/4 (retroactive to 5/2) with a right elbow flexor tendon strain…was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/13…as part of a rehab program, played catch on 7/13 and 7/14 and threw from 90 feet on 7/16…threw five pitches off the slope of the mound on 7/17 in addition to flat-ground work.
- Had a second opinion on his arm from Dr. David Altchek in New York on 7/29.
- Underwent flexor tendon repair surgery and "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 8/13…the surgeries were performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York City.

2018

- Was 14-10 with two complete games, a 3.20 ERA (191.0IP, 68ER) and 179K in 32 starts for Pittsburgh…posted career bests in wins, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts…led all Pirates pitchers in starts, innings pitched and strikeouts and was tied for first in wins…was one of only four NL pitchers to throw two complete games (also Mike Foltynewicz, Max Scherzer and Noah Syndergaard).
- Ranked ninth in the NL in ERA, tied for ninth in wins and ranked 11th in innings pitched…among NL pitchers with at least 185.0IP, ranked seventh with an 8.43 K/9.0IP ratio.

- Held opponents to 3ER-or-fewer in each of his final 22 starts of the season, one of two starters (excluding openers) with as long a streak that year (also Jacob deGrom)…was just the second Pittsburgh pitcher to record 3ER-or-fewer in at least 22 consecutive starts in the same season (also Bob Friend, 23 straight starts in 1963).
- Was named NL "Player of the Week" from 4/2-8, going 2-0 with a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP, 2ER) and 16K in two starts.
- Tossed his first career complete game on 4/8 vs. Cincinnati, holding the Reds to 1H in 9.0 shutout innings (2BB, 7K, 1HP)…his only hit allowed was a third-inning single by Reds starter Tyler Mahle…was the first one-hit complete game by a Pittsburgh pitcher since A.J. Burnett on 7/31/12 at Chicago-NL.
- Collected his first career extra-base hit on 4/30 at Washington with an RBI double off Tanner Roark.
- Was removed from the game after 3.0 scoreless innings on 5/11 vs. San Francisco after sustaining a laceration on the inside of the middle finger on his right hand…did not miss a start.
- From 6/1 through the end of the season, posted a 2.63 ERA (133.1IP, 39ER), fifth-lowest in the Majors over the span (min. 125.0IP).
- Posted a 2.90 ERA (31.0IP, 10ER) in five starts during the month of June.
- Tossed his second career complete game on 8/7 at Colorado (9.0IP, 10H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K).
- Struck out a career-high 11 batters while throwing 7.0 scoreless innings on 9/18 vs. Kansas City (4H, 1BB).
- Won five straight decisions from 8/25-9/24, going 5-0 with a 1.62 ERA (39.0IP, 7ER) and 41K in six starts over the span.

2017

- Was 8-7 with a 4.44 ERA (133.2IP, 66ER) and 125K in 25 starts with the Pirates…his 0.74 HR/9.0IP ratio (11HR) was third-lowest among NL pitchers (min. 130.0IP).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 5/6 (retroactive to 5/4) with groin discomfort…was diagnosed with testicular cancer and had surgery on 5/8…the surgery was performed by Dr. John Lyne in Pittsburgh.
- Resumed light baseball activities, including playing catch and light cardiovascular work on 5/15.
- Threw a bullpen session (25 pitches) on 5/23 at Atlanta and another (35 pitches) on 5/25 at Atlanta.
- Combined to make three rehab starts with Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis from 5/28-6/7, going 0-1 with a 3.21 ERA (14.0IP, 5ER) and 21K.
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on 6/12…started that night vs. Colorado, exactly five weeks after his surgery, and tossed 5.0 scoreless innings to earn the win (5H, 2BB, 5K).
- Was scratched from his scheduled start on 7/9 at Chicago-NL with flu-like symptoms.
- Had a career-best 18.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/23-7/15.
- Tossed a career-high 116 pitches in 5.1IP on 7/20 vs. Milwaukee.
- Allowed a career-high 10R/9ER in 3.0IP on 7/25 at San Francisco.

2016

- Saw his first Major League action, going 5-4 with a 3.38 ERA (104.0IP, 39ER) and 85K in 18 starts with Pittsburgh…ranked second among National League rookie starters in ERA behind only Junior Guerra (2.81) and ranked ninth among NL rookies in innings pitched.
- Made his Major League debut on 6/8 vs. New York-NL, allowing 3ER in 6.0IP without recording a decision…was optioned back to Indianapolis the following day, but recalled on 6/14 when Gerrit Cole was placed on the disabled list.
- Earned his first Major League win on 6/14 at New York-NL, tossing 8.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 5K, 1HP)…did not allow a hit until a Curtis Granderson single to lead off the seventh inning.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/5 (retroactive to 6/30) through 7/19 with right shoulder fatigue.
- Returned from the D.L. and started on 7/19 vs. Milwaukee…was hit in the back of the head by a line drive off the bat of Hernán Pérez in the second inning, but remained in the game and tossed 6.0 innings.
- Did not issue a walk over the span of 25.0 consecutive innings from 6/29-8/5.
- Made four straight starts without walking a batter from 6/29-7/30, the longest such streak by a Pittsburgh starter since Zane Smith in 1992 (also four straight).
- Collected his first career base hit with a single of Jeff Samardzija on 8/16 at San Francisco, snapping an 0-for-18 stretch to begin his career.
- Collected his first RBI in Game 1 on 9/17 at Cincinnati.
- Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 4-2 with a 2.04 ERA (61.2IP, 14ER) and 61K in 10 starts…tossed at least 6.0 innings in nine of those 10 starts…was ranked fifth among IL leaders in ERA and sixth in strikeouts at the time of his recall on 6/8.
- Earned the win in his season debut on 4/13 at Toledo—his first professional appearance since the end of the 2013 season (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K).

2015

- Did not make an official appearance and spent the season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery, performed on 4/9/14.
- Made seven appearances in extended spring training from 5/14-6/18…was diagnosed with lower abdominal discomfort on 6/19 and later diagnosed with a sports hernia on 6/30…had surgery to repair an inguinal hernia on 7/8, which was performed by Dr. George Eid.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Pirates organization.

2014

- Missed the entire regular season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 4/9…the surgery was performed by Dr. David Altchek in New York.
- Attended spring training with the Pirates as a non-roster invitee and made two relief appearances (2.2IP, 1ER).
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 2 prospect and the No. 29 prospect in all of baseball.

2013

- Combined with Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis to go 5-10 with a 3.73 ERA (147.1IP, 61ER) and 143K in 26 games (25 starts)…ranked second among Pirates minor leaguers in innings pitched behind Stolmy Pimentel (169.1) and third in strikeouts behind Tyler Glasnow (164) and Nick Kingham (144).
- Began the season with Altoona, going 4-7 with a 3.67 ERA (110.1IP, 45ER)…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Left his start on 5/7 at Harrisburg in the fourth inning after being struck in the shin with a comebacker off the bat of Ricky Hague.
- Was credited with his only regular season relief appearance (Majors or minors) after beginning 7/1 suspended game at Binghamton on 7/2, his scheduled day to start.
- Was promoted to Indianapolis on 8/5 and went 1-3 with a 3.89 ERA (37.0IP, 16ER) in six starts.
- Pitched 5.0 scoreless innings in relief (1H, 5BB, 5K) of rehabbing Wandy Rodriguez on 9/6 in Game 3 of the first round of the International League playoffs vs. Durham.
- Prior to the season, participated in the 2013 World Baseball Classic, pitching for Team Canada…made one start, allowing 2R/1ER in 4.0IP on 3/10 vs. Team USA (4H, 1BB, 3K)…played for Canada in the 2013 World Baseball Classic since his mother was born in Toronto and his father in St. Andrews West (near Cornwall, Ontario).
- Following the season, made one start with Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League (2.0IP, 1R/0ER) before being shut down with a groin injury.
- For the third straight year, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 2 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among Pittsburgh farmhands following the season…was also named by the publication as the No. 22 prospect in all of baseball.

2012

- Combined with Single-A Bradenton and Double-A Altoona to go 9-8 with a 3.55 ERA (142.0IP, 56ER) and 116K in 26 starts.
- Spent the majority of the season with Bradenton, going 6-8 with a 3.82 ERA (125.0IP, 53ER) in 23 starts…was named to the Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star team.
- Was twice named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" — 4/23-30 and 7/30-8/6.
- Participated in the 2012 All-Star Futures Game in Kansas City, allowing 2H and 1ER in 1.0IP.
- Was promoted to Altoona on 8/17, making three starts and going 3-0 with a 1.59 ERA (17.0IP, 3ER).
- Was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/20-27.
- Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 2 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among Pittsburgh farmhands for the second straight year…was also the publication's No. 19 prospect in baseball…was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 15 prospect on their Top 100 prospects in baseball list.

2011

- Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with a 3.98 ERA (92.2IP, 41ER) and 97K in 23 starts with Single-A West Virginia…was named to the South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star Team.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as Pittsburgh's No. 2 prospect and as having the organization's "Best Curveball"…was also tabbed by the publication as the 15th-best prospect in all of Baseball.

2010

- Did not pitch after being drafted, but was tabbed by *Baseball America* as baseball's No. 11 prospect and Pittsburgh's top prospect following the season…was also named by the publication as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Curveball" among Pirates farmhands.

PERSONAL

- Last name is pronounced "TIE-own"…is a self-proclaimed "coffee expert" and has blogged about coffee from around the world.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as the best pitcher available in the 2010 draft and second-best overall player among the Top 200 prospects in the country…was also rated by the publication as having the "Best Fastball" and as being the "Closest to the Majors" among all high school pitchers.
- Is a 2010 graduate of The Woodlands (Tex.) High School…made the varsity team as a freshman and went 22-6 with 282K in 173.0IP during his high school career…went 8-1 with a 1.78 ERA and 114K over 11 games as a senior…struck out 19 batters while tossing a no-hitter on 3/23/10.
- Was the winning pitcher in the Gold Medal Game against Cuba for USA Baseball's 18U National Team during the Pan American Junior Championship in Venezuela in 2009…went 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA and 28K in two starts during the tournament.
- Played for Canada in the 2013 World Baseball Classic since his mother was born in Toronto and his father in St. Andrews West (near Cornwall, Ontario).
- In 2018, was the recipient of the Pittsburgh BBWAA "Good Guy Award" and was the Pirates' nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award…was the recipient of the Chuck Tanner Memorial Award at the annual Pittsburgh Rotary Club Awards banquet on 11/10/18.

Taillon's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2011	West Virginia	2	3	3.98	23	23	0	0	0	92.2	89	45	41	9	9	22	97	3	0
2012	Bradenton	6	8	3.82	23	23	2	0	0	125.0	109	57	53	10	6	37	98	14	0
	Altoona	3	0	1.59	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	11	3	3	0	0	1	18	0	0
2013	Altoona	4	7	3.67	20	19	0	0	0	110.1	112	54	45	8	5	36	106	6	0
	Indianapolis	1	3	3.89	6	6	0	0	0	37.0	31	16	16	1	4	16	37	3	0
2014								Did Not Pitch - Injured											
2015								Did Not Pitch - Injured											
2016	Indianapolis	4	2	2.04	10	10	0	0	0	61.2	44	14	14	2	1	6	61	1	0
	PITTSBURGH - a	5	4	3.38	18	18	0	0	0	104.0	99	40	39	13	3	17	85	1	2
2017	PITTSBURGH - b	8	7	4.44	25	25	0	0	0	133.2	152	69	66	11	4	46	125	7	0
	Altoona	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0
	Indianapolis	0	1	4.09	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	12	6	5	0	0	2	15	0	0
2018	PITTSBURGH	14	10	3.20	32	32	2	1	0	191.0	179	69	68	20	6	46	179	2	0
2019	PITTSBURGH - c	2	3	4.10	7	7	1	0	0	37.1	34	24	17	4	2	8	30	1	0
2020	PITTSBURGH - d							Did Not Pitch - Injured											
2021	YANKEES - e, f	8	6	4.30	29	29	0	0	0	144.1	130	73	69	24	6	44	140	4	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**20**	**24**	**3.50**	**89**	**88**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**460.2**	**413**	**197**	**179**	**30**	**25**	**121**	**440**	**28**	**0**
AL Totals		**8**	**6**	**4.30**	**29**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**144.1**	**130**	**73**	**69**	**24**	**6**	**44**	**140**	**4**	**0**
NL Totals		**29**	**24**	**3.67**	**82**	**82**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**466.0**	**464**	**202**	**190**	**48**	**15**	**117**	**419**	**11**	**2**
Major League Totals		**37**	**30**	**3.82**	**111**	**111**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**610.1**	**594**	**275**	**259**	**72**	**21**	**161**	**559**	**15**	**2**

Selected by Pittsburgh in the first round (second overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 5 (retroactive to June 30) - July 19, 2016 with right shoulder fatigue.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 6 (retroactive to May 4) – June 12, 2017 while undergoing testicular cancer treatment.
c - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 4 (retroactive to May 2) with a right elbow flexor tendon strain…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 13, 2019, missing the remainder of the season.
d - Placed on the 60-day injured list for the entire season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery and flexor tendon repair surgery.
e - Acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Roansy Contreras, INF Maikol Escotto, OF Canaan Smith-Njigba and RHP Miguel Yajure on January 24, 2021.
f - Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 9 (retroactive to September 7) - September 27, 2021 with a right ankle tendon injury.

Taillon's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Canada, Phoenix	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
WBC Totals		**0**	**0**	**2.25**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4.0**	**4**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**

Taillon's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.979	111	27	65	2	94	3

Taillon's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2021	NYY	.000	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Major League Totals		**.110**	**111**	**136**	**2**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**57**	**0**	**0**

Taillon's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 3, last on 4/20/19 vs. SF (5.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 4/8/18 vs. CIN. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 2 times (last on 8/7/18 at COL). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 11 - 2 times (last on 9/7/17 vs. CHC). **RUNS:** 10, 7/25/17 at SF. **WALKS:** 5, 8/22/17 vs. LAD. **STRIKEOUTS:** 11, 9/18/18 vs. KC. **HOME RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last: 6/29/21 vs. LAA). **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 6/24-8/19/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 4g, 4/19-5/22/18. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 18.1, 6/23-7/15/17.

Pitcher of the Month: July 2021 **Player of the Week:** April 2-8, 2018 **Rookie of the Month:** None

GLEYBER TORRES • INF

25

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/13/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Caracas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Caracas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 162 days

STATUS

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- With 24HR in his 2018 rookie season and 38HR in 2019, was the third Yankee all-time with multiple 20HR seasons *before turning 23 years old* (also Mickey Mantle, three seasons from 1952-54 and Joe DiMaggio, two seasons from 1936-37)…is one of six middle infielders in Baseball history with multiple 20HR seasons by his age 22 season, joining Cal Ripken Jr. (two, 1982-83), Alex Rodriguez (three, 1996-98), Carlos Correa (three, 2015-17), Ozzie Albies (2018-19) and Fernando Tatis Jr. (2019, '21).
- Hit 62HR in 267 games from 2018-19, the second-highest total for a Yankee in his first two Major League seasons (Joe DiMaggio, 75HR in 1936-37).
- His 74HR are fifth-most by a Yankee through his age-24 season (Mickey Mantle-173, Joe DiMaggio-137, Lou Gehrig-84, Joe Pepitone-80).
- Of his 74 career home runs, 30 have come with runners on base…of his 74HR, 25 have tied the game (4) or given the Yankees the lead (21)…has 34HR in his career against the AL East, including 16 vs. the Baltimore Orioles.
- Recorded 10 multi-HR games prior to turning 23…are tied for third-most by any player in Baseball history at age 22-or-younger (Eddie Mathews-13; Juan Soto-11; Mel Ott, Bob Horner and Bryce Harper-10 each).
- Has a team-high 13 three-run HRs since the start of 2018.
- Since making his Major League debut on 4/22/18, leads all Yankees hitters with 234RBI (next: Aaron Judge-227RBI.
- Is a career .352 (64-for-182) hitter with 37R, 14 doubles, 16HR, 41RBI and 23BB in 53 games vs. the Orioles…has hit safely in 25-of-27 home games against them in his career.
- Since 2019, the Yankees have gone 36-6 when he homers.
- In 22 career postseason games, has hit .325/.413/.575 (26-for-80) with 14R, 5 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI and 12BB…hit all five of his postseason home runs at age 23-or-younger, tied for the third-most by a player in Major League history prior to his 24th birthday, trailing only Carlos Correa (7HR) and Evan Longoria (6HR)…only one other Yankee hit as many HR in the postseason prior to turning 24: Mickey Mantle (also 5HR).
- Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2019-21).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
- 2018, 2019

2021

- Batted .259 (119-for-459) with 50R, 22 doubles, 9HR, 51RBI, 50BB and 14SB in 127 games with the Yankees…set a career high in stolen bases…appeared at SS (108G/104GS) and 2B (19GS).
- Was the third Yankee since 2011 to hit safely in each of the team's first seven games of a season, joining Travis Hafner (first seven games in 2013) and Kevin Youkilis (first nine games in 2013)…had exactly 1H in 4AB in each of those seven games.
- Recorded his first multi-hit game of the season on 4/22 at Cleveland (3-for-5, 1R, 1RBI), snapping his career-long 20-game streak (9/23/20-4/21/21) without a multi-hit game…recorded multiple hits in 9-of-22 games from 4/22-5/23.
- Set a season high with his 11-game on-base streak from 4/24-5/6…batted .308/.426/.385 (12-for-39) with 6R, 3 doubles, 5RBI and 8BB in that span.
- Hit .325 (39-for-120) with 16R, 6 doubles, 3HR, 21RBI, 13BB and 3SB in 33 games from 4/27-6/10 after hitting .208 (16-for-77) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2RBI, 12BB and 1SB in his first 21 games of the season (4/1-26).
- Recorded 16RBI in 16 games from 4/28-5/23 after driving in just two runs over his first 22 games of the season (4/1-27).
- Hit a game-tying RBI double in the ninth inning on 4/29 at Baltimore…marked his sixth career game-tying or go-ahead hit in the ninth inning or later and first since a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/23/19 at Minnesota.
- Tied his career high with 3BB on 5/4 vs. Houston (also 6/16/19 at Chicago-AL and 6/24/19 vs. Toronto).
- Hit a "walk-off" infield single in the 11th inning on 5/8 vs. Washington despite the Nationals' five-man infield…was his fourth career "walk-off" hit and first since a "walk-off" single on 6/26/19 vs. Toronto…was the Yankees' first "walk-off" win since 9/12/20 vs. Baltimore (Voit, sac fly, 10th inn.) and first "walk-off" hit since Gio Urshela's "walk-off" single on 8/30/20-Game 1 vs. the Mets (eighth inning)…also hit a game-tying RBI single in the ninth inning…marked his seventh and eighth career hits in the ninth inning or later that either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead.

- Hit his first HR of the season on 5/9 vs. Washington…came in his 119th AB of the season…snapped his career-long 39-game homerless streak (9/18/20-5/8/21)…marked his first HR in 148AB (9/17/20 vs. Toronto where he homered in his third AB of the game).
- Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 5/13 and reinstated on 5/19…missed six team games.
- After being reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 5/19, batted .356/.415/.479 (26-for-73) with 10R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI, 8BB, 2SB and 1SF in 21 games from 5/19-6/10.
- Drove in eight of the Yankees' 14 runs during their three-game set vs. the White Sox from 5/21-23…recorded multiple RBI those three games, marking just the third time in his career he accomplished the feat (also 4G from 8/30-9/2/18 and 3G from 6/19-21/19)…matched the longest streak by a Yankee since Mike Tauchman's five-game streak from 7/31-8/6/19)…his three-game streak with multiple hits during that series also matched the longest of his career (fifth time and first since 8/14-16/20)…recorded 3H in back-to-back games from 5/22-23 for the first time in his career.
- Drove in both of the Yankees' runs on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL, hitting a solo HR in the seventh inning and a "walk-off" single in the ninth (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI)…marked his fifth career "walk-off" hit and second of the year (also 5/8 vs. Washington)…marked his ninth career hit in the ninth inning or later that either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead…was his fourth such hit in 2021.
- Recorded a season-high 4RBI on 5/22 vs. Chicago-AL…his 4RBI matched the second-most he has recorded in a game, trailing only a career-high 6RBI in Game 2 on 8/12/19 vs. Baltimore…marked his most in a game since notching 4RBI on 9/9/20 at Toronto in Buffalo.
- Hit a game-tying RBI double in the ninth inning on 6/6 vs. Boston.
- Left the game on 6/17 at Toronto in Buffalo in the fourth inning with left lower back stiffness (0-for-2).
- Was 1-for-4 on 6/26 at Boston, snapping an 0-for-19 stretch at the plate with his ninth-inning single.
- Notched 3RBI over a two-game span from 6/29-30 after not driving in a run in a career-high 17 games from 6/8-28.
- Did not play on 7/6 at Seattle due to cramping in his left hamstring.
- Was 1-for-4 with 1 double on 7/10 at Houston…marked his first extra-base hit since 6/13 at Philadelphia (double)…his 19-game stretch without an XBH from 6/15-7/9 was the longest of his career.
- Posted a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 7/17-29, batting .333/.400/.641 (13-for-39) with 5R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 8RBI, 4BB, 4SB, 1HP and 1SF over that span…was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career, trailing only a 12-game streak from 4/23-5/7/19 (also had an 11-game streak from 5/9-22/19)…his 11-game on-base streak also matched his season best (also 11G from 4/24-5/6).
- Hit 3HR in a four-game span from 7/17-21 after hitting just 3HR in his first 78 games of the season (4/1-7/16)…prior to that four-game stretch, had not homered in 28 games (6/6-7/16), the second-longest homerless stretch of his career (39G from 9/18/20-5/8/21)…homered in back-to-back games from 7/17-18, marking the seventh time in his career he has homered in consecutive games and the first time since 8/22-23/19.
- Stole multiple bases for the first time in his career on 7/24 at Boston…hit a go-ahead RBI single in the eighth.
- Batted in the leadoff spot in the starting lineup in back-to-back games from 7/30-31 at Miami for the third and fourth time in his career (also 9/10/19 at Detroit and 8/4/19 vs. Boston).
- Was ejected in the seventh inning by HP umpire Dan Bellino on 7/30 at Miami…marked his first career ejection.
- From 8/1 to the end of the season, hit .305/.350/.445 (39-for-128) with 19R, 9 doubles, 3HR, 14RBI and 10BB in 36 games.
- Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/9 with a left thumb sprain…missed 22 team games…combined to appear in three rehab games with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…was returned from rehab and reinstated on 9/3.
- Hit a pinch-hit RBI single in the seventh inning on 9/4 vs. Baltimore, his second career pinch hit (also a go-ahead PH double in the eighth inning on 9/13/20 vs. Baltimore).
- Made his final 19 appearances at 2B (9/13-10/3).
- Over his final 18 games (9/14-10/3), hit .318 (21-for-66) with 10R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI, 8BB and 2SB.
- Hit safely in 10 straight games from 9/14-24, batting .389/.476/.528 (14-for-36) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI, 6BB/1IBB and 2SB over that span.
- Started at 2B in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston and went 0-for-4.

2020

- Hit .243 (33-for-136) with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI in 42 games with the Yankees.
- Began the season hitting .119 (5-for-42) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB in his first 12G of the season from 7/23-8/7…over his final 30G (beginning Game 1 on 8/8), batted .298 (28-for-94) with 15R, 8 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 20BB.
- Went 3-for-4 with 1R, 1HR and 2RBI on 7/26 at Washington, hitting a solo HR in the seventh and a game-winning RBI single in the eighth to break a 2-2 tie.
- On 7/30 at Baltimore, was removed defensively in the fourth inning with a right elbow contusion after being hit by a pitch in the first (X-rays taken at Oriole Park at Camden Yards were negative)…did not miss a game.
- Reached safely in nine straight games—hitting safely in seven of those—from Game 1 on 8/8 through 8/17 (12-for-27, 7R, 2 doubles, 3RBI, 9BB) after failing to reach in any of his prior six games from 8/1-7.
- Snapped an 0-for-24 stretch with a second-inning single in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay (1-for-3, 1R, 1BB).
- Went 8-for-13 with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB in the Yankees' four-game series vs. Boston from 8/14-17.
- Left the game on 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay with a tight left hamstring…underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 8/21…imaging revealed Grade 1 strains of the left quad and left hamstring…was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/24 (retroactive to 8/21) through 9/5 with a left hamstring strain, missing 13 team games.

- Hit his second home run of the season on 9/9 at Toronto (also 7/26 at Washington)…at the time, his 25-game homerless drought (7/29-9/8) was the longest of his career (previous: 19G from 6/26-7/23/19)…with 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI in the game, marked his first game with multiple extra-base hits since 9/8/19 at Boston (also 1 double and 1HR)…also marked his first game with at least 4RBI since 9/8/19 at Boston (4RBI).
- Broke a 1-1 tie in the eighth inning with a game-winning, pinch-hit, two-run double on 9/13 vs. Baltimore…was his first career pinch hit.
- Collected his 50th career double on 9/22 at Toronto in his 305th career game (also had 65HR), is one of six players in franchise history with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his first 305 career games, joining teammate Gary Sánchez (51 doubles, 89HR), Joe DiMaggio (84 doubles, 81HR), Joe Gordon (60 doubles, 56HR), Mike Pagliarulo (50 doubles, 51HR) and Alfonso Soriano (79 doubles, 50HR)…is just the third Yankee with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his age-23 season (also Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle).
- Reached base in 17-of-30 plate appearances over seven postseason games, batting .435/.567/.696 (10-for-23) with 5R, 2HR, 5RBI, 7BB and 2SB.
- Was 5-for-7 with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB in 2G in the ALWCS at Cleveland…went 4-for-4 with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 1BB in ALWCS Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland, reaching base five times…was the first Yankee to reach base safely at least five times in a postseason game since Alex Rodriguez went 2-for-2 with 3BB in 2009 ALCS Game 6 vs. Los Angeles-AL…was the first Yankee to record at least 4H in a playoff game since Ichiro Suzuki in 2012 ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit (also 4H)…at 23 years, 291 days, was just the second Yankee to record at least 4H in a postseason game prior to his 24th birthday (also Derek Jeter's 4H in 1996 ALCS Game 1 vs. Baltimore at the age of 22 years, 105 days)…was the second-youngest player in Major League history to reach base at least five times in a postseason game (Carlos Correa reached base five times in 2015 ALDS Game 4 vs. Kansas City at the age of 21 years, 20 days)…became the eighth Yankee (first since Hideki Matsui, Gary Sheffield and Bernie Williams all did so in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston) to have at least 4H and 3RBI in a postseason game and the only to do so as a shortstop…with his 3RBI from the No. 7 spot and Gardner's 3RBI from the No. 8 spot, the Yankees became the first team in postseason history to have their No. 7 and No. 8 hitters both record at least 3RBI in the same game (credit: STATS).

2019

- Hit .278 (152-for-546) with 96R, 26 doubles, 38HR, 90RBI and 48BB in 144 games…set career highs in almost every offensive category…was the second Yankees middle infielder in 100 years to lead the club in home runs (Robinson Canó-27HR in 2013)…received one fifth place and one ninth place vote in AL MVP balloting.
- Is the second-youngest Yankee to have at least 30HR in a season behind only Joe DiMaggio…his 90RBI were most by a Yankee in a season at age 22-or-younger since Mickey Mantle had 102RBI in 1954.
- His 38HR were tied for second-most by a middle infielder in team history (min. 50% of G at 2B/SS): 2B Alfonso Soriano (39HR in 2002, 38HR in 2003).
- Of his 38HR, 21 came vs. the AL East…hit 13HR vs. Baltimore, the most ever by a player vs. a single opponent in a single season in the divisional era (since 1969).
- Had 16 of his 38HR come in his Major League-best eight multi-HR games…tied the Yankees' franchise record for multi-HR games in a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (2007), Mickey Mantle (1961) and Babe Ruth (1927)…were second-most by any Major Leaguer since 2011 behind Giancarlo Stanton (10) with Miami in 2017…was the first player under the age of 23 to record eight multi-HR games in a season (previous record set by Texas's Juan Gonzalez-7 in 1992)…was the second player ever to record eight multi-HR games as a middle infielder in a season, joining Texas's Alex Rodriguez (10 in 2002).
- Hit 20HR at Yankee Stadium, fifth-most home runs at home by an AL player in 2019…became the sixth player (eighth time) to hit 20 homers at the current Yankee Stadium in a single season and third since 2017 (Aaron Judge-33HR in 2017 and Giancarlo Stanton-20HR in 2018).
- Batted .394/.467/1.045 (26-for-66) with 22R, 4 doubles, 13HR and 20RBI in 18 games vs. the Orioles, hitting safely in 15 of those contests…his 13HR surpassed Chicago-NL's Sammy Sosa (12HR in 1998 vs. Milwaukee) for the most by any player vs. a single opponent in one season in the divisional era (since 1969)…is one of six players ever to hit at least 13HR vs. a single opponent in a season (Yankees' Lou Gehrig-Major League-record 14HR vs. Cleveland in 1936; Yankees' Roger Maris-13HR vs. Chicago-AL in 1961, Milwaukee-NL's Joe Adcock-13HR vs. Brooklyn in 1956, Chicago-NL's Hank Sauer-13HR vs. Pittsburgh in 1954, Philadelphia-AL's Jimmie Foxx-13HR vs. Detroit in 1932)…had five multi-HR games vs. Baltimore, establishing a new Major League record for multi-HR games vs. one opponent in a single season, previously held by Roy Sievers (1955 vs. Kansas City A's), Gus Zernial (1951 vs. St. Louis-AL) and Ralph Kiner (1947 vs. Boston-AL)…*STATS, LLC*, notes he became the first player in Major League history to hit 10 of his first 12 home runs of a season against the same team…according to STATS, Inc., was the first player to homer in both games of two doubleheaders vs. the same opponent (5/15 and 8/12, both vs. Baltimore) in one year since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1983 vs. Montreal.
- Hit two grand slams, becoming the fourth Yankee to hit multiple grand slams in the same season before turning 23 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio (3 in 1937), Mickey Mantle (2 in 1952) and Yogi Berra (2 in 1947).

- According to the YES Network, with Gary Sánchez hitting 10HR vs. the O's, became the 10th set of teammates in Major League history (fifth set of Yankees) to hit at least 9HR against the same team in a single season and the first since San Francisco's Barry Bonds and Rich Aurilia (9HR each) in 2001 vs. Arizona…the last set of Yankees to do so was Mickey Mantle (11HR) and Roger Maris (9HR) in 1961 vs. the Washington Senators.
- Hit .338 (25-for-74) with 8R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI in 19 Interleague games, reaching safely in 16 of those 19 contests…became just the fifth player in Interleague history (since 1998) to begin a season with XBHs in each of his first six Interleague contests (also Milwaukee's Keon Broxton-2017, Texas' Nomar Mazara-2017, Toronto's Matt Stairs-2007 and Philadelphia's Doug Glanville-1999, all 6G streaks).
- Is one of only two players in Yankees history to have multiple games in the same season in which he went 4-for-4 or better with 2HR (4/4 at Baltimore, 8/22 at Oakland), joining Lou Gehrig in 1934.
- Through 50 team games (Game 1 on 5/25), hit 12HR…with Gary Sánchez (15HR) and Luke Voit (13HR), became the second trio in Yankees history to reach 12HR apiece by the club's 50th game of the season, joining Mickey Mantle (21HR), Yogi Berra (16HR) and Hank Bauer (13HR) in 1956 (credit: *STATS, LLC.*).
- Made his first career Opening Day roster…at 22 years, 105 days old, was the eighth-youngest player to make an Opening Day roster in 2019, older than only Atlanta's Ronald Acuña Jr., Ozzie Albies and Bryse Wilson, Toronto's Elvis Luciano, Washington's Victor Robles and Juan Soto and San Diego's Fernando Tatis Jr.
- Became the first Yankee to hit safely in the team's first three games of the season at age 22-or-younger since Bobby Murcer in 1969 (first 9G at age 22).
- Collected his third career multi-HR game on 4/4 at Baltimore (also 5/21/18 at Texas and 8/1/18 vs. Baltimore), going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 4RBI, setting a career high in hits…joined Didi Gregorius (4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay) as just the second Yankee to collect at least 4H, 2HR and 4RBI in a game since 2013…at 22 years, 112 days old, became the youngest Yankee with 4H, including at least 3XBH, in a single game since DiMaggio on 6/28/36 (Game 1) at St. Louis-AL (21y, 216d).
- Had a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 4/23-5/7, hitting .347 (17-for-49) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 2BB and 2SB…was the first Yankee, age-22 or younger, to compile at least a 10-game hitting streak since 22-year-old Melky Cabrera had both a 15-game and a 13-game streak in 2007.
- Played in his 100th career win on 5/9 vs. Seattle (his 159th career game), becoming the quickest Yankees position player to appear in 100 wins since Brett Gardner reached 100 team wins in his 155th game on 4/11/10.
- Hit 9HR—including three multi-HR games—in 15 games from 5/15 (Game 1) through 5/29…had 1HR over his previous 22 games from 4/17-5/11.
- Hit 3HR in 5/15 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the first Yankee with 3HR in a doubleheader since Brett Gardner on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto…at 22 years, 153 days old, joined Joe DiMaggio as the only Yankees under 23 years old to hit 3HR in one day (DiMaggio had 3HR in a DH on 9/13/36 and a 3HR game on 6/13/37, both at St. Louis-AL's Sportsman's Park)…was the seventh-youngest Yankee to homer in both games of a doubleheader and youngest since Johnny Ellis on 5/24/70 (21y, 276d)…hit 2HR in Game 1, his fourth career multi-HR game…at 22y, 153d, became the youngest Yankee to reach four multi-HR games (prev.: Joe DiMaggio, 22y, 166d on 5/10/37 at Chicago-AL).
- Was also the youngest in franchise history to reach five career multi-HR games (age 22 years, 158 days on 5/20 at Baltimore) and six career multi-HR games (age 22 years, 160 days on 5/22 at Baltimore), surpassing Joe DiMaggio on both occasions (22 years, 198 days to five multi-HR games and 22 years, 200 days to six).
- Led the Majors with a .462 OBP in June, batting .333/.462/.569 (24-for-72) with 21R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 17RBI and 19BB in 22G…had a 20.4% walk rate (19BB/93PA) after posting a 5.8% walk rate (13BB/226PA) from March-May.
- Hit his first career grand slam on 6/19 vs. Tampa Bay.
- Had multiple RBI in three straight games from 6/19-21…hit a homer in each game, homering in at least three straight games for the second time in his career (homered in four straight from 5/21-25/18)…with Gary Sánchez also homering in each of those games, became the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to homer in three consecutive games together (confirmed by *Elias*).
- Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 6/26 vs. Toronto, his third career "walk-off" hit.
- Collected his 200th career hit on 6/30 in London…at 22 years, 199 days, was the youngest player to collect 200H with the Yankees since Mickey Mantle reached the mark as a 20-year-old in 1952.
- Was named to his second career AL All-Star team (also 2018) and went 1-for-2…according to *Elias*, was the third Yankee to make two All-Star teams before turning 23, joining Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle…was the third Yankee to record multiple seasons with at least 20HR prior to turning 23, joining Mickey Mantle (3x, 1952-54) and Joe DiMaggio (2x, 1936-37).
- Hit his 20th homer on 7/24 at Minnesota…with 24HR in his 2018 rookie season, became the third Yankee all-time with multiple 20HR seasons *before turning 23 years old* (also Mickey Mantle, three seasons from 1952-54 and Joe DiMaggio, two seasons from 1936-37)…became the fourth middle infielder in Baseball history with multiple 20HR seasons by his age 22 season, joining Cal Ripken Jr. (two, 1982-83), Alex Rodriguez (three, 1996-98) and Carlos Correa (three, 2015-17)…was his first homer since 6/25 vs. Toronto, snapping a 19-game homerless stretch (6/26-7/23) during which he hit .333 (24-for-72).
- Hit 13HR in 26 games in August, second-most in the Majors behind only Cincinnati's Aristides Aquino (14HR)…were the most by a Yankee in a calendar month since Aaron Judge hit 15HR in Sept. 2017 and most by a Yankees middle infielder in a single month since 2B Joe Gordon hit 13HR in July 1940…had four multi-HR games, the most in a month by a Yankee since Judge (four), also in Sept. 2017.
- Hit his second career grand slam on 8/2 and drove in all four Yankees runs in the team's 4-2 win vs. Boston.
- Collected his fifth 2HR game of the season—and seventh of his career—in Game 2 on 8/3 vs. Boston…at 22 years, 233 days old, was the then-second-youngest player in AL history (and then-seventh-youngest in Major League history) to reach seven career multi-HR games, one week older than the Yankees' Joe DiMaggio (22 years, 226 days on 7/9/37 vs. Washington-AL)…was the second player in Yankees history (and eighth in Major League history) to record five multi-HR games in a season prior to turning 23 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio (5x in 1937 at age 22).

- Hit 15HR over his final 38 games of the season (from Game 1 on 8/12).
- Reached base safely in a career-best 22 straight games from 8/12 (Game 1) through 9/4, batting .306/.355/.718 (26-for-85) with 18R, 2 doubles, 11HR, 17RBI and 6BB over the span…since 1955, was the second-longest streak by a Yankee at age-22 or younger, behind Derek Jeter's 23-game streak from 8/31-9/25/96.
- Went 4-for-8 with 4R, 3HR and 7RBI in 8/12 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, homering once in Game 1 and hitting two three-run HRs in Game 2…at 22 years, 242 days old, was the youngest player in AL history (and fourth-youngest in Major League history) at the time to reach eight career multi-HR games (Juan Soto and Fernando Tatis did so at a younger 22 in 2021)…was his second career doubleheader with 3HR (also 5/15/19 vs. Baltimore)…became the only player in 50 years to hit 3HR in a doubleheader twice as a Yankee (credit: *Elias*)…according to STATS, Inc., was the first player to homer in both games of a doubleheader vs. the same opponent twice in one year since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1983 vs. Montreal.
- His second HR in Game 2 on 8/12 vs. Baltimore was his 50th career home run…at age 22 years, 242 days, was the third-youngest Yankee to reach the plateau, older than only Mickey Mantle (21 years, 279 days on 7/26/53, Game 1) and Joe DiMaggio (22 years, 226 days on 7/9/37).
- Went 3-for-4 with 3R, 2HR and 6RBI in Game 2 on 8/12 vs. Baltimore, the third-youngest (22y, 242d) Yankee to record at least 2HR and 6RBI in a game (since RBI became an official stat in 1920), behind Joe DiMaggio (22y, 226d on 7/9/37 vs. Washington-AL) and Lou Gehrig (22y, 34d on 7/23/25 vs. Washington-AL).
- Hit two solo HRs on 8/17 vs. Cleveland at 22 years, 247 days old, becoming the youngest player in Major League history to record seven multi-HR games in the same season.
- Hit two solo HRs on 8/22 at Oakland (4-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 2RBI), his eighth multi-home run game of the season…at 22 years, 252 days, became the second-youngest player in Baseball history to reach 10 career multi-HR games behind only the New York Giants' Mel Ott (22 years, 163 days)…was his second career game going 4-for-4 or better with at least 2HR (also 4/4/19 at Baltimore)…no other player in Major League history had two such games before turning 24 years old.
- Hit his 60th career home run on 9/10 at Detroit…at 22 years, 271 days, was the third-youngest Yankee to reach 60HR (Mickey Mantle - 22 years, 199 days; Joe DiMaggio - 22 years, 249 days)…his 256 games were the fourth-fewest by a Yankee to reach 60 career homers (Aaron Judge-197G, Sánchez-201G; DiMaggio-223G).
- Started at 2B in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games, hitting .324/.375/.703 (12-for-37) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI…became the first Yankee to hit 3HR in a single postseason at age-22 or younger and the third-youngest Yankee to hit multiple postseason HRs: Mickey Mantle hit 4HR prior to turning 22 years old (2HR in 1952 World Series at age-20, 2HR in 1953 World Series at age-21); Tony Kubek hit 2HR in 1957 World Series Game 3 at Milwaukee at 21 years, 358 days…led all playoff participants in slugging and OPS (1.078), tied for third with 8XBH, ranked fourth in OBP and tied for sixth in RBI…had a 10-game postseason hitting streak from 2018 ALDS Game 1 at Boston through 2019 ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston, batting .378/.452/.730 (14-for-37) with 8R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 5BB and 2SB during the span…was the second player under age-23 to compile a 10-game postseason hitting streak, joining Texas' Elvis Andrus (12G in 2010)…was the longest by any Yankee since Derek Jeter (11G in 2009-10)…became the first AL player (and seventh Major Leaguer) to collect 7XBH (4 doubles, 3HR) through his team's first six postseason games in a season…his 8XBH are tied for the fourth-highest total in a single postseason in Yankees history…are tied for the most in a postseason by any player age-22 or younger (Los Angeles-NL's Cody Bellinger, 8XBH in 2017; Washington's Juan Soto, 8XBH in 2019)…had at least 1RBI in four straight games from ALDS Game 1 through ALCS Game 1, at the time, tied for the second-longest streak to begin a postseason in club history (Alex Rodriguez-7G in 2009).
- In ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota, hit a go-ahead two-run double in the fifth…in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, hit his first career postseason HR and collected his first postseason multi-hit game (3-for-4, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI, 1SB)…at 22 years, 298 days old, became the second player under the age of 23 in Major League history to record three extra-base hits in a postseason game, joining Houston's Carlos Correa (1 double, 2HR) in 2015 ALDS Game 4 vs. Kansas City at 21 years, 20 days old…was the seventh Yankee of any age to do so, joining Babe Ruth (twice), Robinson Canó, Derek Jeter, Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui and Alex Rodriguez.
- In ALCS Game 1 win at Houston (3-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI), had 3H for the second consecutive game and set a Yankees single-game RBI record for a player 22 years old or younger…at 22 years, 303 days old, became the third-ever player under the age of 23 to record 5RBI in a playoff game (Atlanta's Andruw Jones-5RBI in 1996 World Series Game 1 at the Yankees at 19 years, 180 days old, and Chicago-NL's Addison Russell-6RBI in 2016 World Series Game 6 at Cleveland at 22 years, 283 days old)…tied the Yankees' ALCS RBI record, joining Hideki Matsui, who did it twice (2004 ALCS Game 1 vs. Boston and 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston)…with his ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota (3-for-4, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI, 1SB), was the second player in Major League history with at least 3H, including a double and a HR, in consecutive postseason games, joining Brooklyn's Roy Campanella in 1955 World Series Games 3-4 vs. the Yankees…was the 12th Yankee with 3H in consecutive playoff games and ninth to do so within the same postseason…batted cleanup in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston, becoming the first Yankee under age 23 to bat fourth in the starting lineup in a playoff game.

2018

- Hit .271 (117-for-431) with 54R, 16 doubles, 24HR, 77RBI and 42BB in 123 games (104GS at 2B, 15 at SS)…ranked second among Major League rookies in RBI and fourth in HR…hit .538 (7-for-13) with 15RBI with the bases loaded.
- Ranked third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting, collecting three second-place votes and 16 third-place votes…was a finalist for the *Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year."
- Of his 24HR, 13 came with runners on base…ranked third in the Majors with seven three-run HR…of his 24HR, 12 tied the game (2) or gave the Yankees the lead (10)…hit 13HR from the ninth spot in the lineup, the most by a Yankee in a single season from the No. 9 spot in franchise history.
- Is one of nine rookies in Yankees history to hit 20HR in a season and was one of four to do so from 2016-18 (also Gary Sánchez-20HR in 2016, Aaron Judge-52HR in 2017 and Miguel Andújar-27HR in 2018).

- With teammate Miguel Andújar hitting 27HR, became the first pair of Yankees rookies to hit 20HR in the same season…according to *Elias*, were the eighth set of rookie teammates to both hit 20HR, and the first since Cincinnati's Joey Votto and Jay Bruce in 2008…the Yankees became the sixth team in Major League history with multiple rookies with at least 20HR and 60RBI, joining the 2006 Marlins (Mike Jacobs, Dan Uggla, Josh Willingham), 1982 Twins (Gary Gaetti, Kent Hrbek), 1977 Athletics (Wayne Gross, Mitchell Page), 1975 Red Sox (Fred Lynn, Jim Rice) and 1960 Orioles (Jim Gentile, Ron Hansen).
- His 24HR marked the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee in his age-21 season or younger, behind 21-year-old Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936)…marked the third-most career HRs by a Yankee prior to turning 22, trailing only Mickey Mantle (57) and DiMaggio (29).
- Had 15HR during the first half, one of five Yankees rookies to hit at least 10HR before the All-Star break, joining Aaron Judge (30HR in 2017), Miguel Andújar (12HR in 2018), Joe DiMaggio (11HR in 1936) and Nick Johnson (11HR in 2002)—credit: *Elias*…joined Andújar as the first Yankees rookies with at least 10HR before the All-Star break in the same season (first team to do so since the 2016 Dodgers: Corey Seager-17, Trayce Thompson-13).
- His 15HR before the All-Star Game were tied with Robinson Canó (15HR in 2011) for fourth-most by a Yankees second baseman entering the break, trailing only Canó (21HR in 2013, 20HR in 2012 and 16HR in 2010).
- Was twice named AL "Player of the Week:" 5/21-27 and 8/27-9/2.
- Started at 2B in first 20 games after his recall, with the Yankees going 17-3…became the first position player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to start and be on the winning side in 16 of his first 17 Major League games.
- Is the second-youngest Yankee to record at least 17H in his first 15 career games (4/22-5/6), just two weeks older than Ben Chapman, who collected 17H from 4/19-5/4/30…is one of three 21-year-olds in Yankees history to record hits in 12 of his first 15 career games (Joe DiMaggio, Frankie Crosetti)…is the youngest Yankee to collect at least 11RBI through his first 15 games.
- Made his Major League debut on 4/22 vs. Toronto at 21 years, 130 days old and was the ninth-youngest player to appear in a game in 2018…was the youngest position player to appear in a game for the Yankees since Melky Cabrera (age 20) in 2005…was 0-for-4 after being called from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- Collected his first Major League hit in 4/23 win vs. Minnesota (single off Tyler Kinley)…at 21 years, 131 days old, was the youngest Yankee to record a hit since Melky Cabrera (20y, 338d) on 7/15/05 at Boston.
- Doubled in 4/25 win vs. Minnesota…at 21 years, 133 days old, became the youngest Yankee to record an extra-base hit since Derek Jeter doubled on 9/26/95 at Milwaukee at 21 years, 92 days old.
- Stole his first career base in 4/30 loss at Houston…at 21 years, 138 days, was the youngest Yankee to steal a base since Bobby Murcer on 9/23/66 vs. Boston (20 years, 126 days)…the loss marked his first time being on the losing side of a Major League game, snapping a career-opening eight-game winning streak…became the fourth position player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to start and be on the winning side in each of his first eight Major League games, joining Atlanta C Evan Gattis (won and started his first 10G in 2013), Washington-AL OF Babe Ganzel (first 9G in 1927) and Philadelphia SS Dave Bancroft (first 8G in 1915)…two pitchers also started team wins in their first 8G: St. Louis' Allen Watson (1993) and Chicago-AL's John Whitehead (1935).
- Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for May…in 24G, hit .325/.380/.663 (27-for-83) with 13R, 9HR and 24RBI, leading all Major League rookies in batting average, HR and RBI during the month (min. 75AB)…was the fifth Yankee (eighth time) to win AL "Rookie of the Month" and the third current Yankee to do so, joining Gary Sánchez (Aug. 2016) and Aaron Judge (four times in 2017)…teammate Miguel Andújar won in June and August 2018.
- Hit safely in nine straight games (5/2-11), the youngest Yankee to tally as long a hitting streak since Mickey Mantle had a 10G hitting streak from 6/24-7/3/52 (G1), ending at 20y, 257d.
- Had 3RBI, including a game-tying two-run ninth-inning single in 5/3 win at Houston…became the youngest Yankee (age 21y, 141d) with a game-tying or go-ahead hit in the ninth inning-or-later since Bobby Murcer (20y, 134d) on 10/1/66 at Chicago-AL (RBI single in the ninth in a 5-3 win)…had 3RBI on 5/4, becoming the youngest Yankee (21y, 141d - 21y, 142d) ever with at least 3RBI in consecutive games (prev. Jerry Priddy, 21 years, 179 days, 5/6-7/41).
- Hit three-run HR—the first of his Major League career—in 5/4 win vs. Cleveland…at age 21y, 142d, became the youngest Yankee to homer since John Ellis hit an inside-the-park HR on 5/17/69 vs. California (20y, 269d)…was the youngest Yankee to homer over the fence since Bobby Murcer (19y, 117d) on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL…became the youngest player born outside the U.S. to homer for the Yankees (prev. Jesús Montero, 21y, 281d on 9/5/11 vs. Baltimore)…was the youngest Yankees 2B ever to hit a HR (prev. Jerry Priddy, 21 years, 178 days on 5/6/41 vs. Detroit)…was the third Yankee since 1999 to hit a HR with at least two runners on for his first career homer (also Colin Curtis, three-run HR, on 7/21/10 vs. Los Angeles-AL; and Hideki Matsui, grand slam, on 4/8/03 vs. Minnesota).
- Hit a three-run "walk-off" home run in the ninth inning to win 5/6 game vs. Cleveland, becoming the youngest player in franchise history (21 years, 144 days) to hit a "walk-off" HR (prev. Mickey Mantle, 21y, 185d on 4/23/53 vs. Boston)…according to *Elias*, is the third-youngest Yankee ever with a "walk-off" RBI, older than only Mark Koenig (age 21y, 76d on 10/3/1925 vs. Philadelphia) and Ben Chapman (age 21y, 121d on 4/25/1930 vs. Boston)…was the sixth Yankee with a "walk-off" HR within his first two career HRs, joining Clint Frazier (2017), Alfonso Soriano (1999), Mike Hegan (1967), Bob Grim (1957) and Frank LaPorte (1906).
- Homered in four straight games (5/21-25)…was 21 years and 163 days old on 5/25 and at the time, was the fourth-youngest player in the Modern Era (since 1900)—and youngest AL player—to homer in his fourth consecutive game (Miguel Cabrera in 2004 at 20y, 362d; Andruw Jones in 1998 at 21y, 138d; Albert Pujols in 2001 at 21y 147d)—credit: *Elias*…Ronald Acuña joined the group later in 2018 (5 straight at age 20y, 239d)…was the second Yankees rookie to accomplish the feat (also Gary Sánchez, 4G from 9/17-21/16)…his four-game HR streak was tied for the longest by a second baseman in franchise history (also Joe Gordon from 7/24-27/40 and Tony Lazzeri from 5/21-24/36).

- Collected his first career multi-HR game in 5/21 win at Texas, hitting a two-run HR and solo HR…at 21y, 159d old, became the second-youngest player in Yankees history with a multi-HR game (Mickey Mantle hit 2HR on 8/11/52 vs. Boston at 20y, 296d)…both HR came off RHP Bartolo Colon (44.362), who was 23y, 203d older than Torres…according to STATS, marked the third-largest age difference between an older pitcher and younger batter on a HR in Yankees history, behind a Mickey Mantle HR off Satchel Paige (25y, 105d difference) in 1951 and Bobby Murcer HR off Hoyt Wilhelm (23y, 298d difference) in 1969.
- Collected his second career "walk-off" hit with a 10th-inning RBI single on 5/29 vs. Houston at age 21y, 167d (also a three-run "walk-off" HR on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, age 21y, 144d)…is the youngest player in franchise history with two "walk-off" RBI in the same season…was his first career extra-inning hit.
- Homered at age 21 years, 182 days on 6/13 vs. Washington, in the same game as Nationals OF Juan Soto (19y, 231d)…according to STATS, their combined age of 41y, 48d was the youngest by opposing players to homer in the same game since Indianapolis' Egyptian Healy and the New York Giants' Mike Tiernan on 5/19/1887.
- Reached 50 career games on 6/19 vs. Seattle…through his 50th game, had 14HR and 35RBI…at the time, his 14HR were tied for seventh-most in AL history through a player's first 50 career games…were tied with Aaron Judge for third-most by a Yankee through 50G (Gary Sánchez-19 and Kevin Maas-15)…his 35RBI were eighth-most by a Yankee through his first 50 career games.
- Hit cleanup for the first time in his career on 6/30…at 21 years, 199 days, became the third-youngest cleanup hitter in Yankees history, behind Mickey Mantle (27G from 1951-53, first on 9/29/51-G1 vs. Boston at 19y, 344d) and Lou Gehrig (4G in 1923, first on 9/27/23 at Boston at 20y, 100d)…was the youngest since Mantle hit cleanup on 5/5/53 at Cleveland at 21 years, 197 days.
- Was the first Yankee—and sixth Major Leaguer—ever to hit at least 15HR in his first 60 career games at age 21-or-younger, joining Cody Bellinger (24), Adam Dunn (17), Willie Mays (17), Albert Pujols (17) and Frank Robinson (16)…became the second rookie in Yankees history to hit 15HR before the All-Star break (Judge-30HR in 2017).
- Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 7/4 (effective 7/5) - 7/25 with a right hip strain…was removed from 7/4 win vs. Atlanta in the fifth with the injury…played three rehab games with Single-A Tampa.
- Was named via the Player Ballot to his first career All-Star team (did not play due to injury)…was the fourth Yankee to be named to the AL All-Star team at age 21-or-younger, joining Joe DiMaggio (age 21 in 1936), Mickey Mantle (ages 20-21 from 1952-53) and Willie Randolph (age 21 in 1976)…was the 12th Yankees rookie selected to an AL All-Star team, joining starters Aaron Judge (2017), Hideki Matsui (2003) and Joe DiMaggio (1936) and reserves Dellin Betances (2014), Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Willie Randolph (1976), Tom Tresh (1962), Ryne Duren (1958), Bobby Richardson (1957), Spec Shea (1947) and Joe Page (1944)…was the fourth Yankee to make the All-Star team as a rookie since 2014 (Betances, Judge and Tanaka) after the team had just one rookie All-Star from 1977-2013 (Matsui in 2003).
- Hit solo HR and three-run HR in 8/1 loss vs. Baltimore…was his second career 2HR game (also 5/21 at Texas)…became the second player in Yankees history to record at least two multi-HR games before turning 22 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio, who had three in 1936…at 21 years, 231 days old, was the youngest Yankee ever to record a second career multi-HR game, 10 days younger than DiMaggio was on 7/23/36 at St. Louis-AL (21y, 241d).
- Reached 50RBI in his 74th game on 8/5 at Boston, the seventh-fastest Yankee to 50RBI, behind Joe DiMaggio (46th game), Joe Gordon (53rd), Tony Lazzeri (57th), Bob Meusel (65th), Gary Sánchez (69th) and Mickey Mantle (73rd).
- Reached 20HR in his 93rd game on 8/27 vs. Chicago-AL, at the age of 21 years, 257 days…at the time, only eight other players as young as Torres in Major League history reached the milestone in as few games (Ronald Acuña Jr., Tony Conigliaro, Carlos Correa, Bob Horner, Albert Pujols, Frank Robinson, Giancarlo Stanton, Darryl Strawberry)…became the third Yankee ever to hit 20HR prior to turning 22 years old (Mickey Mantle-57, Joe DiMaggio-29).
- Had a career-long streak of four straight games with multiple RBI from 8/30-9/2 (2RBI in each game)…collected the game-winning RBI in consecutive games (two-run single in the eighth on 8/31, two-run HR in the fifth on 9/1).
- Hit two-run HR and was 1-for-4 in 9/7 win at Seattle…the homer was his 100th career hit and at 21 years, 268 days of age, became the fourth-youngest Yankees player to reach the milestone behind Mickey Mantle (20 years, 193 days), Ben Chapman (21 years, 207 days) and Joe DiMaggio (21 years, 230 days).
- Hit a two-run home run off Eduardo Rodriguez in the fourth inning of 9/29 win at Boston…was the 265th by a Yankee in 2018, surpassing the 1997 Mariners (264) for most by any team in Major League history (has since been surpassed)…was also the 20th HR by a Yankee from the ninth spot in the batting order, making the Yankees the first team in Baseball history with at least 20HR from all nine spots in the lineup (credit: *Elias*).
- Made his postseason debut, batting .250 (4-for-16) with 1R in five playoff games.
- At age 21 years, 294 days, on the day of the AL Wild Card Game, became just the third Yankee since 1958 to appear in a postseason game at age 21-or-younger (also Jesús Montero at age 21y, 310d in ALDS Game 4 on 10/4/11 and Phil Hughes at age 21y, 102d in ALDS Game 1 on 10/4/07)…was the youngest position player to appear in a postseason game for the Yankees since INF Tom Carroll (age 19y, 15d) in World Series Game 5 on 10/2/55.
- Collected his first playoff hit in ALDS Game 1 at Boston, becoming the second-youngest player in Yankees history (21 years, 296 days) to record a postseason hit, behind Mickey Mantle (first postseason hit at 19 years old in 1951 World Series Game 2 vs. the New York Giants)…hit safely in all four games of the ALDS, the second-longest hitting streak by a Yankee, age-21 or younger, behind Mickey Mantle (6G: 4G in 1952 at age-20, 2G in 1953 at age 21).
- Batted .347 (17-for-49) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 11RBI in 14 games with the RailRiders, appearing at 2B, SS and 3B…was named International League "Player of the Week" for 4/5-15 after hitting .385/.405/.564 (15-for-39) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 1SB in 10 games.

2017

- Played in 55 games between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before missing the remainder of the season with a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his left elbow…combined to hit .287/.383/.480 (58-for-202) with 31R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 34RBI, 30BB and 7SB…recorded a .973 fielding percentage (5E/187TC) while playing in 28G at SS, 15G at 3B and 10G at 2B.
- Began the year with Trenton and hit .273/.367/.496 (33-for-121) with 22R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 18RBI, 17BB and 5SB in 32 games…reached safely in 27-of-32 games with the Thunder…at 20 years and 4 months, was the youngest player to make a 2017 Opening Day roster in the Eastern League.
- Was placed on the minor league D.L. from 4/19 (retroactive to 4/18) to 4/28 with mild right rotator cuff tendinitis.
- Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/22 and hit .309/.406/.457 (25-for-81) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 16RBI and 13BB in 23 games…reached safely in 21-of-23 games with the RailRiders.
- Suffered a torn UCL in his left (non-throwing) elbow on a slide at home plate in a 6-2 win in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 6/17 at Buffalo…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 6/21.
- Attended his first Major League spring training as a non-roster invitee, hitting .448/.469/.931 (13-for-29) with 8R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 9RBI in 19 games…was named the recipient of the 2017 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect for the second consecutive season and the No. 6 overall prospect in baseball…*Baseball America* also labeled him as the Yankees' "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm."

2016

- Split the season with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Single-A Tampa, batting .270 (129-for-478) with 81R, 29 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 66RBI and 21SB in 125 games.
- Began the season with Myrtle Beach and hit .275 (98-for-356) with 62R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR and 47RBI in 94G.
- Was traded to the Yankees from the Cubs on 7/25 and played in 31 games for Tampa, batting .254 (31-for-122) with 19R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 19RBI.
- After the season, played in 18 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and was the recipient of the AFL's 2016 Joe Black MVP Award…was the youngest MVP in AFL history (at the time) as he batted .403/.513/.645 (25-for-62) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 11RBI and 14BB…was also named the AFL "Player of the Week" twice and was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team and AFL Fall Stars Game.
- Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, Baseball's No. 5 prospect overall, the FSL's No. 2 prospect and the Carolina League's "Best Defensive Shortstop" and "Best Infield Arm"…was ranked the No. 3 overall prospect by MLB Pipeline and No. 4 overall prospect by ESPN.

2015

- Combined with Single-A South Bend and Single-A Myrtle Beach to bat .287 (140-for-487) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 64RBI and 22SB in 126G…was fifth among all Cubs farmhands in batting average and stolen bases.
- Was named to the Midwest League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams and was tabbed the Midwest League Prospect of the Year.
- Following the season, was named the top prospect in the Cubs organization by *Baseball America*, as well as the No. 41 overall prospect in baseball.

2014

- In his professional debut, combined to bat .297 (54-for-182) with 37R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 33RBI, 29BB and 10SB in 50 games with the AZL Cubs and short-season Single-A Boise…his .297 BA was the third-highest among all Cubs minor leaguers.
- Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Cubs organization.

2013

- Was signed by the Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the 2013 international free agent class.

PERSONAL

- Full name is Gleyber David Torres Castro ("GLAY-burr").
- In September 2020, was announced as a Special Olympics Global Ambassador, joining the Cubs' Willson Contreras as the first two Major League Baseball players to serve in the role…as an ambassador, works to build bridges of inclusion for people with intellectual disabilities spanning the Americas, specifically partnering with Special Olympics New York and Special Olympics Florida…in 2021 Gleyber Torres partnered with the Special Olympics and Cubs catcher Wilson Contreras for a Spanish-language fitness campaign, Escuela de Fuerza…the campaign, which translates to "school of strength", is aimed at Hispanic athletes with intellectual disabilities…the program provides at-home workout videos for those athletes that are avoiding public spaces.
- Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award, presented in February 2020.
- Was honored in November 2018 with the Community Service Award by Hamilton-Madison House, a non-profit organization dedicated to providing non-English speaking residents with lessons in the English language, computer and career skills…spoke to event attendees about learning English after coming to the United States from Venezuela.

Torres' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	AZL Cubs	.279	43	154	33	43	6	3	1	29	0	4	0	25	33	8	7	14	.372	.377
	Boise	.393	7	28	4	11	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	7	2	0	5	.469	.786
2015	South Bend	.293	119	464	53	136	24	5	3	62	1	4	2	43	108	22	13	26	.353	.386
	Myrtle Beach	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	1	.208	.174
2016	Myrtle Beach	.275	94	356	62	98	23	3	9	47	5	1	5	42	87	19	10	19	.359	.433
	Tampa - a	.254	31	122	19	31	6	2	2	19	0	0	0	16	23	2	3	4	.341	.385
2017	Trenton	.273	32	121	22	33	10	1	5	18	0	0	1	17	21	5	4	0	.367	.496
	Scranton/WB	.309	23	81	9	25	4	1	2	16	0	1	1	13	26	2	2	5	.406	.457
2018	Scranton/WB	.347	14	49	6	17	3	1	1	11	0	2	0	5	10	1	1	2	.393	.510
	YANKEES - b	.271	123	431	54	117	16	1	24	77	1	5	5	42	122	6	2	17	.340	.480
	Tampa	.333	3	9	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.455	.444
2019	YANKEES	.278	144	546	96	152	26	0	38	90	1	6	3	48	129	5	2	20	.337	.535
2020	YANKEES - c	.243	42	136	17	33	8	0	3	16	0	0	2	22	28	1	0	9	.356	.368
2021	YANKEES - d, e	.259	127	459	50	119	22	0	9	51	2	4	1	50	104	14	6	19	.331	.366
	Somerset	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.750	2.000
	Scranton/WB	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.286	.167
Minor League Totals		**.285**	**376**	**1415**	**213**	**403**	**79**	**19**	**25**	**209**	**6**	**12**	**10**	**170**	**326**	**61**	**41**	**78**	**.363**	**.420**
Major League Totals		**.268**	**436**	**1572**	**217**	**421**	**72**	**1**	**74**	**234**	**4**	**15**	**11**	**162**	**383**	**26**	**10**	**65**	**.338**	**.456**

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.
b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 4 (effective July 5) - July 25, 2018 with a right hip strain.
c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 24 (retroactive to August 21) - September 5, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.
d - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from May 13 - 19, 2021.
e - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 9 - September 3, 2021 with a left thumb sprain.

Torres' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.308	4	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.308
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.417	3	12	5	5	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	.462	.917
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.280	6	25	3	7	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	.333	.600
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.714	2	7	3	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.800	1.143
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.313	5	16	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	1	.450	.500
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		**.357**	**4**	**14**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.471**	**.571**
LDS Totals		**.341**	**12**	**41**	**8**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**10**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**.438**	**.561**
LCS Totals		**.280**	**6**	**25**	**3**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.333**	**.600**
POSTSEASON TOTALS		**.325**	**22**	**80**	**14**	**26**	**5**	**0**	**5**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**15**	**4**	**0**	**3**	**.413**	**.575**

Torres' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY, Washington	Selected - Did Not Play (Injured)																		
2019	NYY, Cleveland	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		**.500**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.500**	**.500**

Torres' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.971	193	309	416	22	747	99
Shortstop	.950	246	274	544	43	861	98

Torres' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 10. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 10, last on 8/22/19 at OAK. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 8/2/19 vs. BOS (Eduardo Rodriguez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 1, 5/6/18 vs. CLE (Dan Otero). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Torres' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 3 times (last on 8/14/20 vs. BOS). **RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **2B:** 1 - 72 times (last on 10/1/21 vs. TB). **3B:** 1, 6/29/18 vs. BOS. **HR:** 2 - 10 times (last on 8/22/19 at OAK). **RBI:** 6, 8/12/19 vs. BAL-G2. **BB:** 3 - 3 times (last on 5/4/21 vs. HOU). **SO:** 4, 6/22/21 vs. KC. **SB:** 2, 7/24/21 at BOS. **HIT STREAK:** 12g, 4/23-5/7/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 5/21/21 vs. CWS (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 2 times (last: 8/27-9/2/18) **Rookie of the Month:** May 2018

WE ARE NEW YORK

(IT'S IN OUR NAME)

From bridges and towers to subway lines and iconic buildings, for decades our association members have contributed to the beauty and well-being of the landmarks that make up our skyline and the infrastructure that keeps New York moving forward.

YOUR CITY IS OUR CITY AND WE'RE PROUD TO BE A PART OF IT.

New York
Structural Steel
Painting Contractors
Association Inc.

Kieran Ahern, President • Dan O'Connell, Legal Advisor • Jed Coldon, Director

nysspca.net

2021 in Review

The Yankees clinched their postseason birth on the final day of the regular season with **OF Aaron Judge's** first career "walk-off" hit.

2021 Postseason Summary

PLAYOFF RETURN: The Yankees clinched the 57th playoff appearance in franchise history (119 seasons, 47.9%)… qualified for the postseason for the 23rd time in 27 seasons since 1995 (missing only in 2008, '13-14, '16).

- The Yankees fell to Boston, 6-2, in a "winner-take-all" Wild Card Game at Fenway Park.

THE SKIPPER, TOO: Manager Aaron Boone was the second manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first four managerial seasons, joining Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight)…was the third manager to make the playoffs in his first four seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).

SEEING RED: The 2021 AL Wild Card Game marked only the fifth time that the Yankees faced the Red Sox in a postseason series: 1999 ALCS (won 4-1), 2003 ALCS (won 4-3), 2004 ALCS (lost 4-3) and the 2018 ALDS (lost 3-1)…the Yankees are 12-12 in 24 postseason games vs. the Red Sox (6-6 at home, 6-6 in Boston).

AROUND THE WORLD: The Yankees' Wild Card Game roster featured players born in six different countries: United States (15), Dominican Republic (5), Venezuela (2), Cuba (2), Colombia (1) and Nicaragua (1).

OUT OF THE PARK: Yankees batters have homered in 17 consecutive postseason games (since 2019 ALDS Game 1), the longest postseason streak by any team in Baseball history (previous: Houston's 14-game streak from 2017-18 and Los Angeles-NL's 14-game streak from 2020-21).

OCTOBER TESTED: Nine of the 26 players on the Yankees' Wild Card Game roster had not appeared in a postseason game prior to 2021: C Rob Brantly, LHP Nestor Cortes, OF Joey Gallo, RHP Domingo Germán, RHP Clay Holmes, LHP Lucas Luetge, LHP Wandy Peralta, LHP Joely Rodríguez and INF Andrew Velazquez.

- 13 of the 26 appeared for the Yankees during the 2020 postseason (Chapman, Cole, Gardner, Green, Higashioka, Judge, King, Loáisiga, Sánchez, Torres, Urshela, Stanton, Wade).

STANTON ISLAND: DH Giancarlo Stanton went 3-for-4 with 1R, 1HR and 1RBI in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston…hit a solo HR in the ninth inning, his ninth career postseason HR…his 9HR through his first 18 career postseason games are tied with Carlos Beltrán for the most by any Major League player.

COLE TRAIN: RHP Gerrit Cole started for the Yankees… making his fifth career "winner-take-all" start…matched Roger Clemens (five) for the most in Major League history.

Postseason Game Summary

Yankees fell to the Red Sox, 6-2, in the winner-take-all AL Wild Card Game

October 5, 2021 at Fenway Park

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
NYY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	-	2	6	0
BOS	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	x	-	6	7	0

WP: Nathan Eovaldi; **LP**: Gerrit Cole; **SV**: None

After clinching a postseason berth on the final day of the regular season, the Yankees fell to the Red Sox in the Wild Card Game at Fenway Park, 6-2…**RHP Gerrit Cole** started and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR) in his shortest career postseason start…**Yankees batters** totaled 6H, including 2XBH, and did not walk…had just one AB with a runner in scoring position (0-for-1)… scored their runs on solo HRs by **1B Anthony Rizzo** (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) in the sixth and **DH Giancarlo Stanton** (3-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) in the ninth…Stanton was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game…**RHP Clay Holmes** stranded two inherited runners in relief of Cole and tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1K).

2021 Postseason Statistics

Hitting	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Joey Gallo	.000	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Brett Gardner	.000	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Kyle Higashioka	.000	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Aaron Judge	.250	1	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	.500
Rougned Odor	.000	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Anthony Rizzo	.250	1	4	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	1.000	1.250
Gary Sanchez	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Giancarlo Stanton	.750	1	4	4	1	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.750	1.500	2.250
Gleyber Torres	.000	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Gio Urshela	.333	1	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Andrew Velazquez	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Post. Totals	**.188**	**1**	**32**	**32**	**2**	**6**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**.188**	**.375**	**.563**

Pitching	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	GIDP	BF
Gerrit Cole	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	.400	0	12
Chad Green	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.200	0	6
Clay Holmes	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.200	2	5
Jonathan Loáisiga	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	.000	0	6
Luis Severino	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.200	0	6
Post. Totals	**0-1**	**6.75**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8.0**	**7**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**.250**	**2**	**35**

2021 Regular Season Summary

ABOVE BOARD: The Yankees clinched their 29th consecutive winning season (since 1993)…marks the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-64…is tied with the Boston Bruins' 29-season winning streak from 1968-96 for the third-longest streak of consecutive winning seasons all-time in the four major sports (MLB/NFL/NBA/NHL), behind only their own 39-season stretch and 32 straight winning seasons by the Montreal Canadiens (1952-83).

RACE TO THE FINISH: The Yankees made the postseason for the fifth consecutive season (since 2017)…was their 23rd trip to the postseason in the last 27 years since 1995 (missing only in 2008, '13-14, '16)…**Manager Aaron Boone** was the second manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first four managerial seasons, joining Mike Matheny (2012-15 w/ St. Louis, four straight)…is the third manager to make the playoffs in his first four seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).

- The Yankees clinched the 57th playoff appearance in franchise history (119 seasons, 47.9%), the most in Major League history (next: Dodgers - 35 including 2021).

DOWN TO THE WIRE: The Yankees clinched their postseason birth on the final day of the regular season with Aaron Judge's first career "walk-off" hit… according to *Elias*, 2021 marked the fifth time in franchise history in which the Yankees entered the final day of the regular season still in contention to clinch a playoff spot: also 1995, 1978, 1949 and 1904.

A BRONX TALE: The Yankees went 46-35 at Yankee Stadium, clinching their 30th straight winning season at home (since 1992)… according to *Elias*, is the Majors' longest current streak and the longest streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

- Went 17-2 in a 19-game span at home from 7/17-9/3.

ROAD WARRIORS: The Yankees went 46-35 (.568) on the road in 2021, the second-best record in the AL and tied for the fifth-best in the Majors…went 20-10 (.667) in their final 30 road games of the season.

CLOSE CALLS: The Yankees played 89 games determined by 2R-or-fewer, the third-most such games in the Majors, trailing only the Mets (92) and Atlanta (90)…marked just the first time in the last 45 seasons the Yankees have had at least 89 games decided by 2R-or-fewer, their most since 1976 (91G)…their 55-34 (.618) record in those games was the second-best in the Majors in 2021, trailing only San Francisco (51-30, .630)…marked the Yankees best record in those games since 2013 (50-30, .625)…their 55 wins decided by 2R-or-fewer marked their second-most in a season in franchise history, trailing only their 56 wins in 1961.

SECOND HALF SURGE: The Yankees posted a 50-29 (.633) record in their final 79 games of the season (7/6-10/3)…was the fourth-best record in the Majors in that span, trailing only the San Francisco Giants (54-24, .692), Los Angeles Dodgers (53-24, .688) and Tampa Bay Rays (51-26, .662).

EXTRA, EXTRA!: The Yankees went 10-8 in 18 extra-inning games…their 18 extra-inning games were their most since 1997 (also 18G)…the last time they played more was 1984 (22G).

- The Yankees played three extra-inning games through their first nine games of the season for the fifth time in franchise history (also 3G in 1908, '16, '43, '64).

THE EAST WAS A BEAST: The AL East is the first division to have four teams with at least 90 wins since the 1978 AL East (four of seven).

PITCH PERFECT: Yankees pitchers posted a 3.74 ERA (1,435.1IP, 596ER) in 2021, the sixth-lowest ERA in the Majors and the third-lowest in the AL…was their third-lowest ERA in the last 36 seasons since 1986, trailing only their 3.72 ERA in 2017 and 3.73 ERA in 2011.

- **Yankees pitchers** also ranked fourth in the Majors in strikeouts (1,569K) and K/9.0IP (9.84), fifth in K/BB (3.19) and sixth in opponents' BA (.231) and WHIP (1.21).
- Their 1,569K were the second-most in franchise history, trailing only their 1,634K in 2018.
- Posted a 29.0 scoreless inning streak from the sixth inning on 5/18 to the seventh inning on 5/21…was their longest scoreless inning streak since a 31.0 scoreless inning streak from 8/7-9/09 (credit: *Elias*).
- **Yankees pitchers** allowed just 1R over a four-game span from 5/19-22, marking the third time in franchise history the Yankees have allowed 1R-or-fewer over a four-game span (also 1R in 4G - 4/3-6/2002 and 0R in 4G - 5/11-16/1932).

BATTERS' EYES: Yankees batters led the Majors in walks (621BB) for the second straight season…averaged 4.09 pitches/plate appearance, the most in the Majors (next: Seattle - 4.00).

- Recorded a season-high 14BB on 7/11 at Houston, their most in a game since 4/26/06 vs. Tampa Bay (also 14BB)…marked just their sixth game with at least 14BB since 1953 (also 14BB on 4/26/06 vs. Tampa Bay, 9/12/04 at Baltimore, 7/20/98 vs. Detroit, 5/14/80 vs. Kansas City and 4/30/68 at Baltimore).

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used a franchise-record 59 players in 2021 (P: 30, C: 3, INF: 13, OF: 13)…their previous record was 58 in 2014.

- The Yankees used 15 different starting pitchers for just the seventh time in franchise history: 18 in 1946, 16 in 1989, 16 in 1915, 15 in 1987, 15 in 1959 and 15 in 1907.

COMEBACK KIDS: The Yankees recorded 44 come-from-behind wins in 2021, the third-most in the Majors, trailing only Boston (47) and Tampa Bay (46).

- The Yankees swept the Blue Jays from 6/15-17 despite trailing in the seventh inning or later in each of those games: were trailing 5-3 in the seventh on 6/15, 2-1 in the seventh on 6/16 and 4-3 in the seventh on 6/17…according to STATS, was the first time the Yankees had ever swept a road series of at least three games despite trailing in the seventh inning or later in every game…according to *Elias*, that stretch was the first time the Yankees won at least three straight games after trailing in the seventh inning or later in each of them since a four-game stretch from 5/14-17/09 (1G vs. Toronto; 3G vs. Minnesota).

BRONX BOMBERS: The Yankees hit 93HR in their final 59 games of the season (since 8/1), the second-most in the Majors in that span, trailing only the Toronto Blue Jays (105HR).

WALK IT OFF: The Yankees recorded 11 "walk-off" wins the season, tied for the fourth-most in the Majors behind Colorado (12), Oakland (12) and Philadelphia (12)…marked just the second time in the last 33 seasons (since 1989) the Yankees have recorded at least 10 "walk-off" wins in a season (also 15 in 2009).

- The Yankees won three straight home games from 5/8-21 in "walk-off" fashion for the first time since they recorded three straight "walk-off" wins from 5/15-17/09 (all against the Twins).

FOR STARTERS: Yankees starters posted a 3.91 ERA (829.1IP, 360ER)…was their lowest ERA since 2014 (3.77) and their third-lowest in the last 38 seasons since 1984 (also had 3.85 ERA in 1998).

- Posted a 3.67 ERA (405.0IP, 165ER) in their final 80 starts of the season…allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 66 of their final 80 starts and 2ER-or-fewer in 54 of those starts.
- Recorded 894K, the second-highest strikeout total by a Yankees starting pitching staff in franchise history…trailed only the 2017 Yankees (907K).
- Recorded a 37.0 scoreless inning streak from 5/19-5/25, the second-longest scoreless streak by Yankees starters in franchise history, trailing only a 40.0 scoreless inning streak from 5/10-16/32.
- Tossed at least 5.0 shutout innings in five straight starts from 5/19-23 (RHP Corey Kluber's 9.0IP on 5/19, RHP Domingo Germán's 7.0IP on 5/20, LHP Jordan Montgomery's 7.0IP on 5/21, RHP Gerrit Cole's 7.0IP on 5/22 and RHP Jameson Taillon's 5.0IP on 5/23)…was the first time in franchise history that Yankees starters have tossed at least 5.0 shutout innings in at least five consecutive starts…were the first Major League team to accomplish the feat since the Washington Nationals did so in five straight starts from 6/20-25/15.

PEN PALS: Yankees relievers posted a 3.50 ERA (606.0IP, 236ER) in 2021, the fourth-lowest bullpen ERA in the Majors and second-lowest in the AL…trailed only the San Francisco Giants (2.97), Los Angeles Dodgers (3.12) and Tampa Bay Rays (3.23).

- Yankees relievers ranked fourth in K/BB (2.99, second in AL), fifth in K/9.0IP (10.02, second in AL) and opponents' BA (.225, second in AL), tied for fifth in strikeouts (675, tied for second in AL) and sixth in BB/9.0IP (3.36, fourth in AL)

STRIKEOUT MACHINE: Yankees pitchers recorded 15 double-digit strikeout performances (Gerrit Cole-9, Jordan Montgomery-2, Nestor Cortes-1, Domingo Germán-1, Corey Kluber-1, Jameson Taillon-1)…those 15 such outings were the most in Yankees history (previous: 14 in 1963 and 1998)…six different Yankees pitchers recorded at least 10K in a game, marking the first time in franchise history six different pitchers have recorded at least 10K in a game in a single season.

- **LHP Jordan Montgomery** (11K) and **LHP Nestor Cortes** (12K) recorded double-digit strikeout games in back-to-back games from 9/15-16…it marked just the third time in the last 21 seasons that Yankees starters recorded back-to-back double digit strikeout games (AJ Burnett's 12K and CC Sabathia's 10K from 8/27-28/09; CC Sabathia's 10K and Andy Pettitte's 10K from 8/13-14/09)…*Elias* confirmed that Montgomery and Cortes were the first pair of Yankees starters to record at least 11K in back-to-back games.

WINNING WAYS: The Yankees won a season-high 13 straight games from 8/14-27, their longest winning streak since a 13-game winning streak from 9/1-12/61…marked just the ninth time in franchise history the Yankees won 13 consecutive games…their 13-game winning streak matches the second-longest by any Major League team over the last four seasons, trailing only St. Louis' 17-game streak from 9/11-29/21 (Oakland also had a 13-game streak from 4/9-24/21).

- **Yankees pitchers** posted a 2.61 ERA (114.0IP, 33ER) over their winning streak…held opponents to 3R-or-fewer in nine of those 13 games.
- **Yankees batters** scored at least 5R in 11 of those 13 games.
- Entered their game on 8/23 at Atlanta with a nine-game winning streak…faced the Braves who also entered the game with a nine-game winning streak…according to *Elias*, it was the third game in Major League history in which both teams entered with at least nine-game winning streaks and the first since 9/7/1901 between the Pirates (10 straight wins) and the Phillies (nine straight wins).

DOING MORE WITH LESS: The Yankees won eight games in 2021 with 4H-or-fewer, their most such wins in franchise history…won 21 games when scoring 3R-or-fewer, matching their most such wins in the last 43 seasons since 1979 (also 21 in 2008 and 2014).

BLANK SPACE: Yankees pitchers recorded 13 shutouts, matching the second-most in the AL in 2021, trailing only Toronto (15)…were their most in a season since 2005 (14)…marked only the fourth time in the last 40 seasons (since 1982) that the Yankees have recorded at least 13 shutouts in a season (14 in 2005, 16 in 1998 and 13 in 1993).

- Tossed back-to-back shutouts twice in 2021 (5/19-20 at Texas and 7/9-10 at Houston)…had accomplished the feat just once in their previous six seasons from 2015-2020 (2G from 5/1-2/18 at Houston).

SWINGING FOR THE FENCES: Yankees batters homered in a season-high 19 straight games from 9/8-28…was the third-longest home run streak in franchise history, trailing only their Major League record 31-game streak (5/26-6/30/19) and a 25-game streak (6/1-G2-29-G2/41)…hit multiple HR in 11 of those 19 games, hitting 41HR in that span…during that streak, 68 of their 99R scored via the HR.

- Their 19-game HR streak was the second-longest such streak by any Major League team over the last two seasons, trailing only Cleveland's 20-game streak from 8/15-9/6/21.

FOUR LEAF CLOSERS: The Yankees had seven different pitchers record a save in 2021…marked just the sixth time in franchise history that the Yankees have had at least seven pitchers record a save in a single season: 2016 Yankees (9), 2019 Yankees (8), 2018 Yankees (8), 1980 Yankees (8) and 1979 Yankees (8).

- **Yankees pitchers** recorded a save in seven straight games from 8/14-19, their longest such streak in franchise history (since saves became an official statistic in 1969) and tied for the longest such streak in Major League history…were the fifth team (sixth time) to accomplish the feat, joining the 2016 Marlins (7SV from 4/24-30/16), 2006 Tigers (7SV from 5/10-18/06), 2003 Dodgers (twice: 7SV from 5/16-23/03 and 6/10-17/03) and 1989 White Sox (7SV from 7/14-22/89).
- The Yankees had seven different Yankees pitchers earn a save in August (Aroldis Chapman-3, Chad Green-3, Wandy Peralta-3, Jonathan Loáisiga-2, Albert Abreu-1, Zack Britton-1, Lucas Luetge-1)…according to *Elias*, it marks just the fifth time since saves became an official statistic in 1969 that a team had at least seven different pitchers record a save in a month…the Yankees join the 1973 Braves (seven in June), 1979 Dodgers (seven in September), 2019 Rays (seven in July) and 2020 Rays (nine in August).
- The Yankees won four straight games from 8/14 through Game 1 on 8/17 with four different pitchers recording a save (RHP Albert Abreu on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, LHP Wandy Peralta on 8/15 at Chicago-AL, RHP Chad Green on 8/16 vs. Los Angeles-AL and RHP Jonathan Loáisiga in Game 1 of 8/17 doubleheader vs. Boston)…*Elias* confirmed that since saves became an official statistic in 1969, it marked the second time in franchise history that the Yankees won four consecutive games, each with a different pitcher earning a save (Zack Britton, Luis Cessa, Dellin Betances and David Robertson earned saves in four consecutive games from 8/24-26/18).
- With LHP Zack Britton's save on 8/11 at Kansas City, the Yankees had a different pitcher earn a save in five straight wins for the second time in franchise history (Tommy Kahnle, Zack Britton, Luis Cessa, Dellin Betances and David Robertson earned saves in five consecutive wins from 8/21-26/18) – credit: *Elias*.

NEW YORK GIANTS: OFs Aaron Judge and **Giancarlo Stanton** both homered in the same game 10 times in 2021, with the Yankees going 9-1 in those games… with Judge's 39HR and Stanton's 35HR, it marked the first time the Yankees had two players hit at least 35HR in a single season since 2011 when Curtis Granderson (41HR) and Mark Teixeira (39HR).

FAST AND FURIOUS: Yankees baserunners recorded 43SB after the All-Star break, tied for the sixth-most in the Majors… trailed only Cleveland (66SB), Kansas City (66SB), Oakland (51SB), Texas (51SB) and Los Angeles-AL (48SB)…recorded 43SB in their final 71 games of the season (7/18-10/3) after recording 20SB in their first 91G of the season (4/1-7/17).

- **INF/OF Tyler Wade** recorded a career-high 17SB, the most by a Yankee since 2017 when Brett Gardner recorded 23SB and Jacoby Ellsbury recorded 22SB… scored a Major League-leading 12R as a pinch runner, the most by a Yankee since 1974 (next: Homer Bush-8R in 1998 and Gerald Williams-8R in 1994).

TRIPLE THREAT: The Yankees turned a franchise-record three triple plays in 2021: 6/20 vs. Oakland in a 2-1 win, 9th inn., Chapman pitching, Sean Murphy batting, 5-4-3, Urshela to LeMahieu to Gittens; 6/17 at Toronto in Buffalo in an 8-4 win, 1st inn., King pitching, Vladimir Guerrero Jr. batting, 1-3-6-2-5-6, King to LeMahieu to Torres to Sánchez to Urshela to Torres; 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL in a 2-1 "walk-off" win, 9th inn., Chapman pitching, Andrew Vaughn batting, 5-4-3, Urshela to Odor to Voit…their triple play on 6/17 at Toronto was the first 1-3-6-2-5-6 triple play in Major League history.

- According to *Elias*, the Yankees are just the eighth team in the Modern Era to turn three triple plays in a single season, joining the 2016 Chicago White Sox (three), 1979 Boston Red Sox (three), 1979 Oakland Athletics (three), 1965 Chicago Cubs (three), 1964 Philadelphia Phillies (three), 1924 Boston Red Sox (three) and 1911 Detroit Tigers (three).
- The Yankees recorded three triple plays after recording just three over their previous 52 seasons from 1969-2020 (4/17/14 at Tampa Bay; 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore; and 4/22/10 at Oakland).
- Prior to 2021, the Yankees had never turned more than one in a single season (credit: *Elias*).
- The Yankees now have 27 triple plays in franchise history.
- According to the YES Network, with their ninth- inning triple play on 6/20, the Yankees were the first team to turn a triple play to end a game since Philadelphia did so on 8/23/2009 at New York-NL.
- LHP Aroldis Chapman was the pitcher on the mound for two of those triple plays, becoming just the fourth pitcher since 2006 to be on the mound for multiple triple plays in a single season, joining Minnesota's Martín Pérez (two, 2019), Milwaukee's Zach Davies (two, 2016) and Chicago-AL's Mark Buehrle (two, 2006).

IMMACULATE STUFF: The Yankees had two pitchers throw immaculate innings in 2021: **RHP Michael King**, who threw an immaculate inning in the fourth inning on 6/4 vs. Boston and **RHP Chad Green**, who tossed an immaculate inning in the seventh inning in Game 2 on 7/4 vs. the Mets…according to *Elias*, the Yankees were just the second team (third time) in the last 20 seasons to have two immaculate innings in a single season, joining the 2019 Boston Red Sox (Chris Sale on 5/8/19 and 6/5/19) and the 2017 Boston Red Sox (Craig Kimbrel on 5/11/17 and Rick Porcello on 8/9/17).

- According to *Elias*, the Yankees have had six immaculate innings since 2000…King and Green are joined by Dellin Betances (8/2/17 vs. Detroit), Brandon McCarthy (9/17/14 at Tampa Bay), Iván Nova (5/29/13 vs. the Mets) and A.J. Burnett (6/20/09 at Florida)… Baseball Almanac notes that Ron Guidry (8/7/84-G2 vs. Chicago-AL) and Al Downing (8/11/67-G1 at Cleveland) have also thrown immaculate innings.
- According to STATS, Green was the first pitcher in the Modern Era to toss at least 3.0 perfect innings, notch at least 6K and have an immaculate inning all in the same game.

CALENDAR DAYS: The Yankees went 21-8 during the month of August…marked just the fifth time in the last 37 seasons (since 1985) they have recorded at least 21 wins in a single calendar month…also went 21-9 in August 2019, 21-7 in August 2009, 22-10 in August 1998 and 21-6 in September 1995.

WE WERE ON A BREAK: The Yankees posted a .500-or-better record before the All-Star break for the 25th consecutive season with an All-Star break (1996-2019, '21)…marks the second-longest streak in Major League history behind the Yankees' 32 straight seasons from 1933-64.

- Went 46-27 after the All-Star break…have posted a winning record after the All-Star break in each of the last 28 seasons with an All-Star break (1993-2019, '21), the second-longest such streak in Major League history, behind their own 32-year streak from 1933-64.

SWEEPING SENSATION: The Yankees swept four straight series from 8/16-24: 1G vs. Los Angeles-AL, 3G vs. Boston, 3G vs. Minnesota and 2G at Atlanta…marked the first time they swept four straight series \since they swept five straight series from 9/16-10/2/60 (credit: Elias).

WELCOME TO THE SHOW: The Yankees had six players make their Major League debuts in 2021: OF Trey Amburgey, RHP Luis Gil, INF Chris Gittens, RHP Brody Koerner, INF Hoy Park and RHP Stephen Ridings.

- **INF Chris Gittens** was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in 2021, making his big league debut on 6/5 vs. Boston…the Yankees were the second-to-last team to have a player make his Major League debut in 2021 (Atlanta was the last)…the Yankees' season-opening 58-game stretch without having a player make his Major League debut was the longest since 2002 when Marcus Thames was the first Yankee to make his big league debut in the Yankees' 64th game of the season (6/10/02 vs. Arizona).
- **OF Trey Amburgey** and **INF Hoy Park** made their Major League debuts on 7/16 vs. Boston and **RHP Luis Gil**, **RHP Stephen Ridings** and **RHP Brody Koerner** all made their debuts on 8/3 vs. Baltimore…prior to 2021, the Yankees hadn't had multiple players make their Major League debut in the same game since 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay when Aaron Judge and Tyler Austin made their Major League debuts.
- With Gil, Ridings and Koerner all making their Major League debuts on the same day, it marked the first time the Yankees had at least three players make their Major League debut in the same game since 9/18/08 vs. Chicago-AL (Francisco Cervelli, Juan Miranda, Humberto Sanchez)…it marked just the second time in Yankees history that the Yankees had three pitchers make their big league debut in the same game (also 9/26/50 vs. Washington-AL - Lew Burdette, Dave Madison, Ernie Nevel). - credit: *Elias.*
- **RHP Luis Gil** recorded a career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/3-9/8…according to *Elias*, was the longest career-opening scoreless streak by a Yankee in franchise history, surpassing Slow Joe Doyle's career-opening 18.0-inning streak from 8/25(G1)-30(G1)/1906…according to *Elias*, Gil's career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak was the longest career-opening scoreless streak by a Major League pitcher since Carson Smith's 19.1 scoreless inning streak from 9/1/14-5/3/15…according to *Elias*, he was the first Major League pitcher since 1893, which was the first season the mound-to-plate distance was 60 feet 6 inches, to toss at least 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career appearances…*Elias* also confirmed that he was the second pitcher in Major League history to toss 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career starts, joining Philadelphia Phillies' George McQuillan, who did so in his first three career starts in 1907 (made his first career appearance as a reliever)… according to the YES Network, he was the only Major League pitcher since 1901 to not allow a run and record at least 15K through his first three Major League games.

NATIONAL ENQUIRERS: The Yankees went 12-8 (.600) against the National League, facing the NL East clubs… have posted a winning record in 20-of-25 Interleague season series since the advent of Interleague play in 1997 (20-3-2)…went 6-4 at home and 6-4 on the road.

MILESTONE MAN: Manager Aaron Boone earned his 300th managerial win on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, becoming just the 10th Manager in Yankees history to accomplish the feat…joined Joe McCarthy (1,460-867), Joe Torre (1,173-767), Casey Stengel (1,149-696), Miller Huggins (1,067-719), Ralph Houk (944-806), Joe Girardi (910-710), Billy Martin (556-385), Clark Griffith (419-370) and Buck Showalter (313-268)…accomplished the feat in his 500th game (and decision) as Yankees Manager…was the fifth-fastest Yankees Manager to reach 300 wins in terms of decisions (excludes ties), trailing Ralph Houk (468th decision), Joe McCarthy (469th decision), Casey Stengel (477th decision) and Joe Torre (484th decision).

- Recorded his 314th managerial win on 9/3 vs. Baltimore, surpassing Buck Showalter (313) for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list.

COREYBOOK ENDING: RHP Corey Kluber tossed his first career no-hitter, the 12th no-hitter in franchise history and the 11th during the regular season on 5/19 at Texas… was the 10th Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat in the regular season, joining David Cone (Perfect Game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal), David Wells (Perfect Game on 5/17/98 vs. Minnesota), Dwight Gooden (5/14/96 vs. Seattle), Jim Abbott (9/4/93 vs. Cleveland), Dave Righetti (7/4/83 vs. Boston), Allie Reynolds (7/12/51 at Cleveland and 9/28/51 vs. Boston-G1), Monte Pearson (8/27/38 vs. Cleveland-G2), "Sad" Sam Jones (9/4/23 at Philadelphia-AL) and George Mogridge (4/24/1917 at Boston)… additonally, Don Larsen threw a perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn.

- Allowed only one baserunner, a one-out, four-pitch walk to Charlie Culberson in the third inning…his one baserunner allowed marked the fewest by a Yankee in a no-hitter that wasn't a perfect game…the previous record was two baserunners held by Monte Pearson (2BB) and "Sad" Sam Jones (1BB, 1ROE).
- Kluber's no-hitter came a day after the Tigers' Spencer Turnbull threw one…according to ESPN Stats & Info, marks the eighth time in Major League history that no-hitters were thrown one-or-fewer days apart and the first since 6/29/90 when Oakland's Dave Stewart and Los Angeles-NL's Fernando Valenzuela threw them on the same day.
- At 35 years, 39 days, was the 13th pitcher (17th time) to throw a no-hitter at age 35-or-older and the first since Justin Verlander (36 years, 193 days on 9/1/19 at Toronto)…according to STATS, was the first pitcher to toss his first career no-hitter at age 35-or-older since the Yankees' David Cone on 7/18/99 (36 years, 197 days)… joins Cone as the only two Yankees to accomplish the feat at age 35-or-older.
- Was the fourth Yankees no-hitter to occur on the road and first since Allie Reynolds on 7/12/51 at Cleveland.
- Was just the third Yankees no-hitter thrown in a night game, joining Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/51 and Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996.
- His 9K were tied for the third-most by a Yankee in a no-hitter, trailing only David Wells (11K, Perfect Game on 5/17/98) and David Cone (10K, Perfect Game on 7/18/99).
- Became the third pitcher in Major League history to deliver a no-hitter against a team he had pitched for in the same or previous season, joining Terry Mulholland (8/15/90 vs. San Francisco) and Ray Caldwell (9/10/1919-Game 1 at the Yankees) - credit: Major League Baseball.

LET'S PLAY TWO: The Yankees played three doubleheaders, sweeping their doubleheader vs. Boston on 8/17 and splitting their doubleheaders on 5/27 vs. Toronto and 7/4 vs. the Mets…marked their fewest doubleheaders in a season since 2017 (also three).

MISSING IN ACTION: The Yankees placed 35 different players on the injured list for a total of 49 I.L. stints… accounted for a total of 1,556 player-games missed…10 players made multiple I.L. trips: Voit (4), Britton (3), Andújar (2), Urshela (3), Loáisiga (2), O'Day (2), Odor (2), Peralta (2), Torres (2) and Wilson (2)…utilized the 60-day I .L . 12 times and the COVID-19 injured list 15 times.

COLE TRAIN: In his second year with the Yankees, **RHP Gerrit Cole** went 16-8 with two complete games and a 3.23 ERA (181.1IP, 151H, 69R/65ER, 41BB, 243K, 24HR) in 30 starts…opponents hit .223 (151-for-677, 24HR); LH .216 (63-for-292, 13HR); RH .229 (88-for-385, 11HR)… Ranked third in the Majors in strikeouts (243, second in AL), K/9.0IP (12.06, second in AL) and K/BB (5.93, first in AL), tied for third in wins (16, first in AL) and sixth in WAR among pitchers (5.3 - FanGraphs, second in AL)…ranked second in the AL in WHIP (1.06), third in ERA (3.23) and fifth in BB/9.0IP (2.03).

- His 243K were the second-most by a Yankee in a single season in club history, trailing only Ron Guidry's 248K in 35GS in 1978.
- His nine double-digit strikeout games were tied for the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, joining David Cone (nine in 1998)…were the second-most in the Majors in 2021, trailing only Toronto's Robbie Ray (10).
- His five games with at least 12K in 2021 were the most in franchise history, surpassing Al Downing's four games in 1963.
- His six starts in 2021 with at least 10K and 0BB were the most by any Yankee in a single season (previous: Mike Mussina - four in 2001)…were tied for the second-most by a pitcher in a single season in Major League history, trailing his own record of seven such games in 2019.
- His four games with 12K and 0BB were the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, surpassing Masahiro Tanaka (three in 2017) and Mike Mussina (three in 2001)…were tied for the most by a pitcher in a season in Major League history (Cole also recorded 4G in 2019, Chris Sale had 4G in 2019 and Roger Clemens had 4G in 1997).
- Did not allow a run or walk and notched at least 12K in three starts, tying the Major League single-season record…joined Pedro Martínez (three in 2000) and Sandy Koufax (three in 1965) as the only three pitchers to record three such games in a season (credit: *Elias*).
- His seven games with at least 10K and 1R-or-fewer were the most in franchise history (previous: Mike Mussina-5 in 2001, David Cone-5 in 1998 and Ron Guidry-5 in 1978).
- Recorded at least 7K in 15 consecutive regular season starts from 8/8-G1/20-4/30/21, tied with Pedro Martínez (15GS, 8/19/99-5/12/00) and Nolan Ryan (15GS, 6/25-9/12/89) for the second-longest stretch by a starter in American League history, trailing only Shane Bieber (23GS from 9/20/19-5/16/21).
- Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 12 straight regular season starts from 9/5/20-5/12/21…was tied for the longest stretch by a Yankees starting pitcher in franchise history (since ER became an official stat in 1913), joining Whitey Ford's 12-start streak from 8/10-9/28/63 and Chad Green's 12-game stretch as an opener from 6/11/17-8/12/19.

ALL THEY DO IS WIN: RHP Chad Green recorded a career-high 10 wins, matching the most wins by a Yankees reliever in the last 31 seasons since 1991 (Alfredo Aceves went 10-1 in 2009)…with **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga**'s nine wins this year, it marked the second time in Yankees history two relievers recorded at least nine wins in a single season…Goose Gossage (10-11) and Sparky Lyle (9-3) also accomplished the feat in 1978.

SERIES-LY SPEAKING: The Yankees won 10 straight series from 7/27-8/24…was their longest series winning streak since they won 10 consecutive series from 6/22-7/22-G2/54.

- The Yankees went undefeated in 11 straight series from 7/27-8/29…was their longest undefeated series streak since a 12-series streak from 6/11-G1-7/24/19 (8-0-4).

STARRY NIGHT: The Yankees had three All-Stars represent the organization in Denver: **OF Aaron Judge**, **RHP Gerrit Cole** and **LHP Aroldis Chapman**…marked the seventh straight with an All-Star Game (since 2014) the Yankees have had at least three players selected to the AL squad.

- **OF Aaron Judge** was named to his third career All-Star team (also 2017-18)…is one of five position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team multiple times as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada)…also marked his third fan election…is the fifth Yankees outfielder to win at least three fan elections, joining Hall of Famers Dave Winfield (7), Rickey Henderson (4) and Reggie Jackson (4), as well as Bobby Murcer (3)…started the game in RF and batted cleanup…was the 16th Yankee in franchise history to bat cleanup in the starting lineup of an All-Star Game (33rd time)…was the first since Mark Teixeira in the 2009 Midsummer Classic.
- **RHP Gerrit Cole** was named via the player ballot to his fourth career All-Star team (also 2018-19 with Houston, 2015 with Pittsburgh).
- **LHP Aroldis Chapman** was named to his seventh career All-Star team (also 2012-15 with Cincinnati and '18-19 with the Yankees) via the player ballot.

WHAT A CATCH: With **C Kyle Higashioka's** 10HR and **C Gary Sánchez's** 23HR in 2021, it marked the eighth time in franchise history the club has had two catchers (min. 50% G at C) record double-digit home runs in a season…also accomplished the feat in 2018 (Austin Romine/Sánchez), 2016 (Brian McCann/Sánchez), 1994 (Jim Leyritz/Mike Stanley), 1993 (Matt Nokes/Stanley), 1962 (Yogi Berra/Elston Howard), 1961 (Johnny Blanchard/Howard) and 1958 (Berra/Howard).

- Yankees catchers combined to hit 32HR at the position, the third-most in the Majors, trailing only Tampa Bay (39HR) and Kansas City (34HR).

SEPTEMBER TO REMEMBER: OF Aaron Judge and **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** both hit 10HR in September, the most by a Yankee in a single calendar month since Luke Voit hit 11HR in August 2020…it marked the ninth time in franchise history the Yankees have had two players hit double-digit home runs in a single calendar month: Curtis Granderson (10HR) and Mark Teixeira (10HR) in May 2011, Joe Pepitone (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (10HR) in July 1966, Roger Maris (13HR) and Mickey Mantle (14HR) in July 1961, Roger Maris (15HR) and Mickey Mantle (11HR) in June 1961, Roger Maris (14HR) and Mickey Mantle (12HR) in June 1960, Hank Bauer (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (16HR) in May 1956, Lou Gehrig (11HR) and Babe Ruth (10HR) in July 1931 and Lou Gehrig (10HR) and Babe Ruth (15HR) in June 1930.

THE COLE NINE YARDS: RHP Gerrit Cole tossed his third career complete-game shutout in the 1-0 win at Houston on 7/10 (also a CGSHO in Game 1 on 9/11/20 vs. Baltimore-7.0IP; CGSHO on 5/4/18 at Arizona-9.0IP)…struck out 12 batters, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to toss a complete-game shutout and notch at least 12K since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (12K).

- Was just the fifth Yankees pitcher in the last 39 seasons (since 1983) to toss a complete-game shutout in a 1-0 win, joining CC Sabathia (7/10/11 vs. Tampa Bay), Ted Lilly (6/22/02 at San Diego), Mike Mussina (9/2/01 at Boston) and Shawn Hillegas (7/20/92 at Oakland).
- Tossed a career-high 129 pitches, the most by a Yankee since Randy Johnson threw 129 pitches on 7/19/06 vs. Seattle…marked the most by any Major League pitcher since Oakland's Mike Fiers on 5/7/19 vs. Cincinnati.

NEXT MAN UP: LHP Lucas Luetge and **LHP Wandy Peralta** both made their first career starts…Peralta made his first start on 8/6 vs. Seattle after making his first 242 career appearances as a reliever…according to *Elias*, he was just the second Yankee in franchise history to start a game after making his first 242 appearances out of the bullpen, joining Mike Stanton who made his first career start on 5/9/99 vs. Seattle after making his first 552 career appearances as a reliever…Luetge made his first career start on 8/11 at Kansas City after making his first 152 career appearances as a reliever…according to *Elias*, he was just the sixth Yankee in franchise history to start a game after making his first 152 appearances out of the bullpen, joining Mike Stanton (first 552G before his first start on 5/9/99 vs. Seattle), Wandy Peralta (first 242G before his first start on 8/6/21 vs. Seattle), Pat Clements (first 193G before his first start on 10/2/88 at Detroit), Mike Armstrong (first 181G before his first start on 9/1/86 at Oakland) and Brian Bruney (first 157G before his first start on 4/9/08 at Kansas City).

TROPHY CASE: The Yankees had two pitchers take home "Pitcher of the Month": **RHP Gerrit Cole** in April and RHP **Jameson Taillon** in July…prior to 2021, the Yankees had not had a pitcher win the award since Masahiro Tanaka in May 2014…it marked the first time the Yankees have had two pitchers win the award in a single season since 1999 (RHP Hideki Irabu in July and RHP Mariano Rivera in August).

STRIKE 'EM OUT: Yankees pitchers recorded 18K on 4/30 vs. Detroit, tying their franchise record for most strikeouts in a nine-inning game (also 18K on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto, 5/10/15 vs. Baltimore, 7/26/11 vs. Seattle and 6/17/78 vs. California which were all by Ron Guidry, the single-pitcher franchise mark).

TEAM EFFORT: The Yankees used a season-high nine pitchers on 8/6 vs. Seattle, their most in a game since 9/27/19 at Texas (also nine pitchers)…marked just the seventh time in franchise history the Yankees used nine pitchers in a single game…marked their most pitchers used in a non-September contest.

- According to STATS, it was the Yankees' first game in franchise history in which no pitcher threw 2.0 innings…the Yankees were also the first team in the Modern Era (since 1900) to win an extra-inning game without any pitcher throwing 2.0 innings.

LONG SHOT: Yankees batters hit a season-high-tying 5HR on 9/30 at Toronto despite collecting just 6H…were just the seventh Major League team since 1901 to collect 6H-or-fewer and hit as many home runs…were the first team to do since Pittsburgh on 4/9/14 at Chicago-NL (6H, 5HR)…marked their second such game in franchise history (all five of their hits on 7/15/04 at Detroit went for home runs).

PUTTING THE 'NEW' IN 'NEW YORK': Of the 25* players on the Yankees' 2021 Opening Day active roster, nine were not on the club's 2020 Opening Day active roster — P (8): RHP Luis Cessa, RHP Domingo Germán, RHP Corey Kluber, LHP Lucas Luetge, LHP Jordan Montgomery, RHP Nick Nelson, RHP Darren O'Day, RHP Jameson Taillon; C (0): N/A; INF (0): N/A; OF (1): Jay Bruce.

- The Yankees' active Opening Day roster included players from Colombia, the Dominican Republic, México, Nicaragua, the United States and Venezuela…*LHP Aroldis Chapman, a Cuba native, served a two-game suspension and was not replaced on the roster.

VETERAN PRESENCE: The Yankees' 25-man* Opening Day active roster featured four players who entered 2021 with at least 10 years of Major League service time: **OF Jay Bruce** (12 years, 125 days), **RHP Darren O'Day** (12 years, 103 days), **OF Brett Gardner** (12 years, 72 days) and **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** (10 years, 118 days)…**LHP Aroldis Chapman** served a two-game suspension, but entered the season with 10 years, 9 days of service.

YOU BE THE JUDGE: To start the season, frontline healthcare and public safety heroes populated the Judge's Chamber…to celebrate the incredible work being done by the vaccination staff at Yankee Stadium, representatives of the various organizations collaborating on the effort were seated in the Judge's Chamber on Opening Day.

ALL EYES ON YES: The YES Network's primetime Yankees games in 2021 averaged 306,000 total viewers, outperforming the primetime schedules of all broadcast and cable networks in the New York DMA during the 2021 season…overall viewership of YES' Yankees games this season was up by seven percent compared to 2019 (290,000 vs. 271,000).

BIGGER THAN BASEBALL: C Kyle Higashioka was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2021 Roberto Clemente Award, his first career nomination…the Roberto Clemente Award is the annual recognition of a Major League player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field…an avid supporter of the MLB Urban Youth Academy in Compton, California — which he is a proud alumni of —Higashioka has dedicated a good deal of his free time ensuring that future Major Leaguers in inner-city neighborhoods have an equal opportunity to thrive as those that grew up in less urban environments… in addition to his work with inner-city youth, he is also a devoted supporter of the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF), a nonprofit organization dedicated to empowering the families of fallen and severely wounded special operations warriors and children of all medal of honor recipients.

HEART AND HUSTLE: The MLB Players Alumni Association named **OF Aaron Judge** as the Yankees' 2021 Heart and Hustle Award winner…the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game. The overall winner will be announced mid-November on MLB Network.

STEPPING UP: In early February, Yankee Stadium opened its doors to serve as a COVID-19 vaccination site…as of October 27, 2021, almost 100,000 vaccine doses have been administered at the Stadium.

ROAD 2 COOPERSTOWN: On 9/8, Derek Jeter was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame…in 20 seasons as the Yankees' shortstop (1995-2014), he collected a franchise-record 3,465 hits, good for sixth place on Baseball's all-time list…the five-time World Champion garnered 14 All-Star nominations, five Gold Gloves and five Silver Slugger awards…Jeter, who played more seasons (20) and games (2,747) than any other Yankee, was the longest-tenured Captain in team history, holding the role from June 3, 2003 through the end of his career in 2014…he compiled a .593 regular season winning percentage and retired as Baseball's all-time postseason leader in games (158), hits (200), runs (111) and doubles (32)…his 2,674 games played at shortstop are the second-most in Major League history at the postion…Jeter joins Phil Rizzuto as the only Yankees shortstops ever elected into the Hall of Fame.

WELCOME BACK, FANS!: The Yankees' season opener on 4/1 vs. Toronto marked the first time the Yankees played in front of their fans at home since 2019 ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston (10/18/19) and the first large-scale Yankee Stadium event that hosted fans since the 2019 Pinstripe Bowl on 12/27/19.

DOWN ON THE FARM: The Yankees' seven minor league affiliates combined to go 388-264 (.595), the second-highest winning percentage by any organization…trailed only the Tampa Bay Rays (411-249, .623).

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees went 14-12-2 in spring training games, finishing with a winning spring record for the fifth straight season…**Yankees pitchers** led the Grapefruit League and were tied for third in the Majors with 279 strikeouts, ranked fourth in the Majors with a 3.90 ERA and were tied for fourth in the Grapefruit League with 14 wins.

- **RHP Deivi García** was named the 2021 James P. Dawson Award winner, presented annually to the top rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers.

2021 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	NL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Tampa Bay Rays	100	62	.617	-	52-29	48-33	51-25	19-13	15-19	15-5	857	651	+206
y-Boston Red Sox	92	70	.568	8.0	49-32	43-38	41-35	20-13	15-18	16-4	829	749	+80
y-New York Yankees	92	70	.568	8.0	46-35	46-35	36-40	22-10	22-12	12-8	711	669	+42
Toronto Blue Jays	91	71	.562	9.0	47-33	44-38	42-34	19-15	16-16	14-6	846	663	+183
Baltimore Orioles	52	110	.321	48.0	27-54	25-56	20-56	10-24	15-17	7-13	659	956	-297
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Chicago White Sox	93	69	.574	-	53-28	40-41	19-14	44-32	16-17	14-6	796	636	+160
Cleveland Indians	80	82	.494	13.0	40-41	40-41	13-21	43-33	15-17	9-11	717	727	-10
Detroit Tigers	77	85	.475	16.0	42-39	35-46	18-14	30-46	18-16	11-9	697	756	-59
Kansas City Royals	74	88	.457	19.0	39-42	35-46	12-21	36-40	14-19	12-8	686	788	-102
Minnesota Twins	73	89	.451	20.0	38-43	35-46	13-20	37-39	13-20	10-10	729	834	-105
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**NL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Houston Astros	95	67	.586	-	51-30	44-37	18-13	19-16	49-27	9-11	863	658	+205
Seattle Mariners	90	72	.556	5.0	46-35	44-37	19-15	15-17	47-29	9-11	697	748	-51
Oakland Athletics	86	76	.531	9.0	43-38	43-38	15-18	23-10	37-39	11-9	743	687	+56
Los Angeles Angels	77	85	.475	18.0	40-42	37-43	16-17	21-12	29-47	11-9	723	804	-81
Texas Rangers	60	102	.370	35.0	36-45	24-57	14-20	11-21	28-48	7-13	625	815	-190

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	AL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Atlanta Braves	88	73	.547	-	42-38	46-35	45-31	22-12	15-16	6-14	790	656	+134
Philadelphia Phillies	82	80	.506	6.5	47-34	35-46	41-35	20-14	13-19	8-12	734	745	-11
New York Mets	77	85	.475	11.5	47-34	30-51	39-37	13-20	16-17	9-11	636	668	-32
Miami Marlins	67	95	.414	21.5	42-39	25-56	35-41	12-20	17-17	3-17	623	701	-78
Washington Nationals	65	97	.401	23.5	35-46	30-51	30-46	14-18	11-23	10-10	724	820	-96
Central	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**AL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-Milwaukee Brewers	95	67	.586	-	45-36	50-31	17-14	47-29	23-12	8-12	738	623	+115
y-St. Louis Cardinals	90	72	.556	5.0	45-36	45-36	17-16	42-34	20-13	11-9	706	672	+34
Cincinnati Reds	83	79	.512	12.0	44-37	39-42	20-13	43-33	11-22	9-11	786	760	+26
Chicago Cubs	71	91	.438	24.0	39-42	32-49	13-21	35-41	17-15	6-14	705	839	-134
Pittsburgh Pirates	61	101	.377	34.0	37-44	24-57	17-17	23-53	11-21	10-10	609	833	-224
West	**W**	**L**	**Pct**	**GB**	**Home**	**Road**	**East**	**Cent**	**West**	**AL**	**RS**	**RA**	**Diff**
x-San Francisco Giants	107	55	.660	-	54-27	53-28	21-11	20-14	53-23	13-7	804	594	+210
y-Los Angeles Dodgers	106	56	.654	1.0	58-23	48-33	24-9	20-13	50-26	12-8	830	561	+269
San Diego Padres	79	83	.488	28.0	45-36	34-47	15-18	16-17	34-42	14-6	729	708	+21
Colorado Rockies	74	87	.460	32.5	48-33	26-54	19-13	14-19	31-45	10-10	739	796	-57
Arizona Diamondbacks	52	110	.321	55.0	32-49	20-61	13-21	13-19	22-54	4-16	679	893	-214

KEY: x - Division winner, y - Clinched playoff spot

2021 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	5-4	6-4	11-8
vs. Boston	5-4	4-6	9-10
vs. Yankees	--	--	--
vs. Tampa Bay	3-7	5-4	8-11
vs. Toronto	2-8	6-3	8-11
Totals	**15-23**	**21-17**	**36-40**

AL Central	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago-AL	3-0	2-1	5-1
vs. Cleveland	1-2	3-1	4-3
vs. Detroit	3-0	0-3	3-3
vs. Kansas City	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Minnesota	4-0	2-1	6-1
Totals	**13-3**	**9-7**	**22-10**

AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Houston	2-1	2-1	4-2
vs. Los Angeles	2-2	1-2	3-4
vs. Oakland	2-1	2-2	4-3
vs. Seattle	3-1	2-1	5-2
vs. Texas	3-0	3-1	6-1
Totals	**12-5**	**10-7**	**22-12**

NL East	Home	Road	Total
vs. Atlanta	1-1	2-0	3-1
vs. Miami	--	3-0	3-0
vs. New York	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Philadelphia	2-0	0-2	2-2
vs. Washington	2-1	--	2-1
Totals	**6-4**	**6-4**	**12-8**

MLB	Home	Road	Total
vs. AL	**40-31**	**40-31**	**80-62**
vs. NL	**6-4**	**6-4**	**12-8**
2021 Totals	**46-35**	**46-35**	**92-70**

2021 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
1	4/1	vs. Toronto	L	2-3 (10)	Romano (1-0)	Nelson (0-1)	Merryweather (1)	0-1	5th	-1.0	10,850* (1)
	4/2	OFF DAY							T4th	-1.5	
2	4/3	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Loáisiga (1-0)	Stripling (0-1)	Green (1)	1-1	T3rd	-1.0	10,107* (2)
3	4/4	vs. Toronto	L	1-3	Borucki (1-0)	Germán (0-1)	Merryweather (2)	1-2	4th	-2.0	10,066* (3)
4	4/5	vs. Baltimore	W	7-0	Montgomery (1-0)	López (0-1)	-	2-2	T3rd	-1.0	9,008
5	4/6	vs. Baltimore	W	7-2	Cole (1-0)	Kremer (0-1)	-	3-2	T1st	0.0	9,404
6	4/7	vs. Baltimore	L	3-4 (11)	Valdez (1-0)	Green (0-1)	Fry (1)	3-3	T2nd	-1.0	10,254* (4)
	4/8	OFF DAY							3rd	-0.5	
7	4/9	at Tampa Bay	L	5-10	Hill (1-0)	Kluber (0-1)	-	3-4	T3rd	-1.0	9,021
8	4/10	at Tampa Bay	L	0-4	Kittredge (2-0)	Germán (0-2)	-	3-5	5th	-2.0	6,270
9	4/11	at Tampa Bay	W	8-4 (10)	Chapman (1-0)	McHugh (0-1)	-	4-5	T2nd	-2.0	6,965
10	4/12	at Toronto	W	3-1	Cole (2-0)	Ray (0-1)	Chapman (1)	5-5	T2nd	-1.5	1,576
11	4/13	at Toronto	L	3-7	Ryu (1-1)	Taillon (0-1)	-	5-6	T2nd	-2.5	1,550
12	4/14	at Toronto	L	4-5	Dolis (1-0)	Green (0-2)	-	5-7	T4th	-4.0	1,613
	4/15	OFF DAY							3rd	-3.5	
13	4/16	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-8	Wacha (1-1)	Nelson (0-2)	-	5-8	5th	-4.0	10,202
14	4/17	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Glasnow (2-0)	Montgomery (1-1)	Castillo (4)	5-9	5th	-5.0	10,583* (5)
15	4/18	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Yarbrough (1-2)	Cole (2-1)	Springs (1)	5-10	5th	-4.5	10,606* (6)
	4/19	OFF DAY							5th	-5.0	
16	4/20	vs. Atlanta	W	3-1	Loáisiga (2-0)	Matzek (0-2)	Chapman (2)	6-10	5th	-5.0	10,017
17	4/21	vs. Atlanta	L	1-4	Anderson (1-0)	Kluber (0-2)	-	6-11	5th	-5.0	9,634
18	4/22	at Cleveland	W	6-3	Germán (1-2)	Wittgren (0-1)	Chapman (3)	7-11	5th	-4.0	6,380
19	4/23	at Cleveland	W	5-3	Luetge (1-0)	Allen (1-3)	Chapman (4)	8-11	T4th	-4.0	8,662
20	4/24	at Cleveland	W	2-1	Cole (3-1)	Bieber (2-2)	Loáisiga (1)	9-11	T3rd	-3.0	8,817
21	4/25	at Cleveland	L	3-7	Hentges (1-0)	Taillon (0-2)	-	9-12	T4th	-4.0	8,766
22	4/26	at Baltimore	L	2-4	Harvey (2-1)	García (0-1)	Valdez (5)	9-13	5th	-4.5	6,367
23	4/27	at Baltimore	W	5-1	Kluber (1-2)	Zimmermann (1-3)	-	10-13	T4th	-4.5	6,662
24	4/28	at Baltimore	W	7-0	Germán (2-2)	Kremer (0-2)	-	11-13	4th	-4.5	7,338
25	4/29	at Baltimore	L	3-4 (10)	Scott (1-2)	Loáisiga (2-1)	-	11-14	T4th	-4.5	7,738
26	4/30	vs. Detroit	W	10-0	Cole (4-1)	Skubal (0-4)	-	12-14	T4th	-4.5	9,523
27	5/1	vs. Detroit	W	6-4	Taillon (1-2)	Turnbull (1-2)	Chapman (5)	13-14	T3rd	-3.5	10,015
28	5/2	vs. Detroit	W	2-0	Kluber (2-2)	Ureña (1-4)	Chapman (6)	14-14	3rd	-2.5	10,021
	5/3	OFF DAY							T3rd	-2.5	
29	5/4	vs. Houston	W	7-3	Luetge (2-0)	Bielak (1-1)	-	15-14	T2nd	-2.5	10,850* (7)
30	5/5	vs. Houston	W	6-3	Loáisiga (3-1)	Raley (0-2)	Chapman (7)	16-14	T2nd	-1.5	9,895
31	5/6	vs. Houston	L	4-7	Scrubb (1-0)	Green (0-3)	Pressley (5)	16-15	4th	-2.5	10,042
32	5/7	vs. Washington	L	4-11	Finnegan (2-0)	Loáisiga (3-2)	-	16-16	4th	-3.5	10,010
33	5/8	vs. Washington	W	4-3 (11)	Wilson (1-0)	Rainey (0-2)	-	17-16	T3rd	-3.5	10,850* (8)
34	5/9	vs. Washington	W	3-2	Chapman (2-0)	Hand (2-1)	-	18-16	T2nd	-3.5	10,092
	5/10	OFF DAY							T2nd	-3.0	
35	5/11	at Tampa Bay	W	3-1	Montgomery (2-1)	Patiño (1-1)	Chapman (8)	19-16	2nd	-2.0	5,441
36	5/12	at Tampa Bay	W	1-0	Cole (5-1)	Thompson (2-2)	Chapman (9)	20-16	2nd	-1.0	5,668
37	5/13	at Tampa Bay	L	1-9	Hill (2-1)	Taillon (1-3)	-	20-17	3rd	-2.0	6,229
38	5/14	at Baltimore	W	5-4	Kluber (3-2)	Lakins Sr. (1-4)	Loáisiga (2)	21-17	2nd	-2.0	10,809
39	5/15	at Baltimore	W	8-2	Germán (3-2)	López (1-4)	-	22-17	2nd	-2.0	10,767
40	5/16	at Baltimore	L	6-10	Zimmermann (2-3)	King (0-1)	-	22-18	T3rd	-2.0	11,070
41	5/17	at Texas	L	2-5	Lyles (2-3)	Cole (5-2)	Kennedy (11)	22-19	4th	-2.5	28,040
42	5/18	at Texas	W	7-4	Peralta (3-1)	Foltynewicz (1-4)	Chapman (10)	23-19	4th	-1.5	26,522
43	5/19	at Texas	W	2-0	**Kluber** (4-2)	Yang (0-1)	-	24-19	T3rd	-1.5	31,689
44	5/20	at Texas	W	2-0	Germán (4-2)	King (4-3)	Chapman (11)	25-19	3rd	-1.5	27,581
45	5/21	vs. Chicago-AL	W	2-1	Chapman (3-0)	Marshall (0-2)	-	26-19	3rd	-1.5	14,011
46	5/22	vs. Chicago-AL	W	7-0	Cole (6-2)	Cease (2-1)	-	27-19	3rd	-1.5	14,665
47	5/23	vs. Chicago-AL	W	5-4	Chapman (4-0)	Bummer (0-3)	-	28-19	3rd	-0.5	14,007
	5/24	OFF DAY							3rd	-1.0	
48	5/25	vs. Toronto	L	2-6	Matz (6-2)	Kluber (4-3)	-	28-20	3rd	-1.0	12,025
	5/26	vs. Toronto	Postponed (Rain) - made up as G1 of a single-admission doubleheader on 5/27						3rd	-1.5	
49	5/27 (G1)	vs. Toronto	L	0-2 (7)	Manoah (1-0)	Germán (4-3)	Romano (2)	28-21	3rd	-2.5	-
50	5/27 (G2)	vs. Toronto	W	5-3 (7)	Loáisiga (4-2)	Ray (2-2)	Green (2)	29-21	3rd	-2.0	14,056
51	5/28	at Detroit	L	2-3 (10)	Garcia (1-1)	Wilson (1-1)	-	29-22	3rd	-2.5	8,000
52	5/29	at Detroit	L	1-6	Turnbull (4-2)	García (0-2)	-	29-23	3rd	-3.5	8,000
53	5/30	at Detroit	L	2-6	Skubal (2-7)	King (0-2)	-	29-24	3rd	-4.5	8,000
54	5/31	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-3	Hill (4-2)	Taillon (1-4)	Feyereisen (3)	29-25	3rd	-5.5	17,008
55	6/1	vs. Tampa Bay	W	5-3 (11)	Cessa (1-0)	Kittredge (5-1)	-	30-25	3rd	-4.5	12,537
56	6/2	vs. Tampa Bay	W	4-3	Montgomery (3-1)	McClanahan (2-1)	Chapman (12)	31-25	3rd	-3.5	13,824
57	6/3	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-9	Yarbrough (3-3)	Cole (6-3)	-	31-26	3rd	-4.5	12,614
58	6/4	vs. Boston	L	2-5	Eovaldi (7-2)	King (0-3)	Barnes (13)	31-27	3rd	-4.5	18,040* (9)
59	6/5	vs. Boston	L	3-7	Whitlock (1-1)	Green (0-4)	Barnes (14)	31-28	4th	-5.5	20,019* (10)
60	6/6	vs. Boston	L	5-6 (10)	Barnes (2-1)	Cessa (1-1)	Valdez (1)	31-29	4th	-6.5	19,103
	6/7	OFF DAY							4th	-6.5	

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Rescheduled from 8/3-5 series

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
61	6/8	at Minnesota	W	8-4	Loáisiga (5-2)	Rogers (2-3)	-	32-29	3rd	-6.5	17,949
62	6/9	at Minnesota	W	9-6	Cole (7-3)	Dobnak (1-6)	-	33-29	3rd	-5.5	17,078
63	6/10	at Minnesota	L	5-7	Robles (2-2)	Chapman (4-1)	-	33-30	3rd	-6.0	17,728
	6/11	OFF DAY							3rd	-6.5	
64	6/12	at Philadelphia	L	7-8 (10)	Bradley (2-1)	Chapman (4-2)	-	33-31	T3rd	-7.5	38,450
65	6/13	at Philadelphia	L	0-7	Nola (5-4)	Germán (4-4)	-	33-32	4th	-8.5	38,512
	6/14	OFF DAY							4th	-9.0	
66	6/15	at Toronto	W	6-5	Loáisiga (6-2)	Mayza (1-1)	Chapman (13)	34-32	3rd	-8.0	7,145
67	6/16	at Toronto	W	3-2	Cole (8-3)	Strpling (2-4)	Chapman (14)	35-32	3rd	-7.0	7,271
68	6/17	at Toronto	W	8-4	Green (1-4)	Castro (1-2)	-	36-32	3rd	-6.0	7,288
69	6/18	vs. Oakland	L	3-5	Kaprielian (4-1)	Peralta (3-2)	Trivino (12)	36-33	3rd	-6.0	24,037
70	6/19	vs. Oakland	W	7-5	Green (2-4)	Luzardo (2-4)	Chapman (15)	37-33	3rd	-5.5	23,985
71	6/20	vs. Oakland	W	2-1	Loáisiga (7-2)	Manaea (6-3)	Chapman (16)	38-33	3rd	-4.5	27,807
	6/21	OFF DAY							3rd	-4.5	
72	6/22	vs. Kansas City	L	5-6	Brentz (2-0)	Loáisiga (7-3)	Holland (5)	38-34	3rd	-5.5	21,130
73	6/23	vs. Kansas City	W	6-5	Chapman (5-2)	Holland (2-3)	-	39-34	3rd	-4.5	25,032
74	6/24	vs. Kansas City	W	8-1	Taillon (2-4)	Keller (6-8)	-	40-34	3rd	-4.0	21,350
75	6/25	at Boston	L	3-5	Whitlock (3-1)	Germán (4-5)	Barnes (16)	40-35	3rd	-5.0	36,869
76	6/26	at Boston	L	2-4	Eovaldi (8-4)	Montgomery (3-2)	Ottavino (5)	40-36	3rd	-6.0	36,857
77	6/27	at Boston	L	2-9	Rodríguez (6-4)	Cole (8-4)	-	40-37	4th	-6.5	34,504
78	6/28	vs. Los Angeles-AL	L	3-5	Suarez (3-1)	King (0-4)	Iglesias (14)	40-38	4th	-7.5	25,054
79	6/29	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	11-5	Taillon (3-4)	Heaney (4-6)	-	41-38	4th	-7.5	23,152
80	6/30	vs. Los Angeles-AL	L	8-11	Mayers (2-3)	Luetge (2-1)	Iglesias (15)	41-39	4th	-8.5	30,714
	7/1	vs. Los Angeles-AL	Postponed (Rain) - made up on 8/16						4th	-9.0	
	7/2	vs. New York-NL	Postponed (Rain) - made up as G1 of a split-admission doubleheader on 7/4						4th	-9.5	
81	7/3	vs. New York-NL	L	3-8	Walker (7-3)	Montgomery (3-3)	-	41-40	4th	-9.5	40,047
82	7/4 (G1)	vs. New York-NL	L	5-10	Familia (3-1)	Chapman (5-3)	-	41-41	4th	-10.0	42,714
83	7/4 (G2)	vs. New York-NL	W	4-2	Green (3-4)	Oswalt (1-1)	-	42-41	4th	-10.0	42,107
	7/5	OFF DAY							4th	-10.5	
84	7/6	at Seattle	W	12-1	Taillon (4-4)	Sheffield (5-8)	-	43-41	4th	-9.5	16,547
85	7/7	at Seattle	W	5-4	Cessa (2-1)	Kikuchi (6-4)	Green (3)	44-41	4th	-8.5	17,205
86	7/8	at Seattle	L	0-4	Gilbert (3-2)	Montgomery (3-4)	-	44-42	4th	-9.0	17,524
87	7/9	at Houston	W	4-0	Luetge (3-1)	Odorizzi (3-4)	-	45-42	4th	-9.0	40,857
88	7/10	at Houston	W	1-0	**Cole** (9-4)	Greinke (8-3)	-	46-42	3rd	-8.0	41,259
89	7/11	at Houston	L	7-8	Garza Jr. (1-2)	Green (3-5)	-	46-43	T3rd	-8.0	37,928
	7/12-7/14	91st All-Star Game on 7/13 at Coors Field (AL 5, NL 2)									
	7/15	vs. Boston	Postponed (COVID-19) - made up as G1 of a split-admission doubleheader on 8/17						T3rd	-8.0	
90	7/16	vs. Boston	L	0-4	Rodriguez (7-5)	Montgomery (3-5)	Houck (1)	46-44	4th	-9.0	40,130
91	7/17	vs. Boston	W	3-1	**Cole** (10-4)	Sawamura (4-1)	-	47-44	4th	-8.0	37,095
92	7/18	vs. Boston	W	9-1	Taillon (5-4)	Pérez (7-6)	-	48-44	4th	-7.0	40,309
	7/19	OFF DAY							4th	-7.5	
93	7/20	vs. Philadelphia	W	6-4	Cessa (3-1)	Nola (6-6)	Chapman (17)	49-44	T3rd	-7.0	36,106
94	7/21	vs. Philadelphia	W	6-5 (10)	Kriske (1-0)	Suárez (4-3)	-	50-44	3rd	-7.0	34,112
95	7/22	at Boston	L	4-5 (10)	Barnes (5-2)	Kriske (1-1)	-	50-45	3rd	-8.0	34,761
96	7/23	at Boston	L	2-6	Ríos (3-0)	Cole (10-5)	-	50-46	3rd	-9.0	34,922
97	7/24	at Boston	W	4-3	Taillon (6-4)	Ottavino (2-3)	Chapman (18)	51-46	3rd	-8.0	35,136
98	7/25	at Boston	L	4-5	Workman (1-2)	Loáisiga (7-2)	Barnes (21)	51-47	3rd	-9.0	32,009
	7/26	OFF DAY							3rd	-9.5	
99	7/27	at Tampa Bay	W	4-3	Montgomery (4-5)	McClanahan (4-4)	Chapman (19)	52-47	3rd	-9.0	12,678
100	7/28	at Tampa Bay	W	3-1 (10)	Green (4-5)	Fairbanks (3-4)	Chapman (20)	53-47	3rd	-8.5	11,525
101	7/29	at Tampa Bay	L	0-14	Patiño (2-2)	Cole (10-6)	-	53-48	3rd	-8.5	14,134
102	7/30	at Miami	W	3-1	Taillon (7-4)	Thompson (2-4)	Chapman (21)	54-48	3rd	-7.5	18,462
103	7/31	at Miami	W	4-2	Luetge (4-1)	Hess (2-1)	Loáisiga (3)	55-48	3rd	-7.0	25,767
104	8/1	at Miami	W	3-1	Rodríguez (2-3)	Bass (1-6)	Chapman (22)	56-48	3rd	-7.0	20,758
105	8/2	vs. Baltimore	L	1-7	López (3-12)	Heaney (6-8)	-	56-49	3rd	-7.0	28,879
106	8/3	vs. Baltimore	W	13-1	Gil (1-0)	Wells (1-2)	-	57-49	3rd	-6.0	30,815
107	8/4	vs. Baltimore	W	10-3	Loáisiga (8-4)	Sulser (3-2)	-	58-49	3rd	-6.0	30,055
108	8/5	vs. Seattle	W	5-3	Green (5-5)	Sewald (6-3)	Chapman (23)	59-49	3rd	-5.5	33,211
109	8/6	vs. Seattle	W	3-2 (11)	Abreu (1-0)	Middleton (0-2)	-	60-49	3rd	-5.5	43,180
110	8/7	vs. Seattle	W	5-4	Heaney (7-8)	Misiewicz (3-4)	Loáisiga (4)	61-49	3rd	-5.5	35,165
111	8/8	vs. Seattle	L	0-2	Sewald (7-3)	Luetge (4-2)	Steckenrider (4)	61-50	3rd	-6.5	35,437
112	8/9	at Kansas City	W	8-6 (11)	Holmes (4-2)	Holland (2-5)	Peralta (3)	62-50	3rd	-6.0	18,477
113	8/10	at Kansas City	L	4-8	Staumont (2-2)	Cortes (0-1)	-	62-51	3rd	-7.0	18,218
114	8/11	at Kansas City	W	5-2	Green (6-5)	Singer (3-8)	Britton (1)	63-51	3rd	-6.0	13,748
115	8/12	at Chicago-AL in Iowa	L	8-9	Hendriks (7-2)	Britton (0-1)	-	63-52	3rd	-7.0	7,832
	8/13	OFF DAY							3rd	-7.5	
116	8/14	at Chicago-AL	W	7-5 (10)	Green (7-5)	Hendriks (7-3)	Abreu (1)	64-52	3rd	-6.5	38,477
117	8/15	at Chicago-AL	W	5-3	Cortes (1-1)	Giolito (9-9)	Peralta (4)	65-52	3rd	-5.5	37,696
118	8/16	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	2-1	Cole (11-6)	Suarez (5-6)	Green (4)	66-52	3rd	-5.5	37,010
119	8/17 (G1)	vs. Boston	W	5-3 (7)	Abreu (2-0)	Whitlock (4-2)	Loáisiga (5)	67-52	3rd	-5.0	39,078
120	8/17 (G2)	vs. Boston	W	2-0 (7)	Peralta (4-2)	Eovaldi (10-8)	Green (5)	68-52	T2nd	-5.0	35,237
121	8/18	vs. Boston	W	5-2	Heaney (8-8)	Pivetta (9-6)	Luetge (1)	69-52	2nd	-5.0	39,166

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
122	8/19	vs. Minnesota	W	7-5	Taillon (8-4)	Gant (4-7)	Green (6)	70-52	2nd	-5.0	30,019
123	8/20	vs. Minnesota	W	10-2	Cortes (2-1)	Barnes (0-3)	-	71-52	2nd	-4.0	39,124
124	8/21	vs. Minnesota	W	7-1	Cole (12-6)	Maeda (6-5)	-	72-52	2nd	-4.0	35,247
	8/22	vs. Minnesota	Postponed (Rain) - made up on 9/13						2nd	-4.5	
125	8/23	at Atlanta	W	5-1	Montgomery (5-5)	Ynoa (4-3)	-	73-52	2nd	-4.0	39,176
126	8/24	at Atlanta	W	5-4	Holmes (5-2)	Morton (12-5)	Peralta (5)	74-52	2nd	-4.0	37,426
	8/25	OFF DAY							2nd	-4.5	
127	8/26	at Oakland	W	7-6	Loáisiga (9-4)	Trivino (5-7)	Chapman (24)	75-52	2nd	-4.0	8,147
128	8/27	at Oakland	W	8-2	Cole (13-6)	Manaea (8-9)	-	76-52	2nd	-4.0	22,463
129	8/28	at Oakland	L	2-3	Montas (10-9)	Cortes (2-2)	Romo (1)	76-53	2nd	-5.0	18,337
130	8/29	at Oakland	L	1-3	Guerra (2-1)	Green (7-6)	Chafin (2)	76-54	2nd	-6.0	18,468
131	8/30	at Los Angeles-AL	L	7-8	Guerra (5-2)	Peralta (4-3)	Iglesias (28)	76-55	2nd	-7.0	29,436
132	8/31	at Los Angeles-AL	L	4-6	Herget (1-1)	Taillon (8-5)	Iglesias (29)	76-56	2nd	-8.0	34,813
133	9/1	at Los Angeles-AL	W	4-1	Cole (14-6)	Naughton (0-1)	Chapman (25)	77-56	2nd	-7.0	28,753
	9/2	OFF DAY							2nd	-6.5	
134	9/3	vs. Baltimore	W	4-3 (11)	Holmes (6-2)	Tate (0-6)	-	78-56	2nd	-6.5	34,085
135	9/4	vs. Baltimore	L	3-4	Sulser (4-3)	Chapman (5-4)	-	78-57	2nd	-7.5	34,571
136	9/5	vs. Baltimore	L	7-8	Diplán (1-0)	Heaney (8-9)	Wells (1)	78-58	2nd	-7.5	33,091
137	9/6	vs. Toronto	L	0-8	Ryu (13-8)	Taillon (8-6)	-	78-59	2nd	-8.5	31,196
138	9/7	vs. Toronto	L	1-5	Matz (11-7)	Cole (14-7)	-	78-60	2nd	-9.5	30,164
139	9/8	vs. Toronto	L	3-6	Richards (6-2)	Holmes (6-3)	Romano (16)	78-61	3rd	-9.5	25,873
140	9/9	vs. Toronto	L	4-6	Berríos (11-7)	Romano (0-2)	-	78-62	3rd	-10.0	30,112
141	9/10	at New York-NL	L	3-10	Megill (3-4)	Montgomery (5-6)	-	78-63	3rd	-10.0	37,288
142	9/11	at New York-NL	W	8-7	Holmes (7-3)	May (7-3)	Chapman (26)	79-63	T3rd	-10.0	43,144
143	9/12	at New York-NL	L	6-7	Lugo (4-2)	Green (7-7)	Díaz (29)	79-64	4th	-10.0	33,805
144	9/13	vs. Minnesota	W	6-5	Holmes (8-3)	Garza Jr. (1-3)	-	80-64	T3rd	-9.0	31,528
145	9/14	at Baltimore	W	7-2	Cole (15-7)	Wells (1-3)	-	81-64	T2nd	-9.0	10,235
146	9/15	at Baltimore	W	4-3	Peralta (5-3)	Wells, T (2-3)	Chapman (27)	82-64	T2nd	-8.0	10,402
147	9/16	at Baltimore	L	2-3 (10)	Sulser (5-4)	Peralta (5-4)	-	82-65	4th	-9.0	20,164
148	9/17	vs. Cleveland	W	8-0	Kluber (5-3)	Plesac (10-6)	-	83-65	3rd	-9.0	31,403
149	9/18	vs. Cleveland	L	3-11	Civale (11-4)	Gil (1-1)	-	83-66	4th	-9.0	39,088
150	9/19	vs. Cleveland	L	1-11	Morgan (3-7)	Cole (15-8)	-	83-67	4th	-9.0	34,110
151	9/20	vs. Texas	W	4-3	Green (8-7)	Alexy (2-1)	Chapman (28)	84-67	4th	-9.0	22,160
152	9/21	vs. Texas	W	7-1	Montgomery (6-6)	Dunning (5-9)	-	85-67	4th	-8.0	23,335
153	9/22	vs. Texas	W	7-3	Green (9-7)	Patton (1-2)	-	86-67	3rd	-8.0	25,170
	9/23	OFF DAY							3rd	-8.0	
154	9/24	at Boston	W	8-3	Cole (16-8)	Eovaldi (10-9)	-	87-67	3rd	-8.0	36,026
155	9/25	at Boston	W	5-3	Severino (1-0)	Houck (1-5)	Chapman (29)	88-67	T2nd	-8.0	36,103
156	9/26	at Boston	W	6-3	Green (10-7)	Richards (7-8)	Chapman (30)	89-67	2nd	-8.0	36,312
	9/27	OFF DAY							2nd	-8.0	
157	9/28	at Toronto	W	7-2	King (1-4)	Ryu (13-10)	-	90-67	2nd	-7.0	28,769
158	9/29	at Toronto	L	5-6	Cimber (3-4)	Holmes (8-4)	Romano (22)	90-68	2nd	-8.0	29,601
159	9/30	at Toronto	W	6-2	King (2-4)	Ray (13-7)	-	91-68	2nd	-7.0	29,659
160	10/1	vs. Tampa Bay	L	3-4	Head (2-0)	Cortes (2-3)	Kittredge (8)	91-69	2nd	-8.0	41,469
161	10/2	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-12	Patiño (5-3)	Montgomery (6-7)	-	91-70	T2nd	-9.0	41,648
162	10/3	vs. Tampa Bay	W	1-0	Chapman (6-4)	Fleming (10-8)	-	92-70	T2nd	-8.0	40,409

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (5) ..... 5/26 vs. TOR, 7/1 vs. LAA, 7/2 vs. NYM, 7/15 vs. BOS, 8/22 vs. MIN
Delays at Start (3) .....5/8 vs. WAS (2:25, rain), 6/9 at MIN (0:11, rain), 7/17 vs. BOS (0:50, rain)
Delays In-Game (4) .....6/30 vs. LAA (2x, 0:42 & 1:31, rain), 7/17vs. BOS (0:52, rain), 7/22 at BOS (0:55, rain)
Games Called Early (1) ..... 7/17 vs. BOS (rain)
Suspended Game (0) ..... Last on 5/15/18 at WAS (B6, resumed 6/18/18, 5-3 loss)

In 2020: Ppd. (10) / Delays at Start (0) / Delays In-Game (8) / Games Called Early (1)

2021 Transactions

Jan. 6 Acquired **OF Greg Allen** from the San Diego Padres in exchange for **LHP James Reeves**.

Jan. 15 Agreed to terms with **OF Clint Frazier**, **RHP Chad Green**, **OF Aaron Judge**, **LHP Jordan Montgomery**, **C Gary Sánchez**, **INF Gleyber Torres**, **INF Gio Urshela** and **INF Luke Voit** on one-year, non-guaranteed contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Jan. 24 Acquired **RHP Jameson Taillon** from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for **RHP Roansy Contreras**, **INF Maikol Escotto**, **OF Canaan Smith** and **RHP Miguel Yajure**.

Jan. 25 Acquired a player to be named later or cash considerations from the Boston Red Sox in exchange for **RHP Adam Ottavino**, **RHP Frank German** and cash considerations.

Jan. 27 Re-signed **INF DJ LeMahieu** to a six-year contract extending through the 2026 season…signed **RHP Corey Kluber** to a one-year contract extending through the 2021 season.

Feb. 10 Signed **RHP Darren O'Day** to a one-year contract extending through the 2021 season with a player option for 2022…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022.

Feb. 12 Released **RHP Ben Heller** from the 40-man roster.

Feb. 17 Invited 32 players to 2021 spring training…signed or re-signed 20 players to minor league contracts with spring training invitations: **RHP Kyle Barraclough, OF Michael Beltre, C Rob Brantly, OF Sócrates Brito, OF Jay Bruce, RHP Jhoulys Chacín, C Robinson Chirinos, LHP Nestor Cortes Jr., C Kellin Deglan, INF Derek Dietrich, RHP Luis García, INF Chris Gittens, RHP Nick Goody, OF Ryan LaMarre, LHP Lucas Luetge, LHP Tyler Lyons, OF Thomas Milone, INF Andrew Velazquez, RHP Adam Warren and RHP Asher Wojciechowski**…extended invitations to 12 players from within the organization: **INF Armando Alvarez, OF Trey Amburgey, C Josh Breaux, INF Ezequiel Duran, LHP Trevor Lane, RHP Reggie McClain, C Max McDowell, RHP Glenn Otto, INF Hoy Park, RHP Addison Russ, C Anthony Seigler and C Austin Wells**.

Feb. 23 Re-signed **OF Brett Gardner** to a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022…signed **LHP Justin Wilson** to a one-year contract for the 2021 season with a player option for 2022…if the player option is declined, there is a club option for 2022…if the player option is exercised, there is an additional club option for 2023…placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the 60-day injured list with recovery from "Tommy John" surgery…designated **OF Greg Allen** for assignment.

Mar. 1 Outrighted **OF Greg Allen** to Triple-A with an invitation to Major League spring training.

Mar. 12 Prior to the game, optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, **RHP Luis Gil** to Double-A Somerset, **RHP Luis Medina**, **INF Oswald Peraza** and **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno** to Single-A Hudson Valley and **RHP Yoendrys Gómez** to Single-A Tampa…also reassigned **INF Armando Alvarez**, **OF Trey Amburgey**, **OF Michael Beltre**, **C Josh Breaux**, **C Kellin Deglan**, **INF Ezequiel Duran**, **INF Chris Gittens**, **LHP Trevor Lane**, **C Max McDowell**, **OF Thomas Milone**, **RHP Glenn Otto**, **INF Hoy Park**, **C Anthony Seigler**, **RHP Adam Warren** and **C Austin Wells** to minor league camp…following the game, reassigned **RHP Addison Russ** and **RHP Reggie McClain** to minor league camp.

Mar. 19 Prior to the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu**, **INF Thairo Estrada**, **INF Mike Ford** and **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Mar. 24 Following the game, reassigned **RHP Kyle Barraclough**, **OF Sócrates Brito**, **OF Ryan LaMarre** and **RHP Asher Wojciechowski** to minor league camp.

Mar. 26 Prior to the game, optioned **RHP Deivi García** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Mar. 27 Prior to the game, released **C Robinson Chirinos** and **INF Derek Dietrich** from their minor league contracts…signed **OF Jay Bruce** to a major league contract and selected him to the 40-man roster…placed **RHP Clarke Schmidt** on the 60-day injured list with a right elbow strain.

Mar. 30 Received **INF Kyle Holder** as a Rule 5 Draft return from the Cincinnati Reds and assigned him to the Alternate Site.

Mar. 31 Signed **LHP Lucas Luetge** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 40-man roster…placed **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 3/29) with right wrist carpal tunnel syndrome…placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 60-day injured list with a left elbow bone spur…placed **INF Luke Voit** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 3/29) with a left knee medial meniscus injury (surgery performed on 3/29)…placed **LHP Justin Wilson** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 3/29) with left shoulder inflammation.

April 4 Reinstated **LHP Aroldis Chapman** from the restricted list.

April 6 Acquired **INF Rougned Odor** and cash considerations from Texas in exchange for **OF Antonio Cabello** and **OF Josh Stowers**…designated **INF Thairo Estrada** for assignment…optioned **RHP Michael King** to the Alternate Site.

April 9 Reinstated **LHP Justin Wilson** from the 10-day injured list…placed **INF Gio Urshela** on the COVID-19 injured list due to side effects from vaccination…recalled **INF Mike Ford** from the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **INF Mike Ford** to the Alternate Site.

April 10 Reinstated **INF Gio Urshela** from the COVID-19 injured list**…**reinstated **INF Rougned Odor** from the COVID-19 injured list…optioned **INF Tyler Wade** to the Alternate Site**…**following the game, optioned **RHP Domingo Germán** to the Alternate Site.

April 11 Recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from the Alternate Site…traded **INF Thairo Estrada** to the San Francisco Giants in exchange for cash considerations.

April 14 Following the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to the Alternate Site.

April 16 Recalled **RHP Michael King** from the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **RHP Michael King** to the Alternate Site.

April 17 Recalled **RHP Brooks Kriske** from the Alternate Site.

April 18 Following the game, placed **INF/OF Jay Bruce** on the Voluntary Retired List.

April 20 Recalled **INF Mike Ford** from the Alternate Site.

April 21 Following the game, optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to the Alternate Site.

April 22 Recalled **RHP Domingo Germán** from the Alternate Site.

April 25 Following the game, optioned **RHP Nick Nelson** to the Alternate Site and reinstated I**NF/OF Miguel Andújar** from the 10-day injured list and optioned him to the Alternate Site.

April 26 Recalled **RHP Deivi García** from the Alternate Site…following the game, optioned **RHP Deivi García** to the Alternate Site.

April 27 Recalled **RHP Michael King** from the Alternate Site…acquired **LHP Wandy Peralta** and a player to be named later from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for **OF Mike Tauchman**…recalled **INF/OF Tyler Wade** from the Alternate Site.

April 28 Following the game, optioned **RHP Michael King** to the Alternate Site.

April 29 Added **LHP Wandy Peralta** to the active roster.

May 1 Placed **RHP Darren O'Day** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 4/30) with a right rotator cuff strain…recalled **RHP Michael King** from the Alternate Site.

May 5 Placed **INF Rougned Odor** on the 10-day injured list with a left knee sprain…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 6 Following the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 7 Recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 9 Following the game, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 11 Returned from rehab and reinstated **INF Luke Voit** from the 10-day injured list.

May 12 Placed **INF Gleyber Torres** on the COVID-19 injured list…recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 16 Placed **OF Aaron Hicks** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 5/13) with a left wrist sprain…signed **OF Ryan LaMarre** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 17 Placed **OF Giancarlo Stanton** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 5/14) with a left quad strain…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 18 Reinstated **INF Rougned Odor** from the 10-day injured list.

May 19 Reinstated **INF Gleyber Torres** from the COVID-19 injured list…placed **INF Rougned Odor** on the paternity leave list.

May 20 Reinstated **INF Rougned Odor** from the paternity leave list…placed **OF Ryan LaMarre** on the 10-day injured list with a right hamstring strain.

May 25 Placed **INF DJ LeMahieu** on the paternity list.

May 26 Reinstated **INF DJ LeMahieu** from the paternity list.

May 27 Prior to the doubleheader, placed **RHP Corey Kluber** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 5/26) with a right shoulder strain…placed **INF Luke Voit** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 5/26) with a right oblique strain…recalled **OF Estevan Florial** and **RHP Albert Abreu** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…prior to game 2, appointed **RHP Nick Nelson** as their "27th Man"…following game 2, returned "27th Man" **RHP Nick Nelson** to Triple-A Scranton/WB and optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 28 Reinstated **OF Giancarlo Stanton** from the 10-day injured list…following the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

May 29 Placed **LHP Justin Wilson** on the 10-day I.L. with right hamstring strain…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** and **RHP Deivi García** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** and **RHP Deivi García** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

May 30 Recalled **RHP Nick Nelson** from Triple-A Scranton/WB…signed **LHP Nestor Cortes** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **OF Aaron Hicks** to the 60-day injured list.

June 1 Following the game, optioned **INF Mike Ford** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 2 Recalled **RHP Brooks Kriske** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 4 Following the game, optioned **RHP Nick Nelson** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 5 Transferred **RHP Corey Kluber** to the 60-day injured list…signed **INF Chris Gittens** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 12 Returned from rehab and reinstated **LHP Zack Britton** from the 60-day injured list…designated **INF Mike Ford** for assignment…optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 17 Traded **INF Mike Ford** to the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for cash considerations and a player to be named later.

June 20 Following the game, optioned **INF Chris Gittens** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 22 Returned from rehab and reinstated **INF Luke Voit** from the 10-day injured list.

June 26 Placed **LHP Wandy Peralta** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 6/23) with a low back strain…placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 10-day injured list with a left hamstring strain…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** and **RHP Brooks Kriske** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 28 Following the game, option **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 29 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Darren O'Day** from the 10-day injured list…following the game, option **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 30 Returned from rehab and reinstated **LHP Justin Wilson** from the 10-day injured list.

July 1 Acquired **OF Tim Locastro** from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for **RHP Keegan Curtis**…acquired **OF Aldenis Sanchez** from the Tampa Bay Rays as the player to be named later in the 6/17/21 trade for Mike Ford.

July 2 Added **OF Tim Locastro** to the active roster…placed **OF Clint Frazier** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/1) with vertigo.

July 4 Prior to Game 1, reinstated **LHP Wandy Peralta** from the 10-day injured list and appointed him as their "27-man"…following Game 2, optioned **INF/OF Tyler Wade** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 6 Placed **RHP Darren O'Day** on the 10-day injured list with a left hamstring strain…recalled **RHP Nick Nelson** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 7 Placed **RHP Michael King** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/5) with a right middle finger contusion…recalled **INF/OF Tyler Wade** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 10 Placed **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/7) with a left wrist strain…placed **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** on the COVID-19 injured list (Health & Safety Protocols)…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** and **RHP Brooks Kriske** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 15 Placed **LHP Nestor Cortes** and **LHP Wandy Peralta** on the COVID-19 injured list (Health & Safety Protocols)…reinstated **LHP Zack Britton** from the 10-day injured list…signed **OF Trey Amburgey** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 16 Placed **INF Luke Voit** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/13) with left knee inflammation…recalled **INF Chris Gittens** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **C Kyle Higashioka**, **OF Aaron Judge** and **INF Gio Urshela** on the COVID-19 injured list…signed **C Rob Brantly** and **INF Hoy Park** to Major League contracts as replacement players and selected them from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…selected **OF Greg Allen** as a replacement player from Triple-A Scranton/WB and added him to the 26-man roster.

July 18 Placed **OF Tim Locastro** on the 10-day injured list with a right ACL injury…selected **OF Ryan LaMarre** to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 20 Placed **OF Trey Amburgey** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/19) with a right hamstring strain… recalled OF Estevan Florial from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 21 Signed **RHP Asher Wojciechowski** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…returned replacement player **INF Hoy Park** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 22 Designated **RHP Asher Wojciechowski** for assignment…signed **RHP Sal Romano** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 23 Reinstated **LHP Nestor Cortes** and **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** from the COVID-19 I.L.…transferred **RHP Darren O'Day** to the 60-day I.L.…optioned **RHP Nick Nelson** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 24 **RHP Asher Wojciechowski** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

July 25 Reinstated **INF Gio Urshela** from the COVID-19 I.L.…placed **INF Chris Gittens** on the 10-day I.L. with a right anke sprain…transferred **OF Tim Locastro** to the 60-day I.L.

July 26 Acquired **RHP Clay Holmes** from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for **INF Diego Castillo** and **INF Hoy Park**… returned replacement player **C Rob Brantly** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 27 Reinstated **C Kyle Higashioka** and **OF Aaron Judge** from the COVID-19 injured list…added **RHP Clay Holmes** to the active roster…placed **RHP Yoendrys Gómez** on the COVID-19 injured list…optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** and **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **RHP Michael King** to the 60-day injured list… following the game, traded **RHP Luis Cessa** and **LHP Justin Wilson** to the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for a player to be named later.

July 28 Recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** and **OF Estevan Florial** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 29 Acquired **INF/OF Joey Gallo**, **LHP Joely Rodríguez** and cash considerations from the Texas Rangers in exchange for **RHP Glenn Otto**, **INF Ezequiel Duran**, **INF Trevor Hauver** and **INF Josh Smith**…acquired **INF Anthony Rizzo** and cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for **RHP Alexander Vizcaíno** and **OF Kevin Alcántara**…following the game, optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 30 Added **INF/OF Joey Gallo**, **INF Anthony Rizzo** and **LHP Joely Rodríguez** to the active roster…designated **OF Ryan LaMarre** for assignment…acquired **LHP Andrew Heaney** and cash considerations from the Los Angeles Angels in exchange for **RHP Janson Junk** and **RHP Elvis Peguero**…optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

July 31 Added **LHP Andrew Heaney** to the active roster…designated **RHP Sal Romano** for assignment.

Aug. 1 Placed **RHP Domingo Germán** on the 10-day injured list with right shoulder inflammation…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 3 Recalled **RHP Luis Gil** as a replacement player from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…signed **RHP Brody Koerner** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…signed **RHP Stephen Ridings** to a Major League contract as a replacement player and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **INF Gio Urshela** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 8/1) with a left hamstring strain…placed **RHP Gerrit Cole** and **LHP Jordan Montgomery** on the COVID-19 injured list…claimed **OF Jonathan Davis** off waivers from the Toronto Blue Jays…additionally, **RHP Sal Romano** was claimed off waivers from the Milwaukee Brewers.

Aug. 4 Added **OF Jonathan Davis** to the active roster…following the game, returned replacement player **OF Greg Allen** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 5 Reinstated **LHP Wandy Peralta** from the COVID-19 injured list… placed **C Gary Sánchez** on the COVID-19 injured list…selected **C Rob Brantly** as a replacement player to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 7 Placed **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 8/6) with left elbow inflammation… recalled **RHP Nick Nelson** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 8 Placed **INF Anthony Rizzo** on the COVID-19 injured list…recalled **RHP Luis Gil** as a replacement player from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…returned from rehab and reinstated **INF Luke Voit** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **RHP Nick Nelson** to Triple-A Scranton WB…following the game, returned replacement player **RHP Luis Gil** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 9 Placed **INF Gleyber Torres** on the 10-day injured list with a left thumb sprain…recalled **RHP Nick Nelson** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…signed **INF Andrew Velazquez** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 11 Placed **RHP Clay Holmes** on the COVID-19 injured list (pending results of test)…recalled **RHP Brooks Kriske** as a replacement player from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, returned **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from his rehab assignment, reinstated him from the 60-day injured list and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 12 Prior to the game, appointed **OF Estevan Florial** as the "27th Man."…following the game, returned "27th Man" **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 13 Returned **INF Chris Gittens** from his rehab assignment, reinstated him from the 10-day injured list and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 16 Reinstated **RHP Gerrit Cole** from the COVID-19 injured list…returned replacement player **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…returned **OF Clint Frazier** from his rehab assignment and transferred him to the 60-day injured list…returned replacement players **C Rob Brantly** and **RHP Stephen Ridings** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 17 Prior to Game 1, reinstated **LHP Jordan Montgomery** and **C Gary Sánchez** from the COVID-19 injured list… appointed **RHP Luis Gil** as the "27th Man."…following the doubleheader, returned "27th Man" **RHP Luis Gil** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 18 Returned replacement player **OF Trey Amburgey** from his rehab assignment, reinstated him from the 10-day injured list and returned him as a replacement player to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…**INF Anthony Rizzo** was reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list…reinstated **LHP Aroldis Chapman** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **OF Jonathan Davis** and **RHP Nick Nelson** to Triple-A Scranton/WB.

Aug. 20 Following the game, optioned **RHP Brody Koerner** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 21 Recalled **OF Estevan Florial** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 23 Placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 8/20) with a left elbow sprain…recalled **OF Jonathan Davis** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…reinstated **RHP Clay Holmes** from the COVID-19 injured list…returned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from his rehab assignment and transferred him to the 60-day injured list.

Aug. 24 Following the game, optioned **OF Jonathan Davis** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 26 Returned **INF Gio Urshela** from his rehab assignment and reinstated him from the 10-day injured list… outrighted **RHP Brody Koerner** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 29 Following the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Aug. 30 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Corey Kluber** from the 60-day injured list…transferred **LHP Zack Britton** to the 60-day injured list.

Sept. 1 Recalled **OF Estevan Florial** and **RHP Brooks Kriske** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 3 Returned from rehab and reinstated **INF Gleyber Torres** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 5 Placed **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** on the 10-day injured list with a right shoulder strain…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 7 Following the game, optioned **RHP Brooks Kriske** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 8 Recalled **RHP Luis Gil** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 9 Placed **RHP Jameson Taillon** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 9/7) with a right ankle tendon injury… selected **RHP Sal Romano** to the 28-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…designated **OF Jonathan Davis** for assignment.

Sept. 10 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Michael King** from the 60-day injured list…designated **RHP Sal Romano** for assignment.

Sept. 11 Outrighted **OF Jonathan Davis** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **INF Andrew Velazquez** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 12 Recalled **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 13 Following the game, optioned **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…**RHP Sal Romano** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

Sept. 14 Signed **RHP Sal Romano** to a Major League Contract…designated **RHP Brooks Kriske** for assignment.

Sept. 17 Placed **RHP Sal Romano** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 9/15) with a right index finger sprain… recalled **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 18 Following the game, optioned **RHP Luis Gil** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 19 Recalled **OF Estevan Florial** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…following the game, optioned **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 20 Reinstated **RHP Luis Severino** from the 60-day injured list…released **RHP Sal Romano** from the roster.

Sept. 21 Following the game, the Yankees optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 22 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Domingo Germán** from the 10-day injured list.

Sept. 26 Following the game, optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Sept. 27 Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Jameson Taillon** from the 10-day injured list.

Sept. 29 Reinstated **RHP Jonathan Loásiga** from the 10-day injured list…optioned **LHP Andrew Heaney** to the Florida Complex League.

Sept. 30 Placed **INF Luke Voit** on the the 10-day injured list with left knee inflammation…recalled **RHP Albert Abreu** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Oct. 2 Optioned **RHP Albert Abreu** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…recalled **INF Andrew Velazquez** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Oct. 3 Placed **INF DJ LeMahieu** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 10/1) with a right sports hernia…recalled **RHP Luis Gil** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…transferred **INF Luke Voit** to the 60-day injured list… selected **RHP Brody Koerner** and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

Oct. 5 Designated **LHP Andrew Heaney** and **RHP Brody Koerner** for assignment…selected **OF Greg Allen** and **C Rob Brantly** to the active roster.

Oct. 8 Outrighted **RHP Brody Koerner** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…additionally, **LHP Andrew Heaney** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

Oct. 19 Re-signed **Manager Aaron Boone** to a three-year contract through the 2024 season with a club option for 2025.

Nov. 4 **OF Brett Gardner** declined his player option, and the Yankees declined his club option, becoming a free agent…**RHP Darren O'Day** declined his player option, and the Yankees declined his club option, becoming a free agent.

Nov. 5 **OF Tim Locastro** was claimed off waivers by the Boston Red Sox and **INF Andrew Velazquez** was claimed off waivers by the Los Angeles Angels…**OF Greg Allen** was claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates… **C Rob Brantly** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.

Nov. 7 Declined the club option on **LHP Joely Rodríguez**…added **C Donny Sands** to the Major League roster.

Nov. 10 Signed **LHP Joely Rodríguez** to a one-year Major League contract.

Nov. 19 Acquired minor leaguers **INF T.J. Rumfield** and **LHP Joel Valdez** from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for **RHP Nick Nelson** and **C Donny Sands**…added **INF Oswaldo Cabrera**, **RHP Ron Marinaccio**, **OF Everson Pereira**, **RHP Stephen Ridings** and **LHP JP Sears** to the Major League roster…designated **OF Clint Frazier**, **INF Rougned Odor** and **INF Tyler Wade** for assignment.

Nov. 22 Traded **INF Tyler Wade** to the Los Angeles Angels in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Nov. 23 Released **OF Clint Frazier** and **INF Rougned Odor.**

Nov. 30 Released **INF Chris Gittens**…agreed to terms on one-year contracts with **RHP Domingo Germán**, **LHP Lucas Luetge** and **INF Gio Urshela**, thus avoiding arbitration.

Dec. 8 Made two selections in the Minor League Rule 5 Draft, taking **RHP Steven Jennings** in the first round from Pittsburgh's High-A roster and **RHP Manny Ramírez** in the second round from Houston's Low-A roster… additionally, the Boston Red Sox selected **RHP Brian Keller** in the second round from the Yankees' Double-A roster.

Mar. 13 Invited 14 players to 2022 Major League spring training…signed or re-signed 12 players to minor league contracts with spring training invitations: **LHP Manny Bañuelos**, **OF Michael Beltre**, **C Rob Brantly**, **RHP Jimmy Cordero**, **C Rodolfo Durán**, **C David Freitas**, **OF Ender Inciarte**, **C Max McDowell**, **RHP Vinny Nittoli**, **INF José Peraza**, **OF Blake Perkins** and **RHP Ryan Weber**…extended invitations to two players from within the organization: **RHP Matt Bowman** and **RHP Reggie McClain**…signed **OF Tim Locastro** to a one-year Major League contract…acquired **INF Josh Donaldson**, **INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa** and **C Ben Rortvedt** from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for **C Gary Sánchez** and **INF Gio Urshela**…placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 60-day injured list to continue his recovery from left elbow UCL reconstruction and repair performed on 9/8/21.

Mar. 16 Signed **INF/OF Phillip Evans**, **INF Ronald Guzmán** and **OF Ryan LaMarre** to minor league contracts with invitations to spring training.

Mar. 17 Re-signed **INF Anthony Rizzo** to a two-year Major League contract extending through the 2023 season with a player opt-out following the 2022 season.

Mar. 18 Placed **RHP Domingo Germán** on the 60-day injured list with right shoulder impingement syndrome… acquired **RHP Justin Lange** from the San Diego Padres in exchange for **INF Luke Voit**.

Mar. 20 Claimed **LHP Yoan Aybar** off waivers from the Colorado Rockies.

Mar. 21 Signed **INF/OF Marwin Gonzalez** to a minor league contract with an invitation to spring training.

Mar. 22 Optioned **RHP Luis Medina** to Double-A Somerset, **OF Everson Pereira** to High-A Hudson Valley and **RHP Yoendrys Gómez** to Single-A Tampa…agreed to terms with **INF/OF Miguel Andújar**, **OF Joey Gallo**, **RHP Chad Green**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **RHP Clay Holmes**, **INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa**, **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga**, **LHP Jordan Montgomery**, **LHP Wandy Peralta**, **RHP Jameson Taillon** and **INF Gleyber Torres** on one-year contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.

Mar. 24 **LHP Yoan Aybar** was claimed off waivers by the Chicago White Sox.

Mar. 26 Claimed **OF Jeisson Rosario** off waivers from the Boston Red Sox and optioned him to Double-A Somerset.

Mar. 27 Signed **RHP Shelby Miller** to a minor league contract and invited him to Major League spring training… prior to the game, reassigned **RHP Jimmy Cordero**, **RHP Reggie McClain** and **RHP Vinny Nittoli** to minor league camp…following the game, optioned **INF Oswaldo Cabrera**, **INF Oswald Peraza** and **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and reassigned them to minor league camp…reassigned **OF Michael Beltre**, **C Rodolfo Durán** and **OF Blake Perkins** to minor league camp.

April 1 Prior to the game, reassigned **RHP Matt Bowman**, **INF/OF Phillip Evans**, **INF Ronald Guzmán**, **OF Ryan LaMarre**, **INF José Peraza** and **RHP Ryan Weber** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

April 2 Acquired **C Jose Trevino** from the Texas Rangers in exchange for **RHP Albert Abreu** and **LHP Robert Ahlstrom**.

April 3 Acquired **RHP Miguel Castro** from the New York Mets in exchange for **LHP Joely Rodríguez**…following the game, the Yankees assigned **C Rob Brantly**, **C David Freitas**, **C Max McDowell** and **RHP Shelby Miller** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

April 4 Prior to the game, optioned **RHP Deivi García** and **RHP Luis Gil** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and assigned **LHP Manny Bañuelos** and **OF Ender Inciarte** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…acquired **RHP David McKay** from the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for cash considerations.

April 5 Prior to the game, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **OF Tim Locastro** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…selected **RHP David McKay** to the 40-man roster and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…placed **RHP Stephen Ridings** on the 60-day injured list with right shoulder impingement.

April 7 Selected **INF/OF Marwin Gonzalez** to the 40-man roster and signed him to a Major League contract… designated **OF Jeisson Rosario** for assignment…placed **C Ben Rortvedt** on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique muscle strain.

2021 Individual Batting

Batter	AVG	G	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	SF	SH	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Greg Allen	.270	15	48	37	9	10	4	1	0	2	16	5	0	13	5	0	1	0	5	0	.417	.432	.849
Trey Amburgey	.000	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000	.000
Miguel Andújar	.253	45	162	154	19	39	2	0	6	12	59	7	0	28	0	1	1	0	0	8	.284	.383	.667
Rob Brantly	.150	6	21	20	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	.190	.200	.390
Jay Bruce	.118	10	39	34	3	4	1	0	1	3	8	5	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	.231	.235	.466
Jonathan Davis	.059	12	18	17	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.111	.059	.170
Estevan Florial	.300	11	25	20	3	6	2	0	1	2	11	5	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	.440	.550	.990
Mike Ford	.133	22	72	60	6	8	0	0	3	5	17	11	1	23	0	0	0	0	1	1	.278	.283	.561
Clint Frazier	.186	66	218	183	20	34	9	0	5	15	58	32	0	65	2	0	0	0	3	8	.317	.317	.634
Joey Gallo	.160	58	228	188	33	30	7	0	13	22	76	37	1	88	0	0	1	0	2	3	.303	.404	.707
Brett Gardner	.222	140	461	387	47	86	16	4	10	39	140	60	0	100	4	0	6	5	3	3	.327	.362	.688
Chris Gittens	.111	16	44	36	1	4	0	0	1	5	7	7	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.194	.444
Aaron Hicks	.194	32	126	108	13	21	3	0	4	14	36	14	0	30	0	0	2	0	2	3	.294	.333	.627
Kyle Higashioka	.181	67	211	193	20	35	10	0	10	29	75	17	0	59	0	0	1	0	0	4	.246	.389	.635
Aaron Judge	.287	148	633	550	89	158	24	0	39	98	299	75	2	158	6	1	5	0	3	16	.373	.544	.916
Ryan LaMarre	.190	9	24	21	3	4	0	0	2	4	10	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	.292	.476	.768
DJ LeMahieu	.268	150	679	597	84	160	24	1	10	57	216	73	2	94	4	2	5	0	4	16	.349	.362	.711
Tim Locastro	.190	9	23	21	4	4	2	0	1	2	9	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	.217	.429	.646
Rougned Odor	.202	102	361	322	42	65	12	0	15	39	122	27	2	100	0	1	0	1	11	3	.286	.379	.665
Hoy Park	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Anthony Rizzo	.249	49	200	173	32	43	7	0	8	21	74	16	0	28	2	0	2	0	9	5	.340	.428	.768
Gary Sánchez	.204	117	440	383	54	78	13	1	23	54	162	52	3	121	0	0	0	0	5	14	.307	.423	.730
Giancarlo Stanton	.273	139	579	510	64	139	19	0	35	97	263	63	1	157	0	0	3	0	3	22	.354	.516	.870
Mike Tauchman	.214	11	16	14	1	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	.267	.286	.552
Gleyber Torres	.259	127	516	459	50	119	22	0	9	51	168	50	1	104	14	6	4	2	1	12	.331	.366	.697
Gio Urshela	.267	116	442	420	42	112	18	2	14	49	176	20	0	109	1	0	1	0	1	16	.301	.419	.720
Andrew Velazquez	.224	28	68	67	11	15	4	1	1	6	24	1	0	23	4	1	0	0	0	1	.235	.358	.594
Luke Voit	.239	68	241	213	26	51	7	1	11	35	93	21	0	74	0	0	0	0	7	12	.328	.437	.764
Tyler Wade	.268	103	145	127	31	34	5	1	0	5	41	16	1	37	17	6	0	0	1	3	.354	.323	.677
Nestor Cortes	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Domingo Germán	.000	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Andrew Heaney	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Corey Kluber	.000	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Jordan Montgomery	.000	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Clarke Schmidt	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Jameson Taillon	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
NYY Totals	**.237**	**162**	**6060**	**5331**	**711**	**1266**	**213**	**12**	**222**	**666**	**2169**	**621**	**14**	**1482**	**63**	**18**	**34**	**10**	**63**	**154**	**.322**	**.407**	**.729**
Opponents	**.231**	**162**	**5999**	**5386**	**669**	**1243**	**232**	**15**	**196**	**633**	**2093**	**492**	**10**	**1569**	**86**	**17**	**46**	**16**	**56**	**99**	**.299**	**.389**	**.688**
NYY Pitchers	.000		15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	.133	.000	.133

2021 Batting vs./at Opponents

Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
vs. Atlanta	.181	4	127	14	3.50	23	4	0	5	13	18	1	40	1	27	2	0	.288	.331	.618
vs. Baltimore	.259	19	659	104	5.47	171	28	0	31	99	77	2	146	6	134	3	3	.340	.443	.783
vs. Boston	.244	19	602	74	3.89	147	23	1	16	71	73	2	187	11	135	15	5	.334	.365	.700
vs. Cleveland	.236	7	233	28	4.00	55	6	0	17	27	28	0	64	2	49	0	1	.323	.481	.804
vs. Chicago-AL	.263	6	213	34	5.67	56	8	1	11	31	27	3	79	1	52	6	1	.347	.465	.812
vs. Detroit	.245	6	200	23	3.83	49	6	0	6	21	23	0	55	2	48	1	0	.327	.365	.692
vs. Houston	.264	6	201	29	4.83	53	9	0	7	25	36	0	57	2	55	3	0	.379	.413	.792
vs. Kansas City	.273	6	209	36	6.00	57	10	2	10	34	39	1	55	2	55	4	1	.390	.483	.874
vs. Los Angeles-AL	.265	7	223	39	5.57	59	10	0	11	38	34	0	60	3	40	2	2	.366	.457	.824
vs. Miami	.204	3	98	10	3.33	20	3	0	2	8	12	1	32	3	23	1	1	.310	.296	.606
vs. Minnesota	.290	7	245	52	7.43	71	15	2	16	50	23	0	46	4	45	3	0	.355	.563	.918
vs. New York-NL	.211	6	180	29	4.83	38	4	1	10	25	16	0	54	2	24	0	1	.280	.411	.691
vs. Oakland	.226	7	226	30	4.29	51	11	0	12	29	18	0	62	2	34	1	2	.289	.434	.722
vs. Philadelphia	.241	4	137	19	4.75	33	6	2	9	18	13	0	38	1	26	4	0	.311	.511	.822
vs. Seattle	.252	7	246	30	4.29	62	13	0	6	28	22	2	62	7	61	4	0	.329	.378	.707
vs. Tampa Bay	.187	19	609	50	2.63	114	27	1	16	44	58	1	188	9	115	4	1	.267	.314	.581
vs. Texas	.266	7	218	31	4.43	58	10	2	6	29	27	0	52	3	40	3	0	.351	.413	.763
vs. Toronto	.218	19	609	68	3.58	133	19	0	26	65	60	0	171	2	112	6	0	.288	.378	.666
vs. Washington	.167	3	96	11	3.67	16	1	0	5	11	17	1	34	0	22	1	0	.292	.333	.625

Ballpark	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Angel Stadium	.280	3	100	15	5.00	28	5	0	4	14	10	0	27	2	17	1	1	.354	.450	.804
Camden Yards	.266	10	349	49	4.90	93	10	0	20	46	38	2	79	3	69	3	3	.342	.467	.809
Citi Field	.235	3	102	17	5.67	24	2	1	8	16	9	0	34	0	14	0	0	.295	.510	.804
Citizens Bank Park	.206	2	68	7	3.50	14	3	1	3	7	5	0	22	0	10	0	0	.260	.412	.672
Comerica Park	.221	3	104	5	1.67	23	2	0	1	3	11	0	36	1	28	0	0	.302	.269	.571
Fenway Park	.249	10	334	40	4.00	83	16	1	7	38	37	0	100	7	70	8	5	.334	.365	.699
Field of Dreams	.222	1	36	8	8.00	8	0	0	4	8	6	0	14	0	7	1	0	.333	.556	.889
Globe Life Field	.260	4	127	13	3.25	33	5	2	1	13	12	0	29	1	21	1	0	.324	.354	.678
Guaranteed Rate Field	.250	2	76	12	6.00	19	5	1	5	11	11	2	29	1	21	2	0	.348	.539	.888
Kauffman Stadium	.262	3	107	17	5.67	28	6	1	2	16	15	0	28	0	22	3	1	.350	.393	.742
loanDepot park	.204	3	98	10	3.33	20	3	0	2	8	12	1	32	3	23	1	1	.310	.296	.606
Minute Maid Park	.250	3	104	12	4.00	26	5	0	3	11	18	0	27	0	29	2	0	.361	.385	.745
Oakland Coliseum	.241	4	137	18	4.50	33	6	0	8	17	9	0	31	2	22	1	2	.297	.460	.757
Progressive Field	.209	4	134	16	4.00	28	3	0	9	15	22	0	39	1	33	0	0	.325	.433	.758
Rogers Centre	.235	3	102	18	6.00	24	4	0	8	18	8	0	29	1	14	0	0	.292	.510	.802
Sahlen Field	.226	3	106	17	5.67	24	4	0	6	15	15	0	27	0	26	1	0	.317	.434	.751
Truist Park	.194	2	67	10	5.00	13	3	0	4	10	7	0	28	1	11	2	0	.280	.418	.698
TD Ballpark	.198	3	91	10	3.33	18	4	0	4	10	10	0	20	0	10	1	0	.277	.374	.651
T-Mobile Park	.266	3	109	17	5.67	29	7	0	3	16	8	0	26	3	22	1	0	.333	.413	.746
Target Field	.342	3	120	22	7.33	41	7	1	8	21	7	0	14	0	27	0	0	.372	.617	.989
Tropicana Field	.207	9	290	25	2.78	60	16	0	6	20	28	0	86	7	56	3	1	.291	.324	.615
Yankee Stadium	.232	81	2570	353	4.36	597	97	4	106	333	323	9	725	30	545	32	4	.323	.397	.720

2021 Batting Splits

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	**.237**	**162**	**5331**	**711**	**4.39**	**1266**	**213**	**12**	**222**	**666**	**621**	**14**	**1482**	**63**	**1097**	**63**	**18**	**.322**	**.407**	**.729**
vs. Left	.255	-	1672	-	-	426	58	3	72	208	189	4	446	22	-	18	5	.337	.422	.759
vs. Right	.230	-	3659	-	-	840	155	9	150	458	432	10	1036	41	-	45	13	.316	.400	.716
Home	.232	81	2570	353	4.36	597	97	4	106	333	323	9	725	30	545	32	4	.323	.397	.720
Away	.242	81	2761	358	4.42	669	116	8	116	333	298	5	757	33	552	31	14	.322	.416	.738
Day	.212	56	1799	195	3.48	382	63	3	52	180	207	4	530	27	372	22	6	.303	.337	.640
Night	.250	106	3532	516	4.87	884	150	9	170	486	414	10	952	36	725	41	12	.332	.442	.775
Grass	.239	143	4714	645	4.51	1129	185	10	205	607	561	13	1306	51	983	58	16	.325	.413	.739
Turf	.222	19	617	66	3.47	137	28	2	17	59	60	1	176	12	114	5	2	.301	.357	.657
Pre-All Star	.236	89	2928	370	4.16	692	111	5	114	341	359	7	810	23	622	20	5	.323	.394	.717
Post-All Star	.239	73	2403	341	4.67	574	102	7	108	325	262	7	672	40	475	43	13	.322	.422	.744
None on	.235	-	3077	-	-	723	113	9	136	136	349	0	864	34	-	0	0	.320	.410	.730
None on/out	.235	-	1338	-	-	314	51	3	56	56	140	0	368	13	-	0	0	.313	.403	.716
Runners on	.241	-	2254	-	-	543	100	3	86	530	272	14	618	29	-	63	18	.326	.402	.728
Scoring Posn	.238	-	1166	-	-	277	47	0	36	412	156	14	326	19	-	16	3	.329	.370	.699
ScPos/2 Out	.215	-	557	-	-	120	17	0	13	177	86	9	169	6	-	8	0	.327	.316	.643
Bases Loaded	.322	-	118	-	-	38	6	0	4	95	10	0	34	0	-	0	0	.356	.475	.830
With 0 Outs	.241	162	1857	-	-	448	73	4	83	167	204	0	482	22	-	10	7	.322	.419	.741
With 1 Out	.242	162	1763	-	-	426	72	5	74	246	200	5	498	22	-	23	5	.323	.414	.737
With 2 Outs	.229	162	1711	-	-	392	68	3	65	253	217	9	502	19	-	30	6	.323	.386	.709
Inning 1-6	.236	-	3641	458	-	858	147	10	146	425	391	2	989	40	-	29	7	.315	.402	.716
Inning 7+	.241	-	1690	253	-	408	66	2	76	241	230	12	493	23	-	34	11	.339	.418	.756
In Wins	.263	92	3059	507	5.51	805	148	5	153	475	376	10	807	38	643	51	13	.348	.465	.813
In Losses	.203	70	2272	204	2.91	461	65	7	69	191	245	4	675	25	454	12	5	.287	.329	.615
Interleague	.204	20	638	83	4.15	130	18	3	31	75	76	3	198	7	122	8	2	.295	.387	.682
vs. AL	.242	142	4693	628	4.42	1136	195	9	191	591	545	11	1284	56	975	55	16	.326	.410	.736
vs. AL East	.228	76	2479	296	3.89	565	97	2	89	279	268	5	692	28	496	28	9	.308	.376	.685
vs. AL Central	.262	32	1100	173	5.41	288	45	5	60	163	140	4	299	11	249	14	3	.349	.475	.824
vs. AL West	.254	34	1114	159	4.68	283	53	2	42	149	137	2	293	17	230	13	4	.342	.418	.761
April	.224	26	859	102	3.92	192	32	0	37	97	113	2	226	5	182	4	1	.317	.390	.707
May	.233	28	891	100	3.57	208	27	2	25	87	100	2	268	9	184	8	3	.315	.352	.668
June	.251	26	887	127	4.88	223	38	3	44	121	113	3	243	4	195	5	0	.337	.450	.786
July	.229	23	735	93	4.04	168	35	2	23	85	92	1	210	18	166	18	4	.327	.376	.703
August	.252	29	965	154	5.31	243	50	3	41	146	111	5	268	16	201	20	4	.336	.437	.773
September	.239	27	899	129	4.78	215	29	1	51	124	87	1	239	10	153	8	6	.311	.444	.755
October	.179	3	95	6	2.00	17	2	1	1	6	5	0	28	1	16	0	0	.228	.253	.480

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
As p	.000	-	12	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	-	0	0	.143	.000	.143
As c	.199	-	562	71	-	112	22	1	32	80	65	3	173	6	-	0	0	.289	.413	.701
As 1b	.219	-	606	74	-	133	21	1	24	75	64	2	155	16	-	4	0	.309	.376	.685
As 2b	.258	-	616	92	-	159	23	1	18	63	71	3	127	9	-	4	6	.342	.386	.729
As 3b	.240	-	597	67	-	143	26	2	15	59	50	2	157	6	-	5	1	.303	.365	.669
As ss	.259	-	590	67	-	153	24	1	12	60	46	0	142	2	-	20	8	.313	.364	.677
As lf	.227	-	560	79	-	127	27	0	25	53	75	1	180	3	-	3	1	.318	.409	.727
As cf	.211	-	546	70	-	115	23	4	18	59	76	0	149	8	-	7	0	.313	.366	.680
As rf	.272	-	596	91	-	162	25	2	42	99	81	1	180	8	-	10	1	.364	.532	.896
All OF	.237	-	1702	240	-	404	75	6	85	211	232	2	509	19	-	20	2	.333	.438	.771
All DH	.255	-	568	76	-	145	20	0	33	103	75	2	181	5	-	3	0	.345	.465	.810
All PH	.218	-	78	12	-	17	2	0	3	15	16	0	29	0	-	0	0	.351	.359	.710
As dh (not ph)	.255	-	568	72	-	145	20	0	33	103	75	2	181	5	-	1	0	.345	.465	.810
As ph (not dh)	.218	-	78	12	-	17	2	0	3	15	16	0	29	0	-	0	0	.351	.359	.710
As pr	-	-	0	16	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	9	1	-	-	-
Batting #1	.258	-	659	89	-	170	27	0	12	67	81	2	107	4	-	5	2	.340	.354	.694
Batting #2	.252	-	636	92	-	160	23	2	29	77	74	0	182	8	-	6	0	.336	.431	.766
Batting #3	.245	-	611	89	-	150	28	1	37	98	82	2	177	6	-	5	2	.338	.476	.814
Batting #4	.241	-	597	78	-	144	22	1	34	99	77	2	191	7	-	0	0	.333	.452	.785
Batting #5	.247	-	598	72	-	148	26	2	23	76	62	2	169	10	-	9	4	.327	.413	.740
Batting #6	.215	-	595	68	-	128	24	2	23	68	55	1	193	6	-	6	2	.287	.378	.665
Batting #7	.220	-	574	75	-	126	16	2	24	61	51	3	143	9	-	7	1	.292	.380	.672
Batting #8	.222	-	550	74	-	122	26	1	23	55	65	2	162	6	-	14	2	.310	.398	.708
Batting #9	.231	-	511	74	-	118	21	1	17	65	74	0	158	7	-	11	5	.332	.376	.707
As LHB	.207	-	1496	-	-	310	59	7	53	148	191	5	453	34	-	-	-	.309	.362	.671
As RHB	.249	-	3835	-	-	956	154	5	169	518	430	9	1029	29	-	-	-	.328	.424	.752

	AVG	G	AB	R	R/G	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	HP	LOB	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	OPS
Leading Off Inning	.236	-	1282	-	-	302	49	3	55	59	132	0	354	16	-	-	-	.315	.407	.722
vs P, 1st time in G	.232	-	3572	-	-	827	138	10	138	453	449	14	1020	47	-	35	14	.323	.392	.715
vs P, 2nd time in G	.246	-	1265	-	-	311	47	2	61	150	105	0	338	12	-	7	1	.309	.431	.740
vs P, 3rd time in G	.262	-	481	-	-	126	28	0	22	61	67	0	122	4	-	5	0	.353	.457	.810
vs P, 4th+ time in G	.154	-	13	-	-	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	-	0	0	.154	.385	.538
0-0 Count	.330	-	530	-	-	175	32	0	28	82	0	0	0	17	-	15	4	.348	.549	.897
0-1 Count	.273	-	433	-	-	118	17	0	21	71	0	0	0	5	-	5	3	.276	.457	.734
0-2 Count	.170	-	535	-	-	91	20	2	14	54	0	0	278	9	-	0	1	.183	.293	.477
1-0 Count	.281	-	292	-	-	82	9	1	16	51	0	0	0	5	-	10	2	.291	.483	.774
1-1 Count	.318	-	402	-	-	128	20	2	20	57	0	0	0	3	-	9	2	.320	.527	.847
1-2 Count	.166	-	967	-	-	161	30	0	21	67	0	0	473	12	-	9	1	.176	.263	.439
2-0 Count	.333	-	129	-	-	43	4	0	13	33	1	0	0	0	-	3	1	.336	.667	1.003
2-1 Count	.364	-	302	-	-	110	16	1	22	67	0	0	0	2	-	2	2	.366	.642	1.008
2-2 Count	.182	-	920	-	-	167	30	1	27	66	0	0	447	2	-	6	0	.183	.304	.487
3-0 Count	.421	-	19	-	-	8	0	0	1	8	126	14	0	1	-	0	0	.925	.579	1.504
3-1 Count	.394	-	137	-	-	54	7	2	15	32	181	0	0	2	-	0	1	.736	.803	1.539
3-2 Count	.194	-	665	-	-	129	28	3	24	78	313	0	284	5	-	4	1	.453	.353	.806
Two strikes	.178	-	3087	-	-	548	108	6	86	265	313	0	1482	28	-	19	3	.259	.300	.559

2021 Batting with Runners in Scoring Position

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Greg Allen	.000	10	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	2	0	.400	.000	.400
Miguel Andújar	.107	30	28	3	1	0	0	5	4	1	0	7	0	1	0	3	.133	.143	.276
Rob Brantly	.000	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Jay Bruce	.167	6	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.167	.167	.333
Jonathan Davis	.118	22	17	2	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	5	0	1	1	0	.273	.118	.390
Estevan Florial	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.167	.000	.167
Mike Ford	.083	19	12	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	5	0	0	0	1	.421	.083	.504
Clint Frazier	.171	54	41	7	2	0	1	10	12	11	0	11	0	0	2	3	.370	.293	.663
Joey Gallo	.162	147	111	18	0	0	9	38	45	34	5	54	0	1	1	2	.361	.405	.766
Brett Gardner	.200	100	80	16	2	0	2	27	24	8	0	19	5	6	1	1	.263	.300	.563
Chris Gittens	.100	12	10	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	.167	.100	.267
Aaron Hicks	.200	28	20	4	0	0	0	7	4	5	0	5	0	2	1	1	.357	.200	.557
Kyle Higashioka	.229	54	48	11	5	0	2	18	22	5	0	17	0	1	0	0	.296	.458	.755
Aaron Judge	.331	146	118	39	6	0	7	56	66	22	2	35	0	5	1	6	.425	.559	.984
Ryan LaMarre	.143	9	7	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	.333	.143	.476
DJ LeMahieu	.270	143	122	33	5	0	2	45	44	16	2	15	0	5	0	6	.343	.361	.703
Tim Locastro	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Rougned Odor	.219	84	73	16	2	0	1	18	21	8	2	24	1	0	2	0	.313	.288	.601
Hoy Park	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Anthony Rizzo	.306	42	36	11	2	0	0	12	13	1	0	6	0	2	3	1	.357	.361	.718
Gary Sánchez	.239	101	88	21	5	0	5	31	41	12	3	28	0	0	1	7	.337	.466	.802
Giancarlo Stanton	.273	139	121	33	5	0	10	63	68	12	1	29	0	3	3	13	.345	.562	.907
Mike Tauchman	.333	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.333	.667
Gleyber Torres	.274	114	95	26	4	0	0	37	30	14	1	19	1	4	0	4	.354	.316	.670
Gio Urshela	.250	98	92	23	3	0	3	30	35	5	0	25	0	1	0	6	.286	.380	.666
Andrew Velazquez	.200	16	15	3	0	0	0	5	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	1	.250	.200	.450
Luke Voit	.283	61	53	15	4	0	1	24	22	6	0	14	0	0	2	3	.377	.415	.792
Tyler Wade	.304	29	23	7	1	0	0	4	8	6	1	8	0	0	0	1	.448	.348	.796
Nestor Cortes	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Domingo Germán	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Jordan Montgomery	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
TOTALS	**.238**	**1383**	**1166**	**277**	**47**	**0**	**36**	**412**	**432**	**156**	**14**	**326**	**8**	**34**	**19**	**59**	**.329**	**.370**	**.699**

2021 Pinch Hitting

Player	AVG	PA	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	IBB	SO	SH	SF	HP	GIDP	OBP	SLG	OPS
Greg Allen	.500	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
Miguel Andújar	.500	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
Rob Brantly	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Jonathan Davis	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Estevan Florial	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Mike Ford	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Clint Frazier	.286	9	7	2	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	.444	.429	.873
Brett Gardner	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167	.000	.167
Chris Gittens	.250	6	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	.500	.250	.750
Aaron Hicks	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Kyle Higashioka	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
Aaron Judge	.333	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.333	.833
Ryan LaMarre	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	2.000
DJ LeMahieu	.500	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	1.000
Rougned Odor	.000	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Hoy Park	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
Anthony Rizzo	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.000	.500
Gary Sánchez	.125	11	8	1	0	0	1	2	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	.364	.500	.864
Giancarlo Stanton	.200	5	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.200	.200	.400
Gleyber Torres	.500	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.750	.500	1.250
Gio Urshela	.500	6	6	3	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000	1.500
Luke Voit	.182	13	11	2	0	0	1	1	5	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	.308	.455	.762
Tyler Wade	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	.000
TOTALS	**.218**	**94**	**78**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**15**	**28**	**16**	**0**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.351**	**.359**	**.710**

2021 Home Runs

2021 YANKEES HOME RUNS

1st-INNING LEADOFF HRs
1x in 2021 / 5x in 2020

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
LeMahieu	5/7 vs. WAS (Corbin)

PINCH-HIT HRs
3x in 2021 / 1x in 2020

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Voit	9/9 vs. TOR (Pearson)
Sánchez	6/16 at TOR (Stripling)
Urshela	5/14 at BAL (Lakins Sr.)

WALK-OFF HRs
1x in 2021 / 0x in 2020

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Frazier	6/1 vs. TB (Kittredge)

GRAND SLAMS
4x in 2021 / 3x in 2020

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Stanton	9/25 vs. BOS (Hernández)
Sánchez	9/5 vs. BAL (Akin)
Judge	4/30 vs. DET (Farmer)
Stanton	4/5 vs. BAL (Armstrong)

INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs
0x in 2021 / 0x in 2020

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2021	

Last: Hicks, 5/19/18 at KC (off Duffy)

MULTI-HR GAMES
13x in 2021 / 7x in 2020

Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Judge	2HR, 9/30 at TOR (Ray, 2x)
Gallo	2HR, 9/17 vs. CLE (Plesac/Mejia)
Judge	2HR, 9/11 at NYM (Walker/May)
Sánchez	2HR, 9/5 vs. BAL (Akin/Diplán)
Gallo	2HR, 8/14 at CWS (Cease/Hendriks)
Judge	2HR, 8/12 at CWS (Lynn/Hendriks)
Stanton	2HR, 6/9 at MIN (Dobnak, 2x)
Judge	2HR, 5/14 at BAL (Kremer, 2x)
LeMahieu	2HR, 5/7 vs. WAS (Corbin, 2x)
Judge	2HR, 4/30 vs. DET (Skubal/Farmer)
Stanton	2HR, 4/23 at CLE (Allen/Stephan)
Judge	2HR, 4/14 at TOR (Zeuch, 2x)
Higashioka	2HR, 4/12 at TOR (Ray/Borucki)

MULTI-HR INNING (TEAM) / *BACK-TO-BACK HRs
16x/8x in 2021 / 10x/5x in 2020

Players	Date/Opp. (Inning)
(Rizzo/Judge*) Torres	9/30 at TOR (6th inning)
Stanton/Gallo*	9/17 vs. CLE (8th inning)
Stanton/Voit*	9/14 at BAL (3rd inning)
Higashioka (Gardner/Judge*)	9/11 at NYM (2nd inning)
Sánchez/Voit*	9/9 vs. TOR (9th inning)
Stanton/Voit	8/27 at OAK (4th inning)
Stanton/Gardner	8/26 at OAK (2nd inning)
Judge/Stanton	8/12 at CWS (9th inning)
Sánchez/Torres*	7/17 vs. BOS (6th inning)
Stanton/Andújar	6/9 at MIN (5th inning)
Sánchez/Andújar	6/8 at MIN (9th inning)
Sánchez/Frazier*	5/16 at BAL (1st inning)
Judge/Hicks	4/30 vs. DET (3rd inning)
Urshela/Ford*	4/25 at CLE (4th inning)
Hicks/Odor	4/24 at CLE (5th inning)
Hicks/Odor	4/23 at CLE (2nd inning)

Last b2b2b: Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit, 9/17/20 vs. TOR (4th inn.)
Last multi-HR inn., indiv.: A. Rodriguez, 10/4/09 at TB (2HR in 6th)

RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE

HRs: 222 / **Runs:** 711 / **Runs via HR:** 338 (47.6%)

Solo (136): Andújar (6), Bruce (1), Florial (1), Ford (3), Frazier (3), Gallo (8), Gardner (7), Gittens (1), Hicks (3), Higashioka (5), Judge (23), LaMarre (1), LeMahieu (5), Locastro (1), Odor (8), Rizzo (7), Sánchez (14), Stanton (17), Torres (6), Urshela (6), Velazquez (1), Voit (9)

2-Run (60): Frazier (2), Gallo (3), Gardner (1), Hicks (1), Higashioka (5), Judge (10), LaMarre (1), LeMahieu (4), Odor (6), Rizzo (1), Sánchez (6), Stanton (10), Torres (3), Urshela (5), Voit (2)

3-Run (22): Gallo (2), Gardner (2), Judge (5), LeMahieu (1), Odor (1), Sánchez (2), Stanton (6), Urshela (3)

Grand Slams (4): Judge (1), Sánchez (1), Stanton (2)

2020: HRs: 94 / Runs: 315 / Runs via HR: 156 (49.5%)
2020: Solo (50) / 2R (29) / 3R (12) / GS (3)

2021 Replay Statistics

REPLAY CHALLENGES (90x in 2021)

NYY Challenges: 33 (14 overturned, 5 confirmed, 14 stand)

Opp. Challenges: 45 (24 overturned, 6 confirmed, 15 stand)

Umpires: 12 (2 overturned, 7 confirmed, 3 stand, 0 record keeping)

2020 (33): NYY (9; 5-1-3) / Opponents (20; 8-4-8) / Umpires (4; 1-2-0-1)

2021 Ejections

Manager (6x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Aaron Boone	9/5 vs. BAL (Nelson)
	8/26 at OAK (Tichenor)
	8/9 at KC (Hoberg)
	6/19 vs. OAK (Barber)
	6/3 vs. TB (Whitson)
	4/26 at BAL (Gibson)

Coaches (3x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Matt Blake	9/8 vs. TOR (Moscoso)
Carlos Mendoza	6/6 vs. BOS (Miller)
Phil Nevin	6/6 vs. BOS (Morales)

Players (2x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Gleyber Torres	7/30 at MIA (Bellino)
Clint Frazier	5/12 at TB (Miller)

2021 Individual Pitching

Pitcher	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Albert Abreu	2-0	5.15	28	0	0	0	1	1	36.2	27	21	21	8	3	19	1	35	3	1	.206	1.25	156
Zack Britton	0-1	5.89	22	0	0	0	1	4	18.1	17	14	12	2	2	14	0	16	2	0	.262	1.69	82
Luis Cessa	3-1	2.82	29	0	0	0	0	0	38.1	31	17	12	2	0	17	1	31	0	0	.218	1.25	161
Aroldis Chapman	6-4	3.36	61	0	0	0	30	34	56.1	36	23	21	9	3	38	2	97	7	0	.182	1.31	243
Gerrit Cole	16-8	3.23	30	30	2	1	0	0	181.1	151	69	65	24	2	41	0	243	5	1	.223	1.06	726
Nestor Cortes	2-3	2.90	22	14	0	0	0	0	93.0	75	32	30	14	2	25	0	103	2	1	.217	1.08	374
Deivi García	0-2	6.48	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	7	6	1	1	4	0	7	0	0	.250	1.44	38
Domingo Germán	4-5	4.58	22	18	0	0	0	0	98.1	89	52	50	17	2	27	0	98	3	1	.234	1.18	410
Luis Gil	1-1	3.07	6	6	0	0	0	0	29.1	20	11	10	4	1	19	0	38	1	0	.183	1.33	129
Chad Green	10-7	3.12	67	0	0	0	6	12	83.2	57	32	29	14	0	17	2	99	5	0	.193	0.88	315
Andrew Heaney	8-9	5.83	30	23	0	0	0	1	129.2	130	85	84	29	6	41	0	150	4	0	.256	1.35	558
Clay Holmes	5-2	1.61	25	0	0	0	0	2	28.0	18	8	5	2	0	4	0	34	4	0	.184	0.79	103
Michael King	2-4	3.55	22	6	0	0	0	0	63.1	57	29	25	6	6	24	1	62	5	0	.236	1.28	275
Corey Kluber	5-3	3.83	16	16	1	1	0	0	80.0	74	37	34	8	5	33	0	82	3	0	.247	1.34	341
Brody Koerner	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	.200	1.33	13
Brooks Kriske	2-1	14.29	12	0	0	0	0	1	11.1	17	19	18	7	1	6	0	11	5	0	.362	2.35	56
Jonathan Loáisiga	9-4	2.17	57	0	0	0	5	9	70.2	56	19	17	3	3	16	0	69	4	1	.215	1.02	283
Lucas Luetge	4-2	2.74	57	1	0	0	1	3	72.1	67	30	22	6	3	15	1	78	8	0	.238	1.13	301
Jordan Montgomery	6-7	3.83	30	30	0	0	0	0	157.1	150	73	67	19	2	51	0	162	12	1	.250	1.28	661
Nick Nelson	0-2	8.79	11	2	0	0	0	1	14.1	15	16	14	0	3	16	0	22	5	0	.263	2.16	78
Darren O'Day	0-0	3.38	12	0	0	0	0	0	10.2	9	4	4	2	1	4	0	11	0	1	.220	1.22	46
Wandy Peralta	3-3	2.95	46	1	0	0	3	3	42.2	38	19	14	5	1	18	1	35	3	0	.235	1.31	182
Stephen Ridings	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	.235	1.20	20
Joely Rodríguez	2-3	4.66	52	0	0	0	1	3	46.1	53	27	24	4	0	18	1	47	3	1	.294	1.42	207
Sal Romano	0-1	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	2	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	.412	2.70	20
Clarke Schmidt	0-0	5.68	2	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	11	8	4	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	.355	2.53	38
Luis Severino	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	.100	0.50	22
Jameson Taillon	8-6	4.30	29	29	0	0	0	0	144.1	130	73	69	24	6	44	1	140	4	0	.238	1.21	603
Justin Wilson	1-1	7.50	21	0	0	0	0	1	18.0	18	17	15	5	1	9	0	15	1	0	.250	1.50	83
Asher Wojciechowski	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	.200	1.50	19
Totals	**92-70**	**3.74**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**13**	**47**	**73**	**1435.1**	**1243**	**669**	**596**	**196**	**56**	**492**	**10**	**1569**	**85**	**8**	**0.231**	**1.21**	**5999**

2021 Starting Pitchers & Relief Pitchers

AS STARTER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Gerrit Cole	16-8	3.23	30	30	2	1	0	0	181.1	151	69	65	24	2	41	0	243	5	1	.223	1.06	726
Nestor Cortes	2-3	3.07	14	14	0	0	0	0	73.1	61	26	25	13	2	17	0	75	1	1	.223	1.06	295
Deivi García	0-2	6.48	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	8	7	6	1	1	4	0	7	0	0	.250	1.44	38
Domingo Germán	4-5	4.25	18	18	0	0	0	0	91.0	81	45	43	16	2	25	0	88	3	1	.231	1.16	379
Luis Gil	1-1	3.07	6	6	0	0	0	0	29.1	20	11	10	4	1	19	0	38	1	0	.183	1.33	129
Andrew Heaney	8-8	5.48	23	23	0	0	0	0	120.0	112	74	73	25	5	40	0	140	4	0	.243	1.27	509
Michael King	0-3	5.47	6	6	0	0	0	0	24.2	27	18	15	3	3	12	1	20	2	0	.278	1.58	114
Corey Kluber	5-3	3.83	16	16	1	1	0	0	80.0	74	37	34	8	5	33	0	82	3	0	.247	1.34	341
Lucas Luetge	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.250	1.00	8
Jordan Montgomery	6-7	3.83	30	30	0	0	0	0	157.1	150	73	67	19	2	51	0	162	12	1	.250	1.28	661
Nick Nelson	0-1	16.20	2	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	3	3	0	1	5	0	3	1	0	.286	4.20	13
Wandy Peralta	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.286	1.20	7
Clarke Schmidt	0-0	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	5	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	.350	2.31	25
Jameson Taillon	8-6	4.30	29	29	0	0	0	0	144.1	130	73	69	24	6	44	1	140	4	0	.238	1.21	603
Asher Wojciechowski	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	.200	1.50	19
Totals	**44-40**	**3.91**	**162**	**162**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**829.1**	**738**	**388**	**360**	**123**	**29**	**266**	**2**	**894**	**34**	**4**	**.235**	**1.21**	**3466**

AS RELIEVER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	SVO	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG	WHIP	BF
Albert Abreu	2-0	5.15	28	0	0	0	1	1	36.2	27	21	21	8	3	19	1	35	3	1	0.206	1.25	156
Zack Britton	0-1	5.89	22	0	0	0	1	4	18.1	17	14	12	2	2	14	0	16	2	0	0.262	1.69	82
Luis Cessa	3-1	2.82	29	0	0	0	0	0	38.1	31	17	12	2	0	17	1	31	0	0	0.218	1.25	161
Aroldis Chapman	6-4	3.36	61	0	0	0	30	34	56.1	36	23	21	9	3	38	2	97	7	0	0.182	1.31	243
Nestor Cortes	0-0	2.29	8	0	0	0	0	0	19.2	14	6	5	1	0	8	0	28	1	0	0.197	1.12	79
Domingo Germán	0-0	8.59	4	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	7	7	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	0.276	1.36	31
Chad Green	10-7	3.12	67	0	0	0	6	12	83.2	57	32	29	14	0	17	2	99	5	0	0.193	0.88	315
Andrew Heaney	0-1	10.24	7	0	0	0	0	1	9.2	18	11	11	4	1	1	0	10	0	0	0.391	1.97	49
Clay Holmes	5-2	1.61	25	0	0	0	0	2	28.0	18	8	5	2	0	4	0	34	4	0	0.184	0.79	103
Michael King	2-1	2.33	16	0	0	0	0	0	38.2	30	11	10	3	3	12	0	42	3	0	0.207	1.09	161
Brody Koerner	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0.200	1.33	13
Brooks Kriske	2-1	14.29	12	0	0	0	0	1	11.1	17	19	18	7	1	6	0	11	5	0	0.362	2.35	56
Jonathan Loáisiga	9-4	2.17	57	0	0	0	5	9	70.2	56	19	17	3	3	16	0	69	4	1	0.215	1.02	283
Lucas Luetge	4-2	2.69	56	0	0	0	1	3	70.1	65	29	21	6	3	15	1	77	7	0	0.238	1.14	293
Nick Nelson	0-1	7.82	9	0	0	0	0	1	12.2	13	13	11	0	2	11	0	19	4	0	0.260	1.89	65
Darren O'Day	0-0	3.38	12	0	0	0	0	0	10.2	9	4	4	2	1	4	0	11	0	1	0.220	1.22	46
Wandy Peralta	3-3	3.07	45	0	0	0	3	3	41.0	36	19	14	5	1	18	1	33	3	0	0.232	1.32	175
Stephen Ridings	0-0	1.80	5	0	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	1	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0.235	1.20	20
Joely Rodríguez	2-3	4.66	52	0	0	0	1	3	46.1	53	27	24	4	0	18	1	47	3	1	0.294	1.42	207
Sal Romano	0-1	5.40	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	2	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	0.412	2.70	20
Clarke Schmidt	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0.364	3.00	13
Luis Severino	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	8	0	0	0.100	0.50	22
Justin Wilson	1-1	7.50	21	0	0	0	0	1	18.0	18	17	15	5	1	9	0	15	1	0	0.250	1.50	83
Totals	**48-30**	**3.56**	**159**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**47**	**73**	**606.0**	**505**	**281**	**240**	**73**	**27**	**226**	**8**	**675**	**51**	**4**	**0.225**	**1.21**	**2533**

2021 Team Pitching General Splits

	W-L	ERA	SV	SVO	G	CG	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	**92-70**	**3.74**	**47**	**73**	**162**	**3**	**1435.1**	**1243**	**669**	**596**	**196**	**492**	**1569**	**.231**	**.299**	**.389**	**.688**
Home	46-35	3.63	18	28	81	1	728.0	615	328	294	113	264	825	.226	.299	.390	.690
Away	46-35	3.84	29	45	81	2	707.1	628	341	302	83	228	744	.236	.300	.387	.686
Day	23-33	4.54	14	19	56	0	491.1	471	275	248	79	167	546	.249	.316	.425	.741
Night	69-37	3.32	33	54	106	3	944.0	772	394	348	117	325	1023	.221	.290	.369	.659
Starter	44-40	3.91	0	0	162	3	829.1	738	388	360	123	266	894	.235	.299	.401	.700
Reliever	48-30	3.50	47	73	159	0	606.0	505	281	236	73	226	675	.225	.301	.371	.672
Grass	79-64	3.77	38	64	143	2	1268.1	1114	600	531	177	442	1369	.233	.303	.391	.694
Turf	13-6	3.50	9	9	19	1	167.0	129	69	65	19	50	200	.210	.275	.367	.642
Pre-All Star	46-43	3.82	21	30	89	2	786.0	670	369	334	104	253	841	.228	.294	.384	.678
Post-All Star	46-27	3.63	26	43	73	1	649.1	573	300	262	92	239	728	.234	.306	.395	.700
vs. AL	80-62	3.65	40	63	142	3	1259.0	1075	571	510	177	406	1378	.228	.293	.390	.683
vs. NL	12-8	4.39	7	10	20	0	176.1	168	98	86	19	86	191	.249	.341	.381	.722
vs. AL East	36-40	3.78	18	28	76	1	670.2	595	317	282	97	231	739	.236	.303	.403	.706
vs. AL Central	22-10	3.61	10	22	32	0	287.0	248	135	115	38	90	303	.230	.296	.384	.680
vs. AL West	22-12	3.38	12	13	34	2	301.1	232	119	113	42	85	336	.208	.268	.365	.633
April	12-14	3.09	6	6	26	0	232.2	181	92	80	26	67	276	.212	.277	.353	.630
May	17-11	3.30	9	13	28	1	245.2	193	102	90	33	79	250	.216	.282	.375	.657
June	12-14	4.96	5	9	26	0	232.1	236	138	128	35	80	220	.260	.324	.433	.757
July	14-9	3.86	7	13	23	2	198.0	154	92	85	22	82	235	.210	.293	.348	.641
August	21-8	3.16	14	20	29	0	256.1	214	103	90	34	82	265	.226	.289	.372	.661
September	15-12	3.96	6	12	27	0	243.1	233	126	107	40	90	291	.248	.319	.425	.744
October	1-2	5.33	0	0	3	0	27.0	32	16	16	6	12	32	.294	.369	.514	.883
REST	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
GS 0-3 Days Rest	0-0	4.50	0	0	2	0	6.0	5	3	3	1	3	6	.217	.308	.391	.699
GS 4 Days Rest	15-12	3.90	0	0	56	1	300.0	265	138	130	51	73	328	.233	.285	.418	.703
GS 5 Days Rest	20-17	3.60	0	0	64	1	345.1	302	151	138	47	105	382	.234	.294	.390	.684
GS 6+ Days Rest	9-11	4.50	0	0	40	1	178.0	166	96	89	24	85	178	.241	.328	.395	.723
GS 4 Days Since Last GS	15-11	3.92	0	0	53	1	289.1	257	132	126	51	71	317	.234	.285	.424	.709
GS 5 Days Since Last GS	20-17	3.60	0	0	64	1	345.1	302	151	138	47	105	382	.234	.294	.390	.684
GS 6+ Days Since Last GS	9-12	4.44	0	0	45	1	194.2	179	105	96	25	90	195	.238	.325	.388	.713
Relief 0 Days Rest	7-9	3.07	16	18	52	0	70.1	53	35	24	3	34	79	.210	.301	.282	.583
Relief 1 Day Rest	14-9	3.55	14	23	84	0	154.2	134	75	61	19	52	174	.231	.298	.383	.681
Relief 2 Days Rest	12-5	3.53	11	20	72	0	127.1	112	58	50	17	41	141	.231	.298	.393	.690
Relief 3-5 Days Rest	11-5	3.49	5	10	81	0	149.2	118	62	58	19	49	170	.217	.290	.372	.662
VS. TEAM	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
vs. Atlanta	3-1	2.50	2	2	4	0	36.0	25	10	10	2	20	35	.198	.315	.278	.593
vs. Baltimore	11-8	3.00	2	6	19	0	174.0	144	65	58	20	50	206	.225	.285	.368	.653
vs. Boston	9-10	3.70	6	12	19	1	160.2	146	75	66	18	50	158	.241	.296	.388	.684
vs. Cleveland	4-3	4.21	3	3	7	0	62.0	58	36	29	7	17	71	.241	.300	.390	.690
vs. Chicago-AL	5-1	3.48	2	6	6	0	54.1	48	22	21	10	22	53	.242	.320	.439	.759
vs. Detroit	3-3	2.22	2	3	6	0	52.2	33	19	13	4	20	63	.176	.264	.278	.542
vs. Houston	4-2	3.54	1	2	6	1	53.1	42	21	21	9	10	48	.219	.261	.401	.662
vs. Kansas City	4-2	3.60	2	8	6	0	55.0	49	28	22	5	21	52	.236	.314	.356	.669
vs. Los Angeles-AL	3-4	5.31	2	2	7	0	61.0	53	37	36	12	17	77	.226	.283	.438	.722
vs. Miami	3-0	1.33	3	3	3	0	27.0	17	4	4	0	6	28	.179	.235	.221	.456
vs. Minnnesota	6-1	4.29	1	2	7	0	63.0	60	30	30	12	10	64	.246	.280	.439	.719
vs. New York-NL	2-4	6.94	1	3	6	0	48.0	61	44	37	9	27	64	.303	.396	.488	.883
vs. Oakland	4-3	3.39	3	3	7	0	61.0	52	25	23	10	24	68	.221	.299	.379	.678
vs. Philadelphia	2-2	5.45	1	2	4	0	36.1	39	24	22	3	24	34	.273	.382	.413	.795
vs. Seattle	5-2	2.39	3	3	7	0	64.0	44	20	17	7	22	76	.193	.268	.311	.579
vs. Tampa Bay	8-11	4.63	5	5	19	0	171.0	149	98	88	27	69	221	.230	.311	.411	.722
vs. Texas	6-1	2.32	3	3	7	1	62.0	41	16	16	4	12	67	.184	.225	.296	.521
vs. Toronto	8-11	3.82	5	5	19	0	165.0	156	79	70	32	62	154	.249	.321	.445	.765
vs. Washington	2-1	4.03	0	0	3	0	29.0	26	16	13	5	9	30	.239	.294	.404	.698
AT STADIUM	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Angel Stadium	1-2	5.40	1	1	3	0	25.0	20	15	15	3	5	36	.213	.253	.383	.636
Camden Yards	6-4	3.03	2	4	10	0	89.0	75	33	30	8	28	95	.229	.292	.358	.650
Citi Field	1-2	6.48	1	2	3	0	25.0	31	24	18	6	15	26	.304	.402	.549	.951
Citizens Bank Park	0-2	7.27	0	0	2	0	17.1	26	15	14	0	6	13	.347	.398	.453	.851
Comerica Park	0-3	3.16	0	1	3	0	25.2	20	15	9	2	12	20	.213	.315	.351	.666
Fenway Park	4-6	4.10	3	8	10	0	85.2	86	46	39	9	25	89	.262	.310	.405	.715
Field of Dreams	0-1	9.72	0	1	1	0	8.1	8	9	9	4	5	9	.250	.351	.688	1.039
Globe Life Field	3-1	2.31	2	2	4	1	35.0	20	9	9	3	9	35	.164	.221	.295	.516
Guaranteed Rate Field	2-0	3.32	2	3	2	0	19.0	23	8	7	3	8	16	.307	.369	.467	.836
Kauffman Stadium	2-1	3.21	2	6	3	0	28.0	27	16	10	2	9	22	.255	.317	.358	.675
loanDepot park	3-0	1.33	3	3	3	0	27.0	17	4	4	0	6	28	.179	.235	.221	.456
Minute Maid Park	2-1	2.73	0	0	3	1	26.1	16	8	8	3	6	24	.172	.230	.323	.553
Oakland Coliseum	2-2	3.18	1	1	4	0	34.0	29	14	12	5	14	36	.218	.293	.361	.653
Progressive Field	3-1	3.34	3	3	4	0	35.0	25	14	13	1	8	39	.194	.239	.302	.541
Rogers Centre	2-1	3.46	0	0	3	0	26.0	23	10	10	3	6	24	.232	.276	.414	.690
Sahlen Field	3-0	3.00	2	2	3	0	27.0	25	11	9	3	9	18	.250	.315	.380	.695
Truist Park	2-0	2.50	1	1	2	0	18.0	14	5	5	1	8	18	.215	.311	.292	.603
TD Ballpark	1-2	4.68	1	1	3	0	25.0	27	13	13	5	8	27	.276	.342	.480	.822
T-Mobile Park	2-1	3.12	1	1	3	0	26.0	14	9	9	4	9	33	.154	.238	.286	.523
Target Field	2-1	5.88	0	1	3	0	26.0	33	17	17	5	3	23	.306	.327	.500	.827
Tropicana Field	5-4	4.78	4	4	9	0	79.0	69	46	42	13	29	113	.231	.307	.428	.736
Yankee Stadium	46-35	3.63	18	4	81	1	728.0	615	328	294	113	264	825	.226	.299	.390	.690
BY INNING	**W-L**	**ERA**	**SV**	**SVO**	**G**	**CG**	**IP**	**H**	**R**	**ER**	**HR**	**BB**	**SO**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
In 1st inning	-	5.00	-	-	162	-	162.0	161	93	90	33	49	170	.258	.315	.473	.788
In 2nd inning	-	2.94	-	-	162	-	162.0	126	59	53	18	43	191	.211	.271	.342	.613
In 3rd inning	-	3.67	-	-	162	-	162.0	143	77	66	25	60	165	.231	.301	.394	.695
In 4th inning	-	4.17	-	-	162	-	162.0	154	78	75	23	63	175	.250	.327	.423	.749
In 5th inning	-	3.44	-	-	162	-	162.0	138	72	62	19	55	158	.229	.298	.386	.684
In 6th inning	-	4.17	-	-	162	-	162.0	146	77	75	25	54	172	.236	.300	.403	.703
In 7th inning	-	2.85	-	-	161	-	161.0	130	63	51	14	46	183	.216	.278	.320	.598
In 8th inning	-	3.31	-	-	155	-	155.0	129	66	57	15	55	163	.226	.295	.357	.652
In 9th inning	-	4.51	-	-	129	-	125.2	101	65	63	23	56	168	.217	.309	.412	.721
In Extra Innings	-	1.66	-	-	18	-	21.2	15	19	4	1	11	24	.211	.302	.268	.570

2021 Team Pitching Situational Splits

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	CS	BB	IBB	HBP	SO	GIDP	AVG	OBP	SLG	OPS
Total	**162**	**5386**	**669**	**1243**	**232**	**15**	**196**	**633**	**86**	**17**	**492**	**10**	**56**	**1569**	**99**	**.231**	**.299**	**.389**	**.688**
vs. Left	-	1896	-	413	78	4	70	212	39	4	171	6	21	589	28	.218	.288	.374	.662
vs. Right	-	3490	-	830	154	11	126	421	47	13	321	4	35	980	71	.238	.306	.397	.702
With 0 Outs	162	1874	-	449	70	4	73	156	19	3	139	1	17	510	42	.240	.296	.398	.694
With 1 Out	162	1786	-	426	88	7	60	251	20	10	186	3	18	510	57	.239	.311	.396	.708
With 2 Outs	162	1726	-	368	74	4	63	226	47	4	167	6	21	549	0	.213	.290	.370	.661
By Runners On	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GIDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
None on	-	3184	-	723	121	12	125	125	0	0	277	0	31	928	0	.227	.295	.390	.686
None on/out	-	1377	-	316	44	4	59	59	0	0	99	0	13	373	0	.229	.287	.396	.683
Runners on	-	2202	-	520	111	3	71	508	86	17	215	10	25	641	99	.236	.305	.386	.691
Scoring Posn	-	1224	-	278	62	3	44	432	23	3	142	10	13	384	31	.227	.304	.391	.694
ScPos/2 Out	-	563	-	113	18	2	24	168	13	0	72	6	8	192	0	.201	.300	.368	.668
Bases Loaded	-	109	-	33	10	0	4	94	0	0	9	0	0	33	1	.303	.326	.505	.830
By Inning/Lineup	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GIDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
1st IP	-	2330	-	545	109	6	92	334	39	7	227	6	21	686	49	.234	.305	.404	.709
Inning 1-6	-	3675	456	868	166	11	143	435	63	10	324	3	38	1031	65	.236	.302	.404	.706
Inning 7+	-	1711	213	375	66	4	53	198	23	7	168	7	18	538	34	.219	.294	.355	.649
Close and Late	-	928	-	204	36	2	26	118	14	6	97	5	6	297	18	.220	.295	.347	.642
vs 1st Batr	-	457	-	102	20	1	14	44	4	0	40	0	6	138	2	.223	.292	.363	.655
1st time thru LnUp	-	3471	-	809	153	9	127	428	52	12	319	8	37	1031	66	.233	.302	.392	.694
2nd time thru LnUp	-	1327	-	291	48	5	48	142	24	3	117	0	14	384	18	.219	.286	.372	.658
3rd time thru LnUp	-	580	-	141	31	1	21	63	10	2	56	2	5	152	15	.243	.313	.409	.722
4th+ time thru LnUp	-	8	-	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.250	.250	.250	.500
By Batting Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GIDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
0-0 Count	-	602	-	224	42	3	33	114	17	7	0	0	15	0	20	.372	.381	.616	.997
0-1 Count	-	477	-	152	27	2	19	53	12	3	0	0	4	0	13	.319	.323	.503	.826
0-2 Count	-	646	-	83	14	2	13	45	6	0	0	0	10	358	12	.128	.141	.217	.358
1-0 Count	-	315	-	115	23	2	34	89	14	1	0	0	4	0	9	.365	.365	.775	1.14
1-1 Count	-	465	-	164	25	0	28	76	10	2	0	0	4	0	9	.353	.356	.587	.943
1-2 Count	-	934	-	132	24	1	14	55	10	1	0	0	1	485	14	.141	.141	.214	.355
2-0 Count	-	103	-	32	10	1	5	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	.311	.324	.573	.897
2-1 Count	-	228	-	62	12	1	8	33	6	1	0	0	5	0	5	.272	.284	.439	.722
2-2 Count	-	870	-	140	30	1	14	61	2	1	1	0	10	441	10	.161	.170	.246	.416
3-0 Count	-	6	-	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	91	10	0	0	0	.000	.938	.000	.938
3-1 Count	-	92	-	28	3	1	7	18	1	0	146	0	0	0	1	.304	.722	.587	1.309
3-2 Count	-	648	-	111	22	1	21	67	8	1	254	0	1	285	5	.171	.404	.306	.710
After (0-1)	-	2898	-	564	104	7	77	257	38	6	155	0	25	1097	45	.195	.240	.315	.555
After (0-2)	-	1317	-	184	35	2	24	92	10	2	43	0	11	696	18	.140	.173	.224	.397
After (1-0)	-	1886	-	455	86	5	86	262	31	4	328	1	16	472	34	.241	.356	.429	.785
After (1-1)	-	2159	-	446	81	3	66	212	27	3	215	0	19	755	35	.207	.283	.339	.621
After (1-2)	-	1710	-	253	49	2	34	115	13	3	98	0	7	863	24	.148	.196	.239	.435
After (2-0)	-	516	-	122	24	3	20	73	6	1	224	0	3	118	4	.236	.466	.411	.877
After (2-1)	-	967	-	198	39	2	25	105	13	1	248	0	10	317	11	.205	.370	.327	.696
After (2-2)	-	1307	-	211	45	1	27	102	7	2	168	0	11	630	15	.161	.261	.259	.520
After (3-0)	-	101	-	22	3	1	5	16	1	0	146	10	0	31	0	.218	.675	.416	1.091
After (3-1)	-	303	-	68	10	2	15	44	4	0	233	0	0	96	1	.224	.558	.419	.978
After (3-2)	-	648	-	111	22	1	21	67	8	1	254	0	1	285	5	.171	.404	.306	.710
Two strikes	-	3098	-	466	90	5	62	228	26	3	255	0	22	1569	41	.150	.219	.243	.462
By Pitch Count	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GIDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Pitch 1-15	-	1962	-	469	86	6	79	216	31	7	174	6	25	535	39	.239	.307	.410	.717
Pitch 16-30	-	1160	-	269	53	2	39	171	14	3	112	2	10	374	24	.232	.303	.382	.685
Pitch 31-45	-	676	-	145	24	1	22	76	10	2	55	0	6	205	7	.214	.278	.351	.628
Pitch 46-60	-	568	-	142	21	3	26	77	15	1	58	0	6	154	9	.250	.321	.435	.756
Pitch 61-75	-	502	-	97	22	3	11	36	11	1	46	1	5	146	6	.193	.265	.315	.580
Pitch 76-90	-	374	-	94	19	0	16	45	3	2	31	1	4	102	11	.251	.315	.430	.745
Pitch 91-105	-	127	-	24	6	0	3	11	2	1	16	0	0	43	3	.189	.276	.307	.583
Pitch 106-120	-	14	-	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	.214	.214	.286	.500
Pitch 121-135	-	3	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	.000	.000	.000
By Batting Slot	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GIDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
Batting #1	-	670	-	162	33	1	20	59	23	7	63	1	2	165	3	.242	.307	.384	.691
Batting #2	-	642	-	151	21	2	35	91	13	2	63	4	5	168	18	.235	.307	.438	.744
Batting #3	-	614	-	158	28	1	30	88	5	0	67	2	11	176	15	.257	.338	.453	.790
Batting #4	-	626	-	157	27	0	31	95	8	0	47	1	2	184	16	.251	.302	.442	.744
Batting #5	-	590	-	142	22	4	23	74	14	3	65	0	6	180	9	.241	.321	.408	.730
Batting #6	-	585	-	129	25	2	13	52	3	1	48	1	10	174	13	.221	.289	.337	.626
Batting #7	-	575	-	120	30	1	21	69	5	1	42	1	6	177	12	.209	.266	.374	.640
Batting #8	-	543	-	109	25	1	16	54	8	3	59	0	4	162	6	.201	.281	.339	.620
Batting #9	-	541	-	115	21	3	7	51	7	0	38	0	10	183	7	.213	.275	.301	.577
By Inning	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**SB**	**CS**	**BB**	**IBB**	**HP**	**SO**	**GIDP**	**AVG**	**OBP**	**SLG**	**OPS**
In 1st inning	162	624	93	161	33	1	33	91	13	4	49	0	5	170	13	.258	.315	.473	.788
In 2nd inning	162	596	59	126	22	1	18	57	9	2	43	0	7	191	9	.211	.271	.342	.613
In 3rd inning	162	619	77	143	24	1	25	74	8	2	60	0	6	165	6	.231	.301	.394	.695
In 4th inning	162	615	78	154	31	3	23	74	15	0	63	0	9	175	13	.250	.327	.423	.749
In 5th inning	162	603	72	138	32	3	19	66	13	2	55	2	7	158	11	.229	.298	.386	.684
In 6th inning	162	618	77	146	24	2	25	73	5	0	54	1	4	172	13	.236	.300	.403	.703
In 7th inning	161	603	63	130	21	0	14	57	8	3	46	2	8	183	8	.216	.278	.320	.598
In 8th inning	155	571	66	129	24	3	15	62	5	2	55	1	3	163	17	.226	.295	.357	.652
In 9th inning	129	466	65	101	20	1	23	62	9	1	56	2	7	168	9	.217	.309	.412	.721
In Extra Innings	18	71	19	15	1	0	1	17	1	1	11	2	0	24	0	.211	.302	.268	.570

2021 Fielding Statistics

PITCHER	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
King	1.000	22	6	63.1	10	3	7	0	0
Abreu	1.000	28	0	36.2	9	6	3	0	0
Britton	1.000	22	0	18.1	3	0	3	0	2
Cessa	1.000	29	0	38.1	7	4	3	0	0
Chapman	.500	61	0	56.1	6	0	3	3	0
Cole	1.000	30	30	181.1	21	10	11	0	1
Cortes	1.000	22	14	93.0	7	3	4	0	1
García	-	2	2	8.1	0	0	0	0	0
Germán	.800	22	18	98.1	10	2	6	2	0
Gil	1.000	6	6	29.1	2	0	2	0	0
Green	1.000	67	0	83.2	5	1	4	0	0
Heaney	1.000	12	5	35.2	7	4	3	0	0
Holmes	1.000	25	0	28.0	6	2	4	0	0
Kluber	.900	16	16	80.0	10	4	5	1	0
Koerner	1.000	2	0	3.0	1	0	1	0	0
Kriske	1.000	8	0	7.2	2	0	2	0	0
Loáisiga	.938	57	0	70.2	16	4	11	1	0
Luetge	1.000	57	1	72.1	8	3	5	0	1
Montgomery	.952	30	30	157.1	21	2	18	1	0
Nelson	1.000	11	2	14.1	1	0	1	0	0
O'Day	1.000	12	0	10.2	1	0	1	0	0
Peralta	1.000	46	1	42.2	10	2	8	0	1
Ridings	.500	5	0	5.0	2	1	0	1	0
Rodríguez	1.000	21	0	19.0	7	1	6	0	1
Romano	1.000	4	0	3.1	1	0	1	0	0
Schmidt	1.000	2	1	6.1	1	0	1	0	0
Severino	1.000	4	0	6.0	1	1	0	0	0
Taillon	1.000	29	29	144.1	14	5	9	0	0
Wilson	-	21	0	18.0	0	0	0	0	0
Wojciechowski	-	1	1	4.0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.952**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**189**	**58**	**122**	**9**	**0**

FIRST BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andújar	1.000	2	2	17.0	21	21	0	0	2
Brantly	1.000	1	1	9.0	4	4	0	0	1
Bruce	1.000	10	10	84.0	57	55	2	0	5
Ford	1.000	21	18	156.2	139	130	9	0	19
Gittens	1.000	13	10	89.0	83	79	4	0	4
LeMahieu	.997	55	33	321.0	300	286	13	1	21
Rizzo	.991	47	46	414.1	335	308	24	3	30
Voit	.983	42	42	344.1	297	277	15	5	21
Totals	**.993**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**1236**	**1160**	**67**	**9**	**103**

SECOND BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
LeMahieu	.993	83	77	663.0	275	117	156	2	48
Odor	.962	74	60	539.2	238	89	140	9	29
Torres	.986	19	19	169.1	73	33	39	1	11
Wade	.951	19	6	63.1	41	22	17	2	8
Totals	**.978**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**627**	**261**	**352**	**14**	**96**

SHORTSTOP	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Torres	.952	108	104	915.2	374	120	236	18	36
Urshela	.970	28	24	200.0	67	23	42	2	6
Velazquez	.963	28	20	180.1	82	25	54	3	5
Wade	1.000	31	14	139.1	46	15	31	0	3
Totals	**.960**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**569**	**183**	**363**	**23**	**50**

THIRD BASE	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Andújar	1.000	4	3	27.0	4	0	4	0	1
LeMahieu	.930	39	36	299.0	86	18	62	6	6
Odor	.939	33	29	247.0	66	12	50	4	8
Urshela	.959	96	85	754.2	241	56	175	10	26
Wade	.939	27	9	107.2	33	9	22	2	3
Totals	**.949**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**430**	**95**	**313**	**22**	**44**

LEFT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Allen	1.000	5	0	18.1	4	4	0	0	0
Andújar	.985	37	37	306.1	66	62	3	1	0
Davis	-	2	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0
Frazier	1.000	37	30	254.2	43	43	0	0	0
Gallo	.968	51	46	413.2	95	87	5	3	0
Gardner	.980	35	21	223.1	50	48	1	1	0
LaMarre	1.000	4	4	27.0	5	5	0	0	0
Locastro	1.000	8	7	51.1	12	12	0	0	0
Stanton	1.000	10	10	70.2	22	22	0	0	0
Tauchman	1.000	6	3	27.0	7	7	0	0	0
Wade	1.000	8	4	40.0	11	10	1	0	0
Totals	**.984**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**315**	**300**	**10**	**5**	**0**

CENTER FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Allen	1.000	4	3	28.0	6	6	0	0	0
Davis	1.000	8	5	44.0	18	17	1	0	0
Florial	1.000	11	7	63.2	16	16	0	0	0
Gardner	1.000	105	92	816.1	207	205	2	0	1
Hicks	.983	32	30	272.2	58	56	1	1	1
Judge	1.000	23	21	158.0	42	40	2	0	0
LaMarre	1.000	1	1	8.0	1	1	0	0	0
Locastro	1.000	1	1	9.0	1	1	0	0	0
Tauchman	1.000	2	1	12.0	5	5	0	0	0
Wade	1.000	10	1	23.2	4	4	0	0	0
Totals	**.997**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**358**	**351**	**6**	**1**	**2**

RIGHT FIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Allen	1.000	8	8	58.2	18	18	0	0	0
Amburgey	1.000	2	2	11.0	6	6	0	0	0
Frazier	.975	33	26	220.0	40	39	0	1	0
Gallo	1.000	9	6	53.0	11	11	0	0	0
Judge	.986	114	101	912.0	217	206	8	3	2
LaMarre	.667	4	2	18.0	3	2	0	1	0
Park	1.000	1	0	2.0	2	2	0	0	0
Stanton	.966	16	16	129.0	29	28	0	1	0
Tauchman	-	1	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0
Wade	1.000	7	1	28.2	8	8	0	0	0
Totals	**.982**	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**334**	**320**	**8**	**6**	**2**

ALL OUTFIELD	PCT	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP
Allen	1.000	14	11	105.0	28	28	0	0	0
Amburgey	1.000	2	2	11.0	6	6	0	0	0
Andujar	.985	37	37	306.1	66	62	3	1	0
Davis	1.000	10	5	47.0	18	17	1	0	0
Florial	1.000	11	7	63.2	16	16	0	0	0
Frazier	.988	63	56	474.2	84	82	1	1	0
Gallo	.972	55	52	466.2	106	98	5	3	0
Gardner	.996	136	113	1039.2	257	253	3	1	1
Hicks	.983	32	30	272.2	58	56	1	1	1
Judge	.988	125	122	1070.0	259	246	10	3	2
LaMarre	.889	8	7	53.0	9	8	0	1	0
Locastro	1.000	9	8	60.1	13	13	0	0	0
Park	1.000	1	0	2.0	2	2	0	0	0
Stanton	.980	26	26	199.2	51	50	0	1	0
Tauchman	1.000	8	4	42.0	12	12	0	0	0
Wade	1.000	25	6	92.1	23	22	1	0	0
Totals	**.988**	**162**	**486**	**4306.0**	**1008**	**971**	**25**	**12**	**4**

CATCHER	G	GS	INN	TC	PO	A	E	DP	PCT	SB	CCS	CS%	CERA	PB	CPKO	PPKO	PCS
Brantly	5	4	36.2	40	37	3	0	0	1.000	3	2	40.0	3.19	0	0	0	0
Higashioka	66	58	519.1	630	609	18	3	1	.995	33	5	13.2	3.38	6	0	1	0
Sánchez	110	100	879.1	992	932	54	6	1	.994	50	5	9.1	3.97	8	2	5	5
Totals	**162**	**162**	**1435.1**	**1662**	**1578**	**75**	**9**	**2**	**.995**	**86**	**12**	**87.8**	**3.74**	**14**	**2**	**6**	**5**

TEAM	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
NYY	.983	162	4306	1316	98	5720	112

2021 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL	
Longest Winning Streak	13 (8/14-27)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road	8 (8/16-9/3) / 6 (8/14-27)
Longest Losing Streak	7 (9/4-10)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road	6 (9/4-9) / 4 (8/28-31)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games	4:06 (9/12 at NYM) / 4:52 (8/9 at KC, 11 inn.)
Longest Game, Innings	11 inn., 6x (last: 9/3 vs. BAL)
Shortest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games	2:14 (5/2 vs. DET) / 2:11 (5/27 vs. TOR-G1, 7 inn.)
Largest Margin of Victory	12 (8/3 vs. BAL)
Largest Margin of Defeat	14 (7/29 at TB)
Largest Deficit Overcome in a Win	5 (9/13 vs. MIN)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road	43,180 (8/6 vs. SEA) / 43,144 (9/11 at NYM)

TEAM BATTING	
Most Runs, Game / Inning	13 (8/3 vs. BAL) / 7 (6/30 vs. LAA, 1st inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games	18 (7/6 at SEA) / Same
Most Home Runs, All Games	5, 4x (last: 9/30 at TOR)
Shut Out	8 (last: 9/6 vs. TOR)
Fewest Hits, All Games	1 (7/8 at SEA)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games	16 (8/15 at CWS) / 17 (5/8 vs. WAS)
Hitting Streak, 2021	LeMahieu (13G, 6/17-30)
Walk-off Wins	11 (last: 10/3 vs. TB)

TEAM PITCHING	
Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning	14 (7/29 at TB) / 10 (7/29 at TB, 6th inn.)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games	19 (10/2 vs. TB) / Same
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game	0 (5/19 at TEX)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games	18 (4/30 vs. DET) / Same
Shutouts	13 (last: 10/3 vs. TB)
Complete Games	3 (5/19 at TEX, 7/10 at HOU, 7/17 vs. BOS)
Walk-Off Losses	9 (last: 9/16 at BAL)

2021 INDIVIDUAL

BATTING: Runs- 3, 9x (last: Gallo, 9/17 vs. CLE); Hits- 5 (Voit, 7/6 at SEA); Doubles- 2, 9x (last: LeMahieu, 8/14 at CHW); Triples- 1, 12x (last: Urshela, 10/2 vs. TB); HR- 2, 13x (last: Judge, 9/30 at TOR); RBI- 6 (Sánchez, 9/5 vs. BAL); BB- 4, (LeMahieu, 7/11 at HOU); SB- 2, 5x (last: Wade, 9/22 vs. TEX).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 9.0, 2x (Cole, 7/10 at HOU; Kluber, 5/19 at TEX); IP in Relief- 6.0 (King, 4/4 vs. TOR); Hits- 10, 2x (Cole, 9/19 vs. CLE; Germán, 6/13 at PHI); Runs- 8 (Cole, 7/29 at TB); ER- 7, 5x (last: Montgomery, 10/2 vs. TB); BB- 7 (Gil, 9/8 vs. TOR); K- 15 (Cole, 9/1 at LAA); HR- 4 (Heaney, 8/2 vs. BAL); Pitches- 129 (Cole, 7/10 at HOU).

FIELDING: Errors- 2, 5x (Urshela, 8/29 at OAK; Higashioka, 8/10 at KC; Odor, 7/24 at BOS; Torres, 5/30 at DET; Odor, 4/16 vs. TB).

2021 MLB Award Winners

AL Silver Slugger Award
OF Aaron Judge (OF)

AL Gold Glove
OF Joey Gallo (RF)

All-MLB Team
RHP Gerrit Cole (first team)
OF Aaron Judge (first team)

AL Pitcher of the Month (2)

RHP Gerrit Cole (April): 4-1, 1.43 ERA, 6GS, 37.2IP, 7R/6ER, 3BB, 62K, 1HR, .178 OBA

RHP Jameson Taillon (July): 4-0, 1.16 ERA, 5GS, 31.0IP, 6R/4ER, 10BB, 25K, 2HR, .182 OBA

AL Player of the Week (5x by four players)

RHP Corey Kluber (4/26-5/2): 2-0, 0.61 ERA, 2GS, 14.2IP, 1ER, 3BB, 15K, .157 OBA

OF Aaron Judge (5/10-16): 6G, .571/.640/1.333 (12-for-21), 8R, 1 double, 5HR, 6RBI, 3BB, 1HP

RHP Corey Kluber (5/17-23): 1-0, 0.00 ERA, 1GS, 9.0IP, 0R, 1BB, 9K, .000 OBA

INF Luke Voit (8/16-22): 6G, .476/.522/.905 (10-for-21), 5R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 11RBI, 1BB, 1HP

OF/DH Giancarlo Stanton (9/20-26): 6G, .409/.440/1.000 (9-for-22), 4R, 1 double, 4HR, 13RBI, 2BB, 1SF

Opening Day Lineup and Roster

Of the 25* players on the Yankees' 2021 Opening Day active roster, nine were not on the club's 2020 Opening Day 30-man roster — **P (8):** RHP Luis Cessa, RHP Domingo Germán, RHP Corey Kluber, LHP Lucas Luetge, LHP Jordan Montgomery, RHP Nick Nelson, RHP Darren O'Day, RHP Jameson Taillon; **OF (1):** Jay Bruce; ***Restricted List (1):** LHP Aroldis Chapman.
- RHP Nick Nelson made his first career Opening Day active roster.

2021 Lineup: April 1 vs. Toronto, 3-2 loss: 1. LeMahieu-2B, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Hicks-CF, 4. Stanton-DH, 5. Torres-SS, 6. Urshela-3B, 7. Sánchez-C, 8. Bruce-1B, 9. Frazier-LF and Cole-SP

2020 Lineup: July 23 at Washington, 4-1 win: 1. Hicks-CF, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Torres-SS, 4. Stanton-DH, 5. Gardner-LF, 6. Sánchez-C, 7. Voit-1B, 8. Urshela-3B, 9. Wade-SS and Cole-SP

2021 Opening Day Roster: P (12): RHP Luis Cessa, RHP Gerrit Cole, RHP Domingo Germán, RHP Chad Green, RHP Michael King, RHP Corey Kluber, RHP Jonathan Loáisiga, LHP Lucas Luetge, LHP Jordan Montgomery, RHP Nick Nelson, RHP Darren O'Day, RHP Jameson Taillon; **C (2):** Kyle Higashioka, Gary Sánchez; **INF (4):** DJ LeMahieu, Gleyber Torres, Gio Urshela, Tyler Wade; **OF (7):** Jay Bruce, Clint Frazier, Brett Gardner, Aaron Hicks, Aaron Judge, Giancarlo Stanton, Mike Tauchman.

Injured List (6): RHP Luis Severino (right elbow UCL surgery recovery), RHP Clarke Schmidt (right elbow strain), INF Miguel Andújar (right wrist carpal tunnel syndrome), LHP Zack Britton (left elbow bone spur), INF Luke Voit (left knee medial meniscus surgery), LHP Justin Wilson (left shoulder inflammation).

Yankees on the Injured List

In 2021: 35 players made a total of 49 appearances on the injured list.
In 2020: 16 players made a total of 18 appearances on the injured list.

PLAYER	INJURY	ON I.L.	OFF I.L.	TYPE	GMS LOST
LHP Justin Wilson	Left shoulder inflammation	3/31 (retro. 3/29)	4/9	10-day	6
INF Gio Urshela	Side effects from COVID-19 vaccination	4/9	4/10	COVID-19	1
INF Rougned Odor	COVID-19	4/8	4/10	COVID-19	1
INF Miguel Andújar	Right wrist carpal tunnel syndrome	3/31 (retro. 3/29)	4/25	10-day	21
INF Luke Voit	Left knee medial meniscus surgery	3/31 (retro. 3/29)	5/11	10-day	34
INF Rougned Odor	Left knee sprain	5/5	5/18	10-day	12
INF Gleyber Torres	COVID-19	5/13	5/19	COVID-19	6
OF Giancarlo Stanton	Left quad strain	5/17 (retro. 5/14)	5/28	10-day	13
LHP Zack Britton	Left elbow bone spur	3/31	6/12	60-day	63
OF Ryan LaMarre	Right hamstring strain	5/20	6/16	10-day	23
INF Luke Voit	Right oblique strain	5/27 (retro. 5/26)	6/22	10-day	23
RHP Darren O'Day	Right rotator cuff strain	5/1 (retro. 4/30)	6/29	10-day	53
LHP Justin Wilson	Right hamstring strain	5/29	6/30	10-day	28
LHP Wandy Peralta	Low back strain	6/26 (retro. 6/23)	7/4	10-day	9
LHP Zack Britton	Left hamstring strain	6/26	7/15	10-day	14
RHP Jonathan Loáisiga	COVID-19	7/10	7/23	COVID-19	8
LHP Nestor Cortes	COVID-19	7/15	7/23	COVID-19	6
INF Gio Urshela	COVID-19	7/16	7/25	COVID-19	8
OF Aaron Judge	COVID-19	7/16	7/27	COVID-19	9
C Kyle Higashioka	COVID-19	7/16	7/27	COVID-19	9
LHP Wandy Peralta	COVID-19	7/15	8/5	COVID-19	18
INF Luke Voit	Left knee inflammation	7/16 (retro. 7/13)	8/8	10-day	21
RHP Clarke Schmidt	Right elbow strain	3/27	8/11	60-day	114
INF Chris Gittens	Right ankle sprain	7/25	8/13	10-day	18
RHP Gerrit Cole	COVID-19	8/3	8/16	COVID-19	12
C Gary Sánchez	COVID-19	8/5	8/17	COVID-19	11
LHP Jordan Montgomery	COVID-19	8/3	8/17	COVID-19	13
INF Anthony Rizzo	COVID-19	8/8	8/18	COVID-19	10
LHP Aroldis Chapman	Left elbow inflammation	8/7 (retro. 8/6)	8/18	10-day	12
OF Trey Amburgey	Right hamstring strain	7/20 (retro. 7/19)	8/18	10-day	28
RHP Clay Holmes	COVID-19	8/11	8/23	COVID-19	11
INF Gio Urshela	Left hamstring strain	8/3 (retro. 8/1)	8/26	10-day	23
RHP Yoendrys Gómez	COVID-19	7/27	8/27	COVID-19	29
RHP Corey Kluber	Right shoulder strain	5/27 (retro. 5/26)	8/30	60-day	82
INF Gleyber Torres	Left thumb sprain	8/9	9/3	10-day	22
RHP Michael King	Right middle finger contusion	7/8 (retro. 7/5)	9/10	60-day	57
RHP Luis Severino	Right elbow UCL surgery recovery	2/23	9/20	60-day	150
RHP Sal Romano*	Right index finger sprain	9/17 (retro. 9/15)	(9/20)	10-day	5
RHP Domingo Germán	Right shoulder inflammation	8/1	9/22	10-day	49
RHP Jameson Taillon	Right ankle tendon injury	9/9 (retro. 9/7)	9/27	10-day	19
RHP Jonathan Loáisiga	Right shoulder strain	9/5	9/29	10-day	22
OF Aaron Hicks	Left wrist sprain	5/16 (retro. 5/13)		60-day	126
OF Clint Frazier	Vertigo	7/2 (retro. 7/1)		60-day	82
RHP Darren O'Day	Left hamstring strain	7/6		60-day	79
INF/OF Miguel Andújar	Left wrist strain	7/10 (retro. 7/7)		60-day	78
OF Tim Locastro	Right ACL injury	7/18		60-day	71
LHP Zack Britton	Left elbow sprain	8/23 (retro. 8/20)		60-day	40
INF Luke Voit	Left knee inflammation	9/30		60-day	4
INF DJ LeMahieu	Right sports hernia	10/3 (retro. 10/1)		10-day	3

*released before being reinstated

Players Used

The Yankees used 59 players in 2021 (P-30, C-3, INF-13, OF-13)…had six players make their Major League debuts…a total of 26 players made their Yankees debuts (MLB debuts, plus Allen, Brantly, Bruce, Davis, Gallo, Heaney, Holmes, Kluber, LaMarre, Locastro, Luetge, O'Day, Odor, Peralta, Rizzo, Rodriguez, Romano, Taillon, Velazquez, Wojciechowski).

CATCHERS (3)
Rob Brantly
Kyle Higashioka
Gary Sánchez

INFIELDERS (13)
Miguel Andújar
Jay Bruce
Mike Ford
**Chris Gittens*
DJ LeMahieu
Rougned Odor
**Hoy Park*
Anthony Rizzo
Gleyber Torres
Gio Urshela
Andrew Velazquez
Luke Voit
Tyler Wade

OUTFIELDERS (13)
Greg Allen
**Trey Amburgey*
Jonathan Davis
Estevan Florial
Clint Frazier
Joey Gallo
Brett Gardner
Aaron Hicks
Aaron Judge
Ryan LaMarre
Tim Locastro
Giancarlo Stanton
Mike Tauchman

LHPs (9)
Zack Britton
Aroldis Chapman
Nestor Cortes
Andrew Heaney
Lucas Luetge
Jordan Montgomery
Wandy Peralta
Joely Rodríguez
Justin Wilson

RHPs (21)
Albert Abreu
Luis Cessa
Gerrit Cole
Deivi García
Domingo Germán
**Luis Gil*
Chad Green
Clay Holmes
Michael King
Corey Kluber
**Brody Koerner*
Brooks Kriske
Jonathan Loáisiga
Nick Nelson
Darren O'Day
**Stephen Ridings*
Sal Romano
Clarke Schmidt
Luis Severino
Jameson Taillon
Asher Wojciechowski

*Italics indicates rookie status/ * Indicates made Major League debut.*

Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 129 different starting defensive alignments in 2021. Their most frequent combination (C-Higashioka, 1B-LeMahieu, 2B-Odor, 3B-Urshela, SS-Torres, LF-Frazier, CF-Hicks, RF-Judge, DH-Stanton) was used just five times. Additionally, the club used 146 different batting orders in 2021 with only six combinations being used multiple times.

2021 STARTS BY POSITION

PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RF	DH
Allen	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-
Amburgey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Andújar	-	2	-	3	-	37	-	-	-
Brantly	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bruce	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Florial	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Ford	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frazier	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	26	-
Gallo	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	6	3
Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	21	92	-	-
Gittens	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hicks	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Higashioka	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Judge	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	101	22
LaMarre	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-
LeMahieu	-	33	77	36	-	-	-	-	1
Locastro	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-
Rizzo	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Odor	-	-	60	29	-	-	-	-	-
Sánchez	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	16	108
Tauchman	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
Torres	-	-	19	-	104	-	-	-	-
Urshela	-	-	-	85	24	-	-	-	-
Velazquez	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Voit	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Wade	-	-	6	9	14	4	1	1	-

Games with no DH: 10

2021 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER

PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Allen	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	6
Amburgey	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Andújar	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	17	-
Brantly	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
Bruce	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	2
Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
Florial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Ford	-	-	-	1	4	7	4	2	-
Frazier	-	-	-	-	3	7	18	16	12
Gallo	-	6	4	17	23	5	-	-	-
Gardner	8	14	3	-	1	12	16	19	40
Gittens	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	-
Hicks	1	-	11	-	2	11	5	-	-
Higashioka	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	37	17
Judge	-	54	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
LaMarre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
LeMahieu	144	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Locastro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
Odor	-	3	10	6	5	29	19	7	10
Rizzo	1	30	6	4	5	-	-	-	-
Sánchez	-	-	18	10	12	20	34	9	2
Stanton	-	38	3	79	14	-	-	-	-
Tauchman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Torres	5	6	12	12	48	32	7	1	-
Urshela	-	-	-	32	15	16	20	16	10
Velazquez	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10
Voit	3	10	5	1	25	10	1	-	-
Wade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	23
Pitchers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

Yankees Games by the Numbers

NOTE	2021 (2020)
Standing in AL East:	T2nd, -8.0
Final Streak:	Won 1
Final Homestand	1-2
Final Road Trip	5-1
Home Record:	46-35 (22-9)
Road Record:	46-35 (11-18)
Day Record:	23-33 (8-7)
Night Record:	69-37 (25-20)
vs. AL East:	36-40 (23-17)
vs. NL East:	12-8 (10-10)
vs. RH starters:	60-46 (26-19)
vs. LH starters:	32-24 (7-8)
Yankees Score First:	60-22 (23-8)
Opp. Score First:	32-48 (10-19)
Leading After 6:	60-10 (23-2)
Trailing After 6:	13-49 (3-22)
Tied After 6:	18-11 (6-3)
Leading After 7:	63-7 (24-1)
Trailing After 7:	9-48 (2-23)
Tied After 7:	15-13 (6-3)
Leading After 8:	73-5 (25-1)
Trailing After 8:	2-58 (2-17)
Tied After 8:	12-5 (3-2)
Extra-Inning Games:	10-8 (5-2)
One-run Games:	28-20 (6-7)
Two (or fewer)-run Games:	55-34 (12-12)
NYY Scores 5 or more:	60-14 (26-5)
NYY Scores 4 or more:	71-22 (28-7)
NYY Scores 3 or fewer:	21-48 (5-20)
NYY Scores 2 or fewer:	11-33 (2-13)
Opp. Scores 5 or more:	12-50 (9-19)
Opp. Scores 4 or fewer:	79-20 (24-8)
Opp. Scores 3 or fewer:	69-9 (22-3)
Opp. Scores 2 or fewer:	47-2 (16-3)
Yankees No Errors:	63-29 (19-12)
Yankees Make Error(s):	29-41 (14-15)
NYY Starter Goes 6:	41-15 (15-4)
Comeback Wins:	44-33 (14)
Yankees hit 0HR:	17-28 (2-14)
Yankees hit at least 1HR:	75-42 (31-13)
Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	43-20 (21-5)
Walk-off Wins-Losses:	11-9 (3-3)
Series Record:	32-18-4 (10-10-0)
Series Record, home:	16-10-2 (7-3-0)
Series Record, road:	16-8-2 (3-7-0)
Sweeps by NYY / by Opp.:	12 (7) / 6 (3)
Run Differential	+42
Runs Scored (per gm.)	711 (4.39)
Runs Allowed (per gm.)	669 (4.13)

Opponents

Hall of Famers Babe Ruth and Jimmie Foxx of the A's pose for a photo in 1934 at Yankee Stadium. The Athletics visit the Yankees for a three-game series from June 27-29.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)
Capacity: 44,487

Exec. VP/GM : Mike Elias
Manager: Brandon Hyde

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Baltimore:
April 26-28	April 15-17
May 23-25	May 16-19
Sept. 30-Oct. 2	July 22-24

YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2021 vs. Orioles 11-8
2021 at New York 5-4
2021 at Baltimore 6-4

All-Time vs. Orioles 625-502-3
All-Time at New York 325-240-1
All-Time at Baltimore 300-262-2

at current Yankee Stadium 75-41
at Camden Yards 148-98-1

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	5-4	6-4	11-8
2020	4-0	3-3	7-3
2019	7-2	10-0	17-2
2018	4-5	8-2	12-7
2017	8-2	4-5	12-7
2016	6-4	3-6	9-10
2015	7-3	2-7	9-10
2014	4-6	2-7	6-13
2013	6-3	4-6	10-9
2012	3-6	6-3	9-9
TOTAL	**54-35**	**48-43**	**102-78**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
20 . . . . . .8/14/55 at BAL (G2)
MOST HITS
24 . . . . . 7/30/11 vs. BAL (G2)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . .6/8/86 vs. BAL
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . .9/11/74 at BAL (G1)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .19 games (4/4/19-9/4/20-G1)
by NYY at home . . . . . .11 games (4/21/55-5/11/56)
by NYY on road . . . . . .18 games (7/11/18-9/4/20-G1)
by BAL . . . . . .9 games (8/15/67-5/22/68)
by BAL at home . . . . . .10 games (2x, 10/3/81-6/21/83; 4/16/66-5/23/67)
by BAL on road . . . . . .12 games (5/2/65-G1- 6/21/66-G1)

**since franchise moved to BAL in 1954*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Baltimore	
last by NYY	**last by BAL**	**last by NYY**	**last by BAL**
3-gm. . . .6/9-11/17	3-gm. 6/6-8/86	3-gm. 8/5-7/19	3-gm*. . .10/3-4/15
4-gm*. 9/11-13/20	4-gm*. 9/21-23/76	4-gm. . 5/20-23/19	4-gm*. . . .9/5-7/66
			5-gm*. . 9/13-16/82

**includes one doubleheader*

BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park (1912)
Capacity: 37,535 (night); 37,085 (day)

Chief Baseball Officer: Chaim Bloom
Manager: Alex Cora

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Boston:
April 7, 9-10	July 7-10
July 15-17	Aug. 12-14
Sept. 22-25	Aug. 13-14

YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2021 vs. Red Sox 9-10
2021 at New York. 5-4
2021 at Boston. 4-6

All-Time vs. Red Sox. . . . *1,221-1,007-14
All-Time at New York 660-452-7
All-Time at Boston. *561-555-7

at current Yankee Stadium. 70-49
at Fenway Park. 508-493-4

**inc. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30/19*

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	5-4	4-6	9-10
2020	7-0	2-1	9-1
2019	8-1	6-4*	14-5*
2018	6-3	3-7	9-10
2017	6-4	5-4	11-8
2016	6-3	2-8	8-11
2015	4-6	7-2	11-8
2014	6-4	6-3	12-7
2013	3-7	3-6	6-13
2012	6-3	7-2	13-5
TOTAL	**57-35**	**45-43***	**102-78**

** inc. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30/19*

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
24 . . . . . .9/28/23 at BOS
MOST HITS*
30 . . . . . .9/28/23 at BOS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .7/25/2019 at BOS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 . . . . . .5/28/2005 vs. BOS
LONGEST GAME
20 inn. . . . . .8/29/67 vs. BOS (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .12 games (3x, 9/7/19-9/19/20; 8/16/52-4/23/53; 5/27-8/23/36-G1)
by NYY at home . . . . . 12 games (7/8/31-G1-6/5/32)
by NYY on road . . . . . 10 games (5/17/30-4/24/31)
by BOS . . . . . .17 games (10/3/1911-G1-7/1/1912)
by BOS at home . . . . . .11 games (8/1/73-7/29/74)
by BOS on road . . . . . .18 games (10/3/1911-G1-6/2/1913-G2)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Boston	
last by NYY	**last by BOS**	**last by NYY**	**last by BOS**
3-gm**. .8/17-18/21	3-gm 6/4-6/21	3-gm. . . 9/24-26/21	3-gm. . 6/25-27/21
4-gm. . 8/14-17/20	4-gm. . . . . none	4-gm. . . .10/2-5/86	4-gm. 8/2-5/18
5-gm*. . 9/28-30/51	5-gm*. . . .7/7-9/39	5-gm**. .8/18-21/06	5-gm. . . . . none

** includes two doubleheaders*
*** includes one doubleheader*

CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Guaranteed Rate Field (1991)
Capacity: 40,615

Sr. VP/GM: Rick Hahn
Manager: Tony La Russa

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-AL:
May 20-22	May 12-15

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2021 vs. White Sox *5-1
2021 at New York 3-0
2021 at Chicago-AL *2-1

All-Time vs. White Sox . .*1,075-827-13
All-Time at New York 574-374-5
All-Time at Chicago-AL . . .*501-453-8

at current Yankee Stadium. 27-12
at Guaranteed Rate Field 65-57
** inc. 1 road game in Iowa on 8/12/21*

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	3-0	2-1*	5-1*
2019	1-2	2-2	3-4
2018	1-2	3-0	4-2
2017	2-1	2-2	4-3
2016	2-1	1-2	3-3
2015	3-1	2-1	5-2
2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
2013	3-0	0-3	3-3
2012	2-2	0-3	2-5
2011	2-2	4-0	6-2
TOTAL	**22-11**	**18-16**	**40-27**

** inc. 1 road game in Iowa on 8/12/21*

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 ..... 7/26/31 vs. CWS (G2)
MOST HITS*
25 ..... 8/31/74 at CWS
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 .....6/18/00 vs. CWS
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
23 ..... 5/4/50 vs. CWS
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. ..... 8/21/33 at CWS
6/25/1903 at CWS

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY .....10 games
(2x, 4/22-6/22/64; 8/14/44-5/26/45)

by NYY at home..... 13 games
(2x, 9/19/33-G1-8/27/34; 8/7/27-7/21/28)

by NYY on road ..... 10 games
5/9-8/25/31

by CWS..... 8 games
(3x, 9/3/72-7/10/73; 6/10-8/22/67-G1; 7/16-8/22/1906-G2)

by CWS at home .....9 games
6/4/72-G1-7/10/73

by CWS on road.....9 games
7/20/52-6/25/53

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Chicago-AL	
last by NYY	last by CWS	last by NYY	last by CWS
3-gm…5/21-23/21	3-gm… 9/14-16/92	3-gm……8/6-8/18	3-gm……8/5-7/13
4-gm*….6/6-8/69	4-gm… 6/15-18/00	4-gm……8/1-4/11	4-gm… 8/17-20/64

**includes one doubleheader*

CLEVELAND GUARDIANS

Progressive Field (1994)
Capacity: 34,830

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Chris Antonetti
Manager: Terry Francona

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Cleveland:
April 22-24	July 1-3

YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2021 vs. Guardians 4-3
2021 at New York 1-2
2021 at Cleveland..... 3-1

All-Time vs. Guardians . .1,110-876-12
All-Time at New York 600-393-5
All-Time at Cleveland.....510-483-7

at current Yankee Stadium 24-17
at Progressive Field 67-42

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	1-2	3-1	4-3
2019	2-2	1-2	3-4
2018	3-0	2-2	5-2
2017	0-3	2-2	2-5
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	1-3	1-2	2-5
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	3-0	3-1	6-1
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	3-1	1-2	4-3
TOTAL	**19-14**	**20-16**	**39-30**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST HITS*
21 ..... 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
24 ..... 7/29/28 at CLE
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 ..... 7/29/28 at CLE
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. ..... 5/24/1918 vs. CLE

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY .....13 games
(7/2/76-7/7/77)

by NYY at home..... 19 games
(6/10/60-4/21/62)

by NYY on road ..... 10 games
(5/8/64-5/4/65)

by CLE .....13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

by CLE at home .....8 games
(2x, 6/8/1912-5/11/1913; 8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

by CLE on road.....9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Cleveland	
last by NYY	last by CLE	last by NYY	last by CLE
3-gm…..5/4-6/18	3-gm* ..8/28-30/17	3-gm.. 8/10-12/07	3-gm.. 9/11-13/70
4-gm.. 7/17-20/03	4-gm …….none	4-gm*..6/21-23/96	4-gm*.. 6/15-17/62

** includes one doubleheader*

DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,083

Exec. VP of Baseball Ops/GM: Al Avila
Manager: A.J. Hinch

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Detroit:
June 3-5	April 19-21

YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2021 vs. Tigers 3-3
2021 at New York 3-0
2021 at Detroit..... 0-3

All-Time vs. Tigers 1,057-934-10
All-Time at New York 576-418-4
All-Time at Detroit 481-516-6

at current Yankee Stadium..... 25-14
at Comerica Park..... 39-40

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	3-0	0-3	3-3
2019	1-2	2-1	3-3
2018	2-2	2-1	4-3
2017	1-2	2-1	3-3
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-1	5-2
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2012	2-1	4-3	6-4
2011	2-1	1-3	3-4
TOTAL	**19-13**	**18-18**	**37-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 ..... 5/2/39 at DET
MOST HITS*
23 ..... 7/22/58 at DET
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 .....2x, last on 9/29/28 at DET
MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 ..... 9/29/28 at DET
LONGEST GAME
22 inn. ..... 6/24/62 at DET

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY .....11 games
(7/12-G2-9/17/42)

by NYY at home.....10 games
(2x, 6/29/88-9/30/89;
7/22/31-G2-5/7/32)

by NYY on road .....12 games
(6/9/96-4/18/98)

by DET .....12 games
(6/10-8/18/1908

by DET at home.....9 games
(2x, 8/9/87-6/28/89;
6/3-9/19/1912

by DET on road .....7 games
6/10-8/25/46

**in Live Ball Era*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Detroit	
last by NYY	**last by DET**	**last by NYY**	**last by DET**
3-gm.. 4/30-5/2/21	3-gm.. 4/29-5/1/08	3-gm.. 9/20-22/02	3-gm... 5/28-30/21
4-gm ... 9/8-11/88	4-gm*.. 6/13-15/58	4-gm .. 6/8-11/26	4-gm**. 8/12-13/45

includes one doubleheader* * includes two doubleheaders*

HOUSTON ASTROS

Minute Maid Park (2000)
Capacity: 41,592

General Manager: James Click
Manager: Dusty Baker

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Houston:
June 23-26	June 30
	July 21 (DH)

YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2021 vs. Astros..... 4-2
2021 at New York 2-1
2021 at Houston 2-1

All-Time vs. Astros..... 36-25
All-Time at New York 19-13
All-Time at Houston 17-12

at current Yankee Stadium..... 17-12
at Minute Maid Park..... 17-12

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	2-1	2-1	4-2
2019	3-1	0-3	3-4
2018	2-1	3-1	5-2
2017	1-3	1-2	2-5
2016	2-1	2-1	4-2
2015	1-2	2-2	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	2-1	3-0	5-1
2010	3-0	---	3-0
2008	---	3-0	3-0
2003	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**19-13**	**17-12**	**36-25**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 .....4/6/16 vs. HOU
MOST HITS
17 .....4/6/16 vs. HOU
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 .....8/25/15 vs. HOU
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 .....4/29/13 vs. HOU
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. ..... 9/29/13 at HOU

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....7 games
(6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY at home..... 5 games
(5/29/18-6/22/19)

by NYY on road ..... 6 games
(6/13/08-9/29/13)

by HOU .....3 games
(4x, last 4/8-10/19)

by HOU at home .....3 games
(2x, 4/8-10/19,
7/1/17-4/30/18)

by HOU on road.....3 games
(8/25/15-4/5/16)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Houston	
last by NYY	**last by HOU**	**last by NYY**	**last by HOU**
3-gm ..6/11-13/10	3-gm .....none	3-gm ..9/27-29/13	3-gm ... 4/8-10/19
4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none	4-gm .....none

KANSAS CITY ROYALS

Kauffman Stadium (1973)
Capacity: 37,903

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Dayton Moore
Manager: Mike Matheny

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Kansas City:
July 28-31	April 29-May 1

YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY

2021 vs. Royals 4-2
2021 at New York 2-1
2021 at Kansas City 2-1

All-Time vs. Royals. 304-201-1
All-Time at New York 169-86
All-Time at Kansas City 135-115-1

at current Yankee Stadium 28-14
at Kauffman Stadium 122-104

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	2-1	2-1	4-2
2019	3-1	2-1	5-2
2018	3-1	2-1	5-2
2017	3-1	2-1	5-2
2016	3-1	2-1	5-2
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	2-2	3-0	5-2
2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
2011	1-2	2-1	3-3
TOTAL	**23-12**	**20-12**	**43-24**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . .9/5/82 at KC
MOST HITS
26 . . . . . 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 . . . . . 9/13/04 at KC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 6/6/82 vs. KC
LONGEST GAME
16 inn. . . . . 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .12 games
(8/13/97-8/18/98)

by NYY at home . . . . . 14 games
(8/7/02-4/13/06)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(5/4/97-8/18/98)

by KC . . . . . .5 games
(2x, 5/26-7/4/90; 5/14-7/24/78)

by KC at home . . . . . .6 games
(5/26/90-4/12/91)

by KC on road . . . . . .4 games
(2x, 8/22/93-6/5/94; 4/20-8/14/91)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Kansas City	
last by NYY	**last by KC**	**last by NYY**	**last by KC**
3-gm . 5/25-27/15	3-gm . . . 6/3-5/94	3-gm . . 5/10-12/13	3-gm . . 5/31-6/2/05
4-gm* . . 8/7-9/98	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none
5-gm* 7/12-15/84			

** includes one doubleheader*

LOS ANGELES ANGELS

Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)
Capacity: 45,517

General Manager: Perry Minasian
Manager: Joe Maddon

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Los Angeles-AL:
May 31-June 2	Aug. 29-31

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2021 vs. Angels 3-4
2021 at New York 2-2
2021 at Los Angeles-AL. 1-2

All-Time vs. Angels 369-302
All-Time at New York 206-127
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL . .163-175

at current Yankee Stadium 31-14
at Angel Stadium 139-154

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	2-2	1-2	3-4
2019	2-1	3-1	5-2
2018	2-1	3-0	5-1
2017	1-2	1-2	2-4
2016	4-0	2-1	6-1
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	3-1	1-2	4-3
2012	4-2	1-2	5-4
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
TOTAL	**25-11**	**18-16**	**43-27**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
17 . . . . . 8/20/96 vs. CAL
MOST HITS
19 . . . . . 4x, last on 8/13/13 vs. LAA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
18 . . . . . 8/21/07 at LAA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 3x, last on 7/29/98 at ANA
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . .2x, last on 8/27/76 at CAL

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .7 games
(2x, 7/1/15-8/20/16; 8/23/80-5/4/81)

by NYY at home . . . . . .11 games
(4/20/61-G1-6/29/62)

by NYY on road . . . . . .6 games
(4/27/18-4/24/19)

by LAA . . . . . .5 games
(4x, last 4/27-7/23/05)

by LAA at home . . . . . .6 games
(2x, 7/14/91-7/18/92; 7/9/82-5/25/83)

by LAA on road . . . . . .4 games
(4x, last 8/21/96-4/15/97)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Los Angeles-AL	
last by NYY	**last by LAA**	**last by NYY**	**last by LAA**
3-gm 6/5-7/15	3-gm . . 5/25-27/07	3-gm . . 4/27-29/18	3-gm . . 7/10-12/09
4-gm 6/6-9/16	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . 7/21-24/94	4-gm . . . . . none

MINNESOTA TWINS

Target Field (2010)
Capacity: 38,544

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Derek Falvey
Manager: Rocco Baldelli

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Minnesota:
Sept. 5-8	June 7-9

YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2021 vs. Twins. 6-1
2021 at New York 4-0
2021 at Minnesota 2-1

All-Time vs. Twins 376-262-1
All-Time at New York 197-117-1
All-Time at Minnesota 179-145

at current Yankee Stadium. 31-10
at Target Field 25-12

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	4-0	2-1	6-1
2019	2-1	2-1	4-2
2018	4-0	1-2	5-2
2017	3-0	1-2	4-2
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	3-0	2-1	5-1
2014	1-2	3-1	4-3
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2012	2-2	2-1	4-3
2011	3-1	3-1	6-2
TOTAL	**25-9**	**23-11**	**48-20**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
18 . . . . . 4/18/88 at MIN
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 8/13/99 vs. MIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
13 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/18/94 at MIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 2x, last on 5/17/02 vs. MIN
LONGEST GAME
19 inn. . . . . 8/25/76 vs. MIN

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/02-4/21/03)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(2x, 7/5/07-5/15/10;
5/17/02-7/26/05)

by NYY on road . . . . . 8 games
(7/19/85-7/12/86)

by MIN . . . . . .6 games
(3x, 5/24-6/4/69;
9/4/66-5/3/67; 9/27/63-6/2/64)

by MIN at home . . . . . .8 games
(9/4/66-9/22/67)

by MIN on road . . . . . .5 games
(9/27/63-7/3/64)

**since franchise moved to MIN in 1961*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Minnesota	
last by NYY	**last by MIN**	**last by NYY**	**last by MIN**
3-gm . . . 8/19-21/21	3-gm . . . 8/9-11/68	3-gm . . . 7/7-9/09	3-gm . . . 9/6-8/91
4-gm . . . 4/23-26/18	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm 7/1-4/13	4-gm* . . 7/3-5/67

**includes one doubleheader*

OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Oakland Coliseum (1968)
Capacity: 46,847

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops: Billy Beane
Manager: Mark Kotsay

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Oakland:
June 27-29	Aug. 25-28

YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2021 vs. Athletics 4-3
2021 at New York 2-1
2021 at Oakland 2-2

All-Time vs. Athletics 287-257
All-Time at New York 157-114
All-Time at Oakland 130-143

at current Yankee Stadium 26-17
at Oakland Coliseum 130-143

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	2-1	2-2	4-3
2019	2-1	0-3	2-4
2018	2-1	1-2	3-3
2017	2-1	0-4	2-5
2016	0-3	4-0	4-3
2015	2-1	1-3	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
2012	2-1	3-4	5-5
2011	3-3	3-0	6-3
TOTAL	**17-16**	**15-23**	**32-39**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
22 . . . . . 8/25/11 vs. OAK
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . .8/26/97 at OAK
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . 8/29/89 vs. OAK
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . .6/12/71 at OAK
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . . . .6/13/13 at OAK

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .11 games
(7/5/10-7/22/11)

by NYY at home . . . . . 10 games
(5/6/77-8/27/78)

by NYY on road . . . . . 9 games
(7/5/10-5/27/12)

by OAK . . . . . .16 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK at home . . . . . .10 games
(9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK on road . . . . . .6 games
(2x, 4/30-9/9/90;
5/31/71-G2-4/25/72)

**since franchise moved to OAK in 1968*

According to *Elias*, the Yankees did not lose a season series to the A's over a 40-year stretch (1931-70), marking the most consecutive non-losing season series by one team against another opponent in Major League history.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Oakland	
last by NYY	**last by OAK**	**last by NYY**	**last by OAK**
3-gm . . 7/18-20/08	3-gm . 4/19-21/16	3-gm . . . 5/25-27/12	3-gm . . . 8/20-22/19
4-gm . . 8/30-9/2/10	4-gm* . . 7/14-16/72	4-gm . . 5/19-22/16	4-gm . 6/15-18/17

** includes one doubleheader*

SEATTLE MARINERS

T-Mobile Park (July 15, 1999)
Capacity: 47,378

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Jerry Dipoto
Manager: Scott Servais

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Seattle:
Aug. 1-3	Aug. 8-10

YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2021 vs. Mariners 5-2
2021 at New York 3-1
2021 at Seattle 2-1

All-Time vs. Mariners 250-184
All-Time at New York 124-91
All-Time at Seattle.....126-93

at current Yankee Stadium.....26-18
at T-Mobile Park 59-31

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	3-1	2-1	5-2
2019	3-1	3-0	6-1
2018	3-0	2-1	5-1
2017	2-1	3-1	5-2
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-0	5-1
2014	0-3	3-0	3-3
2013	1-2	3-1	4-3
2012	4-2	2-1	6-3
2011	2-1	3-3	5-4
TOTAL	**21-14**	**26-9**	**47-23**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 2x, last on 5/8/03 at SEA
MOST HITS
23 ..... 8/25/84 at SEA
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 ..... 7/11/79 at SEA
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 .....5/4/07 vs. SEA
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. .....5/11/84 vs. SEA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....8 games
(2x, 9/4/07-5/25/08
5/9-8/29/99)

by NYY at home.....10 games
(2x, 9/4/07-7/1/09;
5/8/79-8/30/80)

by NYY on road .....8 games
(6/8/13-6/3/15)

by SEA .....5 games
(3x, 5/29-6/10/95;
5/4-18/91; 8/19-G2-30/88)

by SEA at home .....7 games
(8/19/78-7/11/79)

by SEA on road.....6 games
(2x, 8/18/01-4/29/03;
8/5/00-4/26/01)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Seattle	
last by NYY	**last by SEA**	**last by NYY**	**last by SEA**
3-gm.. 6/19-21/18	3-gm ... 5/3-5/02	3-gm . 8/26-28/19	3-gm.. 8/26-28/96
4-gm..... none	4-gm .....none	4-gm ... 8/5-8/99	4-gm .....none

TAMPA BAY RAYS

Tropicana Field (1998)
Capacity: 25,025

Pres., Baseball Ops: Erik Neander
Manager: Kevin Cash

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Tampa Bay:
June 14-16	May 26-29
Aug. 15-17	June 20-22
Sept. 9-11	Sept. 2-4

YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2021 vs. Rays..... 8-11
2021 at New York 3-7
2021 at Tampa Bay 5-4

All-Time vs. Rays ..... ^*240-178
All-Time at New York 132-78
All-Time at Tampa Bay.... ^*108-100

at current Yankee Stadium.....67-52
at Tropicana Field 105-98
** inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04*
^inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	3-7	5-4	8-11
2020	1-5	1-3	2-8
2019	8-2	4-5	12-7
2018	6-3	4-6	10-9
2017	8-2	4-5^	12-7^
2016	7-3	4-5	11-8
2015	6-3	6-4	12-7
2014	3-6	5-5	8-11
2013	3-7	4-5	7-12
2012	6-3	2-7	8-10
TOTAL	**51-41**	**39-49**	**90-90**

^inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST HITS
25 ..... 7/22/07 vs. TB
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 ..... 7/29/06 vs. TB
MOST HITS ALLOWED
20..... 5/2/14 vs. TB
LONGEST GAME
14 inn. ..... 5/2/14 vs. TB

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY .....11 games
(9/17/98-9/24/99)

by NYY at home.....11 games
(4/14/04-4/18/05)

by NYY on road .....7 games
(9/13/05-7/8/06)

by TB.....7 games
(9/22/11-4/8/12)

by TB at home.....9 games
(7/21/11-7/3/12)

by TB on road .....5 games
(2x, 9/2/20-5/31/21;
5/4-9/9/14)

Due to Hurricane Irma, the Yankees-Rays series from 9/11-13/17 was relocated from Tropicana Field to Citi Field.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Tampa Bay	
last by NYY	**last by TB**	**last by NYY**	**last by TB**
3-gm…6/17-19/19	3-gm ..4/16-18/21	3-gm…4/17-19/15	3-gm…6/22-24/18
4-gm*….9/7-9/09	4-gm .....none	4-gm….7/9-12/98	4-gm .....none

** includes one doubleheader*

TEXAS RANGERS

Globe Life Field (2020)
Capacity: 40,518

Pres., Baseball Ops: Jon Daniels
Manager: Chris Woodward

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Texas:
May 6-8	Oct. 3-5*
	*DH on Oct. 4

YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2021 vs. Rangers 6-1
2021 at New York 3-0
2021 at Texas 3-1

All-Time vs. Rangers 275-205
All-Time at New York 157-87
All-Time at Texas 118-118

at current Yankee Stadium. 29-17
at Globe Life Field 3-1

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2011

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	3-0	3-1	6-1
2019	2-1	1-2	3-3
2018	3-1	1-2	4-3
2017	1-2	2-1	3-3
2016	2-2	1-2	3-4
2015	0-3	2-2	2-5
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	1-2	2-2	3-4
2012	3-1	1-2	4-3
2011	5-1	2-1	7-2
TOTAL	**23-14**	**16-17**	**39-31**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
21 . . . . . 2x, last 7/28/15 at TEX
MOST HITS
23 . . . . . 8/23/99 at TEX
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
20 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
MOST HITS ALLOWED
22 . . . . . 7/19/87 at TEX
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. . . . . 6/16/91 at TEX

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYY . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 7/24/06-5/9/07; 7/20/05-5/7/06)

by NYY at home . . . . . .8 games
(2x, 4/16/11-8/15/12; 4/4/94-4/12/96)

by NYY on road . . . . . .10 games
(7/20/05-5/3/07-G2)

by TEX . . . . . .7 games
(4/20-9/10/90)

by TEX at home . . . . . .15 games
(7/20/89-9/3/91)

by TEX on road . . . . . .5 games
(5/22/15-6/28/16)

**since franchise moved to TEX in 1972*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Texas	
last by NYY	**last by TEX**	**last by NYY**	**last by TEX**
3-gm . . . 9/20-22/21	3-gm . . 5/22-24/15	3-gm* . . . 5/1-3/07	3-gm . . 9/10-12/10
4-gm . . . 8/11-14/05	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . 7/20-23/89

** includes one doubleheader*

TORONTO BLUE JAYS

Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)
Capacity: 49,286

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops/GM: Ross Atkins
Manager: Charlie Montoyo

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Toronto:
April 11-14	May 2-4
May 10-11	June 17-19
Aug. 18-21	Sept. 26-28

YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2021 vs. Blue Jays 8-11
2021 at New York 2-8
2021 at Toronto 6-3

All-Time vs. Blue Jays 373-307
All-Time at New York 197-143
All-Time at Toronto 176-164

at current Yankee Stadium. 73-43
at Rogers Centre 122-126
at Sahlen Field 5-5
at TD Ballpark 1-2

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	2-8	6-3	8-11
2020	3-0	2-5	5-5
2019	7-2	4-6	11-8
2018	7-3	6-3	13-6
2017	5-4	4-6	9-10
2016	5-4	2-8	7-12
2015	2-8	4-5	6-13
2014	7-3	4-5	11-8
2013	10-0	4-5	14-5
2012	7-2	4-5	11-7
TOTAL	**55-34**	**40-51**	**95-85**

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
20 . . . . . .9/15/20 vs. TOR
MOST HITS
22 . . . . . 4/8/02 at TOR
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 . . . . . .9/10/77 vs. TOR
MOST HITS ALLOWED
21 . . . . . .2x, last on 8/21/08 at TOR
LONGEST GAME
17 inn. . . . . 4/19/01 at TOR

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY . . . . . .13 games
(5/10/95-6/4/96)

by NYY at home . . . . . .17 games
(9/19/12-G1-7/25/14)

by NYY on road . . . . . .7 games
(5/10/95-6/11/96)

by TOR . . . . . .10 games
(4/14-9/25/92)

by TOR at home . . . . . .8 games
(4/13-9/25/16)

by TOR on road . . . . . .7 games
(4/9-9/12/15-G2)

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Blue Jays played their 2020 home games at Sahlen Field in Buffalo, N.Y. In 2021, the Blue Jays played home games at TD Ballpark in Dunedin, Fla., and at Sahlen Field in Buffalo, N.Y. before returning to Toronto midseason.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Toronto	
last by NYY	**last by TOR**	**last by NYY**	**last by TOR**
3-gm . . . 9/15-17/20	3-gm 8/7-9/15	3-gm+ . . 6/15-17/21	3-gm . . 5/30-6/1/16
4-gm* . . 8/20-22/13	4-gm 9/6-9/21	4-gm . . . . . none	4-gm . . . . . none

** includes one doubleheader*
+at Sahlen Field

CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field (1914)
Capacity: 41,374

GM: Carter Hawkins
Manager: David Ross

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Chicago-NL:
June 10-12	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2017	---	3-0	3-0
2014	2-0	1-1	3-1
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2005	3-0	---	3-0
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**5-0**	**7-4**	**12-4**

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-NL

2021 vs. Chicago-NL ..... N/A
2021 at New York ..... N/A
2021 at Chicago-NL ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Chicago-NL 12-4
All-Time at New York 5-0
All-Time at Chicago-NL.....7-4

at current Yankee Stadium.....2-0
at original Yankee Stadium 3-0
at Wrigley Field 7-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 4/16/14* (2G)
last by CHC..... None

at Chicago-NL
last by NYY.....5/5-7/17 (3G)
last by CHC..... None

**includes one doubleheader*

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 ..... 5/6/17 at CHC
MOST HITS
15 ..... 6/17/05 vs. CHC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8 ..... 6/8/03 at CHC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 ..... 6/8/03 at CHC
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. .....5/7/17 at CHC

CINCINNATI REDS

Great American Ball Park (2003)
Capacity: 42,271

VP/GM: Nick Krall
Manager: David Bell

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Cincinnati:
July 12-14	N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2017	2-0	1-1	3-1
2014	3-0	---	3-0
2012	1-2	---	1-2
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2008	1-2	---	1-2
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**7-4**	**4-4**	**11-8**

YANKEES vs. CINCINNATI

2021 vs. Cincinnati ..... N/A
2021 at New York ..... N/A
2021 at Cincinnati..... N/A

All-Time vs. Cincinnati.....11-8
All-Time at New York 7-4
All-Time at Cincinnati 4-4

at current Yankee Stadium.....6-2
at original Yankee Stadium 1-2
at Great American Ball Park....4-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 7/25-26/17 (2G)
last by CIN ..... None

at Cincinnati
last by NYY..... None
last by CIN ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
10 ..... 2x, last on 5/8/17 at CIN
MOST HITS
16 .....6/5/03 at CIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10 .....6/22/11 at CIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
14 .....6/22/11 at CIN
LONGEST GAME
9 inn. ..... 19 times

MILWAUKEE BREWERS

American Family Field (2001)
Capacity: 41,700

Pres., Baseball Ops.: David Stearns
Manager: Craig Counsell

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Milwaukee:
N/A	Sept. 16-18

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 1998

Year	Home	Road	Total
2017	1-2	---	1-2
2014	---	1-2	1-2
2011	3-0	---	3-0
2005	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	**4-2**	**2-4**	**6-6**

YANKEES vs. MILWAUKEE

2021 vs. Milwaukee ..... N/A
2021 at New York ..... N/A
2021 at Milwaukee..... N/A

All-Time vs. Milwaukee... *213-186-1
All-Time at New York 124-74
All-Time at Milwaukee... 85-110-1

*includes a 7-5 mark against Seattle Pilots in 1969

at current Yankee Stadium.....4-2
at original Yankee Stadium .. 109-65
at American Family Field 2-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 6/28-30/11 (3G)
last by MIL 10/2-4/72 (3G)

at Milwaukee
last by NYY..... 9/26-27/95 (3G)
last by MIL 4/16-17/97 (2G)

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
19 .....9/25/96 vs. MIL
MOST HITS
20 ..... 3x, last on 9/25/96 vs. MIL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 ..... 7/18/96 at MIL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
17 ..... 6x, last on 6/19/94 vs. MIL
LONGEST GAME
15 inn. .....9/2/69 vs. SEA

PITTSBURGH PIRATES

PNC Park (2001)
Capacity: 38,080

GM: Neal Huntington
Manager: Clint Hurdle

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at Pittsburgh:
Sept. 20-21	July 5-6

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2017	---	1-2	1-2
2014	2-1	---	2-1
2008	---	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	---	3-0
2005	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	**8-1**	**2-4**	**10-5**

YANKEES vs. PITTSBURGH

2021 vs. Pittsburgh..... N/A
2021 at New York ..... N/A
2021 at Pittsburgh ..... N/A

All-Time vs. Pittsburgh 10-5
All-Time at New York 8-1
All-Time at Pittsburgh 2-4

at current Yankee Stadium.....2-1
at original Yankee Stadium 6-0
at PNC Park 2-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 6/8-10/07 (3G)
last by PIT..... None

at Pittsburgh

last by NYY..... None
last by PIT..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 .....6/10/07 vs. PIT
MOST HITS
16 ..... 6/25/08 at PIT
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12 ..... 6/24/08 at PIT
MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 ..... 6/24/08 at PIT
LONGEST GAME
10 inn. ..... 6/15/05 & 6/8/07 vs. PIT

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS

Busch Stadium (2006)
Capacity: 44,309

Pres. Baseball Ops.: John Mozeliak
Manager: Oliver Marmol

2022 Schedule

at New York:	at St. Louis:
N/A	Aug. 5-7

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2017	3-0	---	3-0
2014	---	2-1	2-1
2005	---	1-2	1-2
2003	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	**6-0**	**3-3**	**9-3**

YANKEES vs. ST. LOUIS

2021 vs. St. Louis..... N/A
2021 at New York ..... N/A
2021 at St. Louis..... N/A

All-Time vs. St. Louis.....9-3
All-Time at New York 6-0
All-Time at St. Louis 3-3

at current Yankee Stadium.....3-0
at original Yankee Stadium 3-0
at Busch Stadium 3-3

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NYY..... 4/14-16/17 (3G)
last by STL ..... None

at St. Louis

last by NYY..... None
last by STL ..... None

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 .....6/14/03 vs. STL
MOST HITS
15 .....6/14/03 vs. STL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8 .....6/10/05 at STL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 ..... last 5/28/14 at STL
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. .....5/26/14 at STL

OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS SINCE 1921

Single Season

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET..... 42
Red Kress, 1938 SLB 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHA 38
4 others tied 37

MOST HR vs. NYY
Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET..... 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHA..... 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHA..... 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE..... 10

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 20AB)
David Ortiz, 2012 BOS..... .619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severeid, 1925 SLB/WAS. .609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN 595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA ...591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS ...556 (25-for-45)

Career

MOST HITS vs. NYY
Charlie Gehringer..... 420
Al Kaline..... 380
Luke Appling 380
Goose Goslin 375
Al Simmons..... 374

MOST HR vs. NYY
Jimmie Foxx 70
Ted Williams 62
Manny Ramirez 55
Hank Greenberg 53
David Ortiz 53

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NYY (min. 300AB)
Harry Heilmann ... .375 (292-for-779)
Dale Alexander ... .356 (128-for-360)
Ty Cobb ..... .345 (185-for-536)
Ted Williams .... .345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill..... .343 (150-for-437)

All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

MOST HITS
Adam Jones 82
Evan Longoria 82
Nick Markakis..... 78
Edwin Encarnación..... 68
Xander Bogaerts 66

MOST HR
José Bautista..... 19
Edwin Encarnación..... 18
Evan Longoria 16
David Ortiz 15
Victor Martinez 13

HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)
José Ramirez..... .487 (37-for-76)
Justin Morneau ..... .433 (26-for-60)
Yordan Alvarez.....400 (12-for-30)
Pedro Ciriaco ..... .400 (12-for-30)
Dee Gordon ..... .389 (14-for-36)

Source: Baseball-Reference.com

NEW YORK METS

Citi Field (2009)
Capacity: 41,922

General Manager: Billy Eppler
Manager: Buck Showalter

2022 Schedule

at New York-AL:	at New York-NL:
Aug. 22-23	July 26-27

YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2021 vs. Mets 2-4
2021 at New York-AL 1-2
2021 at New York-NL 1-2

All-Time vs. Mets *76-58
All-Time at New York-AL 40-29
All-Time at New York-NL 36-29

at current Yankee Stadium..... 20-16
at original Yankee Stadium 20-13
at Citi Field (vs. the Mets)..... 19-13
at Shea Stadium 17-16

**Entering 2022, mark the most wins over one opponent in Interleague history*

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	1-2	1-2	2-4
2020	3-2	0-1	3-3
2019	1-1	1-1	2-2
2018	1-2	2-1	3-3
2017	2-0	2-0	4-0
2016	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	2-1	2-1	4-2
2014	0-2	2-0	2-2
2013	0-2	0-2	0-4
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	2-1	3-0	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	---	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	**40-29**	**36-29**	**76-58**

SERIES SWEEPS (MIN. 2G)

at New York-AL

last by NYY..... 8/14-15/17 (2G)
last by NYM 5/12-13/14 (2G)

at New York-NL

last by NYY..... 8/16-17/17 (2G)
last by NYM 5/27-28/13 (2G)

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Yankees batted first in two of their home games vs. the Mets in 2020.

NYY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 ..... 7/2/06 vs. NYM
MOST HITS
17 ..... 2x, last on 6/14/09 vs. NYM
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 ..... 6/27/08 vs. NYM-G1
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 .... 2x, last on 6/13/09 vs. NYM
LONGEST GAME
11 inn. . . 2x, last on 5/20/06 at NYM

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY ..... 7 games (6/30/02-6/29/03)

by NYY at home..... 5 games (5/21/11-6/10/12)

by NYY on road ..... 4 games (2x, 8/16/17-6/9/18; 6/26/09-5/21/10)

by NYM ..... 6 games (5/27/13-5/13/14)

by NYM at home ..... 3 games (3x, last 5/21/06-5/19/07)

by NYM on road..... 4 games (5/29/13-5/13/14)

Due to Hurricane Irma, the Yankees-Rays series from 9/11-13/17 was relocated from Tropicana Field to Citi Field. The Yankees went 2-1.

Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

Date	Transaction
11/30/64	Yankees selected **OF Duke Carmel** off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
6/15/66	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Bob Friend**.
6/29/67	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Hal Reniff**.
12/9/77	Yankees acquired **INF Roy Staiger** from the Mets for **INF Sergio Ferrer**.
8/20/79	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Ray Burris.**
4/1/80	Yankees acquired **1B Marshall Brant** from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations.
4/18/83	Yankees acquired **LHP Steve Ray** and **INF Felix Perdomo** from the Mets in exchange for **INF Tucker Ashford**.
12/11/87	Yankees acquired **INF Rafael Santana** and **LHP Victor Garcia** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Steve Frey**, **C Phil Lombardi** and **OF Darren Reed**.
7/10/89	Yankees acquired **OF Marcus Lawton** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Scott Nielsen**.
6/9/92	Yankees acquired **RHP Tim Burke** from the Mets in exchange for **LHP Lee Guetterman**.
12/7/92	Mets selected **RHP Mike Draper** off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
9/17/93	Yankees acquired **LHP Frank Tanana** from the Mets in exchange for **RHP Kenny Greer**.
12/7/01	Yankees acquired **INF Robin Ventura** from the Mets in exchange for **OF/DH David Justice**.
7/16/03	Yankees acquired **RHP Armando Benitez** from the Mets for **RHP Jason Anderson**, **RHP Anderson Garcia** and **RHP Ryan Bicondoa**.
12/3/04	Yankees acquired **LHP Mike Stanton** from the Mets for **LHP Felix Heredia**.
12/19/14	Yankees acquired **RHP Gonzalez Germen** from the Mets for cash considerations.
4/10/18	Yankees acquired **INF/OF L.J. Mazzilli** from the Mets for **OF Kendall Coleman**.
4/3/22	Yankees acquired **RHP Miguel Castro** from the Mets for **LHP Joely Rodríguez**.

Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

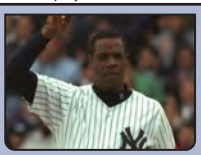
On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

Date	Game	Stadium	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
7/8/00	Game 1	Shea Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Gooden	Jones	Rivera	54,165
	Game 2	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Clemens	Rusch	Rivera	55,821
6/28/03	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 7 - Mets 1	Clemens	Griffiths	None	55,343
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Claussen	Glavine	Rivera	36,372
6/27/08	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Mets 15 - Yankees 6	Pelfrey	Giese	None	54,978
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 0	Ponson	P. Martinez	None	56,308

Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2021 season, there have been 147 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962, trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962. There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swoboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (16 players).*



Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
David Aardsma	2012	2013
Bobby Abreu	2006-08	2014
Juan Acevedo	2003	1997
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Neil Allen	1985, '87-88	1979-83
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
*Jason Anderson	2003, '05	2003
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Luis Avilán	2020	2019
Luis Ayala	2011	2008
Carlos Beltran	2014-16	2005-11
*Armando Benitez	2003	1999-2003
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
*Angel Berroa	2009	2009
Dellín Betances	2011, '13-19	2020-21
Daryl Boston	1994	1990-92
*Darren Bragg	2001	2001
Jay Bruce	2021	2016-18
*Tim Burke	1992	1991-92
*Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Miguel Cairo	2004, '06-07	2005
John Candelaria	1988-89	1987
Robinson Canó	2005-13	2019-20
Chris Capuano	2014-15	2011
Buddy Carlyle	2011	2014-15
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Alberto Castillo	2002	1995-98
Rick Cerone	1980-84, '87, '90	1991
Tony Clark	2004	2003
Tyler Clippard	2007, '16-17	2015
Bartolo Colon	2011	2014-16
David Cone	1995-2000	1987-92, 2003
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Ike Davis	2016	2010-14
Wilson Delgado	2000	2004
Octavio Dotel	2006	1999
Brandon Drury	2018	2021
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Kevin Elster	1994-95	1986-92
Scott Erickson	2006	2004
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91	1996
Kyle Farnsworth	2006-08	2014
Tony Fernandez	1995	1993
Tim Foli	1984	1970-71, '78-79
Todd Frazier	2017	2018-20
*Bob Friend	1966	1966
Karim Garcia	2002-03	2004
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
*Paul Gibson	1993-94, '96	1992-93
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000	1984-94
Curtis Granderson	2010-13	2014-17
*Lee Guetterman	1988-92	1992
Greg A. Harris	1994	1981
LaTroy Hawkins	2008	2013
Adeiny Hechavarria	2018	2019
Rickey Henderson	1985-89	1999-2000
Sean Henn	2005-07	2013
Felix Heredia	2003-04	2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04	2006-07
Rich Hill	2014	2021
Keith Hughes	1987	1990
Ryota Igarashi	2012	2010-11
Stan Jefferson	1989	1986
Kelly Johnson	2014	2015-16
Lance Johnson	2000	1996-97
*Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, '81-83
Brandon Knight	2001-02	2008
Aaron Laffey	2011	2013
Matt Lawton	2005	2001
Tim Leary	1990-92	1981, '83-84
Ricky Ledee	1998-2000	2006-07
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005	1998-2004
Cory Lidle	2006	1997
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98	2003
Phil Lombardi	1986-87	1989
Terrence Long	2006	1999
Bob MacDonald	1995	1996
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
*Josias Manzanillo	1995	1993-95, '99
Cameron Maybin	2019	2021
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, '86-89
Billy McKinney	2018	2021
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007	2005
Gustavo Molina	2011	2008
Dale Murray	1983-85	1978-79
Xavier Nady	2008-09	2006
C.J. Nitkowski	2004	2001
Eduardo Núñez	2010-13	2020
Darren O'Day	2021	2009
Bob Ojeda	1994	1986-90
John Olerud	2004	1997-99
Jesse Orosco	2003	1979, 81-87
John Pacella	1982	1977, '79-80
Juan Padilla	2004	2005
Chan Ho Park	2010	2007
Andy Phillips	2004-07	2008
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Willie Randolph	1976-88	1992
Jeff Reardon	1994	1979-81
Tim Redding	2005	2009
*Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Royce Ring	2010	2005-06
Kenny Rogers	1996-97	1999
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005	2003
Rafael Santana	1988	1984-87
Don Schulze	1989	1987
Gary Sheffield	2004-06	2009
Bill Short	1960	1968
Chasen Shreve	2015-18	2020
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Shane Spencer	1998-2002	2004
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005	2003-04
*Kelly Stinnett	2006	1994-95, 2006
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99	1983-90
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Anthony Swarzak	2016	2018
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
Stephen Tarpley	2018-19	2021
*Frank Tanana	1993	1993
Tony Tarasco	1999	2002
Walt Terrell	1989	1982-84
Ralph Terry	1956-57, '59-64	1966-67
Ryan Thompson	2000	1992-95
Marv Throneberry	1955, '58-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Bubba Trammell	2003	2000
Raul Valdes	2011	2010
Robin Ventura	2002-03	1999-2001
Jose Vizcaino	2000	1994-96
Neil Walker	2018	2016-17
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90	1980
*Allen Watson	1999-2000	1999
David Weathers	1996-97	2002-04
Wally Whitehurst	1996	1989-92
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02	2004-05
Mason Williams	2015-17	2021
Justin Wilson	2015, '21	2019-20
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962
*Chris Young	2014-15	2014
Eric Young Jr.	2016	2013-15
Todd Zeile	2003	2000-01, '04

Manager	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	1972-75
Dallas Green	1989	1993-96
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1962-65
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1977-81

Players to Play for the Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

Name	Dodgers	Giants	Mets	Yankees
Darryl Strawberry	1991-93	1994	1983-90	1995-99
Jose Vizcaino	1989-90, '98-00	1997, 2006	1994-96	2000
Ricky Ledee	2005-06	2004	2006-07	1998-2000

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (July 24, 2018): Yankees acquire LHP Zack Britton for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers.

Boston (Jan. 25, 2021): Yankees acquire a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for RHP Adam Ottavino and RHP Frank German.

Tampa Bay (April 4, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP David McKay in exchange for cash considerations.

Toronto (Aug. 4, 2018): Yankees acquire INF Gio Urshela for cash considerations.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 29, 2018): Yankees acquire international signing bonus pool money for LHP Caleb Frare.

Cleveland (April 25, 2019): Yankees acquire OF Cameron Maybin for cash considerations.

Detroit (Dec. 13, 2018): Yankees acquire OF Tyler Hill for cash considerations.

Kansas City (Dec. 23, 2019): Yankees acquire minor league infielder Cristian Perez from the Kansas City Royals in exchange for right-handed pitcher Chance Adams.

Minnesota (Mar. 13, 2022): Yankees acquire INF Josh Donaldson, INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Rortvedt in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Houston (Nov. 17, 2016): Yankees acquire RHPs Albert Abreu and Jorge Guzman for C Brian McCann and cash considerations.

Los Angeles (Nov. 22, 2021): Yankees acquire a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for INF/OF Tyler Wade.

Oakland (May 14, 2019): Yankees acquire 1B/DH Kendrys Morales and cash considerations for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Seattle (Nov. 25, 2019): Yankees acquire international signing bonus pool money in exchange for Nestor Cortes Jr.

Texas (April 2, 2022): Yankees acquire C Jose Trevino in exchange for RHP Albert Abreu and LHP Robert Ahlstrom.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Jan. 1, 2015): Yankees acquire RHP David Carpenter and LHP Chasen Shreve for LHP Manny Banuelos.

Miami (Jan. 15, 2020): Yankees acquire 3B James Nelson and cash considerations in exchange for LHP Stephen Tarpley.

New York (April 3, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP Miguel Castro in exchange for LHP Joely Rodríguez

Philadelphia (Nov. 19, 2021): Yankees acquire minor leaguers INF T.J. Rumfield and LHP Joel Valdez in exchange for RHP Nick Nelson and C Donny Sands.

Washington (April 23, 2018): Yankees acquire RHP A.J. Cole for cash considerations.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 29, 2021): Yankees acquire INF Anthony Rizzo and cash considerations in exchange for minor league right-handed pitcher Alexander Vizcaíno and outfielder Kevin Alcántara.

Cincinnati (July 27, 2021): Yankees acquire a player to be named later (RHP Jason Parker) in exchange for RHP Luis Cessa and LHP Justin Wilson.

Milwaukee (Sept. 1, 2019): Yankees acquire INF Brenny Escanio and international signing bonus pool money for RHP J.P. Feyereisen.

Pittsburgh (July 26, 2021): Yankees acquire RHP Clay Holmes in exchange for INF Diego Castillo and INF Hoy Park.

St. Louis (July 28, 2018): Yankees acquire 1B Luke Voit and international signing bonus pool money for LHP Chasen Shreve and RHP Giovanny Gallegos.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (July 1, 2021): Yankees acquire OF Tim Locastro in exchange for RHP Keegan Curtis.

Colorado (July 31, 2019): Yankees acquire LHP Alfredo Garcia for RHP Joseph Harvey.

Los Angeles (Nov. 21, 2018): Yankees acquire OF Tim Locastro for RHP Drew Finley and cash considerations.

San Diego (Mar. 18, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Lange in exchange for INF Luke Voit.

San Francisco (April 27, 2021): Yankees acquire LHP Wandy Peralta and a player to be named later (INF Connor Cannon) in exchange for OF Mike Tauchman.

**as of 4/5/22*

DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING THE FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
September 21, 2008

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year – we're going to move across the street – there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."

All-Time Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2021	11-8	9-10	5-1	4-3	3-3	4-2	4-2	3-4	–	6-1	4-3	5-2	8-11	6-1	8-11
2020	7-3	9-1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2-8	–	5-5
2019	17-2	14-5	3-4	3-4	3-3	3-4	5-2	5-2	–	4-2	2-4	6-1	12-7	3-3	11-8
2018	12-7	9-10	4-2	5-2	4-3	5-2	5-2	5-1	–	5-2	3-3	5-1	10-9	4-3	13-6
2017	12-7	11-8	4-3	2-5	3-3	2-5	5-2	2-4	*1-2	4-2	2-5	5-2	12-7	3-3	9-10
2016	9-10	8-11	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	5-2	6-1	–	5-2	4-3	3-3	11-8	3-4	7-12
2015	9-10	11-8	5-2	2-5	5-2	3-4	4-2	4-2	–	5-1	3-4	5-1	12-7	2-5	6-13
2014	6-13	12-7	5-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	3-4	4-2	*1-2	4-3	2-4	3-3	8-11	4-3	11-8
2013	10-9	6-13	3-3	6-1	3-3	5-1	5-2	4-3	–	5-2	1-5	4-3	7-12	3-4	14-5
2012	9-9	13-5	2-5	5-1	6-4	–	4-3	5-4	–	4-3	5-5	6-3	8-10	4-3	11-7
2011	13-5	6-12	6-2	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	5-4	*3-0	6-2	6-3	5-4	9-9	7-2	11-7
2010	13-5	9-9	4-2	6-2	4-4	*3-0	5-3	4-4	–	4-2	9-1	6-4	8-10	4-4	8-10
2009	13-5	9-9	4-3	5-3	5-1	–	4-2	5-5	–	7-0	7-2	6-4	11-7	5-4	12-6
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	*3-0	5-5	3-7	–	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	–	9-1	3-6	–	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	–	7-2	4-6	–	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	–	3-3	4-6	*1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	–	5-1	4-5	–	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	*2-1	4-2	6-3	–	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	–	5-1	4-3	–	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	–	6-0	3-4	–	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	–	8-2	5-5	–	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	–	4-5	4-6	–	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	–	10-0	5-6	–	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	–	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	–	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	–	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	–	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	–	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	–	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	–	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	–	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	–	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	–	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	–	7-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	–	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	–	5-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	–	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	–	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	–	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	–	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	–	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	–	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	–	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	7-5	–	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	–	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	–	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	–	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	–	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	–	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	–	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	–	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	–	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	–	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	–	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	–	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	–	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	–	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	–	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	–	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	–	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	–	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	–	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	–	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	–	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	–	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	–	–	9-3	–
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	–	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	–	–	8-4	–
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	–	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	–	–	8-4	–
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	–	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	–	–	8-4	–
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	–	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	–	–	8-4	–
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	–	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	–	–	7-11	–
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	–	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	–	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	–	–	10-8	–
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	6-12	10-8	–	–	14-4	–
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	–	–	9-9	–	6-12	11-7	–	–	12-6	–
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	–	–	7-11	–	10-8	13-5	–	–	5-10	–
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	–	–	12-6	–	5-13	11-7	–	–	11-7	–
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	–	–	11-7	–	10-8	12-6	–	–	12-6	–
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	–	–	13-5	–	11-6	12-6	–	–	14-4	–
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7	–	–	10-8	–	11-7	13-5	–	–	15-3	–
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	–	–	12-6	–	14-4	14-4	–	–	11-7	–
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	13-9	19-3	–	–	–	–
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	–	–	–	–	17-5	18-4	–	–	–	–
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	13-9	18-4	–	–	–	–
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–	14-6	17-5	–	–	–	–
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	13-9	–	–	–	–
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	14-8	15-7	–	–	–	–
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	17-5	12-10	–	–	–	–
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	–	–	–	–	14-8	16-6	–	–	–	–
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	–	–	–	–	11-11	16-6	–	–	–	–
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	17-5	16-6	–	–	–	–
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	17-5	13-9	–	–	–	–

All-Time Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1939	19-3	8-11	18-4	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	15-7	18-4	–	–	–	–
1938	15-7	11-11	14-8	13-8	14-8	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-5	–	–	–	–
1937	16-6	15-7	13-9	15-7	13-9	–	–	–	–	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–
1936	14-8	15-7	14-7	16-6	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1935	12-10	12-9	11-9	14-8	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	14-6	–	–	–	–
1934	17-5	12-10	17-5	11-11	10-12	–	–	–	–	12-10	15-7	–	–	–	–
1933	14-7	14-8	15-7	13-7	15-7	–	–	–	–	8-14	12-9	–	–	–	–
1932	16-6	17-5	17-5	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–	11-11	14-8	–	–	–	–
1931	16-6	16-6	15-6	9-13	14-8	–	–	–	–	13-9	11-11	–	–	–	–
1930	16-6	16-6	14-8	12-10	13-9	–	–	–	–	5-17	10-12	–	–	–	–
1929	14-8	17-5	16-6	8-14	13-9	–	–	–	–	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–
1928	12-10	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	–	–	–	–	13-9	16-6	–	–	–	–
1927	21-1	18-4	17-5	12-10	14-8	–	–	–	–	14-8	14-8	–	–	–	–
1926	16-6	17-5	14-8	11-11	12-10	–	–	–	–	12-10	9-13	–	–	–	–
1925	11-11	13-9	9-13	12-10	8-14	–	–	–	–	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–
1924	12-10	17-5	16-6	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	9-13	12-8	–	–	–	–
1923	15-5	14-8	15-7	10-12	12-10	–	–	–	–	16-6	16-6	–	–	–	–
1922	14-8	9-13	13-9	15-7	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	17-5	–	–	–	–
1921	13-9	15-7	9-13	14-8	17-5	–	–	–	–	13-8	17-5	–	–	–	–
1920	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	11-11	19-3	–	–	–	–
1919	12-8	9-10	8-12	7-13	12-8	–	–	–	–	14-6	18-2	–	–	–	–
1918	10-10	11-6	6-12	7-11	10-9	–	–	–	–	8-11	8-4	–	–	–	–
1917	13-9	9-13	10-12	7-15	9-13	–	–	–	–	8-13	15-7	–	–	–	–
1916	9-13	11-11	12-10	10-12	8-14	–	–	–	–	15-7	15-7	–	–	–	–
1915	12-10	12-10	7-15	13-9	5-17	–	–	–	–	9-13	11-9	–	–	–	–
1914	11-11	11-11	10-12	14-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	7-15	8-14	–	–	–	–
1913	11-11	6-14	10-11	8-14	11-11	–	–	–	–	6-16	5-17	–	–	–	–
1912	13-9	2-19	9-13	8-13	6-16	–	–	–	–	7-15	5-17	–	–	–	–
1911	16-5	10-12	9-13	8-14	15-7	–	–	–	–	12-10	6-15	–	–	–	–
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	13-8	9-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	9-12	–	–	–	–
1909	13-8	9-13	8-14	14-8	8-14	–	–	–	–	14-6	8-14	–	–	–	–
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	6-16	7-15	–	–	–	–	9-13	8-14	–	–	–	–
1907	8-14	12-8	10-12	7-15	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	10-9	–	–	–	–
1906	13-8	17-5	10-12	11-10	11-11	–	–	–	–	15-7	13-8	–	–	–	–
1905	15-7	8-13	7-15	10-12	8-13	–	–	–	–	15-7	8-11	–	–	–	–
1904	16-6	10-12	10-12	11-9	15-7	–	–	–	–	18-4	12-9	–	–	–	–
1903	15-5	7-13	11-7	6-14	9-10	–	–	–	–	14-5	10-8	–	–	–	–
TOTALS	**1336-901**	**1221-1007**	**1075-827**	**1110-876**	**1057-934**	**36-25**	**304-201**	**369-302**	**213-186**	**1131-769**	**1135-777**	**250-184**	**240-178**	**395-279**	**373-307**

**Interleague Play; Houston joined the AL in 2013 and Milwaukee played its last season in the AL in 1997.*

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's, 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

Only faced the AL East in 2020 due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

All-Time Results in Interleague Play

YEAR	ARI	ATL	CHC	CIN	COL	HOU	LAD	MIA	MIL	NYM	PHI	PIT	SD	SF	STL	WAS	TOTAL
2021	--	3-1	--	--	--	--	--	3-0	--	2-4	2-2	--	--	--	--	2-1	**12-8**
2020	--	2-2	--	--	--	--	--	1-2	--	3-3	2-2	--	--	--	--	2-1	**10-10**
2019	1-3	–	–	–	2-1	–	2-1	–	–	2-2	–	–	2-1	3-0	–	–	**12-8**
2018	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	2-2	–	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-2	**11-9**
2017	–	–	3-0	3-1	–	–	–	–	1-2	4-0	–	1-2	–	–	3-0	–	**15-5**
2016	1-2	–	–	–	1-3	–	1-2	–	–	2-2	–	–	1-2	2-1	–	–	**8-12**
2015	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	2-2	–	4-2	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-3	**11-9**
2014	–	–	3-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	1-2	2-2	–	2-1	–	–	2-1	–	**13-7**
2013	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	2-2	–	–	0-4	–	–	1-2	2-1	–	–	**9-11**
2012	–	4-2	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	5-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	**13-5**
2011	–	–	2-1	2-1	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	4-2	–	–	–	–	–	–	**13-5**
2010	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-0	2-1	–	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	**11-7**
2009	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	5-1	1-2	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2008	–	–	–	1-2	–	3-0	–	–	–	2-4	–	1-2	3-0	–	–	–	**10-8**
2007	3-0	–	–	–	0-3	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	**10-8**
2006	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	1-2	**10-8**
2005	–	–	3-0	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	3-3	–	3-0	–	–	1-2	–	**11-7**
2004	2-1	–	–	–	3-0	–	1-2	–	–	2-4	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	**10-8**
2003	–	–	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	–	–	–	6-0	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	**13-5**
2002	2-1	–	–	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	3-3	–	–	2-1	2-1	–	–	**11-7**
2001	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**10-8**
2000	–	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	1-1	–	4-2	2-1	–	–	–	–	2-1	**11-6**
1999	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	2-1	–	3-3	1-2	–	–	–	–	2-1	**9-9**
1998	–	3-1	–	–	–	–	–	3-0	–	2-1	3-0	–	–	–	–	2-1	**13-3**
1997	–	1-2	–	–	–	–	–	1-2	–	2-1	0-3	–	–	–	–	1-2	**5-10**
TOTALS	**13-9**	**26-16**	**12-4**	**11-8**	**12-10**	**8-1**	**8-8**	**19-15**	**6-6**	**76-58**	**19-19**	**10-5**	**11-7**	**10-5**	**9-3**	**21-17**	**271-191**

Milwaukee joined the National League in 1998 and Houston left the National League following the 2012 season.
Nationals include Montreal Expos, 1997-2004 (9-6).

Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2021

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2021	5-4	5-4	3-0	1-2	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	–	4-0	2-1	3-1	3-7	3-0	2-8	**40-31**
2020	4-0	7-0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1-5	–	3-0	**15-5**
2019	7-2	8-1	1-2	2-2	1-2	3-1	3-1	2-1	–	2-1	2-1	3-1	8-2	2-1	7-2	**51-20**
2018	4-5	6-3	1-2	3-0	2-2	2-1	3-1	2-1	–	4-0	2-1	3-0	6-3	3-1	7-3	**48-23**
2017	8-2	6-4	2-1	0-3	1-2	1-3	3-1	1-2	1-2*	3-0	2-1	2-1	8-2	1-2	5-4	**43-28**
2016	6-4	6-3	2-1	2-1	1-2	2-1	3-1	4-0	–	2-1	0-3	1-2	7-3	2-2	5-4	**43-28**
2015	7-3	4-6	3-1	1-3	2-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	–	3-0	2-1	2-1	6-3	0-3	2-8	**39-32**
2014	4-6	6-4	3-0	1-2	3-1	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	1-2	0-3	3-6	3-1	7-3	**36-35**
2013	6-3	3-7	3-0	3-0	2-1	2-1	2-2	3-1	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	3-7	1-2	10-0	**41-30**
2012	3-6	6-3	2-2	3-0	2-1	–	2-1	4-2	–	2-2	2-1	4-2	6-3	3-1	7-2	**46-26**
2011	7-2	2-7	2-2	3-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	*3-0	3-1	3-3	2-1	6-3	5-1	7-2	**45-27**
2010	7-2	4-5	2-1	3-1	3-1	*3-0	3-1	3-2	–	2-1	4-0	3-3	4-5	3-0	5-4	**46-26**
2009	7-2	7-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	–	2-1	3-1	–	4-0	5-1	2-1	6-3	3-3	6-3	**53-19**
2008	6-3	4-5	3-1	1-2	0-3	–	4-3	2-2	–	3-0	3-0	6-0	6-3	1-2	5-4	**44-28**
2007	5-4	6-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-1	1-2	4-3	5-4	2-1	5-4	**44-28**
2006	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	–	5-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	**44-28**
2005	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	–	3-0	3-3	–	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	**46-26**
2004	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	–	3-0	2-4	–	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	**50-22**
2003	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	*2-1	3-0	1-2	–	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	**42-31**
2002	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	–	2-1	2-1	–	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	**46-25**
2001	5-3-1	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	**46-24-1**
2000	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	–	5-1	2-2	–	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	**39-33**
1999	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	2-4	–	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	**43-29**
1998	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	–	5-0	3-3	–	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	**55-18**
1997	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-1	3-3	**43-28**
1996	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	–	4-2	3-3	**49-31**
1995	4-2	6-1	0-2-1	2-4	4-2	–	3-1	4-2	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	–	5-0	7-0	**46-26-1**
1994	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	–	0-3	3-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	–	2-0	2-1	**33-24**
1993	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	–	2-4	3-4	**50-31**
1992	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	–	4-2	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	1-5	**41-40**
1991	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	–	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	–	4-2	3-4	**39-42**
1990	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	–	3-3	3-3	**37-44**
1989	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	–	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	–	4-2	3-4	**41-40**
1988	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	–	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	–	3-2	1-5	**46-34**
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	–	6-0	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**51-30**
1986	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	–	4-2	3-3	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	4-2	2-4	**41-39**
1985	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	–	5-1	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	–	6-0	2-5	**58-22**
1984	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	4-3	–	6-0	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	–	3-3	5-1	**51-30**
1983	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-1	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	3-3	5-2	**51-30**
1982	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	–	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	–	4-2	4-2	**42-39**
1981	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	–	5-1	–	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	–	4-2	1-2	**32-19**

Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1981-2021

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2021	6-4	4-6	%2-1	3-1	0-3	2-1	2-1	1-2	–	2-1	2-2	2-1	5-4	3-1	6-3	**40-31**
2020	3-3	2-1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1-3	–	2-5	**8-12**
2019	10-0	+6-4	2-2	1-2	2-1	0-3	2-1	3-1	–	2-1	0-3	3-0	4-5	1-2	4-6	**40-31**
2018	8-2	3-7	3-0	2-2	2-1	3-1	2-1	3-0	–	1-2	1-2	2-1	4-6	1-2	6-3	**41-30**
2017	4-5	5-4	2-2	2-2	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-2	–	1-2	0-4	3-1	#4-5	2-1	4-6	**33-38**
2016	3-6	2-8	1-2	3-1	2-1	2-1	2-1	2-1	–	3-1	4-0	2-1	4-5	1-2	2-8	**33-38**
2015	2-7	7-2	2-1	1-2	3-1	2-2	1-2	1-2	–	2-1	1-3	3-0	6-4	2-2	4-5	**37-34**
2014	2-7	6-3	2-2	2-2	1-2	1-2	2-2	2-1	*1-2	3-1	1-2	3-0	5-5	1-2	4-5	**35-36**
2013	4-6	3-6	0-3	3-1	1-2	3-0	3-0	1-2	–	4-0	0-3	3-1	4-5	2-2	4-5	**35-36**
2012	6-3	7-2	0-3	2-1	4-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	3-4	2-1	2-7	1-2	4-5	**36-36**
2011	6-3	4-5	4-0	1-2	1-3	–	2-1	3-3	–	3-1	3-0	3-3	3-6	2-1	4-5	**39-33**
2010	6-3	5-4	2-1	3-1	1-3	–	2-2	1-2	–	2-1	5-1	3-1	4-5	1-4	3-6	**38-34**
2009	6-3	2-7	1-3	3-1	2-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	2-1	4-3	5-4	2-1	6-3	**40-32**
2008	5-4	5-4	2-1	2-2	2-1	*3-0	1-2	1-5	–	3-4	2-1	1-2	5-4	2-2	4-5	**35-37**
2007	4-5	4-5	4-3	3-0	1-3	–	6-1	1-2	–	2-1	1-2	1-2	5-4	3-0	5-4	**40-32**
2006	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	–	2-1	2-4	–	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	**43-29**
2005	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	–	0-3	1-3	*1-2	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	**38-34**
2004	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	–	2-1	2-1	–	1-2	2-1	4-2	^5-4	3-3	6-4	**41-31**
2003	7-2-1	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	–	1-2	5-1	–	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	**46-25-1**
2002	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	–	3-0	2-2	–	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	**46-26**
2001	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	–	3-0	1-2	–	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	**39-33**
2000	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	–	3-1	3-3	–	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	**37-35**
1999	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	–	3-3	2-2	–	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	**46-26**
1998	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	–	5-0	2-3	–	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	**46-27**
1997	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	–	4-1	5-2	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	–	3-3	4-2	**48-28**
1996	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	–	3-3	3-4	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	–	1-5	5-2	**43-39**
1995	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	–	4-2	1-5	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	–	1-3	5-1	**33-39**
1994	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	–	2-1	5-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	–	1-2	1-3	**37-19**
1993	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	–	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	–	1-5	2-4	**38-43**
1992	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	–	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	–	3-3	1-6	**35-46**
1991	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	4-2	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	–	1-5	3-3	**32-49**
1990	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	–	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	–	0-6	2-5	**30-51**
1989	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	–	3-3	1-5	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	–	1-5	4-2	**33-47**
1988	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	–	4-2	3-3	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	–	2-4	5-2	**39-42**
1987	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	–	1-5	5-1	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**38-43**
1986	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	–	3-3	5-2	**49-33**
1985	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	–	2-4	4-2	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	–	2-4	4-2	**39-42**
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	2-4	–	1-5	2-4	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	–	3-3	3-4	**36-45**
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	3-4	5-2	–	3-3	2-4	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	–	4-2	2-4	**40-41**
1982	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	–	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	–	3-3	2-5	**37-44**
1981	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	–	5-1	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	–	1-2	1-1	**27-29**

**Took place in Interleague play, not counted in totals at right | ^ incl. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04 | # inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17 | +incl. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30 | % incl. 1 road gm in Iowa at MLB's Field of Dreams*

History & Records

On August 21, 2022, Paul O'Neill will become the 23rd Yankees player or manager to have his number retired by the club. O'Neill spent the final nine seasons of his 17-year MLB career in the Bronx (1993-2001), winning four World Series in pinstripes (1996, '98-2000) and appearing in a fifth (2001). As a Yankee, he batted .303 with 304 doubles, 185 HR, 858 RBI, a .377 OBP and an .869 OPS. He made four AL All-Star teams (1994-95, '97-98) with the club and claimed the AL batting title in 1994 with a .359 average.

History of the New York Yankees

The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the hope of establishing a team in New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, uncertain about the club's future, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

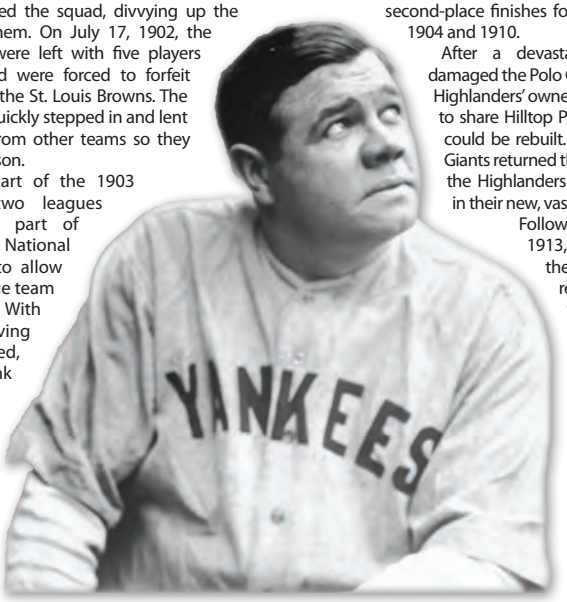
Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. With the Orioles having been dissolved, saloon owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery were awarded the right to establish a new franchise in New York for $18,000.

New York's American League entry was the city's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. The new club played its home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway in Manhattan. Because the site was one of the highest spots in the borough, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the 1903 Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. The club nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Americans (later known as the Red Sox)—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a devastating fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their new, vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," which first appeared in the press in 1904. While no official announcement was ever made to formally establish the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal moniker.



Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. However, three key moves—the January 1915 purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest along with a reported $300,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first AL pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher (and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee) Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be called a "stadium" at its inaugural opening.

The team's upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1945 included both player personnel and the club's finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed "The House that Ruth Built" by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Hoyt, Joe Bush, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the "Iron Horse," who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees' starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees' World Series clubs from 1921-23, had a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger, much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as "Murderers' Row," is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.

Lou Gehrig

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with

the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935). He also tallied 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

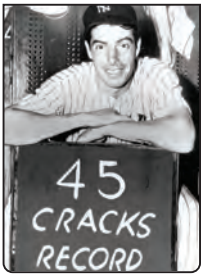
Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record in five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and $50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end. On May 2, he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and on Jan. 6, 1940, team president Ed Barrow announced that his No. 4 would become the first-ever retired number in baseball. Gehrig passed away from the effects of ALS on June 2, 1941.



Joe DiMaggio

DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .325 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953.

His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized at that time. Nicknamed "The Old Perfessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295 games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange for fellow Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until the second half of the 1947 season. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with

Lefty Gomez

Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris

the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all of the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. A powerful switch-hitter, he belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130 RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. Known as the "Chairman of the Board," he posted a lifetime record of 236-106 (.690), giving him the second-best career winning pct. of any pitcher with 100-or-more decisions who started his career in the modern era (since 1900), trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43, from 1937-47). Ford, the 1961 Cy Young Award winner, paced the AL in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. The diminutive, New York City native still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in MLB history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four), and hit at least 20 homers in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, Rizzuto was a defensive-minded shortstop who played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950 with a .324 batting average and 125 runs scored. Following his playing career, he became a longtime Yankees broadcaster, known for punctuating big moments with his signature phrase, "Holy cow!"

However, not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn, right-hander Don Larsen authored baseball's greatest pitching performance, retiring all 27 Dodgers batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, bottoming out in 1966 with the club's first last-place finish since 1912.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter (baseball's first marquee free agent), shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14, 1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium after the club played the 1974 and 1975 seasons in Shea Stadium while vast improvements were made to the original facility (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").

Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual batting performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw Ron Guidry compile one of the most dominating pitching seasons in baseball history. On the way to earning his nickname of "Louisiana Lightning," Guidry went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA, winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion and setting franchise records with 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium in a game that established the Stadium tradition of fans applauding for a strikeout once a Yankees pitcher reaches two strikes. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner and four-time American League All-Star, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

Sadly, the 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the 1976 AL MVP and the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig, was killed when the private jet he was piloting crashed on August 2, 1979, at Akron-Canton Airport in Ohio. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the Yankees teams that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the Yankees would make only one World Series appearance (1981) over the 16-year stretch from 1979-95 despite compiling the best record in the Majors during the 1980s.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. Mattingly's performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named Yankees captain from 1991-95.

Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his nine seasons in pinstripes (1981-88, '90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 on the road. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 regular season victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

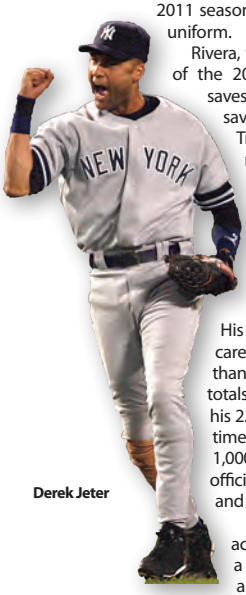
Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became adored by Yankees fans for his intense and gritty approach and was given the nickname "warrior." Winner of the 1994 batting title (.359), he was a key part of the club's turn-of-the-century success.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.

No one embodies the Yankees' success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He played his franchise-record 20th and final season with the Yankees in 2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series rings. He is sixth in baseball history with 3,465 career hits and tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), stolen bases (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitches (170). Jeter also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is

one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as more than four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year. Jeter capped his farewell season with a dramatic "walk-off" RBI-single in his final career game at Yankee Stadium and another RBI-single in his final career at-bat three days later at Boston's Fenway Park.

Posada and Rivera also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, hit at least 20 home runs in eight different seasons. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired after the 2011 season having never worn another uniform.



Derek Jeter

Rivera, who retired at the conclusion of the 2013 season with 652 career saves, became Baseball's all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation was cemented by postseason excellence, which included an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves are more than the second and third place totals combined (37). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL.

In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade with Texas. After his arrival in the Bronx, the 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was named AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

The original Yankee Stadium took its curtain call in 2008, which was also the first of 10 seasons under manager Joe Girardi. Full of nostalgia and notable events, 2008 featured the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, 2008, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The following season was storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a 2009 World Series win over the Phillies in six games. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira (second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club's success.

The joy, however, was shortlived as the franchise mourned the losses of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard in the summer of 2010.

More recently, the challenging, COVID-affected 2020 season saw DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA) and Luke Voit (22 HR) lead the Majors in those categories, becoming the first Yankees to lead all players in those stats since Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956) and Alex Rodriguez (54HR in 2007).

Going forward, the club looks to build on recent postseason appearances (including 23 in the last 27 seasons since 1995). Manager Aaron Boone won 100 and 103 games in his first two years at the helm in 2018 and 2019, and has a .601 winning percentage through his first four seasons in the dugout.

Additionally, he has a roster infused with young talent, including Aaron Judge, Luis Severino, Gleyber Torres, along with stars Gerrit Cole, Giancarlo Stanton and LeMahieu, among many others.

Judge has been a cornerstone of the Yankees' recent stretch of five straight postseason appearances, winning the 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award with a then-all-time rookie record of 52 home runs, along with 114 RBI and a 1.049 OPS. Heading into 2022, his 158 career home runs in 572 career Major League games is the second-most all time in as many games, trailing only Ryan Howard (177HR). In 2021, Judge was voted to the All-MLB first team.

The organization will continue to look to the future with a commitment to complementing player development with shrewd acquisitions to bring a 28th championship to the Bronx.

Aaron Judge won the 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award, setting the then-MLB rookie record with 52 home runs.

History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo

Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.

Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-15, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1916, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years. The most-recent team-specific tweak to either Yankees uniform set was the switch from glossy to matte road helmets prior to the 2016 season.

In keeping with the team's reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn "alternate" uniforms just three times in their history. On June 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replica uniforms of the Negro National League's New York Black Yankees; on April 20, 2012, in Boston (on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park), the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble; and on August 12, 2021, the Yankees wore retro-inspired away uniforms for the "Field of Dreams" game against the White Sox in Iowa. Additionally, on three occasions, the Yankees have worn their batting practice caps during regular season games (Aug. 9, 2013, and May 12 and 14, 2014).

Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the "NY" insignia from 1916 through 1935.

In recent years, the Yankees have also participated in other MLB-wide initiatives relating to various holidays, including camouflage and American-flag inspired elements on Memorial Day and Independence Day, and pink and baby blue elements on Mother's Day (to recognize breast cancer awareness) and Father's Day (for prostate cancer awareness).

More recently, the Yankees joined all MLB clubs in wearing special "Players Weekend" jerseys from 2017-19. These jerseys included individualized nicknames on the back, marking the only times the Yankees have had last names or nicknames on the backs of their jerseys.

Additionally in 2017, the Yankees joined all MLB clubs in adding a New Era logo on the left side of their caps. In 2020, the club joined all other Major League teams with a Nike logo on the front of their jerseys.

Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became standard for all teams.

Babe Ruth wore No. 3 with the Yankees from 1929-34.

Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. (Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and the Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.)

Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented merchandise items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

When the Yankees franchise was launched in New York prior to the 1903 season, the enmity between the upstart American League (about to enter its third season) and the long-established National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). This terminology frequently served to differentiate the New York AL team from the two longstanding NL clubs—the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants—with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most-popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were the "Greater New Yorks" and "Griffiths," the latter of which was a reference to Clark Griffith, who managed the club from 1903-08.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team nickname with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

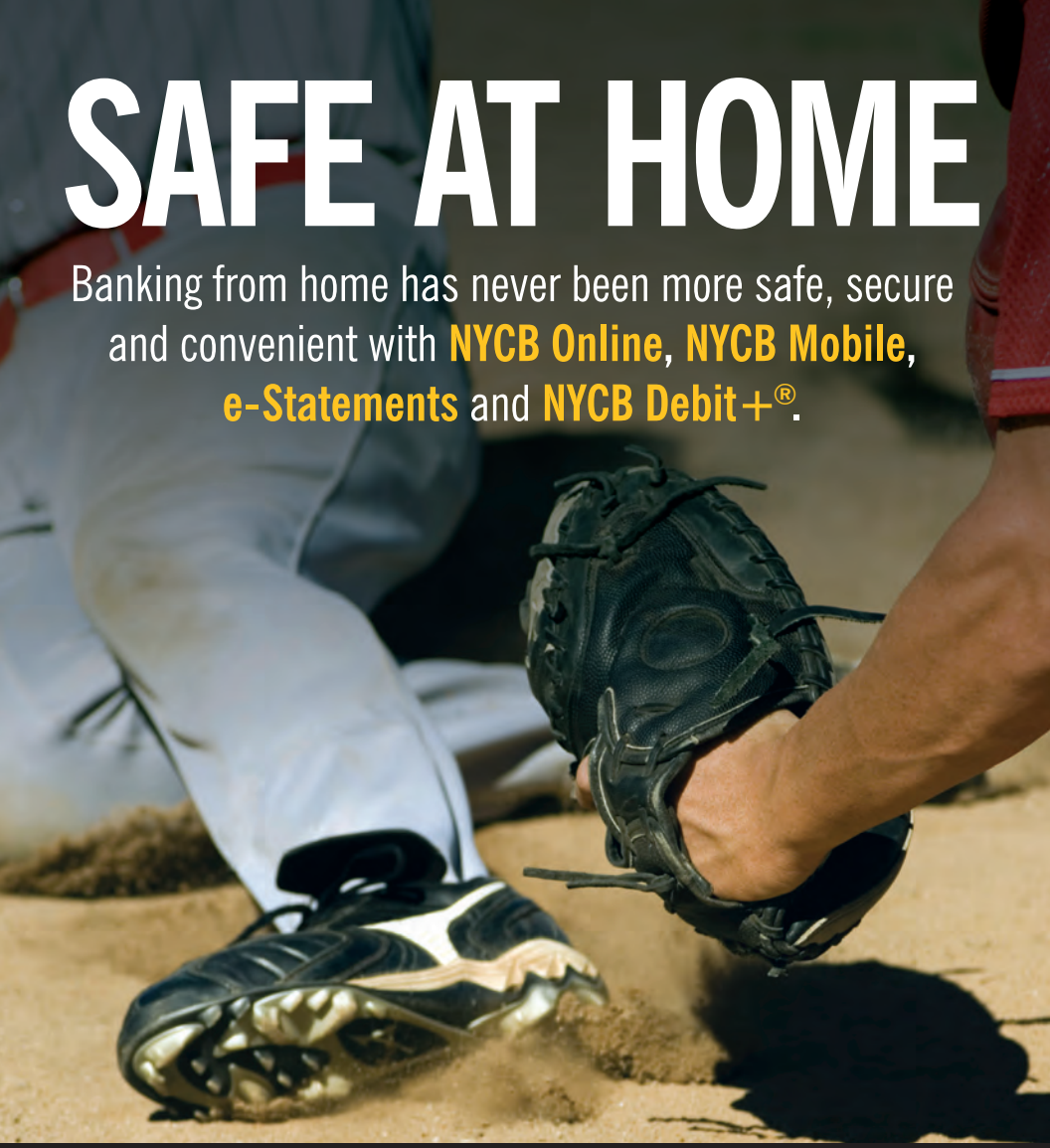
When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of "Yankees."

Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn losses in the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of such additions. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys or the Nike swoosh on the fronts of jerseys in 2020 are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).
Additional Key: LS=Left Sleeve; RS=Right Sleeve; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap; LH=Left Side of Helmet

YEAR(S)	DATE(S)	ITEM	LOCATION*	COMMEMORATION
1918	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I
1920	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920
1929	Sept. 26 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929
1938	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers
1939	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams
1942	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams
1943-45	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	U.S. flag shield for WW II; worn by most MLB teams
1945	July 26- End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson
1948	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948
1951	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams
1952	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52)
1955	Postseason Tour	Patch	Left Sleeve	"U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" during exhibition in Japan
1969	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams
1973	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73)
1976	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin
1979-80	Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979
1981	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980
1985	Aug. 16 - End season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985
1986	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985
1990	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989
1994	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	125th anniversary of Major League Baseball
1995	Aug. 13 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
	Aug. 28 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "7" for death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
1996	June 17 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1996 World Series logo
1997	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier
1998	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1998 World Series logo
1999	Spring Training	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Reg. and Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Sept. 10 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1999 World Series logo
2000	Spr. Training - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve BPJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve GJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2000 World Series logo
2001	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	100th anniversary of American League
	Sept. 18 - End Season	Patch	LC / Back GJ	American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	Sept. 25 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	World Series	Patch	Left Sleeve	2001 World Series logo
2002	Sept. 11	Armband	Left Sleeve	First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks
2003	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002)
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2003 World Series logo
2004	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet	"Ricoh" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoh" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
		Patch	Left Cap	"Opening Series Japan 2004" logo
2005	Sept. 8-10	Patch	Right Sleeve	Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief
2007	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006
	May 23	Patch	Left Cap	Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007
	Aug. 14 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007
2008	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium
	Regular Season	Patch	Right Sleeve	2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium)
	July 13- End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008
2009	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	LS / BC	Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2009 World Series logo
2010	All-Star Game	Armband	Left Sleeve	Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Front Jersey	Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010
	July 22 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010
2013	Mar. 29 (Spring Exhibition)	Patch	LS / LC	West Point visit
	April 1	Patch	Above NY Logo	Patch with black ribbon to remember Sandy Hook Elem. tragedy
	Sept. 22, 24-26	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Mariano Rivera's career
2014	July 2	Patch	Right Breast	75th Anniv. Gehrig "Luckiest Man" speech (worn by all MLB teams)
	Sept. 7 - End Season	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Derek Jeter's career
2015	May 17	Patch	Left Sleeve	No. 28 patch for Ernie Banks as part of Negro Leagues salute
	May 24, Aug. 22-23	Patch	Left Sleeve	Mon. Park Ceremony patches for B. Williams, Posada, Pettitte
	Sept. 23 - End Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "8" worn for death of Yogi Berra on Sept. 22, 2015
2016	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "8" worn for death of Yogi Berra in previous season
2017	Sept. 7 - End Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Gene "Stick" Michael on Sept. 7, 2017
2019	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mel Stottlemyre on Jan. 13, 2019
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	RS/RC	London Series logo
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	Helmet	Mitel (Sponsorship) — (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	Left Sleeve	Biofreeze (Sponsorship)
2020	Spring Training (Tampa)	Patch	Left Sleeve	25th Season at Steinbrenner Field
	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of General Partner Hank Steinbrenner on Apr. 14, 2020
	October 9 (ALDS Game 5)	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford on Oct. 8, 2020
2021	Spr. Traing (Pinstripes Only)	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford in previous season
	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford in previous season



Visit **myNYCB.com** today!

myNYCB.com • (877) 786-6560

New York Community Bank

Member FDIC

©2022 New York Community Bank – Member FDIC

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the right to establish a new AL franchise in New York City for $18,000.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

Apr. 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

Apr. 23, 1903 - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

Apr. 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

May 11, 1903 - John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

Apr. 29, 1906 - At Hilltop Park, the Highlanders and A's raise $5,600 to benefit victims of the San Francisco earthquake and fire.

Apr. 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as $9,425.25 is raised.

May 3, 1912 - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 combined runs tie for the highest total in franchise history (also 5/22/30-G2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins at the A's).

Apr. 1913 - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Apr. 5, 1913 - The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1913 - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

Apr. 24, 1917 - Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Apr. 3, 1919 - In a spaghetti-eating contest during spring training in Jacksonville, Fla., Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy, after Percy passes out following his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

Jan. 5, 1920 - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for $100,000 plus interest and a $300,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

May 1, 1920 - Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

Feb. 5, 1921 - The Yankees issue a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will eventually become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land was purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the Giants at the Polo Grounds in World Series Game 1.

May 5, 1922 - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.

Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923

Apr. 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Thousands more fans are turned away when fire marshalls order the gates closed. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run — a three-run shot in the third inning — and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.

Apr. 30, 1923 - The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

May 21, 1923 - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

Sept. 28, 1923 - The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

June 23, 1927 - In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig becomes the first player in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox.

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 20, 1928 - Yankee Stadium's LF stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.

Apr. 18, 1929 - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time, two days after the Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park defeating Boston, 5-3. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double, and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.

Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.

June 4, 1933 - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

July 6, 1933 - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR — a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan — leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.

Lou Gehrig bats at Comiskey Park during the 1938 season.

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for $25,000 and five players.

May 24, 1936 - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

Apr. 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of Boston at Yankee Stadium.

June 22, 1938 - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

Aug. 27, 1938 - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Jan. 13, 1939 - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballclub.

Apr. 30, 1939 - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

June 26, 1939 - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 2, 1941 - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a two-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 win at Cleveland. Indians 3B Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Aug. 14, 1942 - The Yankees set a still-standing (and since tied) MLB fielding mark with 7DP in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia.

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought $5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and GM.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

Apr. 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

June 29 - July 17, 1947 - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

Oct. 3, 1947 - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

Oct. 1-2, 1949 - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

Oct. 5, 1949 - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

"Old Reliable" Tommy Henrich hit a walk-off HR off Brooklyn's Don Newcombe in Game 1 of the 1949 World Series at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

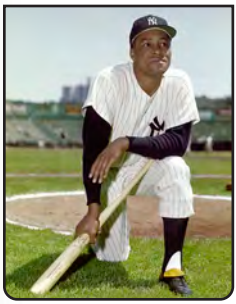
Sept. 28, 1951 - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of five players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952, Nolan Ryan in 1973 and Max Scherzer in 2015). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 11, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

Oct. 7, 1952 - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1953 - Mickey Mantle clears the LF wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and reportedly measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."

Oct. 5, 1953 - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.



Elston Howard became the Yankees' first African-American player on Apr. 14, 1955.

Apr. 14, 1955 - Elston Howard becomes the first black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

Oct. 4, 1955 - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Championship. The WS loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

May 30, 1956 - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - In World Series Game 7, Johnny Kucks pitches a 9-0 complete game shutout over Brooklyn at Ebbets Field.

June 15, 1957 - Following the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

Apr. 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing seven hits with 15 strikeouts.

May 7, 1959 - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

Oct. 8, 1960 - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. PHI, Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ STL at TEX and Addison Russell on 11/1/16 w/ CHC at CLE) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

Sept. 26, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record and still-standing AL record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The ball was caught in right field by local teenager Sal Durante.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

May 22, 1963 - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

June 20, 1963 - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first Mayor's Trophy game between the crosstown rivals.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for $11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

May 14, 1967 - Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 23, 1968 - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

June 24, 1970 - Bobby Murcer hits HRs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium with completion scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of $8.7 million from CBS.

Apr. 6, 1973 - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes MLB's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

Sept. 30, 1973 - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

Apr. 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.

Jim "Catfish" Hunter

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

Apr. 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

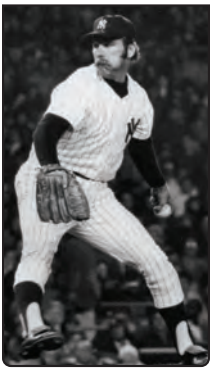
Apr. 17, 1976 - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off Minnesota's Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

June 30, 1977 - In an 11-5 win at Toronto, the Yankees hit four HRs in a single inning for the first time in franchise history. Cliff Johnson hits 3HR in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.

Oct. 9, 1977 - The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.



Sparky Lyle

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.

Apr. 13, 1978 - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become general manager (also see June 18, 1979).

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

Aug. 6, 1979 - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 28, 1979 - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Nov. 21, 1980 - Gene Michael replaces Dick Howser as manager.

May 4, 1981 - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the AL record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time MLB leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

Apr. 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King replaces Gene Michael as manager.

Jan. 11, 1983 - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays CF while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

"The Pine Tar Game"

Dec. 16, 1983 - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

Apr. 8, 1985 - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in Yankees franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.0IP while picking up the loss in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

Apr. 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for a fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Aug. 4, 1985 - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

June 29, 1987 - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

Oct. 19, 1987 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

June 23, 1988 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time as Billy Martin is replaced as Yankees manager for the fifth and final time.

July 27, 1988 - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

Oct. 7, 1988 - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y., at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

July 1, 1990 - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter," MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

Oct. 29, 1991 - Buck Showalter replaces Stump Merrill as manager.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott tosses a no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

Oct. 4, 1995 - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

Apr. 9, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

May 1, 1996 - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1 HR and 3 RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) and Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.

May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run, eighth-inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, tying the game, 6-6. The Yankees go on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.

Jim Leyritz hits his tide-turning three-run home run in Game 4 of the 1996 World Series at Atlanta, knotting the score at 6-6.

Oct 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

Oct. 26, 1996 - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.

June 23, 1997 - With 16K in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone establishes the Yankees' all-time single-game high for an RHP (since tied by Michael Pineda in 2015).

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Indians.

1998 World Series MVP Scott Brosius celebrates the final out of their series win at San Diego.

Sept. 27, 1998 - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) with a winning pct. above .700.

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

Mar. 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Fla.

Apr. 25, 1999 - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Coincidentally, Don Larsen — who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series — throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

Apr. 23, 2000 - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first pair of teammates in MLB history to each homer from both sides of the plate in the same game.

July 8, 2000 - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

Oct. 21, 2000 - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record-streak of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Sept. 2, 2001 - Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

Sept. 23, 2001 - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale, formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in World Trade Center attacks.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3-games-to-2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

Oct. 30, 2001 - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 31, 2001 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

Nov. 1, 2001 - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player — and second Yankee — to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

Apr. 8, 2003 - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

June 3, 2003 - Derek Jeter is named team captain.

June 13, 2003 - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records his 300th career win and 4,000th strikeout.

Oct. 16, 2003 - In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes the fifth player—and second Yankee (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City)—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" HR, when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

Mar. 30-31, 2004 - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair against Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

July 1, 2004 - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

Apr. 26, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

June 15, 2005 - The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

Apr. 29, 2006 - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

May 11, 2006 - Hideki Matsui is removed from the game in the top of the first vs. Boston after fracturing his left wrist. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end as he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

May 16, 2006 - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

Aug. 16, 2006 - The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.

George Steinbrenner [C] breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.

Aug. 4, 2007 - In a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City, Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32y, 8d) player in MLB history to reach the 500-HR mark. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Sept. 5, 2007 - Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

Mar. 18, 2008 - The Yankees visited Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events on the college's campus on Apr. 16, 2007. Prior to the game at English Field, Yankees players and staff visited the campus' memorial site.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home spring training game, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

Sept. 16, 2008 - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark.

Sept. 21, 2008 - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium PA system.

Sept. 28, 2008 - On the season's final day at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in MLB history to win 20 games for the first time.

Mike Mussina [R] smiles with Johnny Damon on Sept. 28, 2008, after becoming the oldest pitcher to win 20 games for the first time.

Nov. 8, 2008 - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by former players Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium, then installing them in the current Stadium.

Apr. 3-4, 2009 - The Yankees play their first exhibition games in Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the Apr. 3 contest.

Apr. 16, 2009 - The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

May 14 – June 1, 2009 - The Yankees set an all-time MLB mark (since surpassed) with 18 consecutive errorless games (safely handling 660 chances).

Sept. 11, 2009 - Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

Oct. 4, 2009 - Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7RBI in an inning.

Nov. 4, 2009 - The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011 and Addison Russell in 2016). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only Yankees to win a World Series with the club as a player and manager.

June 12-13, 2010 - Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, G2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games. He accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

July 11 and 13, 2010 - Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99 and Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

Aug. 4, 2010 - Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in MLB history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 20, 2010 - The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

July 9, 2011 - Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run off David Price in a 5-4 win vs. Tampa Bay. He goes 5-for-5 on the day, matching his personal career high in hits.

July 30, 2011 - In Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base (seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1E). All nine batters had at least 1H and 1R. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

Aug. 25, 2011 - In a 22-9 win vs. Oakland, Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams. The Yankees become the first MLB team to hit three grand slams in a single game.

Sept. 19, 2011 - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

Aug. 13-14, 2013 - Alfonso Soriano records 2HR and 6RBI then 2HR and 7RBI in consecutive games vs. Los Angeles-AL. He becomes just the third player all time since RBIs became official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in consecutive games.

Sept. 22 and 26, 2013 - The Yankees celebrate the career of Mariano Rivera with a 50-minute pregame ceremony, including the unveiling of his No. 42 in Monument Park and a live performance of "Enter Sandman" by Metallica. Four days later at Yankee Stadium, Rivera makes his final career appearance. He is removed from the game by longtime teammates Derek Jeter and Andy Pettitte, who come out of the dugout to make the pitching change.

Aug. 23, 2014 - The Yankees retire Joe Torre's No. 6.

Sept. 7, 2014 - The Yankees hold "Derek Jeter Day" in front of a sellout crowd of 48,110.

Derek Jeter celebrates after hitting a walk-off single in his final career home game on Sept. 25, 2014.

Sept. 25, 2014 - Derek Jeter plays his final game at Yankee Stadium, hitting a "walk-off" single to defeat Baltimore, 6-5, after closer David Robertson allows three runs in the top of the ninth to allow the Orioles to tie the score.

May 10, 2015 - Michael Pineda records 16K vs. Baltimore in just 7.0IP, becoming just the third pitcher in franchise history with at least 16K in a single game (LHP Guidry-18K and RHP Cone-16K).

May 24, 2015 - The Yankees retire Bernie Williams' No. 51.

June 19, 2015 - Alex Rodriguez records his 3,000th career hit with a solo HR off Detroit's Justin Verlander at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8-9, 2015 - The Yankees are shut out in consecutive games for the first time since 5/12-13/99, having played 2,665 games in between, ending the longest streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history.

Aug. 22-23, 2015 - The Yankees retire Jorge Posada's No. 20 and Andy Pettitte's No. 46 on consecutive days.

Oct. 1, 2015 - The Yankees record the 10,000th regular season win in franchise history, defeating Boston, 4-1, to clinch a postseason berth and the club's first-ever appearance in the AL Wild Card Game. They are the first AL club to reach the 10,000-win plateau, and — according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* — own the best winning pct. (.569) of any franchise at the time of its 10,000th win.

Aaron Judge [R] congratulates Tyler Austin after hitting the first of back-to-back HRs, each coming in their first career plate appearances on Aug. 13, 2016.

Aug. 13, 2016 - After the 1996 team was honored for its 20th anniversary in a pregame ceremony, Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge make their MLB debuts and hit back-to-back HRs in the second inning in their first career plate appearances. It marks the first time in MLB history that debuting teammates homered in the same game. There had been just one prior game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first career at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (on 4/19/38 at Shibe Park, the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller & the Dodgers' Ernie Koy — both in the first inn.).

Aug. 14, 2016 - Mariano Rivera's Monument Park plaque is unveiled in a pregame ceremony.

Sept. 28, 2016 - Mark Teixeira hits his 409th and final career home run — a "walk-off" grand slam vs. Boston in a 5-3 Yankees win.

May 7, 2017 - The Yankees outlast the Cubs, 5-4, in 18 innings at Wrigley Field, as the teams combine for an all-time MLB high 48 strikeouts (since tied). Yankees pitchers tie the all-time single-game mark with 26K (third time in MLB history).

May 14, 2017 - In between games of a Mother's Day doubleheader vs. Houston, Derek Jeter's No. 2 is retired and his Monument Park plaque is unveiled.

Sept. 25, 2017 - In an 11-3 win vs. Kansas City, Aaron Judge hits his 49th and 50th home runs of the season, tying and breaking Mark McGwire's all-time MLB rookie home run mark (49HR in 1987).

Oct. 8, 2017 - In ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland, Greg Bird hits a solo HR to lead off the seventh, joining Jorge Posada (2001 ALDS G3 at Oakland, fifth inn.) and Tommy Henrich (1949 WS G1 vs. Brooklyn, ninth inn.) as the only Yankees to homer in 1-0 postseason wins.

Oct. 11, 2017 - The Yankees win ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland, 5-2, overturning a two-games-to-none deficit to win the series over the AL's winningest regular season team. Didi Gregorius drives in three runs with a first-inning solo HR and a two-run homer in the third, both off AL Cy Young Award winner Corey Kluber.

Mar. 29, 2018 - Giancarlo Stanton makes his Yankees debut, going 3-for-5 with 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI at Toronto. He becomes just the second Yankee to homer twice in his first game with the club, joining Roger Maris (2HR on 4/19/60 at Boston). He also becomes the seventh Yankee to hit 2HR on Opening Day, the first since Joe Pepitone on 4/9/63 at the K.C. A's.

Apr. 3, 2018 - Didi Gregorius goes 4-for-4 with 1 double, 2HR, 1BB and 8RBI in Yankees' 11-4 home opener win vs. Tampa Bay, setting single-game franchise records for RBI by a shortstop, RBI by a Yankee in a home opener and RBI in the current Yankee Stadium.

May 6, 2018 - At 21 years, 144 days old, Gleyber Torres becomes the youngest Yankee in franchise history to hit a "walk-off" HR with a three-run shot in the ninth inning of a 7-4 win vs. Cleveland.

April 30, 2019 - At Arizona's Chase Field, CC Sabathia fans former batterymate John Ryan Murphy for career strikeout No. 3,000 to become the 17th pitcher and third LHP to reach the milestone.

June 29-30, 2019 - The Yankees sweep Boston in a two-game series at England's London Stadium, the site of the 2012 Olympic Games, in the first two Major League games ever played in Europe. The Yankees emerge victorious in 17-13 and 12-8 slugfests.

September 27, 2019 - A day after the Minnesota Twins become the first team to hit 300HR in a season, the Yankees join them, as Giancarlo Stanton takes Texas's Joe Palumbo deep in the first inning of a 14-7 win at Globe Life Park. It is the first of six Yankees longballs that night, as the club finishes the season with a franchise-record 306 home runs, one shy of the Twins' Major League-record 307.

July 23, 2020 - The Yankees and defending World Series champion Nationals kick off the abbreviated, COVID-19 affected 2020 season with MLB's opening game. Gerrit Cole makes his Yankees debut (5.0IP, 1H, 1R), earning the win in the Yankees' 4-1 victory.

Sept. 15-17, 2020 - The Yankees hit 19HRs in a three game series vs. Toronto (while outscoring them 43-15) to set an MLB mark for HRs over any three-game stretch. In the final game of the series, the Yankees hit 5HR in the fourth inn. vs. Toronto (Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit b2b2b; Stanton/Torres b2b), setting a single-inning franchise record and tying the MLB mark (seventh time).

May 19, 2021 - Corey Kluber tosses his first career no-hitter in a 2-0 win at Texas, allowing just one baserunner (BB in the 3rd inn.) while throwing 101 pitches. It was the 12th no-hitter in Yankees franchise history (incl. postseason) and the first by a Yankee since David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal.

May 21, June 17 & June 20, 2021 - The Yankees turned triple plays on each of these dates (vs. Chicago-AL, at Toronto in Buffalo, and vs. Oakland, respectively), setting a single season franchise record and becoming just the eighth team in modern MLB history to record three in a single year. The Yankees had recorded just three triple plays in total over their previous 52 seasons (1969-2020).

October 3, 2021 - The Yankees clinch a postseason berth on the final day of the regular season with a 1-0, ninth-inning, "walk-off" win vs. Tampa Bay. The victory comes on an infield single by Aaron Judge, marking his first career "walk-off" hit.

Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card — which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou…," Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand

little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?

"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:

"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on August 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body laid in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)

From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club (1973-2010), the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1923, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."

Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.

Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

At the time of his passing, he was survived by his wife, Joan; sisters, Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm; children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren.

On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.

GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

Jan. 9, 1903:	Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to establish a new American League franchise in New York for $18,000.
Jan. 11, 1915:	Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for $460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30.
May 21, 1923:	Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for $1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1).
Jan. 13, 1939:	Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club.
Jan. 25, 1945:	Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for $2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season).
Nov. 2, 1964:	CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for $11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966).
Jan. 3, 1973:	A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of $8.7 million.
Nov. 20, 2008:	Hal Steinbrenner named Managing General Partner.

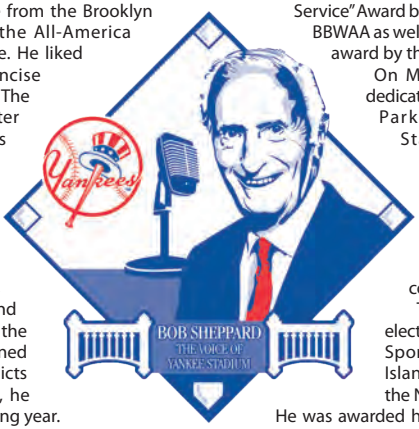
Bob Sheppard - "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irreproachable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

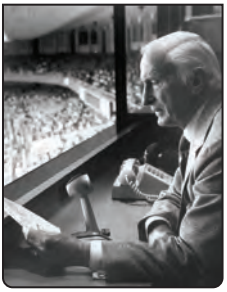
Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.



In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning $25 a game.



In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.

On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61*, It's My Turn, It Could Happen to You, For Love of the Game, Anger Management, Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment which played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD
April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	*Phil Rizzuto, SS
*Ted Williams, LF	*Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	*Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	*Yogi Berra, C
*Bobby Doerr, 2B	*Johnny Mize, 1B
*Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wight, P	Vic Raschi, P

**Member of Baseball Hall of Fame*

Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer. Surprisingly, the history of Sheppard's predecessors at the microphone — or, earlier, the megaphone — spanned four decades and three ballparks before Sheppard's first game on April 17, 1951.

The lineage extends to Hilltop Park in 1910, when the Yankees were commonly called the "Highlanders." On June 11, *Sporting Life* noted a new method of announcing the starting batteries. Writer E.H. Simmons described an unnamed scorecard vendor with a "deep, carrying voice" shouting the names through a megaphone at the start of each game.

In 1913, the Yankees began playing their home games at the Polo Grounds, which was also home to the New York Giants. Jack Lenz and George Levy debuted as announcers for both teams two years later. When Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Levy continued working with the Giants while Lenz carried his megaphone to the Bronx. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz recalled in 1935. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

Lenz's game-day duties began with receiving the starting lineups from the managers of both teams 15 minutes before the first pitch. After delivering a copy of each lineup to the umpire, Lenz relayed the "necessary dope" to writers in the press box via telephone. He then raised his megaphone and announced the batting orders and batteries — first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand, and finally to the lower stands. During games, Lenz occupied Field Box 133 adjacent to the Yankees dugout. He broadcasted each batter's name only once, prior to the first plate appearance by each respective player. Lenz also announced lineup changes made throughout the game.

Lenz became a fixture at Yankee Stadium. Fans chuckled at his occasional malapropisms, such as advertising a doubleheader as "two games for the price of one omission." The *New York Evening Journal* praised Lenz as "the mild-mannered megaphone man" upon announcing his 2,000th game in 1933. Lenz set aside his megaphone to inaugurate Yankee Stadium's public address system during Game 3 of the 1936 World Series.

Jack Lenz

George Levy occasionally joined Lenz at the Stadium. In 1927, Lenz and Levy announced the Opening Day lineups to 72,000 fans as part of a "two-ply announcer system." Levy replaced Lenz as Yankee Stadium's official announcer by 1939 and was likely responsible for a famous gaffe made on May 31, 1946.

"Will the spectators in the front row boxes please remove their clothing…," Levy began, only to have the second half of the request ("from the front railing") obscured by the crowd's laughter.

Al Frazin served as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer from 1947 through 1950. Frazin, a longtime announcer at Madison Square Garden, handled P.A. duties in the 1930s for the pro football Brooklyn Dodgers, who were owned by future Yankees co-owner Dan Topping. Frazin served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was recalled into active military service in August 1950.

Research indicates that Yankees public relations director Arthur "Red" Patterson handled public address duties immediately prior to Bob Sheppard's debut in 1951. Patterson likely filled Al Frazin's vacated position through the 1950 World Series.

Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden

On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer (1994-2005), first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. Chicago-NL on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's other prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley College (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts.

The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the Yankees marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven Hall of Famers in uniform (outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins). Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer (general manager Ed Barrow) and owned by a ninth (Jacob Ruppert).

Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base pct. (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).

Even though most people use the term "Murderers' Row" to refer to the 1927 Yankees [pictured above], the nickname was first applied to the club by pundits in 1918.

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples (103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting avg. (.307), on-base pct. (.384) and slugging pct. (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third-fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

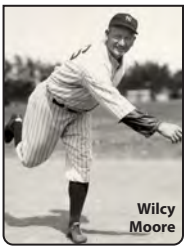
The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore—a player recommended to Barrow in 1926 by "bird dog" scout Jack Walsh (popular legend holds that Barrow discovered Moore while reading minor league statistics in *The Sporting News*). Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 with a Major League-leading 2.28 ERA.

The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher.

Lineup	(Typical Batting Order)	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
CF	Earle Combs (L)	.356	152	649	137	231	36	23	6	65	63
SS	Mark Koenig (S)	.285	123	526	98	150	20	11	3	60	25
RF/LF	Babe Ruth (L)	.356	151	540	158	192	29	8	60	165	137
1B	Lou Gehrig (L)	.373	155	584	149	218	52	18	47	173	109
LF/RF	Bob Meusel	.337	135	516	75	174	47	9	8	103	43
2B	Tony Lazzeri	.309	153	570	92	176	29	8	18	103	69
3B	Joe Dugan	.269	112	387	44	104	24	3	2	43	27
C	Pat Collins	.275	92	251	38	69	9	3	7	35	54
Reserves		**BA**	**G**	**AB**	**R**	**H**	**2B**	**3B**	**HR**	**RBI**	**BB**
2B	Ray Morehart (L)	.258	73	194	45	50	7	2	1	20	29
C	Johnny Grabowski	.277	70	195	29	54	2	4	0	25	20
OF	Cedric Durst (L)	.248	65	129	18	32	4	3	0	25	6
SS-3B	Mike Gazella	.278	54	115	17	32	8	4	0	9	23
OF	Ben Paschal	.317	50	82	16	26	9	2	2	16	4
3B	Julie Wera	.238	38	42	7	10	3	0	1	8	1
C	Benny Bengough	.247	31	85	6	21	3	3	0	10	4
Team Totals		**.307**	**155**	**5354**	**975**	**1644**	**291**	**103**	**158**	**907**	**642**

Pitchers		W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
SP	Waite Hoyt	22-7	2.64	36	32	23	256.0	242	90	75	54	86
SP	Herb Pennock (L)	19-8	3.00	34	26	18	210.0	222	89	70	49	51
SP	Urban Shocker	18-6	2.84	31	27	13	200.0	207	86	63	38	35
SP	Dutch Ruether (L)	13-6	3.38	27	26	12	184.0	202	86	69	52	45
SP	George Pipgras	10-3	4.12	29	21	9	166.0	148	81	76	77	80
SP/RP	Wilcy Moore	19-7	2.28	50	12	6	213.0	185	68	54	61	75
SP/RP	Myles Thomas	7-4	4.85	21	9	1	89.0	109	54	48	43	25
RP	Bob Shawkey	2-3	2.86	19	2	0	44.0	44	19	14	16	23
RP	Joe Giard (L)	0-0	8.00	16	0	0	27.0	38	25	24	19	10
RP	Walter Beall	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Team Totals		**110-44**	**3.20**	**155**	**155**	**82**	**1390.0**	**1398**	**599**	**494**	**409**	**431**



The 1939 Yankees - "Culmination of a Dynasty"

In a year that the American and National Leagues celebrated the 100th anniversary of the mythologized creation of baseball, the 1939 Yankees overwhelmed opponents with flawless execution and a balanced attack of pitching, defense and clutch hitting. The club tallied 106 regular season victories before taking four straight from Cincinnati to win the last of four consecutive World Series championships.

Discipline and intensity formed the bedrock of the club's success. Talented young stars—harvested from baseball's most fertile farm system—adopted their veteran teammates' no-nonsense attitude. Manager Joe McCarthy even banned card playing, smoking and radio playing from the team's clubhouse.

The season began with concern over Lou Gehrig's declining on-field performance. His severely diminished skills mystified teammates and sportswriters. The ailing first baseman batted just .143 through the first eight regular season games before benching himself on May 2 to end his streak of 2,130 consecutive games played.

Babe Dahlgren assumed first base duties, and the Yankees hit their stride in May. The team soon made a mockery of the American League pennant race, winning 28-of-32 games through June 4, including a 12-game winning streak. On June 26, the Yankees played the first night game in franchise history at Philadelphia's Shibe Park. Two days later they launched 13 home runs in a doubleheader sweep of the A's (by scores of 23-2 and 10-0).

"It hardly seems necessary to say that the Yankees appear headed for their fourth straight pennant," wrote Richards Vidmer in the *Herald Tribune*. "They have everything that a championship club needs, from pitching to power, defensive skill, leadership and a fine balance of youth and experience."

Indeed, the team's success stemmed from this potent blend. The Yankees scored 967 runs and surrendered 556. The 411 run differential remains a modern era (since 1900) record.

On July 4, a reported 61,808 spectators packed Yankee Stadium for ceremonies honoring Lou Gehrig. The team captain had been diagnosed with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), a terminal illness now commonly called "Lou Gehrig's Disease." The honoree stood silently, with head bowed, through speeches and gift presentations. When he finally addressed the crowd, Gehrig uttered one of the most famous declarations ever made on a baseball field, calling himself "the luckiest man on the face of the Earth." He concluded by offering that "I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for."

Just one week later, Yankee Stadium hosted the seventh annual All-Star Game on July 11. McCarthy managed an AL starting lineup that included six Yankees—Red Ruffing (P), Bill Dickey (C), Joe Gordon (2B), Red Rolfe (3B), George Selkirk (LF) and Joe DiMaggio (CF). Gehrig served as honorary captain in the AL's 3-1 victory.

Standout performances powered McCarthy's winning machine in 1939. Dickey (.302, 24HR, 105RBI) had a .403 on-base percentage, and Rolfe (.329, 14HR, 80RBI) paced the AL in runs scored (139), hits (213), and doubles (46), while fielding every inning of every game at third base. Gordon (.284, 28HR, 111RBI) was an All-Star in his second big league season, and rookie outfielder Charlie Keller (.334, 11HR, 83RBI) posted what would be his highest career single-season average. Selkirk (.306, 21HR, 101RBI) scored 103 runs in just 128 games.

Red Ruffing led the staff with a 21-7 mark and posted a 2.93 ERA despite an ailing arm. Six other pitchers each won between 10 and 13 games on an evenly-worked staff that led the AL with a 3.31 ERA and had only two pitchers start more than 20 games or toss more than 154 innings (Ruffing-28GS/233.1IP and Lefty Gomez-26GS/198.0IP).

Lou Gehrig holds court in the Yankees home dugout on June 21, 1939, approximately one month after his final game. [From L to R]: Gehrig, second baseman Joe Gordon, pitcher Lefty Gomez, catcher Bill Dickey and coach Johnny Schulte.

Of all the 1939 Yankees, Joe DiMaggio's star shone the brightest. Despite a torn leg muscle early in the season, the graceful center fielder batted an AL-best .381 (176-for-462) with 30 home runs and 126 RBI in 120 games, earning his "Yankee Clipper" nickname from radio broadcaster Arch McDonald along the way. With 53 RBI in August, he is one of just two players in MLB history to reach the total in any single calendar month (also the Cubs' Hack Wilson, Aug. 1930). Though DiMaggio's batting average hovered above the .400 mark into early September, a late-season eye infection triggered a September dip. Nonetheless, he went on to earn the first of three career AL MVP Awards (also 1941 and '47).

The Yankees clinched the AL pennant on Sept. 16 and completed the regular season with a 106-45 record. In the World Series, they dispensed with the Reds in Games 1 and 2 at Yankee Stadium in contests timed at 93 and 87 minutes, respectively. On the road at Crosley Field in Game 3, the Bronx Bombers launched four homers, and in Game 4, the Yankees won on "Lombardi's Snooze," with Charlie Keller crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and rendering him temporarily immobile. This allowed three runs to cross the plate in the 10th inning in a 7-4 win, giving the Yankees their eighth Series title.

"One can write of these powerful, amazing Yankees only in superlatives," penned veteran sportswriter Fred Lieb at the end of the season. "They have accomplished feats which only a year ago would have been considered unbelievable…. They have come closer to perfection than any other club in the first 100 years of baseball. Perhaps in another 100 years the feats of this team will have become legendary. Fans still unborn, thumbing through the records of this decade, will ask: 'Could a team have been that good?'"

Top Row: Bill Dickey, Red Ruffing, Joe DiMaggio, Oral Hildebrand, Steve Sundra, Paul Schreiber, Johnny Murphy, Lefty Gomez, Atley Donald, Tommy Henrich, Art Jorgens. **Middle Row:** Joe Gordon, Bump Hadley, Monte Pearson, Marius Russo, Lou Gehrig (Capt.), George Selkirk, Bill Knickerbocker, Erle "Doc" Painter (Trainer). **Front Row:** Buddy Rosar, Charlie Keller, Spud Chandler, Jake Powell, Art Fletcher (Coach), Joe McCarthy (Mgr.), Earle Combs (Coach), Johnny Schulte (Coach), Red Rolfe, Babe Dahlgren, Frank Crosetti. **Seated on Ground:** Tim Sullivan (batboy).

The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

The Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.

Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys — Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle — to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remains the highest single-season home run total in American League history and the seventh-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65) and Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63).

Top Row: Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crosetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

The 1998 Yankees - "Most Wins in a Single Season"

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded to go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, marking the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in Major League history, behind only Cleveland in 1995 (+30.0) and Pittsburgh in 1902 (+27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers' Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record, including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club excelled at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league's third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O'Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as 10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.

Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team's leadoff hitter (.265 BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his eight career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O'Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O'Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268 BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276 BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees' last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, "El Duque" went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and lefthanded specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.

Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.

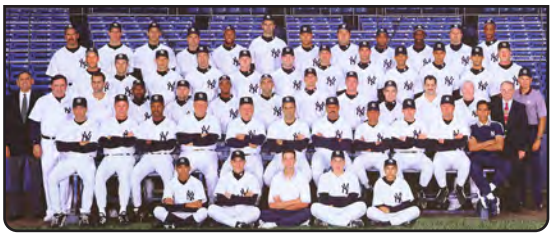
In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankees win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees' second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball's post-integration teams are measured.



Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebinger of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.

Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.

Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit."

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebinger (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years) and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*).

-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.

Yankees in Cooperstown

Including 2022 inductee Jim Kaat, there are 58 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. Of recent note, 2019 inductee Mariano Rivera became the first person to be unanimously elected via the writer's ballot, receiving a vote all 425 submissions, and 2020 inductee Derek Jeter was named on all but one ballot (396 of 397).

Along with the 58 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF 1971 — Yankees scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF 2008 — NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF 2011 — NYY scouting director from 1974-76). Additionally, HOFers Joe Medwick and Robin Roberts made the Yankees roster out of spring training in 1947 and 1962, respectively, but neither played in an official game as a Yankee.

The *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that there have been nine HOFers who spent their entire playing careers with the Yankees: Earle Combs, Lou Gehrig, Bill Dickey, Joe DiMaggio, Derek Jeter, Phil Rizzuto, Whitey Ford, Mickey Mantle and Mariano Rivera.

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark," though the wishes of the inductee are always considered. It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

YANKEES HALL OF FAMERS LISTED IN ORDER OF INDUCTION YEAR

Below each photo includes the name of the Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with the Yankees, number of games played or managed with the Yankees and the insignia on his Hall of Fame cap.

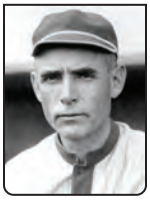
Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees

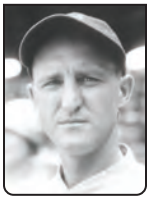
Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Superbas

Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 290 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs

Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Insignia unseen



Clark Griffith
Player, Mgr., Exec. (1946)
903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 807 games
Cap: No insignia

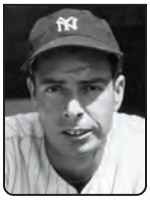


Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia

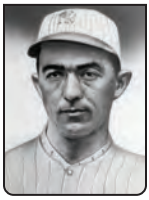
Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates

Ed Barrow
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap

Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 gms.
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees

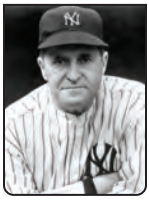


Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees

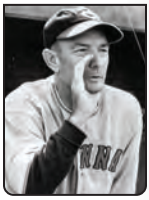


Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-19, '21-22, 676 gms.
Cap: No insignia (A's style)

Dazzy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, '18, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



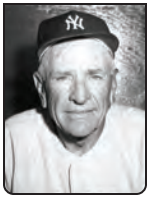
Joe McCarthy
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,348 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bill McKechnie
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds

Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers

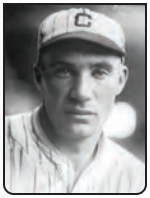
Miller Huggins
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,796 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Casey Stengel
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,851 games
Cap: New York Yankees

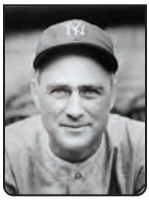
Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 gms.
No Cap

Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, '45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians

Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees

George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap

Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (Player), 2,116G
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 342G
Cap turned, insignia unseen

Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950, '53-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Bucky Harris
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 309 games
Cap: Wash. Senators

Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, '81-82 (Mgr), 172G
Cap: Cleveland Indians

Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians

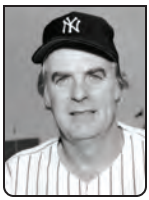
Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap

Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
No Cap

Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, '56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals

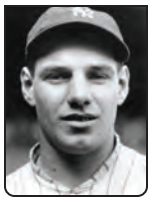
Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia

Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants

Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, '28-29 (INF), 210 gms.
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers

Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, '46-56, 1,661gms.
Cap: New York Yankees

Phil Niekro
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves

Lee MacPhail
Executive (1998)
1949-58, '66-73
No Cap

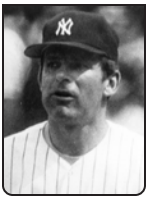
Dave Winfield
RF (2001)
1981-88, '90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres

Wade Boggs
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox

Rich "Goose" Gossage
RHP (2008)
1978-83, '89, 319 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Joe Gordon
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Rickey Henderson
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Bobby Cox
3B/Coach (2014)
1968-69 (Player), 220 gms.
1977 (Coach), 162 gms.
Cap: Atlanta Braves

Col. Jacob Ruppert
Owner (2013)
1915-39
No Cap

Joe Torre
Manager (2014)
1996-2007, 1,942 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Randy Johnson
LHP (2015)
2005-06, 67 games
Cap: Arizona Diamondbacks

Tim Raines
LF (2017)
1996-98, 242 games
Cap: Montreal Expos

Ivan Rodriguez
C (2017)
2008, 33 games
Cap: Texas Rangers

Mike Mussina
RHP (2019)
2001-08, 249 games
Cap: No insignia

Mariano Rivera
RHP (2019)
1995-2013, 1,115 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Lee Smith
RHP (2019)
1993, 8 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs

Derek Jeter
SS (2020)
1995-2014, 2,747 games
Cap: New York Yankees

Jim Kaat
LHP (2022)
1979-80, 44 games
Cap: Minnesota Twins

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

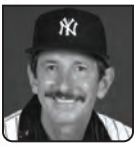
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 • **Fax:** (607) 547-2044 • **PR Dept.:** (607) 547-0215
E-mail Address: info@baseballhall.org • **Website:** baseballhall.org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • **Other Hours:** 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day and New Year's Day.
PR CONTACTS: V.P. Jon Shestakofsky (jshesta@baseballhall.org) / Director Craig Muder (cmuder@baseballhall.org)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2022
Induction Ceremony: Sun., July 24, 1:30 p.m., Clark Sports Center Grounds
HOF Inductees - **David Ortiz** (BBWAA); **Gil Hodges, Jim Kaat, Minnie Miñoso** and **Tony Oliva** (Golden Days Era Committee); **Bud Fowler** and **Buck O'Neil** (Early Baseball Era Committee).
Awards - **Tim Kurkjian** (BBWAA Career Excellence Award); **Jack Graney** (Frick Award)

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

Including the impending retirement of Paul O'Neill's No. 21 on August 21, 2022, the Yankees have retired 22 uniform numbers to honor 23 Yankees players and managers. The first player so honored was Lou Gehrig, whose No. 4, was the first retired number in MLB history. Contrary to popular belief, the number was not retired on July 4, 1939 (when the Iron Horse gave his famous "Luckiest Man" speech), but on Jan. 6, 1940, via announcement by team president Ed Barrow.

On April 15, 1997, Major League Baseball retired No. 42 throughout the game to honor the Dodgers' Jackie Robinson. While the number could never again be issued by an MLB team, players already assigned No. 42 could continue to wear it. Mariano Rivera was grandfathered into that decision and was the last active player to use the number. During a pregame celebration on Sept. 22, 2013 (one week prior to his last day in uniform), the Yankees organization also retired the number for him, placing a Yankees-style "42" within the Yankees Retired Number Display in Monument Park. As part of that ceremony, the Yankees also recognized Robinson by unveiling a new bronze plaque to replace the Dodgers-style "42" which had previously been on display.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired: August 10, 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Martin had as much "Yankees Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. He played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Martin had five separate stints managing the club.

2 Derek Jeter (Number retired: May 14, 2017)

Born: June 26, 1974 in Pequannock, N.J.
Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

The face of baseball for a a generation of fans, Jeter played a franchise-record 20 seasons with the Yankees from 1995-2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series championships (1996, 1998-2000, '09). A 14-time All-Star and 2020 Hall of Fame inductee, Jeter retired with the sixth-most hits in baseball history (3,465) and played in 16 different postseasons. He tops the Yankees' all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), steals (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitches (170).

3 Babe Ruth (Number retired: June 13, 1948)

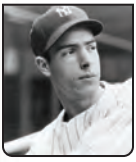
Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Most consider Ruth the most colorful figure in the game's history. He started his career as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before converting to a full-time outfielder because of his tremendous power. He was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, he won 12 home run titles, including 60HR in 1927. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936, the Bambino also added 15HR in World Series competition, leading the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships.

4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired by announcement on Jan. 6, 1940. No ceremony)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Gehrig was a uniquely durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. He drove in at least 100 runs in 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and holds the AL record with 184 RBI in 1931. In a career shortened by terminal illness, he compiled a .340 batting avg. with 493 HRs, two AL MVP Awards (1927, '36) and the 1934 Triple Crown. He was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, when he made his memorable "Luckiest Man" speech. That offseason, the Yankees announced that his No. 4 was being retired. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1939, and was immortalized in the 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired: April 18, 1952 at the home opener)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. The California native was a sensational hitter for both average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder with a powerful and accurate arm. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951 and powered the Yankees to nine World Series titles despite losing three complete seasons (1943-45) to military service. Many rate his 56-game hitting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1955.

6 Joe Torre (Number retired: August 23, 2014)

Born: July 18, 1940 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** R/R

With a calming influence in the clubhouse and a stoic outward expression in the dugout, Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four championships (1996, '98-2000) during his tenure from 1996-2007. The 2014 Hall of Famer led the club to the playoffs in all 12 seasons at the helm, going 1,173-767-2 (.605) in the regular season and 76-47 (.618) in the postseason, including a 21-11 mark in the World Series. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867-21 over 16 seasons.

7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired: June 8, 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his reported 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. A three-time AL MVP (1956-57, '62), he was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1974.

8 Yogi Berra (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 22, 2015 in West Caldwell, N.J.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 11 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards. Selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions. He led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1972.

8 Bill Dickey (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

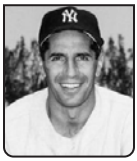
Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all time, Dickey was a durable and tireless worker, catching more than 100 games in an AL-record 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41). In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled as a hitter, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1954.

9 Roger Maris (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

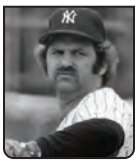
In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris' 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and still remains the American League mark. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best defensive right fielders in Yankees history.



10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired: Aug. 4, 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and baserunner with a .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs. In the 1951 World Series, he batted .320 and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15 Thurman Munson (Number retired by announcement on Aug. 3, 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Munson was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants from 1976-78 and two World Championships in '77 and '78. He was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning three straight Gold Glove Awards (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. In each season from 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.

16 Whitey Ford (Number retired: Aug. 3, 1974 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Oct. 8, 2020 in Lake Success, N.Y.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

Over 16 seasons, he posted a 236-106 (.690) career record with a 2.75 ERA, playing for 11 pennant winners and earning six World Series rings (1950, '53, '56, '58, '61-62). Ford owns franchise marks for wins, IP (3,170.1) and shutouts (45), and is second in strikeouts (1,958). He was a 10-time All-Star, having paced the AL in wins three times and leading in both ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young winner and WS MVP still holds many lifetime WS records, including for wins (10), consec. scoreless IP (33.0) and strikeouts (94). He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1974.

20 Jorge Posada (Number retired: Aug. 22, 2015)

Born: Aug. 17, 1971 in Santurce, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** S/R

One of the best-hitting catchers of his era, Posada spent each of his 17 Major League seasons with the Yankees, batting .273 with 379 doubles, 275 HR, 1,065 RBI, a .374 OBP and .848 OPS in 1,829 games from 1995-2011. A player on five World Series winners (1996, '98, '99, 2000, '09), Posada was also a five-time All-Star and five-time Silver Slugger winner. He is one of just seven catchers all time to have at least 11 seasons of 17-or-more HRs.

21 Paul O'Neill (Number to be retired: Aug. 21, 2022)

Born: Feb. 25, 1963 in Columbus, Ohio
Height: 6-4 • **Weight:** 200 • **B/T:** L/L

O'Neill spent the final nine seasons of his 17-year Major League career in the Bronx (1993-2001), winning four World Series with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000) and appearing in a fifth (2001). As a Yankee, he hit .303 with 304 doubles, 185 home runs, 858 runs batted in, a .377 on-base percentage and an .869 OPS, claiming the ALbatting title in 1994 with a .359 average. Known for his powerful throwing arm from RF, he was a four-time All-Star with the Yankees (1994-95, '97-98).

23 Don Mattingly (Number retired: Aug. 31, 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

Respected for his talent, professionalism and humility, "Donnie Baseball" was the premier first baseman of the mid-1980s before back problems robbed him of much of his power at age 29. Nevertheless, he remained the most loved Yankee of his era and a defensive star, tallying nine Gold Gloves in his 14 years in pinstripes (1982-95). The "Hit Man" won the 1984 AL batting title (.343) and the 1985 American League MVP (.324, 35HR, 145RBI), setting the (since-tied) all-time record with six grand slams in a single season.

32 Elston Howard (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Howard became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile, two-time Gold Glove Award-winning catcher contributed to nine AL pennant-winning teams in his first 10 seasons with the club. Winner of the 1963 American League MVP (.287, 28HR, 85RBI), Howard was elected to the All-Star Game in nine different seasons (1957-65). A clubhouse leader as a player from 1955-67 and as a Yankees coach from 1969-79, his dignified manner and competitive spirit set a powerful example.

37 Casey Stengel (Number retired: Aug. 8, 1970 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" became one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span from 1949-60 ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1966.

42 Mariano Rivera

(Number retired by MLB on Apr. 15, 1997. Rivera recognized by NYY on Sept. 22, 2013)
Born: Nov. 29, 1969 in Panama City, Panama • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

Rivera is the Majors' all-time leader with 652 career saves. Even more impressive is his 2.21 career ERA, which is the second-lowest mark among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA became an official MLB statistic (1912-NL/1913-AL). The "Sandman" pitched 19 seasons, racking up an all-time best 15 seasons of at least 30 saves in 1,115 career games. His postseason dominance is legendary, including MLB record marks with 42 postseason saves, a 0.70 ERA (min: 30.0IP) and 96 appearances. In 141.0 career postseason IP, he allowed just 86H, 11ER, 21BB and 2HR with 110K. He won five World Series (1996, '98-2000, '09) and appeared in two others (2001, '03).

44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired: August 14, 1993)

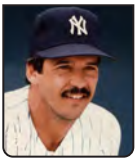
Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

"Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs, including 144 as a Yankee from 1977-81. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit 3HR, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. He was an All-Star in each of his five years in pinstripes and had his best year with the club in 1980 (.300, 41HR, 111RBI), finishing second in AL MVP voting. Jackson said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1993.

46 Andy Pettitte (Number retired: August 23, 2015)

Born: June 15, 1972 in Baton Rouge, La.
Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 225 • **B/T:** L/L

Reliable and consistent throughout his career, Pettitte pitched 15 seasons with the club (1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13), going 219-127 with a 3.94 ERA (447G/438GS, 2,796.1IP, 2,020K). The left-hander is the franchise leader in strikeouts and is tied with Whitey Ford for the most starts. He trails only Ford (236 wins, 3,171.0IP) and Red Ruffing (231 wins, 3,168.0IP) in wins and innings pitched. A three-time AL All-Star (1996, 2001 and '10), Pettitte is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors. As a Yankee, Pettitte went 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA (251.1IP, 105ER) in 40 career postseason starts, winning five World Series titles (1996, '98-2000, '09). He famously started and won all three series-clinching games in the 2009 postseason.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired: August 23, 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time All-Star and three-time 20-game winner whose 1978 season was one of the most dominant by a pitcher in MLB history. He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees back from a 14.0-game AL East deficit and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. He also set still-standing franchise records with nine shutouts, 248 total strikeouts and 18 strikeouts in a single game (June 17 vs. California). From 1986 through his retirement in 1989, "Gator" also served as a co-captain with Willie Randolph. He remains in the Yankees' all-time top 10 in games started (323), innings pitched (2,392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).

51 Bernie Williams (Number retired: May 24, 2015)

Born: Sept. 13, 1968 in San Juan, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **B/T:** S/R

Williams played his entire 16-year MLB career with the Yankees (1991-2006), batting .297 (2,336-for-7,869) with 449 doubles, 278HR and 1,257RBI in 2,076 games. A five-time AL All-Star (1997-2001), four-time Gold Glove winner (1997-2000) and one-time Silver Slugger Award recipient (2002), Williams won the 1998 AL batting title with a .339 average. A four-time World Series champion (1996, '98, '99, 2000), he is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in HR (22) and RBI (80) and ranks third in games played (121). He was named the 1996 ALCS MVP after batting .474 (9-for-19) with 2HR and 6RBI in the Yankees' five-game victory over the Orioles. In Game 1 of the 1999 ALCS vs. Boston, he hit a memorable 10th-inning, "walk-off" home run.

Mariano Rivera was the last active Major League player to wear No. 42 as a regular number after it was permanently retired across MLB in 1997 in honor of Jackie Robinson. In this photo, Rivera poses in Monument Park on Sept. 22, 2013 — prior to his Yankee Stadium number retirement ceremony.

All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 119 seasons since being established in New York in 1903, 1,735 players have appeared in at least one game.

Asterisks (*) note players who are deceased.

A (54)

David Aardsma 2012
Jim Abbott* 1993-94
Harry Ables* 1911
Albert Abreu 2020-21
Bobby Abreu 2006-08
Juan Acevedo 2003
Alfredo Aceves ..... 2008-10, '14
Dustin Ackley 2015-16
Chance Adams 2018-19
David Adams 2013
Spencer Adams* 1926
Doc Adkins* 1903
Steve Adkins 1990
Luis Aguayo 1988
Jack Aker 1969-72
Jonathan Albaladejo 2008-10
Mike Aldrete 1996
Doyle Alexander ..... 1976, '82-83
Walt Alexander* 1915-17
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Greg Allen 2021
Johnny Allen* 1932-35
Neil Allen ..... 1985, '87-88
Carlos Almanzar 2001
Erick Almonte ..... 2001, '03
Zoilo Almonte 2013-14
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Matty Alou* 1973
Dell Alston 1977-78
Ruben Amaro* 1966-68
Trey Amburgey 2021
Jason Anderson ..... 2003, '05
John Anderson* 1904-05
Rick Anderson* 1979
Ivy Andrews* ..... 1931-32, '37-38
Miguel Andújar 2017-2021
Dean Anna 2014
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) ... 1933
Angel Aragon* 1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias 2002
Rugger Ardizoia* 1947
Mike Armstrong 1984-86
Brad Arnsberg 1986-87
Luis Arroyo* 1960-63
Tucker Ashford 1981
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Joe Ausanio 1994-95
Jimmy Austin* 1909-10
Tyler Austin 2016-18
Chick Autry* 1924
Luis Avilán 2020
Luis Ayala 2011
Oscar Azocar* 1990

B (154)

Loren Babe* 1952-53
Stan Bahnsen ..... 1966, '68-71
Andrew Bailey 2015
Bill Bailey* 1911
Frank Baker* ..... 1916-19, '21-22
Frank Baker 1970-71
Steve Balboni ..... 1981-83, '89-90
Neal Ball* 1907-09
Scott Bankhead 1995
Willie Banks 1997-98
Johnny Barbato 2016
Steve Barber* 1967-68
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Cy Barger* 1906-07
Ray Barker* 1965-67
Frank Barnes* 1930
Honey Barnes* 1926
Ed Barney* 1915
Jake Barrett 2019
Chris Basak 2007
George Batten* 1912
Hank Bauer* 1948-59
Paddy Baumann* 1915-17
Don Baylor* 1983-85
Walter Beall* 1924-27
T.J. Beam 2006
Colter Bean 2005-07
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rich Beck 1965
Zinn Beck* 1918
Fred Beene 1972-74
Joe Beggs* 1938
Jack Bell* 1907
Zeke Bella* 1957
Mark Bellhorn 2005
Clay Bellinger 1999-2001
Carlos Beltrán 2014-16
Benny Bengough* 1923-30
Juan Beniquez 1979
Armando Benitez 2003
Lou Berberet* 1954-55
Dave Bergman* ..... 1975, '77
Lance Berkman 2010
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Walter Bernhardt* 1918
Dale Berra 1985-86
Yogi Berra* 1946-63
Angel Berroa 2009
Dellin Betances ..... 2011, '13-19
Wilson Betemit 2007-08
Bill Bevens* 1944-47
Monte Beville* 1903-04
Harry Billiard* 1908
Bruce Billings 2014
Doug Bird 1980-81
Greg Bird ..... 2015, '17-19
Ewell Blackwell* 1952-53
Rick Bladt 1975
Paul Blair* 1977-80
Walter Blair* 1907-11
Johnny Blanchard* 1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco 1965
Wade Blasingame 1972
Steve Blateric 1972
Gary Blaylock 1959
Curt Blefary* 1970-71
Richard Bleier 2016
Elmer Bliss* 1903
Ron Blomberg 1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers 1989-91
Eddie Bockman* 1946
Ping Bodie* 1918-21
Len Boehmer ..... 1969, '71
Brian Boehringer ... 1995-97, 2001
Brennan Boesch 2013
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Don Bollweg* 1953
Bobby Bonds* 1975
Ricky Bones 1996
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham* 1940-46

Ernie "Tiny" Bonham

Juan Bonilla ..... 1985, '87
Aaron Boone 2003
Lute Boone* 1913-16
Chris Bootcheck 2013
Frenchy Bordagaray* 1941
Rich Bordi ..... 1985, '87
Joe Borowski 1997-98
Hank Borowy* 1942-45
Babe Borton* 1913
Daryl Boston 1994
Jim Bouton* 1962-68
Clete Boyer* 1959-66
Andrew Brackman 2011
Ryan Bradley 1998
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Neal Brady* ..... 1915, '17
Darren Bragg 2001
Ralph Branca* 1954
Norm Branch* 1941-42
Marshall Brant 1980
Rob Brantly 2021
Garland Braxton* 1925-26
Don Brennan* 1933
Jim Brenneman* 1965
Ken Brett* 1976
Marv Breuer* 1939-43
Billy Brewer 1996
Fritzie Brickell* 1958-59
Jim Bridewese* 1951-53
Marshall Bridges* 1962-63
Harry Bright* 1963-64
Reid Brignac 2013
Ed Brinkman* 1975
Chris Britton 2007-08
Zack Britton 2018-21
Johnny Broaca* 1934-37
Lew Brockett* ..... 1907, '09, '11
Jim Bronstad 1959
Tom Brookens 1989
Scott Brosius 1998-2001
Bob Brower 1989
Jim Brower 2007
Boardwalk Brown* 1914-15
Dr. Bobby Brown* ..... 1946-52, '54
Bobby Brown 1979-81
Curt Brown 1984
Hal Brown* 1962
Jumbo Brown* ..... 1932-33, '35-36
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Jay Bruce 2021
Brian Bruney 2006-09
Jim Bruske 1998
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Jess Buckles* 1916
Mike Buddie 1998-99
Jay Buhner 1987-88
Danny Burawa 2015
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Lew Burdette* 1950
Tim Burke 1992
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
George Burns* 1928-29
Alex Burr* 1914
Ray Burris 1979
Homer Bush 1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush* 1922-24
Tom Buskey* 1973-74
Billy Butler 2016
Ralph Buxton* 1949
Joe Buzas* 1945
Harry Byrd* 1954
Sammy Byrd* 1929-34
Tommy Byrne* .. 1943, '46-51, '54-57
Marty Bystrom 1984-85

C (137)

Cesar Cabral 2013-14
Melky Cabrera 2005-09
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Miguel Cairo ..... 2004, '06-07
Charlie Caldwell* 1925
Ray Caldwell* 1910-18
Johnny Callison* 1972-73
Howie Camp* 1917
Bert Campaneris 1983
Archie Campbell* 1928
John Candelaria 1988-89
Andy Cannizaro 2006
Robinson Canó 2005-13
Jose Canseco 2000
Mike Cantwell* 1916
Chris Capuano 2014-15
Andy Carey* 1952-60
Buddy Carlyle 2011
Roy Carlyle* 1926
Duke Carmel* 1965
David Carpenter 2015
Dick Carroll* 1909
Ownie Carroll* 1930
Tom Carroll* 1955-56
Chris Carter 2017
Chuck Cary 1989-91
Hugh Casey* 1949
Kevin Cash 2009
Alberto Castillo 2002
Roy Castleton* 1907
Bill Castro 1981
Starlin Castro 2016-17
Danny Cater 1970-71
Rick Cerone ..... 1980-84, '87, '90
Bob Cerv* ..... 1951-56, '60-62
Francisco Cervelli 2008-14
Luis Cessa 2016-21
Shawn Chacon 2005-06
Joba Chamberlain 2007-13
Chris Chambliss ..... 1974-79, '88

Chris Chambliss

Frank Chance* 1913-14
Spud Chandler* 1937-47
Les Channell* ..... 1910, '14
Darrin Chapin 1991
Aroldis Chapman 2016-21
Ben Chapman* 1930-36
Mike Chartak* ..... 1940, '42
Hal Chase* 1905-13
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Jack Chesbro* 1903-09
Randy Choate 2000-03
Ji-Man Choi 2017
Justin Christian 2008
Clay Christiansen 1984
Al Cicotte* 1957
Anthony Claggett 2009
Preston Claiborne 2013-14
Allie Clark* 1947
George Clark* 1913
Jack Clark 1988
Tony Clark 2004
Horace Clarke* 1965-74
Walter Clarkson* 1904-07
Brandon Claussen 2003
Ken Clay 1977-79
Roger Clemens ..... 1999-2003, '07
Pat Clements 1987-88
Tex Clevenger* 1961-62
Lou Clinton* 1966-67
Tyler Clippard ..... 2007, '16-17
Al Closter 1971-72
Andy Coakley* 1911
Jim Coates* ..... 1956, '59-62
Jim Cockman* 1905
Rich Coggins 1975-76
Phil Coke ..... 2008-09, '16
Rocky Colavito 1968
A.J. Cole 2018
Gerrit Cole 2020-21
King Cole* 1914-15
Curt Coleman* 1912
Jerry Coleman* 1949-57
Michael Coleman 2001
Rip Coleman* 1955-56
Bob Collins* 1944
Dave Collins 1982
Joe Collins* 1948-57
Orth Collins* 1904
Pat Collins* 1926-28
Rip Collins* 1920-21
Frank Colman* 1946-47
Bartolo Colon 2011
Loyd Colson 1970
Earle Combs* 1924-35
David Cone 1995-2000
Tom Connelly* 1920-21
Joe Connor* 1905
Wid Conroy* 1903-08
Jose Contreras 2003-04
Andy Cook 1993
Doc Cook* 1913-16
Dusty Cooke* 1930-32
Ron Coomer 2002
Johnny Cooney* 1944
Phil Cooney* 1905
Don Cooper 1985
Garrett Cooper 2017
Guy Cooper* 1914
Nestor Cortes ..... 2019, '21
Dan Costello* 1913
Caleb Cotham 2015
Henry Cotto 1985-87
Ensign Cottrell* 1915
Clint Courtney* 1951
Ernie Courtney* 1903
Stan Coveleski* 1928
Billy Cowan 1969
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Casey Cox 1972-73
Birdie Cree* 1908-15
Lou Criger* 1910
Herb Crompton* 1945
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Frank Crosetti* 1932-48
Ivan Cruz 1997
Jose Cruz 1988
Luis Cruz 2013
Jack Cullen ..... 1962, '65-66
Roy Cullenbine* 1942
Nick A. Cullop* 1916-17
Nick Cullop * 1926
John Cumberland 1968-70
Jim Curry* 1911
Chad Curtis 1997-99
Colin Curtis 2010
Fred Curtis* 1905

D (75)

Babe Dahlgren* 1937-40
Bud Daley 1961-64
Matt Daley 2013-14
Tom Daley* 1914-15
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Bert Daniels* 1910-13
Bobby Davidson 1989
Kyle Davies 2015
Chili Davis 1998-99
George Davis* 1912
Ike Davis 2016
Jonathan Davis 2021
Kiddo Davis* 1926
Lefty Davis* 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Russ Davis 1994-95
Brian Dayett 1983-84
John Deering* 1903
Jim Deidel 1974
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Frank Delahanty* ..... 1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado 2000
Bobby Del Greco* 1957-58
David Dellucci 2003
Jim Delsing* 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri* 1960-61
Ray Demmitt* 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Jorge De Paula 2003-05
Jose De Paula 2015
Claud Derrick* 1913
Russ Derry* 1944-45
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie Deshong* 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens* 1932-34
Al DeVormer* 1921-22
Chris Dickerson 2011-12
Bill Dickey* ..... 1928-43, '46
Murry Dickson* 1958
Joe DiMaggio* ..... 1936-42, '46-51
Kerry Dineen* 1975-76
Craig Dingman 2000
Art Ditmar* 1957-61
Sonny Dixon* 1956
Pat Dobson* 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* 1911-12
Atley Donald* 1938-45
Mike Donovan* 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* 1915-16
Brian Dorsett 1989-90
Octavio Dotel 2006
Richard Dotson 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* 1904-06
John Dowd* 1912
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Jack Doyle* 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher* 1944-46
Stephen Drew 2014-15
Karl Drews* 1946-48
Brandon Drury 2018
Monk Dubiel* 1944-45
Joe Dugan* 1922-28
Ryan Dull 2019
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Shelley Duncan 2007-09
Michael Dunn 2009
Ryne Duren* 1958-61
Leo Durocher* ..... 1925, '28-29
Cedric Durst* ..... '27-30

Ryne Duren

E (31)

Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards* 1965
Foster Edwards* 1930
Robert Eenhoorn 1994-96
Dave Eiland ..... 1988-91, '95
Darrell Einertson 2000
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* 1903-09
Gene Elliott* 1911
Dock Ellis* 1976-77
John Ellis* 1969-72
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-17
Kevin Elster 1994-95
Alan Embree 2005
Red Embree* 1948
Edwin Encarnación 2019
Clyde Engle* 1909-10
Jack Enright* 1917
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Nathan Eovaldi 2015-16
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Todd Erdos 1998-2000
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Scott Erickson 2006
Felix Escalona 2004-05
Juan Espino ..... 1982-83, '85-86
Alvaro Espinoza 1988-91
Bobby Estalella 2001
Thairo Estrada 2019-20
Nick Etten* 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (53)

Charles Fallon* 1905
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Steve Farr 1991-93
Doc Farrell* 1932-33
Sal Fasano 2006
Alex Ferguson* ..... 1918, '21, '25
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Tony Fernandez* 1995
Mike Ferraro ..... 1966, '68
Wes Ferrell* 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* 1950-51
Chick Fewster* 1917-22
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Mike Figga 1997-99
Cole Figueroa 2015
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finneran* 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher* 1912
Ray Fisher* 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* 1911
John Flaherty 2003-05
Ramon Flores 2015
Estevan Florial 2020-21
Tim Foli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Ben Ford 2000
Mike Ford 2019-21
Russ Ford* 1909-13
Whitey Ford* ..... 1950, '53-67
Tony Fossas 1999
Eddie Foster* 1910
Jack Fournier* 1918
Dustin Fowler 2017
Andy Fox 1996-97
Jeff Francis 2014
Ray Francis* 1925
Ben Francisco 2013
Wayne Franklin 2005
Clint Frazier 2017-21
George Frazier 1981-83
Todd Frazier 2017
Mark Freeman* 1959
Ray French* 1920
Lonny Frey* 1947-48
Bob Friend* 1966
John Frill* 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz* 1903-05
Liz Funk* 1929

G (92)

John Gabler* 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* 1939
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Giovanny Gallegos 2017-18
Joey Gallo 2021
Oscar Gamble* ..... 1976, '79-84
Ben Gamel 2016
John Ganzel* 1903-04
Mike Garbark* 1944-45
Damaso Garcia* 1978-79
Deivi Garcia 2020-21
Freddy Garcia 2011-12
Jaime García 2017
Karim Garcia 2002-03
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Brett Gardner 2008-21
Earle Gardner* 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Steve Garrison 2011
Ned Garvin* 1904
Milt Gaston* 1924
Chad Gaudin 2009-10
Mike Gazella* ..... 1923, '26-28
Cory Gearrin 2019
Joe Gedeon* 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* 1923-39
Bob Geren 1988-91
Domingo Germán ..... 2017-19, '21
Al Gettel* 1945-46
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Joe Giard* 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Paul Gibson ..... 1993-94, '96
Sam Gibson* 1930
Dan Giese 2008
Luis Gil 2021
Frank Gilhooley* 1913-18
Charles Gipson 2003
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Chris Gittens 2021
Fred Glade* 1908
Frank Gleich* 1919-20
Joe Glenn* ..... 1932-33, '35-38
Greg Golson 2010-11
Lefty Gomez* 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez ..... 2007-08, '13
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Pedro Gonzalez* 1963-65
Wilbur Good* 1905
Dwight Gooden 1996-97, 2000
Nick Goody 2015-16
Art Goodwin* 1905
Brian Gordon 2011
Joe Gordon* ..... 1938-43, '46
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Tom Gorman* 1952-54
Rich Gossage ..... 1978-83, '89
Dick Gossett* 1913-14
Larry Gowell* 1972
Johnny Grabowski* 1927-29
Alex Graman 2004-05
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Wayne Granger 1973
Sonny Gray 2017-18
Ted Gray* 1955
Eli Grba* 1959-60
Chad Green 2016-21
Nick Green 2006
Paddy Greene* 1903
Shane Greene 2014
Todd Greene 2001
Didi Gregorius 2015-19
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982-86
Mike Griffin 1979-81
Clark Griffith* 1903-07
Bob Grim* 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes* 1934
Oscar Grimes* 1943-46
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* 1940
Buddy Groom 2005
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Ron Guidry 1975-88
Aaron Guiel 2006
Brad Gulden 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randy Gumpert* 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-75
Freddy Guzman 2009

H (129)

John Habyan 1990-93
Bump Hadley* 1936-40
Kent Hadley* 1960
Travis Hafner 2013
Ed Hahn* 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* 1906
Hinkey Haines* 1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
George Halas* 1919
Bob Hale* 1961
David Hale 2018-20
Jimmie Hall 1969
Mel Hall 1989-92
Brad Halsey* 2004
Roger Hambright 1971
Steve Hamilton* 1963-70
Chris Hammond 2003
Mike Handiboe* 1911
Jim Hanley* 1913
Truck Hannah* 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Harry Hanson* 1913
J.A. Happ 2018-20
Jim Hardin* 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* 1930
Harry Harper* 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Greg Harris 1994
Joe Harris* 1914
Jim Ray Hart* 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* 1911-16
Joseph Harvey 2019
Buddy Hassett* 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Chicken Hawks* 1921
Charlie Hayes ..... 1992, '96-97
Chase Headley 2014-17
Fran Healy 1976-78
Andrew Heaney 2021
Mike Heath 1978
Slade Heathcott 2015
Neal Heaton 1993
Adeiny Hechavarria 2018
Don Heffner* 1934-37
Mike Hegan* ..... 1964, '66-67, '73-74
Fred Heimach* 1928-29
Woodie Held* ..... 1954, '57
Ben Heller ..... 2016-17, '19-20
Charlie Hemphill* 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley* 1942-44
Bill Henderson* 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-89

Rickey Henderson

Harvey Hendrick* 1923-24
Elrod Hendricks* 1976-77
Tim Hendryx* 1915-17
Sean Henn 2005-07
Tommy Henrich* ..... 1937-42, '46-50
Bill Henry 1966
Drew Henson 2002-03
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
Leo Hernandez 1986
Michel Hernandez 2003
Orlando Hernandez ..... 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Ronald Herrera 2017
Ed Herrmann* 1975
Aaron Hicks 2016-21
Hugh High* 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* 1939-40
Kyle Higashioka 2017-21
Glenallen Hill 2000
Jesse Hill* 1935
Rich Hill 2014
Shawn Hillegas 1992
Frank Hiller* ..... 1946, '48-49
Mack Hillis* 1924
Eric Hinske 2009
Rich Hinton 1972
Sterling Hitchcock ..... 1992-95, '01-03
Myril Hoag* ..... 1931-32, '34-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Chester Hoff* 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* 1906-07
Solly Hofman* 1916
Fred Hofmann* 1919-25
Bill Hogg* 1905-08
Bobby Hogue* 1951-52
Ken Holcombe* 1945
Bill Holden* 1913-14
Jonathan Holder 2016-20
Al Holland 1986-87
Matt Holliday 2017
Ken Holloway* 1930
Clay Holmes 2021
Darren Holmes 1998
Fred Holmes* 1903
Roger Holt 1980
Ken Holtzman 1976-78
Rick Honeycutt 1995

Don Hood 1979
Wally Hood* 1949
Johnny Hopp* 1950-52
Shags Horan* 1924
Ralph Houk* 1947-54
Elston Howard* 1955-67
Matt Howard 1996
Steve Howe* 1991-96
Harry Howell* 1903
Jay Howell 1982-84
Dick Howser* 1967-68
Waite Hoyt* 1921-30

Waite Hoyt

Rex Hudler 1984-85
Charles Hudson 1987-88
David Huff 2013-14
Chad Huffman 2010
Keith Hughes 1987
Phil Hughes 2007-13
Long Tom Hughes* 1904
Tom Hughes* ..... 1906-07, '09-10
John Hummel* 1918
Mike Humphreys 1991-93
Ken Hunt* 1959-60
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Catfish Hunter* 1975-79
Mark Hutton ..... 1993-94, '96
Ham Hyatt* 1918

I (6)

Raul Ibañez 2012
Ryota Igarashi 2012
Pete Incaviglia 1997
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Hideki Irabu* 1997-99
Travis Ishikawa 2013

J (49)

Fred Jacklitsch* 1905
Grant Jackson* 1976
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Dion James ..... 1992-93, '95-96
Johnny James ..... 1958, '60-61
Stan Javier 1984
Domingo Jean 1993
Stanley Jefferson 1989
Jackie Jensen* 1950-52
Mike Jerzembeck 1998
Derek Jeter 1995-2014
D'Angelo Jimenez 1999
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Brett Jodie 2001
Tommy John ..... 1979-82, '86-89
Alex Johnson* 1974-75
Billy Johnson* ..... 1943, '46-51
Cliff Johnson 1977-79
Darrell Johnson* 1957-58
Deron Johnson* 1960-61
Don Johnson* ..... 1947, '50
Ernie Johnson* 1923-25
Hank Johnson* ... 1925-26, '28-32
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Johnny Johnson* 1944
Kelly Johnson 2014
Ken Johnson* 1969
Lance Johnson 2000
Nick Johnson ..... 2001-03, '10
Otis Johnson* 1911
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Roy Johnson* 1936-37
Russ Johnson 2005
Jay Johnstone* 1978-79
Andruw Jones 2011-12
Darryl Jones 1979
Garrett Jones 2015
Gary Jones 1970-71
Jimmy Jones 1989-90
Ruppert Jones 1980
Sad Sam Jones* 1922-26
Tim Jordan* 1903
Art Jorgens* 1929-39
Felix Jose 2000
Corban Joseph 2013
Jeff Juden 1999
Aaron Judge 2016-21
Mike Jurewicz 1965
David Justice 2000-01

K (63)

Jim Kaat 1979-80
Tommy Kahnle 2017-20
Scott Kamieniecki 1991-96
Bob Kammeyer* 1978-79
Frank Kane* 1919
Bill Karlon* 1930
Herb Karpel* 1946
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jeff Karstens 2006-07
Benny Kauff* 1912
Curt Kaufman 1982-83
Austin Kearns 2010
Eddie Kearse* 1942
Ray Keating* ..... 1912-16, '18
Bob Keefe* 1907
Willie Keeler* 1903-09
Randy Keisler 2000-01
Mike Kekich 1969-73
Charlie Keller* ... 1939-43, '45-49, '52
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Roberto Kelly 1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp 1983-84
Ian Kennedy 2007-09
John Kennedy* 1967
Jerry Kenney ..... 1967, '69-72
Matt Keough* 1983
Jimmy Key 1993-96
Steve Kiefer 1989
Michael King 2019-21
Dave Kingman 1977
Harry Kingman* 1914
Fred Kipp 1960
Frank Kitson* 1907
Ron Kittle 1986-87
Ted Kleinhans* 1936
Red Kleinow* 1904-10
Ed Klepfer* ..... 1911, '13
Ron Klimkowski* ..... 1969-70, '72
Steve Kline* 1970-74
Corey Kluber 2021
Mickey Klutts 1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker* 1938-40
Brandon Knight 2001-02
John Knight* ..... 1909-11, '13
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Mark Koenig* 1925-30
Brody Koerner 2021
Jim Konstanty* 1954-56
George Kontos ..... 2011, '18
Andy Kosco 1968
Pete Kozma 2017
Steve Kraly* 1953
Jack Kramer* 1951
Erik Kratz ..... 2017, '20
Brooks Kriske 2020-21
Ernie Krueger* 1915
Dick Kryhoski* 1949
Tony Kubek 1957-65
Johnny Kucks* 1955-59
Bill Kunkel* 1963
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14
Bob Kuzava* 1951-54

L (80)

Aaron Laffey 2011
Brady Lail 2019
Joe Lake* 1908-09
Brandon Laird 2011
Bill Lamar* 1917-19
Ryan LaMarre 2021
Hal Lanier 1972-73
Dave Lapoint 1989-90
Frank LaPorte* 1905-10
Dave LaRoche 1981-83
Don Larsen* 1955-59
Lyn Lary* 1929-34
Chris Latham 2003
Marcus Lawton 1989
Matt Lawton 2005
Gene Layden* 1915
Tommy Layne 2016-17
Tony Lazzeri* 1926-37
Tim Leary 1990-92
Wade LeBlanc 2014
Ricky Ledee 1998-00
Travis Lee 2004
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Al Leiter 1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter 1990
Frank Leja* 1954-55
Jack Lelivelt* 1912-13
DJ LeMahieu 2019-21
Eddie Leon 1975
Chris Leroux 2014
Louis LeRoy* 1905-06
Ed Levy* ..... 1942, '44
Duffy Lewis* 1919-20
Jim Lewis 1982
Terry Ley 1971
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-96, '99-2000
Cory Lidle* 2006
Jon Lieber 2004
Brent Lillibridge 2013
Ted Lilly 2000-02
Paul Lindblad* 1978
Johnny Lindell* 1941-50
Jacob Lindgren 2015
Phil Linz* 1962-65
Bryan Little 1986
Jack Little* 1912
Clem Llewellyn* 1922
Graeme Lloyd 1996-98
Jonathan Loáisiga 2018-21
Esteban Loaiza 2004
Tim Locastro 2021
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Kenny Lofton 2004
Boone Logan 2010-13
Sherm Lollar* 1947-48
Tim Lollar 1980
Phil Lombardi* 1986-87
Dale Long* ..... 1960, '62-63
Herman Long* 1903
Terrence Long 2006
Ed Lopat* 1948-55
Arturo Lopez 1965
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Baldy Louden* 1907
Slim Love* 1916-18
Torey Lovullo 1991
Derek Lowe 2012
Mike Lowell 1998
Johnny Lucadello* 1947
Joe Lucey* 1920
Roy Luebbe* 1925
Lucas Luetge 2021
Matt Luke 1996
Jerry Lumpe* 1956-59
Scott Lusader 1991
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Lance Lynn 2018
Al Lyons* ..... 1944, '46-47
Tyler Lyons 2019-20
Jim Lyttle 1969-71

M (177)

Duke Maas* 1958-61
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Bob MacDonald 1995
Danny MacFayden* 1932-34
Ray Mack* 1947
Tommy Madden* 1910
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Dave Madison* 1950
Lee Magee* 1916-17
Sal Maglie* 1957-58
Stubby Magner* 1911
Jim Magnuson* 1973
Fritz Maisel* 1913-17
Hank Majeski* 1946
Frank Makosky* 1937
Pat Malone* 1935-37
Pat Maloney* 1912
Al Mamaux* 1924
Rube Manning* 1907-10
Joe Mantiply 2019
Mickey Mantle* 1951-68
Jeff Manto 1999
Josias Manzanillo 1995
Cliff Mapes* 1948-51
Roger Maris* 1960-66
Cliff Markle* ..... 1915-16, '24
Jeff Marquez 2011
Jim Marquis* 1925
Armando Marsans* 1917-18
Brett Marshall 2013
Cuddles Marshall* ..... 1946, '48-49
Sam Marsonek 2004
Damaso Marte 2008-10
Billy Martin* ..... 1950-53, '55-57
Chris Martin 2015
Hersh Martin* 1944-45
Jack Martin* 1912
Russell Martin 2011-12
Tino Martinez ..... 1996-2001, '05
Tippy Martinez 1974-76
Jim Mason 1974-76
Victor Mata 1984-85
Hideki Matsui 2003-09
Don Mattingly 1982-95
Carlos May 1976-77
Darrell May 2005
Rudy May ..... 1974-76, '80-83
John Mayberry 1982
Cameron Maybin 2019
Carl Mays* 1919-23
Lee Mazzilli 1982
Larry McCall 1977-78
Brian McCann 2014-16
Brandon McCarthy 2014
Joe McCarthy* 1905
Pat McCauley* 1903
Larry McClure* 1910
George McConnell* ... 1909, '12-13
Mike McCormick* 1970
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Andrew McCutchen 2018
Lindy McDaniel* 1968-73
Mickey McDermott* 1956
Danny McDevitt* 1961
Darnell McDonald 2012
Dave McDonald* 1969
Donzell McDonald 2001
Jim McDonald* 1952-54
Gil McDougald* 1951-60
Jack McDowell 1995
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Lou McEvoy* 1930-31
Herm McFarland* 1903
Andy McGaffigan 1981
Casey McGehee 2012
Lynn McGlothen* 1982
Bob McGraw* 1917-20
Deacon McGuire* 1904-07
Marty McHale* 1913-15
Irish McIlveen* 1908-09
Tim McIntosh 1996
Bill McKechnie* 1913
Billy McKinney 2018
Rich McKinney 1972
Frank McManus* 1904
Norm McMillan* 1922
Tommy McMillan* 1912
Mike McNally* 1921-24
Herb McQuaid* 1926
George McQuinn* 1947-48
Bobby Meacham 1983-88
Charlie Meara* 1914
Jim Mecir 1996-97
George "Doc" Medich 1972-75
Mark Melancon 2009-10
Bob Melvin 1994
Ramiro Mendoza ..... 1996-2002, '05
Jordy Mercer 2020
Fred Merkle* 1925-26
Melky Mesa 2012-13
Andy Messersmith 1978
Tom Metcalf 1963
Bud Metheny* 1943-46
Hensley Meulens 1989-93
Bob Meusel* 1920-29
Bob Meyer 1964
Danny Miceli 2003
Gene Michael* 1968-74
Ezra Midkiff* 1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Pete Mikkelsen* 1964-65
Larry Milbourne 1981-83
Sam Militello 1992-93
Andrew Miller 2015-16
Bill Miller* 1952-54
Elmer Miller* ..... 1915-18, '21-22
Jim Miller 2013-14
John Miller 1966
Alan Mills 1990-91
Buster Mills* 1940
Mike Milosevich* 1944-45
Paul Mirabella 1979
Juan Miranda 2008-10
Willy Miranda* 1953-54
Bobby Mitchell* 1970
Bryan Mitchell 2014-17
D.J. Mitchell 2012
Fred Mitchell* 1910
Johnny Mitchell* 1921-22
Sergio Mitre 2009-11
Johnny Mize* 1949-53
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Chad Moeller ..... 2008, '10
George Mogridge* 1915-20
Dale Mohorcic 1988-89
Fenton Mole* 1949
Gustavo Molina 2011
Jose Molina 2007-09
Bill Monbouquette* 1967-68
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Ed Monroe* 1917-18
Zack Monroe 1958-59
John Montefusco 1983-86
Rich Monteleone 1990-93
Jesus Montero 2011
Jordan Montgomery 2017-21
Archie Moore 1964-65
Earl Moore* 1907
Wilcy Moore* ..... 1927-29, '32-33
Kendrys Morales 2019
Ray Morehart* 1927

Diego Moreno 2015
Omar Moreno. 1983-85
Mike Morgan 1982
Tom Morgan* ..... 1951-52, '54-56
George Moriarty* 1906-08
Jeff Moronko. 1987
Hal Morris 1988-89
Ross Moschitto. .....1965, '67
Dustin Moseley 2010
Jerry Moses* 1973
Terry Mulholland. 1994
Conor Mullee 2016
Charlie Mullen* 1914-16
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Bob Muncrief* 1951
Bobby Munoz. 1993
Thurman Munson* 1969-79
Bobby Murcer* 1965-66, '69-74, '79-83

Bobby Murcer

Johnny Murphy* . . .1932, '34-43, '46
John Ryan Murphy 2013-15
Rob Murphy 1994
Dale Murray 1983-85
George Murray* 1922
Larry Murray 1974-76
Mike Mussina 2001-08
Mike Myers 2006-07

N (37)

Xavier Nady. 2008-09
Jerry Narron 1979
Dan Naulty 1999
Dioner Navarro 2004
Denny Neagle 2000
Thomas Neal. 2013
Bots Nekola* 1929
Chris Nelson 2013
Gene Nelson. 1981
Jeff Nelson. ..... 1996-2000, '03
Luke Nelson* 1919
Nick Nelson. 2020-21
Graig Nettles. 1973-83
Tex Neuer* 1907
Ernie Nevel* 1950-51
Floyd Newkirk* 1934
Bobo Newsom* 1947
Doc Newton* 1905-09
Gus Niarhos* .....1946, '48-50
Joe Niekro* 1985-87
Phil Niekro* 1984-85
Jerry Nielsen. 1992
Scott Nielsen. .....1986, '88-89
Wil Nieves 2005-07
Harry Niles* 1908
C. J. Nitkowski. 2004
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Otis Nixon 1983
Rico Noel 2015
Hector Noesi. 2011
Matt Nokes 1990-94
Irv Noren* 1952-56
Don Nottebart* 1969
Ivan Nova. 2010-16
Les Nunamaker* 1914-17
Eduardo Nunez 2010-13
Vidal Nuno. 2013-14

O (33)

Johnny Oates* 1980-81
Mike O'Berry. 1984
Andy O'Connor* 1908
Jack O'Connor* 1903
Paddy O'Connor* 1918
Darren O'Day 2021
Heinie Odom* 1925
Rougned Odor. 2021
Lefty O'Doul* .....1919-20, '22
Rowland Office 1983
Ross Ohlendorf 2007-08
Bob Ojeda 1994
Rube Oldring* .....1905, '16
John Olerud 2004
Bob Oliver* 1975
Joe Oliver. 2001
Nate Oliver 1969
Tyler Olson 2016
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
Steve O'Neill* 1925
Jesse Orosco. 2003
Queenie O'Rourke* 1908
Al Orth* 1904-09
Donovan Osborne 2004
Champ Osteen* 1904
Joe Ostrowski* 1950-52
Antonio Osuna. 2003
Bill Otis* 1912
Adam Ottavino 2019-20
Josh Outman 2014
Lyle Overbay. 2013
Stubby Overmire* 1951
Spike Owen. 1993

P (80)

John Pacella 1982
Del Paddock* 1912
Juan Padilla. 2004
Dave Pagan. 1973-76
Joe Page* 1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo 1984-89
Donn Pall 1994
Chan Ho Park 2010
Hoy Park. 2021
Blake Parker 2016
Christian Parker 2001
Clay Parker. 1989-90
Chris Parmelee. 2016
Ben Paschal* 1924-29
Dan Pasqua. 1985-87
Gil Patterson 1977
Jeff Patterson 1995
Mike Patterson. 1981-82
Scott Patterson 2008
Carl Pavano. .....2005, '07-08
Dave Pavlas. 1995-96
James Paxton 2019-20
James Pazos 2015-16
Steve Pearce 2012
Monte Pearson* 1936-40
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1913-21
Steve Peek* 1941
Hipolito Pena 1988
Ramiro Pena 2009-12
Lance Pendleton. 2011
Herb Pennock* 1923-33
Joe Pepitone. 1962-69
Wandy Peralta 2021
Eury Perez 2014
Marty Perez. 1977
Melido Perez. 1992-95
Pascual Perez* 1990-91
Robert Perez. 2001
Cecil Perkins* 1967
Cy Perkins* 1931
Gaylord Perry 1980
Fritz Peterson 1966-74
Jace Peterson 2018
Gregorio Petit. 2015
Andy Pettitte . . 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13
David Phelps. 2012-14
Josh Phelps 2007
Ken Phelps. 1988-89
Andy Phillips. 2004-07
Eddie Phillips* 1932
Jack Phillips* 1947-49
Cy Pieh* 1913-15
Bill Piercy* .....1917, '21
Duane Pillette* 1949-50
Branden Pinder 2015-16
Michael Pineda 2014-17
Lou Piniella 1974-84
George Pipgras* .. 1923-24, '27-33
Wally Pipp* 1915-25
Jose Pirela 2014-15
Jim Pisoni* 1959-60
Eric Plunk. 1989-91
Dale Polley. 1996
Luis Polonia. . . .1989-90, '94-95, '00
Sidney Ponson. .....2006, '08
Bob Porterfield* 1948-51
Jorge Posada 1995-2011
Scott Pose 1997
Jack Powell* 1904-05
Jake Powell* 1936-40
Mike "Doc" Powers* 1905
Martin Prado. 2014
Del Pratt* 1918-20
Jerry Priddy* 1941-42
Curtis Pride 2003
Johnny Priest* 1911-12
Bret Prinz 2003-04
Scott Proctor. .....2004-07, '11
Alfonso Pulido 1986
Ambrose Puttmann* 1903-05

Q (6)

Chad Qualls. 2012
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Mel Queen* .....1942, '44, '46-47
Ed Quick* 1903
Jack Quinn* ..... 1909-12, '19-21
Jamie Quirk. 1989

R (100)

Tim Raines. 1996-98
Dave Rajsich 1978
Edwar Ramirez 2007-09
Jose Ramirez. 2014-15
Bobby Ramos 1982
Domingo Ramos 1978
John Ramos 1991
Pedro Ramos. 1964-66
Lenny Randle 1979
Willie Randolph 1976-88

Willie Randolph

Cody Ransom 2008-09
Clay Rapada 2012
Vic Raschi* 1946-53
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Darrell Rasner. 2006-08
Shane Rawley. 1982-84
Jeff Reardon 1994
Tim Redding 2005
Jack Reed. 1961-63
Kevin Reese. 2005-06
Jimmie Reese* 1930-31
Rob Refsnyder 2015-17
Hal Reniff* 1961-67
Bill Renna* 1953
Tony Rensa* 1933
Roger Repoz. 1964-66
Rick Reuschel 1981
Dave Revering 1981-82
Al Reyes 2003
Allie Reynolds* 1947-54
Bill Reynolds* 1913-14
Mark Reynolds 2013
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Gordon Rhodes* 1929-32
Harry Rice* 1930
Antoan Richardson. 2014
Bobby Richardson. 1955-66
Nolen Richardson* 1935
Branch Rickey* 1907
Stephen Ridings 2021
Dave Righetti .....1979, '81-90
Jose Rijo 1984
Royce Ring. 2010
Danny Rios 1997
Juan Rivera 2001-03
Mariano Rivera. 1995-2013
Ruben Rivera 1995-96
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Anthony Rizzo 2021
Phil Rizzuto* ..... 1941-42, '46-56
Roxey Roach* 1910-11
Brian Roberts 2014
Dale Roberts* 1967
Andre Robertson. 1981-85
David Robertson. . 2008-14, '17-18
Gene Robertson* 1928-29
Aaron Robinson* .....1943, '45-47
Bill Robinson* 1967-69
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Eddie Robinson* 1954-56
Hank Robinson* 1918
Jeff Robinson 1990
Shane Robinson 2018
Alex Rodriguez. ..... 2004-13, '15-16
Aurelio Rodriguez* 1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez. 1991
Edwin Rodriguez. 1982
Ellie Rodriguez. 1968
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Henry Rodriguez. 2001
Ivan Rodriguez. 2008
Joely Rodríguez 2021
Chaz Roe 2014
Gary Roenicke 1986
Oscar Roettger* 1923-24
Esmil Rogers. 2014-15
Jay Rogers* 1914
Kenny Rogers. 1996-97
Tom Rogers* 1921
Jim Roland* 1972
Red Rolfe* .....1931, '34-42
Sal Romano. 2021
Austin Romine .....2011, '13-19
Adonis Rosa 2019
Buddy Rosar* 1939-42
Larry Rosenthal* 1944
Steve Roser* 1944-46
Braggo Roth* 1921
Jerry Royster. 1987
Muddy Ruel* 1917-20
Dutch Ruether* 1926-27
Red Ruffing* ..... 1930-42, '45-46
Nick Rumbelow. 2015
Allan Russell* 1915-19
Kevin Russo. 2010
Marius Russo* .....1939-43, '46
Babe Ruth* 1920-34
Blondy Ryan* 1935
Brendan Ryan. 2013-15
Rosy Ryan* 1928

S (158)

CC Sabathia. 2009-19
Johnny Sain* 1951-55
Lenn Sakata. 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Jack Saltzgaver* .....1932, '34-37
Billy Sample 1985
Celerino Sanchez* 1972-73
Gary Sánchez 2015-21
Humberto Sanchez 2008
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Romulo Sanchez. 2010
Deion Sanders 1989-90
Roy Sanders* 1918
Scott Sanderson* 1991-92
Charlie Sands* 1967
Fred Sanford* 1949-51
Amauri Sanit. 2011
Rafael Santana 1988
Sergio Santos. 2015
Bronson Sardinha 2007
Don Savage* 1944-45
Rick Sawyer. 1974-75
Steve Sax 1989-91
Ray Scarborough* 1952-53
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Harry Schaeffer* 1952
Roy Schalk* 1932
Art Schallock. 1951-55
Wally Schang* 1921-25
Bob Schmidt* 1965
Butch Schmidt* 1909
Clarke Schmidt. 2020-21
Johnny Schmitz* 1952-53
Pete Schneider* 1919
Dick Schofield 1966
Paul Schreiber* 1945
Art Schult* 1953
Al Schulz* 1912-14
Don Schulze 1989
Pius Schwert* 1914-15
Everett Scott* 1922-25
George Scott* 1979
Rodney Scott 1982
Rod Scurry* 1985-86
Scott Seabol 2001
Ken Sears* 1943
Bob Seeds* 1936
Kal Segrist* 1952
Fernando Seguignol 2003
George Selkirk* 1934-42
Ted Sepkowski* 1947
Hank Severeid* 1926
Luis Severino .....2015-19, '21
Joe Sewell* 1931-33
Richie Sexson. 2008
Howard Shanks* 1925
Billy Shantz* 1960
Bobby Shantz. 1957-60
Bob Shawkey* 1915-27
Spec Shea* ..... 1947-49, '51
Al Shealy* 1928
George Shears* 1912
Tom Sheehan* 1921
Gary Sheffield. 2004-06
Justus Sheffield 2018
Rollie Sheldon .... 1961-62, '64-65
Skeeter Shelton* 1915
Roy Sherid* 1929-31
Pat Sheridan 1991
Dennis Sherrill .....1978, '80
Ben Shields* 1924-25
Steve Shields 1988

Bob Shirley 1983-87
Urban Shocker* ..... 1916-17,'25-28
Tom Shopay ..... 1967,'69
Ernie Shore* 1919-20
Bill Short..... 1960
Chasen Shreve 2015-18
Norm Siebern* ..... 1956,'58-59
Ruben Sierra 1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera* 1948-56
Dave Silvestri 1992-95
Ken Silvestri* ..... 1941,'46-47
Hack Simmons* 1912
Dick Simpson 1969
Harry Simpson* 1957-58
Duke Sims 1973-74
Scott Sizemore 2014
Bill Skiff* 1926
Camp Skinner* 1922
Joel Skinner 1986-88
Lou Skizas 1956
Bill "Moose" Skowron* 1954-62
Roger Slagle 1979
Don Slaught 1988-89
Enos Slaughter* ..... 1954-55,'56-59
Aaron Small 2005-06
Roy Smalley 1982-84
Walt Smallwood* ..... 1917,'19
Caleb Smith 2017
Charley Smith* 1967-68
Elmer Smith* 1922-23
Joe Smith* 1913
Keith Smith 1984-85
Klondike Smith* 1912
Lee Smith 1993
Matt Smith 2006
Harry Smythe* 1934
J.T. Snow 1992
Eric Soderholm 1980
Luis Sojo ..... 1996-99, 2000-01,'03
Tony Solaita* 1968
Donovan Solano 2016
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Alfonso Soriano ..... 1999-2003,'13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12
Steve Souchock* ..... 1946,'48
Jim Spencer* 1978-81
Shane Spencer 1998-2002
Charlie Spikes 1972
Russ Springer 1992
Bill Stafford* 1960-65
Jake Stahl* 1908
Roy Staiger 1979
Tuck Stainback* 1942-45
Gerry Staley* 1955-56
Charley Stanceu* ..... 1941,'46
Andy Stankiewicz 1992-93
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Mike Stanley ..... 1992-95,'97
Giancarlo Stanton 2018-21
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002,'05
Dick Starr* 1947-48
Dave Stegman 1982
Dutch Sterrett* 1912-13
Bud Stewart* 1948
Chris Stewart ..... 2008,'12-13
Lee Stine* 1938
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss* 1943-50
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre* 1964-74
Hal Stowe 1960
Darryl Strawberry 1995-99
Gabby Street* 1912
Marlin Stuart* 1954
Bill Stumpf* 1912-13
Tom Sturdivant* 1955-59
Johnny Sturm* 1941
Tanyon Sturtze 2004-06
Bill Sudakis* 1974
Steve Sundra* ..... 1936,'38-40
Ichiro Suzuki 2012-14
Dale Sveum 1998
Anthony Swarzak 2016
Jeff Sweeney* 1908-15
Nick Swisher 2009-12
Ron Swoboda 1971-73

T (64)

Jameson Taillon 2021
Fred Talbot* 1966-69
Vito Tamulis* 1934-35
Masahiro Tanaka 2014-20
Frank Tanana 1993
Jesse Tannehill* 1903
Tony Tarasco 1999
Stephen Tarpley 2018-19
Danny Tartabull 1992-95
Mike Tauchman 2019-21
Wade Taylor 1991
Zack Taylor* 1934
Mark Teixeira 2009-16
Frank Tepedino ..... 1967,'69-72

Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service in World War II, the Korean War or Vietnam.

Phil Rizzuto is one of 41 Yankees that lost Major League service time between 1941 and 1968.

Rich Beck 1967
Norm Branch 1943-45
Bobby Brown 1952-54
Tommy Byrne 1944-45
Tommy Carroll 1958
Spud Chandler 1944-45
Jerry Coleman 1952-53
Bill Dickey 1944-45
Joe DiMaggio 1943-45
Frank Fernandez 1967
Whitey Ford 1951-52
Joe Gordon 1944-45
Randy Gumpert 1943-45
Buddy Hassett 1943-45
Mike Hegan 1967
Rollie Hemsley 1945
Tommy Henrich 1943-45
Billy Johnson 1944-46
Jerry Kenney 1968
Tony Kubek 1962
Al Lyons 1945
Hank Majeski 1943-45
Billy Martin 1954-55
Tom Morgan 1952-53
Ross Moschitto 1966
Bobby Murcer 1967-68
Steve Peck 1942-45
Mel Queen 1945-46
Phil Rizzuto 1943-45
Aaron Robinson 1944
Red Ruffing 1943-44
Marius Russo 1944-45
Ken Sears 1944-45
George Selkirk 1943-45
Ken Silvestri 1942-45
Charley Stanceu 1943-44
Johnny Sturm 1942-45
Jake Wade 1945
Roy Weatherly 1944-45
Bob Wiesler 1951-52
Butch Wensloff 1945-46

World War I Service

According to Marty Appel's book *Pinstripe Empire*, the following Yankees went into the armed forces in WWI: Walter Bernhardt, Neil Brady, Alex Ferguson, Ray Fisher, Frank Kane, Bill Lamar, Bob McGraw, Ed Monroe, Wally Pipp, Muddy Ruel, Bob Shawkey, Walt Smallwood, Sammy Vick and Aaron Ward.

Future Yankees who served in WWI included Carl Mays, Mike McNally, Herb Pennock, Urban Shocker, Ernie Shore and Casey Stengel. Former Yankees Les Nunamaker and Fritz Maisel also served in the "Great War."

--

Additional research shows that Tom Burr, a Chicago native who attended Choate Prep in Connecticut and Williams College, is the only Yankee to have been killed in military service. He was a defensive replacement for the Yankees in one game on April 21, 1914 vs. Washington in his only Major League appearance. He was killed in an air training accident on Oct. 12, 1918, in Cazaux, France at age 24.

Walt Terrell 1989
Ralph Terry* ..... 1956-57,'59-64
Jay Tessmer ..... 1998-2000,'02
Dick Tettelbach* 1955
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Marcus Thames ..... 2002,'10
Ira Thomas* 1906-07
Justin Thomas 2012
Lee Thomas 1961
Myles Thomas* 1926-29
Stan Thomas 1977
Gary Thomasson 1978
Homer Thompson* 1912
Kevin Thompson 2006-07
Ryan Thompson 2000
Tommy Thompson* 1912
Jack Thoney* 1904
Hank Thormahlen* 1917-20
Matt Thornton 2014
Marv Throneberry* ..... 1955,'58-59
Mike Thurman 2002
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Dick Tidrow* 1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer* 1965
Eddie Tiemeyer* 1909
Ray Tift* 1907
Bob Tillman* 1967
Thad Tillotson* 1967-68
Dan Tipple* 1915
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Brett Tomko 2009
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gleyber Torres 2018-21
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Ronald Torreyes 2016-18
Mike Torrez 1977
Cesar Tovar* 1976
Josh Towers 2009
Billy Traber 2008
Matt Tracy 2015
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tom Tresh* 1961-69
Gus Triandos* 1953-54
Steve Trout 1987
Virgil Trucks* 1958
Frank Truesdale* 1914
Troy Tulowitzki 2019
Bob Turley* 1955-62
Chris Turner 2000
Jim Turner* 1942-45

U (5)

George Uhle* 1933-34
Tom Underwood* 1980-81
Bob Unglaub* 1904
Cecil Upshaw* 1974
Gio Urshela 2019-21

V (24)

Raul Valdes 2011
Breyvic Valera 2019
Elmer Valo* 1960
Russ Van Atta* 1933-35
Dazzy Vance* ..... 1915,'18
Joe Vance* 1937-38
John Vander Wal 2002
Bobby Vaughn* 1909
Hippo Vaughn* ..... 1908,'10-12
Javier Vazquez ..... 2004,'10
Bobby Veach* 1925
Randy Velarde 1987-1995, 2001
Andrew Velazquez 2021
Otto Velez 1973-76
Mike Vento 2005
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Jose Veras 2006-09
Joe Verbanic ..... 1967-68,'70
Frank Verdi* 1953
Sammy Vick* 1917-20
Ron Villone 2006-07
Jose Vizcaino 2000
Luis Vizcaino 2007
Luke Voit 2018-21

W (109)

Cory Wade 2011-12
Jake Wade* 1946
Tyler Wade 2017-21
Dick Wakefield* 1950
Jim Walewander 1990
Curt Walker* 1919
Dixie Walker* ..... 1931,'33-36
Neil Walker 2018
Mike Wallace 1974-75
Jimmy Walsh* 1914
Joe Walsh* 1910-11
Roxy Walters* 1915-18
Danny Walton* 1971
Paul Waner* 1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang 2005-09
Jack Wanner* 1909
Pee Wee Wanninger* 1925
Aaron Ward* 1917-26
Gary Ward 1987-89
Joe Ward* 1909
Pete Ward 1970
Jack Warhop* 1908-15
Adam Warren ..... 2011,'13-18
George Washburn* 1941
Claudell Washington* .. 1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski 1970-71
Allen Watson 1999-2000
Bob Watson* 1980-82
Roy Weatherly* ..... 1943,'46
David Weathers 1996-97
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Jim Weaver* 1931
Tyler Webb 2017
Dave Wehrmeister 1981
Lefty Weinert* 1931
David Wells ..... 1997-98,'02-03
Ed Wells* 1929-32
Vernon Wells 2013
Butch Wensloff* ..... 1943,'47
Julie Wera* ..... 1927,'29
Billy Werber* ..... 1930,'33
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Jake Westbrook 2000
John Wetteland 1995-96
Stefan Wever 1982
Zelous Wheeler 2014
Kevin Whelan 2011
Steve Whitaker 1966-68
Gabe White 2003-04
Rondell White 2002
Roy White 1965-79
Wally Whitehurst 1996
George Whiteman* 1913
Mark Whiten 1997
Terry Whitfield 1974-76
Chase Whitley 2014-15
Ed Whitson 1985-86
Kemp Wicker* 1936-38
Al Wickland* 1919
Bob Wickman 1992-96
Chris Widger 2002
Bob Wiesler* ..... 1951,'54-55
Bill Wight* 1946-47
Ted Wilborn 1980
Ed Wilkinson* 1911
Bernie Williams 1991-2006
Bob Williams* 1911-13
Gerald Williams* .. 1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams* 1913-14
Jimmy Williams* 1903-07
Mason Williams 2015-17
Stan Williams* 1963-64
Todd Williams 2001
Walt Williams* 1974-75
Archie Wilson* 1951-52
Enrique Wilson 2001-04
George Wilson* 1956
Craig Wilson 2006
Justin Wilson ..... 2015,'21
Kris Wilson 2006
Pete Wilson* 1908-09
Snake Wiltse* 1903
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Dave Winfield 1981-90
Randy Winn 2010
Dewayne Wise 2012
Jay Witasick 2001
Mickey Witek* 1949
Mike Witt ..... 1990-91,'93
Whitey Witt* 1922-25
Mark Wohlers 2001
Asher Wojciechowski 2021
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe* 1903-04
Harry Wolter* 1910-13
Harry Wolverton* 1912
Dooley Womack 1966-68
Tony Womack 2005

Kerry Wood 2010
Gene Woodling* 1949-54
Ron Woods 1969-71
Dick Woodson 1974
Hank Workman* 1950
Chase Wright 2007
Jaret Wright..... 2005-06
Ken Wright*.....1974
Yats Wuestling* 1930
John Wyatt* 1968
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Jimmy Wynn*.....1977

X (0)

Y (10)

Miguel Yajure 2020
Ed Yarnall 1999-2000
Kirby Yates.....2016
Joe Yeager* 1905-06
Jim York 1976
Kevin Youkilis 2013
Chris Young..... 2014-15
Curt Young 1992
Eric Young Jr.....2016
Ralph Young*.....1913

Z (9)

Tom Zachary*..... 1928-30
Mike Zagurski.....2013
Jack Zalusky* 1903
George Zeber..... 1977-78
Rollie Zeider* 1913
Todd Zeile 2003
Guy Zinn*..... 1911-12
Bill Zuber* 1943-46
Paul Zuvella..... 1986-87

PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

NYY PLAYERS & COACHES

Cloyd Boyer
Jim Bronstad
Duke Carmel
Tom Carroll
Art Ditmar
Jon Ellis
Phil Lombardi
Cecil Perkins
Eddie Robinson
Bill Sudakis
Ralph Terry
Dick Tidrow
Vito Valentinetti (BP Pitcher)
Bill Virdon
Gerald Williams

EXECUTIVES, FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Pearl Davis
Steve Kalafer
Ed Lucas
Al Schaefer
Al Stewart

Managers Roster

Through the 2021 season, there have been 33 managers in franchise history. (* = Deceased)

Yogi Berra* *(Note below)* ... 1964, '84-85
Aaron Boone.....2018-21
Frank Chance* 1913-14
Hal Chase*.....1910-11
Bucky Dent 1989-90
Bill Dickey* 1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan* 1915-17
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* 1908
Art Fletcher*.....1929
Clark Griffith* 1903-08
Joe Girardi.....2008-17
Dallas Green* 1989
Bucky Harris* 1947-48
Ralph Houk* .....1961-63, '66-73
Dick Howser* 1980
Miller Huggins* 1918-29
Johnny Keane*.....1965-66
Clyde King*.....1982
Bob Lemon* *(Note below)*... 1978-79, '81-82
Billy Martin*....1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88
Joe McCarthy* 1931-46
Stump Merrill 1990-91
Gene Michael* ..... 1981, '82
Johnny Neun* 1946
Roger Peckinpaugh* 1914
Lou Piniella ..... 1986-87, '88
Bob Shawkey* 1930
Buck Showalter 1992-95
George Stallings* 1909-10
Casey Stengel*.....1949-60
Joe Torre..... 1996-2007
Bill Virdon*.....1974-75
Harry Wolverton* 1912

Note: *Berra (1972) and Lemon (1976) are the only managers in franchise history to take the post after already being elected to the Hall of Fame.*

OLDEST LIVING YANKEES

As of March 20, 2022, available records indicate that the oldest living former Yankees players are:

Player	Date of Birth
Art Schallock	4/25/1924
Bobby Shantz	9/26/1925
Billy Gardner	7/19/1927
Billy Hunter	6/4/1928
Hector Lopez	7/8/1929
Zach Monroe	7/8/1931
Fred Kipp	10/1/1931
Gary Blaylock	10/11/1931
Lou Skizas	6/2/1932
Bud Daley	10/7/1932

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 128 individuals have served as a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level. (* = Deceased)

Neil Allen 2005
Joe Altobelli* 1981-82, 1986
Loren Babe* 1967
Josh Bard 2018-19
Vern Benson* 1965-66
Yogi Berra*.....1963, '76-83
Matt Blake 2020-21
Larry Bowa..... 2006-07
Clete Boyer* .....1988, '92-94
Cloyd Boyer*.....1975, 1977
Jason Brown 2018-19
Jimmy Burke*..... 1931-33
Brian Butterfield 1994-95
Jose Cardenal..... 1996-99
Chris Chambliss.... 1988, '96-2000
Tony Cloninger*.....1992-2001
Alan Cockrell..... 2015-17
Earle Combs* 1936-44
Mark Connor.. 1984-85, '86-87, '90-93
Billy Connors*.. 1989-90, '94-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras 1995
Pat Corrales.....1989
John Corriden*..... 1947-48
Bobby Cox.....1977
Frank Crosetti*..... 1946-68
Tom Daly* 1914
Ellis "Cot" Deal* 1965
Gary Denbo.....2001
Bill Dickey* .....1949-57, '60
Rick Down*..... 1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen*..... 1947-48
Dave Eiland..... 2008-10
Lee Elia 1989
Sammy Ellis*.....1982-84, '86
Joe Espada..... 2015-17
Darrell Evans.....1990
Duke Farrell*..... 1909, '11, '15-17
Mike Ferraro .....1979-82, '87-91
Art Fletcher*..... 1927-45
Whitey Ford*..... 1964, '68, '74-75
Art Fowler* .....1977-79, '83, '88
Charlie Fox*.....1989
Joe Girardi.....2005
Jimmy Gleeson* 1964
Ron Guidry 2006-07
Randy Gumpert*.....1957
Mike Harkey .....2008-13, '16-21
Jim Hegan* .....1960-73, '79-80
Tommy Henrich*.....1951
Marc Hill.....1991
Doug Holmquist*..... 1984-85
Willie Horton.....1985
Ralph Houk* .....1953-54, '58-60
Elston Howard* 1969-79
Frank Howard.....1989, '91-93
Dick Howser* 1969-78
Mick Kelleher 2009-14
Charlie Keller* 1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan 2006-07
Clyde King*.....1978, '81-82, '88
Charlie Lau* 1979-81
Bob Lemon* 1976
Dale Long* 1963
Kevin Long 2007-14
Eddie Lopat*.....1960
Mickey Mantle* 1970
Harry Mathews*.....1929
Don Mattingly 2004-07
Lee Mazzilli .....2000-03, '06
Jerry McNertney 1984
Bobby Meacham.....2008
Carlos Mendoza..... 2018-21
Fred Merkle*..... 1925-26
Stump Merrill .....1985, '87
Russ "Monk" Meyer*.....1992
Gene Michael*.. 1976, '78, '84-86, '88-89
George Mitterwald.....1988
Bill Monbouquette*..... 1985-86
Rich Monteleone..... 2002-04
Tom Morgan*.....1979
Wally Moses* ..... 1961-62, '66
Ed Napoleon*..... 1992-93
Graig Nettles.....1991
Johnny Neun* 1944-46
Phil Nevin..... 2018-2021
Tom Nieto 2000-02
Paddy O'Connor* 1918-19
Charley O'Leary* 1920-30
Tony Peña 2006-17
Jeff Pentland.....2015
Joe Pepitone.....1982
Cy Perkins* 1932-33
P.J. Pilittere..... 2018-21
Lou Piniella 1984-85
Willie Randolph.....1994-2004
Red Rolfe* 1946
Frank Roth*..... 1921-22
Larry Rothschild 2011-19
Johnny Sain*..... 1961-63
Germany Schaefer* 1916
Paul Schreiber* .....1942, '45
John Schulte*..... 1934-48
Joe Sewell* 1934-35
Bob Shawkey* 1929
Glenn Sherlock.....1995
Buck Showalter 1990-91
Luis Sojo..... 2004-05
Joe Sparks 1990
John Stearns.....1989
Mel Stottlemyre*..... 1996-2005
Champ Summers* 1989-90
Tanner Swanson 2020-21
Marcus Thames 2016-21
Rob Thomson..... 2008-17
Jeff Torborg..... 1979-88
Earl Torgeson* 1961
Gary Tuck .... 1997-99, 2003-04, '14-15
Jim Turner* .....1949-59, '66-73
Mickey Vernon* 1982
Jerry Walker..... 1981-82
Lee Walls* 1983
Jay Ward*.....1987
Roy White. ...1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Stan Williams* .....1980-82, '87-88
Reggie Willits 2018-21
George Wiltse*.....1925
Mel Wright*..... 1974-75
Don Zimmer*..... 1983, '86, '96-03

Yankees Captains

The function of a team captain in baseball has changed over time. Early 20th century baseball rules required teams to designate an active, uniformed player as captain to do many things a modern-day manager typically would take care of, such as changing pitchers, positioning fielders and arguing with umpires. Non-playing managers at that time were limited to directing players from within the confines of the dugout. By the mid-1910s, however, managers assumed the modern responsibilities they have today, and the designation of captain became largely ceremonial. (Please note that extensive research efforts have not uncovered if the Yankees had a captain in 1912. Additionally, Everett Scott filled the role of captain during the 1922 and 1923 World Series).

1. Clark Griffith 1903-05
2. Norman "Kid" Elberfeld 1906-08
3. Willie Keeler.....1909
4. Hal Chase 1910-11
5. Frank Chance .....start 1913 - midseason
6. Rollie Zeider..... midseason 1913 - end of season
7. Roger Peckinpaugh.....1914-21
8. Babe Ruth.....3/13/1922-5/25/1922*
9. Lou Gehrig.....4/12/1935-1939
10. Thurman Munson 4/17/1976-8/2/1979
11. Graig Nettles.....1/29/1982-3/30/1984
12. Willie Randolph.....3/4/1986-10/2/1988
13. Ron Guidry.....3/4/1986-7/12/1989
14. Don Mattingly 2/28/1991-1995
15. Derek Jeter.....6/3/2003-2014

*Did not play in the team's first 33 games of the season. Was an active captain for just six total games from 5/20-25/22.

Roger Peckinpaugh, who also managed the club in 1914, was the second-longest serving captain in team history.

All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. **Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.**

Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

0

Adam Ottavino 2019-20

1

Earle Combs 1929-35
George Selkirk 1934
Roy Johnson 1936
Frank Crosetti 1937-44
Tuck Stainback 1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-50
Billy Martin 1951-57
Bobby Richardson 1958-66
Bobby Murcer 1969-74
Billy Martin (m) ..... 1975-79, '83, '85, '88

2

Mark Koenig 1929-30
Yats Wuestling 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Lyn Lary 1931-34
Red Rolfe 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-44
Frank Crosetti 1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-68
Jerry Kenney 1969-72
Matty Alou 1973
Sandy Alomar 1974-76
Paul Blair 1977-79
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer 1979-83
Tim Foli 1984
Dale Berra 1985-86
Wayne Tolleson 1986-90
Graig Nettles (c) 1991
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Derek Jeter 1995-2014

Derek Jeter wore No. 2.

3

Babe Ruth 1929-34
George Selkirk 1935-42
Bud Metheny 1943-46
Eddie Bockman 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Allie Clark 1947
Frank Colman 1947
Cliff Mapes 1948

4

Lou Gehrig 1929-39

5

Bob Meusel 1929
Tony Lazzeri 1930-31
Frank Crosetti 1932-36
Nolen Richardson 1935
Joe DiMaggio ... 1937-42, '46-51
Nick Etten 1943-45

6

Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke 1930-31
Ben Chapman 1932-33
Joe Gordon ..... 1938-43, '46
Don Savage 1944-45
Bobby Brown 1947-52
Mickey Mantle 1951
Andy Carey 1952-60
Deron Johnson 1961
Clete Boyer 1961-66
Charley Smith 1967-68
Roy White 1969-79
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1982
Roy White (c) ..... 1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo 1985
Rick Cerone 1987
Jack Clark 1988
Clete Boyer (c) 1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax 1989-91
Tony Fernandez 1995
Joe Torre (m) 1996-2007

7

Leo Durocher 1929
Ben Chapman ..... 1930-31, '34-36
Jack Saltzgaver 1932
Tony Lazzeri 1933
Jake Powell 1936-38
Tommy Henrich 1939-42
Mike Chartak 1940
Roy Cullenbine 1942
Billy Johnson 1943
Oscar Grimes 1944-46
Bobby Brown 1946
Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-48
Cliff Mapes 1949-51
Bob Cerv 1951
Mickey Mantle 1951-68
Mickey Mantle (c) 1970

8

Johnny Grabowski 1929
Bill Dickey 1930-43
Johnny Lindell 1944-45
Aaron Robinson ..... 1945, '47
Frank Colman 1946
Bill Dickey (m) 1946
Yogi Berra 1948-63
Yogi Berra (c) ..... 1963, '76-83
Yogi Berra (m) ..... 1964, '84-85

9

Benny Bengough 1929
Bubbles Hargrave 1930
Cy Perkins 1931
Art Jorgens 1932-35
Joe Glenn 1933
Joe DiMaggio 1936
Myril Hoag 1937-38
Charlie Keller ..... 1939-43, '45, '49
Ed Levy 1944
Tuck Stainback 1944
Hersh Martin 1944-45
Nick Etten 1946
George McQuinn 1947-48
Dick Wakefield 1950
Hank Workman 1950
Jim Brideweser 1951
Bobby Brown 1951
Hank Bauer 1952-59
Roger Maris 1960-66
Steve Whitaker 1968
Dick Simpson 1969
Ron Woods 1969-71
Graig Nettles 1973-82

10

Bill Dickey 1929
Benny Bengough 1930
Art Jorgens 1931
Tony Rensa 1933
George Pipgras 1932-33
Don Heffner 1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40
Phil Rizzuto .... 1941-42, '46-56
Roy Weatherly 1943
Mike Garbark 1944-45
Tony Kubek 1958-65
Dick Howser 1967-68
Frank Fernandez 1969
Danny Cater 1970-71
Celerino Sanchez 1972-73
Chris Chambliss 1974-79
Rick Cerone 1980-84

11

Herb Pennock 1929
Ownie Carroll 1930
Waite Hoyt 1930
Lefty Gomez 1932-42
Tommy Byrne 1943
Bob Collins 1944
Joe Page 1945-50
Johnny Sain 1951-55
Jerry Lumpe 1956-59
Hector Lopez 1959-66
Bill Robinson 1967-69
Danny Walton 1971
Bernie Allen 1972-73
Fred Stanley 1973-80
Sandy Alomar 1974
Gene Michael (m) 1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c) 1983
Toby Harrah 1984
Billy Sample 1985
Gary Roenicke 1986
Lenn Sakata 1987
Don Slaught 1988-89
Rick Cerone 1990
Buck Showalter (c) 1991
Buck Showalter (m) 1992-95
Dwight Gooden 1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001
Chris Widger 2002
Erick Almonte 2003
David Dellucci 2003
Curtis Pride 2003
Gary Sheffield 2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz 2007
Morgan Ensberg 2008
Brett Gardner 2008-21

12

Waite Hoyt 1929
George Pipgras 1930-31
Herb Pennock 1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver 1934-37
Babe Dahlgren 1938-40
Buddy Rosar 1941-42
Oscar Grimes 1943
Mike Milosevich 1944
Joe Buzas 1945
Charlie Keller 1945-49
Ralph Buxton 1949
Billy Martin 1950
Gil McDougald 1951-60
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Mike Hegan 1964
Phil Linz 1965
Ruben Amaro, Sr. 1966-68
Billy Cowan 1969
Ron Blomberg ..... 1969, '71-77
Jim Spencer 1978-81
Dave Revering 1981-82
Roy Smalley 1983-84
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Joel Skinner 1986-88
Tom Brookens 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Jim Leyritz ..... 1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo 1991
Carlos Rodriguez 1991
Wade Boggs 1993-97
Roger Clemens 1999
Denny Neagle 2000
Clay Bellinger 2001
Alfonso Soriano ... 2002-03, '13-14
Kenny Lofton 2004
Tony Womack 2005
Andy Phillips 2006-07
Kevin Thompson 2007
Alberto Gonzalez 2008
Ivan Rodriguez 2008
Cody Ransom 2009
Josh Towers 2009
Eduardo Nunez 2010
Eric Chavez 2011-12
Vernon Wells 2013
Chase Headley 2014-17
Tyler Wade 2018
Troy Tulowitzki 2019
Rougned Odor 2021

13

Cliff Mapes 1948
Curt Blefary 1970-71
Walt Williams 1974-75
Bobby Brown 1980-81
Keith Smith 1985
Mike Pagliarulo 1986-89
Mike Blowers 1989
Alvaro Espinoza 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Gerald Williams 1992
Jim Leyritz ..... 1993-96, '99-2000
Charlie Hayes 1997
Willie Banks 1998
Mike Figga 1998-99
Jeff Manto 1999
Jose Vizcaino 2000
Michael Coleman 2001
Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002
Antonio Osuna 2003
Alex Rodriguez ... 2004-13, '15-16
Joey Gallo 2021

14

George Pipgras 1929
Hank Johnson 1930-31
Ed Wells 1932
Russ Van Atta 1933-35
Bump Hadley 1936-40
Jerry Priddy 1941-42
Butch Wensloff 1943
Monk Dubiel 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall 1946
Rugger Ardizoia 1947
Ted Sepkowski 1947
Lonny Frey 1947-48
Gene Woodling 1949-54
Bill "Moose" Skowron 1955-62
Harry Bright 1963-64
Pedro Ramos 1964-66
Jerry Kenney 1967
Bobby Cox 1968-69
Ron Swoboda 1971-73
Lou Piniella 1974-84
Lou Piniella (c) 1984-85
Lou Piniella (m) 1986-88
Mike Blowers 1991
Pat Kelly 1991-97
Hideki Irabu 1998-99
Wilson Delgado 2000
Luis Sojo 2000
Joe Oliver 2001
Enrique Wilson 2001-04
Robinson Cano 2005
Russ Johnson 2005
Andy Phillips 2005
Miguel Cairo 2006
Kevin Thompson 2007
Matt DeSalvo 2007
Wilson Betemit 2007-08
Angel Berroa 2009
Eric Hinske 2009
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Brian Roberts 2014
Martin Prado 2014
Stephen Drew 2015
Starlin Castro 2016-17
Neil Walker 2018
Tyler Wade 2019-21

15

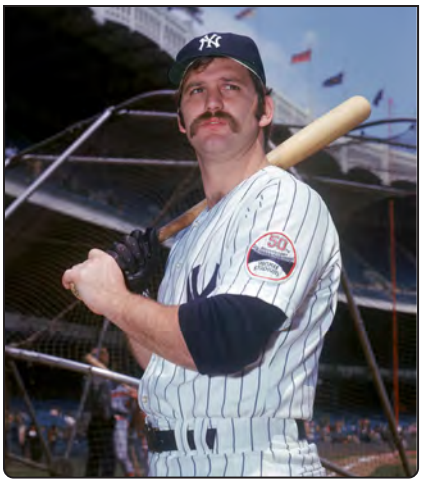
Hank Johnson 1929
Art Jorgens 1929
Roy Sherid 1930-31
Red Ruffing ..... 1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy 1943-45
Tommy Henrich 1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c) 1951
Archie Wilson 1952
Joe Collins 1953-57
Jim Pisoni 1959-60
Jack Reed 1961
Tom Tresh 1961-69
Thurman Munson 1969-79

16

Tom Zachary 1929-30
Herb Pennock 1930-31
Gordon Rhodes 1932
Wilcy Moore 1932-33
Jimmie DeShong 1934-35
Monte Pearson 1936-40
Johnny Lindell 1941
Tuck Stainback 1942-43
Joe Page 1944
Mel Queen 1944
Herb Crompton 1945
Bill Bevens 1946-47
Ernie Nevel 1950
Whitey Ford 1953-67
Whitey Ford (c) ..1964, '68, '74-75

17

Fred Heimach 1929
Ed Wells 1930-31
Hank Johnson 1932
Danny MacFayden 1932-34
Jumbo Brown 1935-36
Tommy Henrich 1938-39
Jake Powell 1939-40
Buster Mills 1940
Charley Stanceu 1941
Ed Levy 1942
Bill Zuber 1943-46
Mel Queen 1946-47
Vic Raschi 1947-53
Enos Slaughter 1954-59
Bobby Richardson 1955-56
Elmer Valo 1960
Bob Cerv 1960-62
Lee Thomas 1961
Bobby Murcer 1965-66
Tom Shopay 1967
Gene Michael 1968-74
Mickey Rivers 1976-79
Oscar Gamble 1979-84
Victor Mata 1985
Mike Easler 1986-87
Paul Zuvella 1987
Rafael Santana 1988
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Claudell Washington 1990
Scott Lusader 1991
Pat Sheridan 1991
Andy Stankiewicz 1992
Spike Owen 1993
Luis Polonia 1994-95
Ruben Rivera 1995
Kenny Rogers 1996-97
Dale Sveum 1998
Ricky Ledee 1999-2000
Dwight Gooden 2000
Darren Bragg 2001
Gerald Williams 2001-02
Alex Arias 2002
John Flaherty 2003-05
Nick Green 2006
Chris Basak 2007
Jeff Karstens 2007
Shelley Duncan 2007-08
Justin Christian 2008



Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.

Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.

Steven Jackson 2009
Kevin Cash 2009
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
Chad Moeller 2010
Lance Berkman 2010
Francisco Cervelli 2011
Jayson Nix 2012-13
Brendan Ryan 2014-15
Ronald Torreyes 2016
Matt Holliday 2017
Aaron Boone (m) 2018-21

18

Wilcy Moore 1929
Bill Werber 1930
Lou McEvoy 1930
Tom Zachary 1930
Red Ruffing 1931
Johnny Allen 1932-35
Art Jorgens 1936-39
Steve Peek 1941
Johnny Lindell 1942-43
Johnny Johnson 1944
Tuck Stainback 1945
Randy Gumpert 1946-48
Bob Porterfield 1948-50
Jack Kramer 1951
Bob Muncrief 1951
Jim McDonald 1952-54
Don Larsen 1955-59
Eli Grba 1960
Fred Kipp 1960
Hal Reniff 1961-67
Steve Barber 1967-68
Mike Kekich 1969-73
Dave Pagan 1973
Mike Hegan 1973-74
Larry Murray 1974
Dave Bergman 1975
Tippy Martinez 1976
Elrod Hendricks 1976-77
Dennis Sherrill 1978
Brian Doyle 1979-80
Larry Milbourne 1981-82
Mike Patterson 1982
Rodney Scott 1982
Andre Robertson 1982-85
Claudell Washington 1986-88
Jamie Quirk 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Randy Velarde 1989-95
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Andy Fox 1997
Mike Stanley 1997
Scott Brosius 1998-2001
Marcus Thames 2002
Jeff Weaver 2002-03
Homer Bush 2004
John Olerud 2004
Bubba Crosby 2005
Andy Phillips 2005
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Chad Moeller 2010
Andruw Jones 2011
Hiroki Kuroda 2012-14
Didi Gregorius 2015-19
Rougned Odor 2021

19

Ed Wells 1929
Harry Rice 1930
Gordon Rhodes 1930-31
Lefty Weinert 1931
Jumbo Brown 1932-33
Johnny Murphy ...1934-41, '43, '46
Hersh Martin 1944
Larry Rosenthal 1944
Ken Holcombe 1945
Karl Drews 1947-48
Dick Starr 1948
Cuddles Marshall 1949
Whitey Ford 1950
Bob Porterfield 1951
Spec Shea 1951
Ray Scarborough 1953
Harry Byrd 1954
Bob Turley 1955-62
Stan Williams 1963-64
Bob Friend 1966
Fritz Peterson 1967-74
Dick Tidrow 1974-79
Rick Anderson 1979
Brad Gulden 1980
Dave Righetti 1981-90
Dion James 1992-93
Kevin Elster 1994
Bobby Ojeda 1994
Jack McDowell 1995
Luis Sojo 1996-2001
Luis Polonia 2000
Roberto Kelly 2000
Robin Ventura 2002-03
Aaron Boone 2003
Al Leiter 2005
Bubba Crosby 2004-06
Chris Basak 2007
Kevin Thompson 2007
Tyler Clippard 2007
Chad Moeller 2008
Ramiro Pena 2009-11
Chris Stewart 2012-13
Masahiro Tanaka 2014-20

20

Myles Thomas 1929
Julie Wera 1929
Lefty Gomez 1931
Charlie Devens 1932-33
Johnny Murphy 1932
Don Brennan 1933
Burleigh Grimes 1934
Floyd Newkirk 1934
Harry Smythe 1934
Johnny Broaca 1935-37
Kemp Wicker 1937-38
Oral Hildebrand 1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham 1940-46
Spec Shea .....1947-49, '51
Art Schallock 1951-52
Willy Miranda 1953-54
Billy Hunter 1955-56
Marv Throneberry 1958-59
Joe DeMaestri 1960-61
Bill Kunkel 1963
Horace Clarke 1965-74
Ed Brinkman 1975
Eddie Leon 1975
Mickey Klutts 1976
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez 1982
Rowland Office 1983
Bobby Meacham 1983-88
Keith Smith 1984
Alvaro Espinoza 1989-91
Bucky Dent (m) 1990
Mike Stanley ..... 1992-95, '97
Mike Aldrete 1996
Robert Eenhoorn 1996
Jorge Posada 1997-2011

21

George Burns 1929
Gordon Rhodes .....1929, '31
Red Ruffing 1930
Joe Sewell 1932-33
John Schulte (c) 1934
Pat Malone 1935-37
Spud Chandler ....1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Cooney 1944
Bill Bevens 1944-45
Cuddles Marshall 1948
Fred Sanford 1949-50
Bob Kuzava 1951-54
Jim Konstanty 1954-56
Sonny Dixon 1956
Ralph Terry 1956-57
Sal Maglie 1957-58
Virgil Trucks 1958
Tex Clevenger 1962
Johnny Keane (m) 1965-66
Roy White 1968
Jim Lyttle 1969
Nate Oliver 1969
Frank Tepedino 1970-71
Rusty Torres 1971-72
Bill Virdon (m) 1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c) .....1975, '77
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Jay Johnstone 1978
Bob Lemon (m) ... 1978-79, '81-82
Eric Soderholm 1980
Steve Kemp 1983-84
Dan Pasqua 1985-87
Jose Cruz 1988
Ken Phelps 1988-89
Hal Morris 1989
Mike Blowers 1990

Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.

Kevin Maas 1990
Deion Sanders 1990
Scott Sanderson 1991-92
Paul O'Neill 1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins 2008

22

Gene Robertson 1929
Lefty Gomez 1930
Ivy Andrews 1931
Doc Farrell 1932-33
Vito Tamulis..... 1934-35
Bob Seeds 1936
Tommy Henrich 1937
Roy Johnson 1937
Joe Beggs.....1938
Mel Queen.....1942
Marius Russo..... 1939-43
Russ Derry 1944
Bill Drescher 1944
Paul Waner 1945
Red Ruffing 1945-46
Allie Reynolds..... 1947-54
Mickey McDermott.....1956
Darrell Johnson 1958
Gary Blaylock 1959
Jim Bronstad.....1959
Billy Short 1960
Bill Stafford 1960-65
Fred Talbot..... 1966-69
Jack Aker 1969-72
Ron Klimkowski 1972
Hal Lanier.....1973
Jim Mason 1974-76
Gil Patterson.....1977
Bobby Brown 1979
Ruppert Jones 1980
Jerry Mumphrey 1981-83
Omar Moreno..... 1983-85
Mike Fischlin.....1986
Gary Ward 1987-89
Hal Morris 1989
Luis Polonia..... 1989-90
Mike Witt 1990
Stump Merrill (m) 1991
Scott Kamieniecki.....1992
Jimmy Key..... 1993-96
Jorge Posada 1997
Mark Whiten.....1997
Homer Bush 1998
Tony Tarasco.....1999
Roger Clemens..... 1999-2003, '07
Jon Lieber 2004
Robinson Cano 2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Xavier Nady..... 2008-09
Randy Winn.....2010
Chad Huffman 2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Brian Gordon 2011
Aaron Laffey 2011
Greg Golson 2011
Andruw Jones 2012
Brennan Boesch.....2013
Thomas Neal.....2013
Travis Ishikawa.....2013
Vernon Wells.....2013
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-17
Jordy Mercer.....2020
Greg Allen 2021

23

Tony Lazzeri 1932
Dick Kryhoski 1949
Fenton Mole 1949
Archie Wilson 1951
Bill Miller 1952-54
Tommy Byrne..... 1954-57
Murry Dickson 1958
Ralph Terry 1959-64
Rich Beck 1965
Jim Brenneman 1965
Billy Bryan 1966-67
Bob Tillman.....1967
Ellie Rodriguez.....1968
Don Nottebart 1969
John Ellis 1969-72
Jerry Moses.....1973
Alex Johnson 1974-75
Oscar Gamble.....1976
Damaso Garcia.....1978
Luis Tiant 1979-80
Barry Foote 1981-82
Don Zimmer (c) 1983
Don Mattingly..... 1984-95
Don Mattingly (c)..... 2004-07

24

Lyn Lary 1929-30
Jim Weaver 1931
Sammy Byrd 1932
Billy Werber.....1933
Charlie Devens.....1934
Steve Sundra 1936
Ivy Andrews 1937-38
Marv Breuer 1939-43
Al Lyons 1944
Paul Waner 1944
Steve Roser 1945
Billy Johnson..... 1946-51
Stubby Overmire.....1951
Tom Gorman..... 1952-54
Ralph Branca.....1954
Gerry Staley..... 1955-56
Al Cicotte 1957
Duke Maas..... 1958-60
Danny McDevitt 1961
Al Downing..... 1961-69
Ron Klimkowski 1970
Felipe Alou 1971-73
Otto Velez ..... 1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt.....1975
Mike Torrez 1977
Jimmy Wynn.....1977
Mickey Klutts 1978
Gary Thomasson.....1978
Dennis Werth 1979-81
Butch Hobson 1982
Lee Mazzilli 1982
John Montefusco 1983-84
Rickey Henderson..... 1985-89
Marcus Lawton 1989
Deion Sanders 1989
Mike Blowers 1990
Kevin Maas 1990-93
Russ Davis 1994-95
Tino Martinez..... 1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra..... 2003-04
Sidney Ponson.....2006
Robinson Cano 2007-13
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Zoilo Almonte 2014
Chris Young..... 2014-15
Ike Davis.....2016
Gary Sánchez 2017-21

25

Ben Paschal.....1929
Jimmie Reese 1930
Sammy Byrd 1933-34
Jesse Hill.....1935
Ted Kleinhans.....1936
Kemp Wicker..... 1936-37
Joe Vance..... 1937-38
Wes Ferrell..... 1938-39
Steve Sundra 1940
Eddie Kearse.....1942
Aaron Robinson.....1943
Al Gettel 1945-46
Ray Mack 1947
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Hank Bauer 1948-51
Jackie Jensen 1952
Irv Noren 1952-56
Norm Siebern..... 1958-59
Kent Hadley.....1960
Dale Long 1960
Jesse Gonder 1961
Joe Pepitone..... 1962-69
Pete Ward.....1970
Len Boehmer 1971
Johnny Callison 1972-73
Bobby Bonds 1975
Grant Jackson.....1976
Willie Randolph 1976
George Zeber..... 1977-78
Brian Doyle 1978
Tommy John..... 1979-82, '86-89
Stefan Wever.....1982
Don Baylor..... 1983-85
Greg Cadaret 1989-92
Jim Abbott..... 1993-94
Scott Bankhead.....1995
Ruben Sierra..... 1995-96
Cecil Fielder.....1996
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Lance Johnson.....2000
Chris Turner.....2000
Randy Velarde 2001
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Mark Teixeira..... 2009-16
Shane Robinson 2018
Gleyber Torres 2018-21

26

Cedric Durst 1929
Sammy Byrd 1930
Jimmie Reese 1931
Joe Glenn.....1932, '35-38
George Uhle 1933-34
Johnny Broaca 1934
Buddy Rosar 1939-40
Ken Silvestri.....1941
Ken Sears 1943
Steve Roser .....1944, '46
Mike Milosevich.....1945
Karl Drews 1946
Marius Russo.....1946
Don Johnson .....1947, '50
Hugh Casey.....1949
Tom Ferrick 1950-51
Ernie Nevel 1951
Gus Triandos..... 1953-54
Ryne Duren..... 1958-61
Tex Clevenger..... 1961-62
Dale Long 1962-63
Archie Moore 1964-65
John Kennedy 1967
Mike Ferraro 1968
Jimmie Hall 1969
Ron Klimkowski 1969
Frank Baker 1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Rich Coggins..... 1975-76
Juan Bernhardt 1976
Cesar Tovar 1976
Domingo Ramos.....1978
Juan Beniquez 1979
Johnny Oates 1980-81
Shane Rawley..... 1982-84
John Montefusco 1985-86
Joe Niekro 1985-86
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Bryan Little 1986
Paul Zuvella.....1986
Rick Rhoden 1987-88
Stan Jefferson.....1989
Steve Kiefer.....1989
Jimmy Jones..... 1989-90
Steve Farr..... 1991-93
Daryl Boston.....1994
Kevin Elster 1995
Darryl Strawberry 1995
Andy Fox 1996-97
Homer Bush 1997
Scott Pose 1997
Rey Sanchez 1997, 2005
Shane Spencer..... 1998
Orlando Hernandez....1998-'02, '04
Mark Bellhorn.....2005
Sal Fasano 2006
Koyie Hill 2006
Terrence Long 2006
Wil Nieves 2006-07
Jose Molina..... 2007-09
Nick Johnson 2010
Kevin Russo.....2010
Greg Golson 2010
Austin Kearns.....2010
Eduardo Nunez 2011-13
Darnell McDonald.....2012
Ramiro Pena 2012
Yangervis Solarte 2014
Chris Capuano 2014-15
Johnny Barbato.....2016
Chris Parmelee.....2016
Tyler Austin..... 2016-18
Andrew McCutchen.....2018
DJ LeMahieu..... 2019-21

27

Sammy Byrd 1929
Cedric Durst 1930
Joe Sewell 1931
Myril Hoag.....1932
Dixie Walker 1933-36
Zack Taylor.....1934
Blondy Ryan 1935
Joe Gallagher 1939
Lee Grissom 1940
Buster Mills 1940
Frenchy Bordagaray.....1941
Rollie Hemsley 1943-44
Russ Derry 1945
Johnny Lindell 1946-50
Lew Burdette 1950
Jackie Jensen 1951
Tom Morgan.....1951
Jim Brideweser..... 1952-53
Bobby Brown 1954
Marlin Stuart.....1954
Woodie Held.....1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco..... 1957-58
Johnny James.....1958
Jack Reed..... 1961-63
Duke Carmel.....1965
Dick Schofield 1966
Tom Shopay .....1967, '69
Jim Lyttle 1970-71
Rich McKinney.....1972
Elliott Maddox 1974-76
Marty Perez.....1977
Dell Alston..... 1977-78
Jay Johnstone..... 1978-79
Brad Gulden 1979
Darryl Jones 1979
Bobby Murcer.....1979
Paul Blair 1980
Aurelio Rodriguez..... 1980-81
Butch Wynegar 1982-86
Keith Hughes 1987
Mark Salas 1987
Neil Allen 1988
Mel Hall..... 1989-92
Bob Wickman..... 1993-96
Graeme Lloyd..... 1996-98
Tony Fossas.....1999
Allen Watson..... 1999-2000
Rondell White.....2002
Luis Sojo.....2003
Todd Zeile 2003
Kevin Brown 2004-05
Kevin Reese.....2006
Kevin Thompson.....2006
Darrell Rasner.....2007
Joe Girardi (m) 2008-09
Kevin Russo.....2010
Colin Curtis 2010
Greg Golson 2010
Chris Dickerson 2011
Raul Ibanez 2012
Shawn Kelley 2013-14
Ramon Flores 2015
Austin Romine 2016-17
Giancarlo Stanton..... 2018-21

28

Liz Funk 1929
Art Jorgens 1930
Myril Hoag.....1931, '34-36
Babe Dahlgren.....1937
Frank Makosky.....1937
Atley Donald..... 1938-45
Spud Chandler..... 1944-45
Hank Majeski 1946
Tommy Byrne..... 1946-51, '54
Bill Wight 1947
Tom Morgan..... 1951-52, '54-56
Charlie Keller 1952
Bill Renna.....1953

Tino Martinez wore No. 24 (1996-2001, '05).

Art Ditmar 1957-61
Bud Daley 1961-64
Gil Blanco 1965
Steve Whitaker 1966-67
Andy Kosco 1968
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Sparky Lyle 1972-78
Mike Griffin 1979
Bob Watson 1980-82
John Mayberry 1982
Steve Balboni 1983
Bill Monbouquette (c) 1985
Rod Scurry 1986
Henry Cotto 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Jerry Royster 1987
Al Leiter 1988-89
Jesse Barfield 1989
Marcus Lawton 1989
Hensley Meulens 1989
Dale Mohorcic 1989
Hal Morris 1989
Dave Eiland ..... 1989, '91
Brian Dorsett 1990
Alan Mills 1990
Charlie Hayes 1992
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Scott Kamieniecki 1993-96
Ruben Rivera 1996
Chad Curtis 1997-99
David Justice 2000-01
John Vander Wal 2002
Karim Garcia 2003
Charles Gipson 2003
Chris Latham 2003
Esteban Loaiza 2004
Ruben Sierra 2005
Melky Cabrera 2006-08
Anthony Claggett 2009
Brett Tomko 2009
Shelley Duncan 2009
Joe Girardi (m) 2010-17
Austin Romine 2018-19
Corey Kluber 2021

29

Bob Shawkey (c) 1929
Lou McEvoy 1930
Bob Shawkey (m) 1930
Sammy Byrd 1931
Art Fletcher (c) 1932-39
George Washburn 1941
Oscar Grimes 1943
Bill Drescher 1945-46
Steve Souchock 1946
Charley Stanceu 1946
Johnny Lucadello 1947
Sherm Lollar 1947-48
Charlie Silvera 1949-56
Bobby Richardson 1957
Fritz Brickell 1958-59
Hal Stowe 1960
Duke Maas 1961
Earl Torgeson (c) 1961
Hal Brown 1962
Harry Bright 1963
Tom Metcalf 1963
Mike Jurewicz 1965
Bobby Tiefenauer 1965
Bill Henry 1966
Rocky Colavito 1968
Mike McCormick 1970
Jim Hardin 1971
Wade Blasingame 1972
Casey Cox 1973
Sam McDowell 1973
Tom Buskey 1973-74
Dick Woodson 1974
Catfish Hunter 1975-79
Dave Collins 1982
Bob Shirley 1983-87
Al Holland 1987
Paul Zuvella 1987
Randy Velarde 1987-88
Luis Aguayo 1988
Dave LaPoint 1989
Jesse Barfield 1989-92
Mike Humphreys 1993
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Gerald Williams 1994-96
Ricky Bones 1996
Mike Stanton ..... 1997-2002, '05
Bubba Trammell 2003
Tony Clark 2004
Felix Escalona 2005
Tim Redding 2005
Octavio Dotel 2006
Kei Igawa 2007-08
Xavier Nady 2008
Cody Ransom 2008
Juan Miranda 2009
Francisco Cervelli ..... 2009-10, '13-14
Rafael Soriano 2011-12

Eddie Lopat wore No. 30 as a Yankees player from 1948-55.

David Carpenter 2015
Dustin Ackley 2016
Tyler Clippard 2016-17
Todd Frazier 2017
Brandon Drury 2018
Adeiny Hechavarria 2018
Gio Urshela 2019-21

30

Bots Nekola 1929
Gordon Rhodes 1929
Art Fletcher (c) 1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c) 1932
Cy Perkins (c) 1933
Joe Sewell (c) 1934-35
Earle Combs (c) 1936-39
Mike Chartak 1940
Norm Branch 1941-42
Jim Turner 1942-45
Bill Wight 1946
Dick Starr 1947
Ed Lopat 1948-55
Rip Coleman 1955-56
Bobby Shantz 1957-60
Marshall Bridges 1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre 1964-74
Willie Randolph 1976-88
Bucky Dent (m) 1989
Willie Randolph (c) 1994-2004
Cory Lidle 2006
Matt Smith 2006
Scott Patterson 2008
Nathan Eovaldi 2015-16
Pete Kozma 2017
Rob Refsnyder 2017
Giovanny Gallegos 2017
Ronald Herrera 2017
Clint Frazier 2017
David Robertson ..... 2008-14, '17-18
Edwin Encarnación 2019
Thairo Estrada 2019
Jay Bruce 2021
Joely Rodríguez 2021

31

Roy Sherid 1929
Charles O'Leary (c) 1930
Jimmy Burke (c) ..... 1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c) 1932
John Schulte (c) 1935-39
Art Fletcher (c) 1940-45
Red Rolfe (c) 1946
John Corriden (c) 1947-48
Jim Turner (c) ..... 1949-59, '66-73
Johnny Sain (c) 1961-63
Jim Gleeson (c) 1964
Cot Deal (c) 1965
Mel Wright (c) 1974-75
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Dave Winfield 1981-90
Brian Dorsett 1990
Hensley Meulens ..... 1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys 1992
Bob Wickman 1992
Frank Tanana 1993
Xavier Hernandez 1994
Brian Boehringer 1995
Tim Raines 1996-98
Dan Naulty 1999
Ben Ford 2000
Glenallen Hill 2000
Lance Johnson 2000
Steve Karsay 2002-05
Jason Anderson 2005
Aaron Small 2005
Jose Veras 2006
Josh Phelps 2007
Edwar Ramirez 2007
Ian Kennedy 2008
Michael Dunn 2009
Javier Vazquez 2010
Ichiro Suzuki 2012-14
Gregorio Petit 2015
Ramon Flores 2015
Greg Bird 2015
Aaron Hicks 2016-21

32

Art Jorgens 1929
Frank Barnes 1930
Ken Holloway 1930
Bill Karlon 1930
Dusty Cooke 1932
Eddie Phillips 1932
Steve Sundra 1938-39
Earle Combs (c) 1940-44
Johnny Neun (c) 1944-46
Johnny Neun (m) 1946
Ralph Houk 1947-52
Ralph Houk (c) 1953-54
Elston Howard. 1955-67
Elston Howard (c) 1969-79

33

Charles O'Leary (c) 1929
Jim Weaver 1931
Pete Appleton* (aka Jablonowski) 1933
Charlie Devens 1933
Lee Stine 1938
John Schulte (c) 1940-48
Bill Dickey (c) ..... 1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c) 1957
Charlie Keller (c) 1957-59
George "Doc" Medich 1974-75
Bob Lemon (c) 1976
Bobby Cox (c) 1977
Gene Michael (c) 1978
Mike Ferraro (c) 1979-82
Ken Griffey, Sr. 1983-86
Tim Stoddard 1986
Claudell Washington 1986
Ron Kittle 1986-87
Jack Clark 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Bob Brower 1989
Scott Nielsen 1989
Eric Plunk 1989-91
Melido Perez 1992-95
Charlie Hayes 1996
David Wells 1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Alfonso Soriano 2000-01
Javier Vazquez 2004
Jaret Wright 2005
Kelly Stinnett 2006
Brian Bruney 2006-08
Nick Swisher 2009-12
Travis Hafner 2013
Kelly Johnson 2014
Stephen Drew 2014
Garrett Jones 2015
Chris Martin 2015
Greg Bird 2017-19
J.A. Happ 2020
Tim Locastro 2021

34

Art Fletcher (m) 1929
Foster Edwards 1930
Lou McEvoy 1931
Ivy Andrews 1931-32
Frank Makosky 1937
Johnny Sturm 1941
Buddy Hassett 1942
Ken Silvestri 1946-47
Bobo Newsom 1947
Bob Cerv 1952
Kal Segrist 1952
Tony Kubek 1957
Clete Boyer 1959-61
Bob Hale 1961
Phil Linz 1962-64
Mike Hegan 1966-67
Dick Howser (c) 1969-78
Lenny Randle 1979
Dick Howser (m) 1980
Dave LaRoche 1981-82
Roy Smalley 1982
Matt Keough 1983
Scott Bradley 1984-85
Mike Armstrong 1986
Doug Drabek 1986
Mike Ferraro (c) 1987-88
Bob Davidson 1989
Rich Dotson 1989
Don Schulze 1989
Walt Terrell 1989
Pascual Perez 1990-91
Mike Humphreys 1992
Jerry Nielsen 1992
Andy Cook 1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1993
Sam Militello 1993
Greg Harris 1994
Rob Murphy 1994
Bob MacDonald 1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c) 1996-2005
Jaret Wright 2006
Sean Henn 2007
Phil Hughes 2008
Damaso Marte 2008
A.J. Burnett 2009-11
Derek Lowe 2012
Vidal Nuno 2013
Chris Bootcheck 2013
Jim Miller 2013
Brian McCann 2014-16
Dustin Fowler 2017
Jaime García 2017
Jace Peterson 2018
J.A. Happ 2018-19
Justin Wilson 2021

35

Dixie Walker 1931
Spud Chandler 1937
Paul Schreiber (c) 1945
Aaron Robinson 1946
Yogi Berra 1947
Red Embree 1948
Mickey Witek 1949
Duane Pillette 1949-50
Joe Ostrowski 1950-52
Steve Kraly 1953
Johnny Schmitz 1953
Lou Berberet 1955
Ralph Houk (c) 1958-60
Ralph Houk (m) ..... 1961-63, '66-73
Vern Benson (c) 1965-66
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Castro 1981
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Phil Niekro 1984-85
Bob Tewksbury 1986-87
Steve Trout 1987
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Curt Young 1992
Andy Stankiewicz 1993
Paul Gibson 1993-1994
John Wetteland 1995-96
Hideki Irabu 1997
Clay Bellinger 1999-2000
Mike Mussina 2001-08
David Aardsma 2012
Brendan Ryan 2013
Michael Pineda 2014-17
Phil Nevin (c) 2018
Chance Adams 2019
Cory Gearrin 2019
Clay Holmes 2021

36

Mel Queen 1942
Jake Wade 1946
Al Lyons 1946-1947
Jack Phillips 1947-49
Johnny Mize 1949-53
Eddie Robinson 1954-56

Norm Siebern.....1956
Harry Simpson.....1957-58
Ed Lopat (c).....1960
Wally Moses (c).....1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c).....1967
Hal Lanier.....1972
Pat Dobson.....1973-75
Dock Ellis.....1976-77
Stan Thomas.....1977
Rawly Eastwick.....1978
Paul Lindblad.....1978
Dave Rajsich.....1978
Don Hood.....1979
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Jim Kaat.....1979-80
Gaylord Perry.....1980
Rick Reuschel.....1981
Steve Balboni.....1981-82
Mike Armstrong.....1984-86
Al Holland.....1986
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Brad Arnsberg.....1987
Jeff Moronko.....1987
Rich Dotson.....1988
Billy Connors (c).....1989-90, '94-95
Mike Humphreys.....1991
Mike Witt.....1991
Shawn Hillegas.....1992
Dave Silvestri.....1992
Russ Springer.....1992
Gerald Williams.....1993
David Cone.....1995-2000
Bobby Estalella.....2001
Nick Johnson.....2002-03, '10
Tom Gordon.....2004-05
Mike Myers.....2006-07
Jim Brower.....2007
Ian Kennedy.....2007
Edwar Ramirez.....2008-09
Freddy Garcia.....2011-12
Kevin Youkilis.....2013
Carlos Beltran.....2014-16
Billy Butler.....2016
Tyler Webb.....2017
Ji-Man Choi.....2017
Erik Kratz.....2017
Lance Lynn.....2018
Jake Barrett.....2019
Kendrys Morales.....2019
Breyvic Valera.....2019
Mike Ford.....2019-21
Jonathan Davis.....2021

37

Herb Karpel.....1946
Gus Niarhos.....1946
Bucky Harris (m).....1947-48
Casey Stengel (m).....1949-60

38

Hank Borowy.....1942
Yogi Berra.....1946
Frank Hiller.....1946
Karl Drews.....1947
Gus Niarhos.....1948-50
Johnny Hopp.....1950-52
Loren Babe.....1952-53
Art Schallock.....1953-55
Ted Gray.....1955
Johnny Blanchard.....1955, '59-65
Doc Edwards.....1965
Frank Fernandez.....1967-68
Len Boehmer.....1969
Steve Kline.....1970-74
Cecil Upshaw.....1974
Ken Brett.....1976
Carlos May.....1976-77
Jerry Narron.....1979
Tom Underwood.....1980-81
Barry Evans.....1982
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Dave Stegman.....1982
Dave LaRoche.....1983
Jose Rijo.....1984
Ed Whitson.....1985-86
Leo Hernandez.....1986
Pat Clements.....1987-88
Hal Morris.....1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Clay Parker.....1989-90
Matt Nokes.....1990-94
Josias Manzanillo.....1995
Jeff Patterson.....1995
Matt Howard.....1996
Homer Bush.....1997
Scott Pose.....1997
Ricky Ledee.....1998
Jason Grimsley.....1999-2000
Randy Choate.....2001-03
Drew Henson.....2003
Bret Prinz.....2003
Travis Lee.....2004
Buddy Groom.....2005
Ramiro Mendoza.....2005
T.J. Beam.....2006
Kris Wilson.....2006
Chase Wright.....2007
Chris Stewart.....2008
Dan Giese.....2008
Brian Bruney.....2009
Ian Kennedy.....2009
Marcus Thames.....2010
Luis Ayala.....2011
Cody Eppley.....2012-13
Preston Claiborne.....2013-14
Brandon McCarthy.....2014
Jose Pirela.....2015
Andrew Bailey.....2015
Ben Gamel.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Rob Refsnyder.....2016-17
Kyle Higashioka.....2017
Shane Robinson.....2018
Jonathan Loaisiga.....2018-19
Cameron Maybin.....2019
Erik Kratz.....2020
Andrew Heaney.....2021

39

Mike Chartak.....1942
Rollie Hemsley.....1942
Tommy Byrne.....1946
Frank Hiller.....1948-49
Wally Hood Jr.....1949
Harry Schaeffer.....1952
Bob Wiesler.....1954-55
George Wilson.....1956
Darrell Johnson.....1957
Jim Coates.....1959-62
Steve Hamilton.....1963-70
Gary Jones.....1970-71
Rob Gardner.....1971
Casey Cox.....1972
Wayne Granger.....1973
Jim Magnuson.....1973
Larry Gura.....1974-75
Gene Michael (c).....1976
Mickey Klutts.....1977
Ron Davis.....1979-81
Mike Morgan.....1982
Roy Smalley.....1982
Bert Campaneris.....1983
Larry Milbourne.....1983
Don Cooper.....1985
Joe Niekro.....1986-87
Pat Clements.....1987
Roberto Kelly.....1987-92
Mike Humphreys.....1993
Mike Witt.....1993
Donn Pall.....1994
Dion James.....1995-96
Brian Boehringer.....1996
Paul Gibson.....1996
Matt Luke.....1996
Darryl Strawberry.....1996-99
Mark Wohlers.....2001
Ron Coomer.....2002
Chris Hammond.....2003
Andy Phillips.....2004
Melky Cabrera.....2005
Kevin Reese.....2005
Shawn Chacon.....2005-06
Craig Wilson.....2006
Chris Britton.....2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf.....2008
Richie Sexson.....2008
Anthony Claggett.....2009
Mark Melancon.....2009-10
Kerry Wood.....2010
Lance Pendleton.....2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Aaron Laffey.....2011
Clay Rapada.....2012
Chris Nelson.....2013
David Adams.....2013
Brent Lillibridge.....2013
Mark Reynolds.....2013
Shane Greene.....2014
Chase Whitley.....2014-15
Kirby Yates.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Tommy Layne.....2016-17
Tyler Wade.....2017
Billy McKinney.....2018
Mike Tauchman.....2019-21
Ryan LaMarre.....2021

40

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Jackie Jensen.....1950-51
Bob Wiesler.....1951
Bobby Hogue.....1951-52
Johnny Schmitz.....1952
Ewell Blackwell.....1952-53
Tom Carroll.....1955-56
John Gabler.....1959-60
Jack Cullen.....1962
Lou Clinton.....1966-67
Bill Monbouquette.....1967-68
Lindy McDaniel.....1968-73
Rick Sawyer.....1974
Tippy Martinez.....1974-76
Fran Healy.....1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Bob Kammeyer.....1978
Larry McCall.....1978
Charlie Lau (c).....1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c).....1982
Don Zimmer (c).....1983, '86
Gene Michael (c).....1984-86
Stan Williams (c).....1987
Clyde King (c).....1988
Steve Shields.....1988
Andy Hawkins.....1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki.....1991
Tony Cloninger (c).....1992-2001
Darren Holmes.....1998
Dan Miceli.....2003
Gabe White.....2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski.....2004
Chien-Ming Wang.....2005-09
Dustin Moseley.....2010
Bartolo Colon.....2011
Chad Qualls.....2012
Francisco Cervelli.....2012
Alberto Gonzalez.....2013
Reid Brignac.....2013
Matt Daley.....2013-14
Bruce Billings.....2014
Eury Perez.....2014
Matt Tracy.....2015
Kyle Davies.....2015
Branden Pinder.....2015
Sergio Santos.....2015
Cole Figueroa.....2015
Luis Severino.....2015-19, '21

41

Steve Souchock.....1946, '48
Frank Hiller.....1946, '49
Joe Collins.....1949-52
Bob Cerv.....1953-56
Zeke Bella.....1957
Ken Hunt.....1960
Jake Gibbs.....1962-71
Frank Tepedino.....1972
Otto Velez.....1973
Duke Sims.....1974
Mike Wallace.....1974-75
Rick Sawyer.....1975
Cliff Johnson.....1977-79
George Scott.....1979
Jeff Torborg (c).....1980-83
Shane Rawley.....1983
Sammy Ellis (c).....1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley.....1984-85
Scott Nielsen.....1986
Charles Hudson.....1987-88
Lance McCullers.....1989-90
Stump Merrill (m).....1990
Darrell Evans (c).....1990
Wade Taylor.....1991
Tim Burke.....1992
Russ Springer.....1992
Jake Gibbs (c).....1993
Sterling Hitchcock.....1994-95, '01-03
Jorge Posada.....1996
Brian Boehringer.....1996-97, 2001
Tony Cloninger (c).....1998
Mike Buddie.....1999
Ed Yarnall.....2000
Jorge De Paula.....2003
Miguel Cairo.....2004
Randy Johnson.....2005-06
Miguel Cairo.....2007
Jose Veras.....2007-09
Chad Gaudin.....2009-10
Ivan Nova.....2010
Buddy Carlyle.....2011
Jeff Marquez.....2011
Scott Proctor.....2011
David Phelps.....2012-14
Justin Wilson.....2015
Nick Goody.....2016
Chad Green.....2016
Anthony Swarzak.....2016
Ronald Herrera.....2017
Mason Williams.....2017
Miguel Andújar.....2017
Ben Heller.....2017
Caleb Smith.....2017
Miguel Andújar.....2018-21

42

Vic Raschi.....1946
Butch Wensloff.....1947
Joe Collins.....1948
Bud Stewart.....1948
Jerry Coleman.....1949-57
Pedro Gonzalez.....1963-65
Ray Barker.....1965-67
Charlie Spikes.....1972
George "Doc" Medich.....1973
Ken Wright.....1974
Bob Oliver.....1975
Art Fowler (c).....1977-79, '83, '88
Tom Morgan (c).....1979
Stan Williams (c).....1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c).....1981
Clyde King (m).....1982
Jerry Walker (c).....1982
Jerry McNertney (c).....1984
Doug Holmquist (c).....1984-85
Stump Merrill (c).....1985-87
Billy Connors (c).....1989
Dave LaPoint.....1989-90
John Habyan.....1991-93
Domingo Jean.....1993
Mariano Rivera.....1995-2013

43

Vic Raschi.....1947
Art Schult.....1953
Dick Tettlebach.....1955
Deron Johnson.....1960
Roger Repoz.....1964-66
Mike Ferraro.....1966
Ross Moschitto.....1967
Dale Roberts.....1967
Rob Gardner.....1970-72
Terry Ley.....1971
Jim Magnuson.....1973
Jim Ray Hart.....1973-74
Jim Deidel.....1974
Rudy May.....1974-76
Jim York.....1976
Ken Clay.....1978-79
Doug Bird.....1980-81
George Frazier.....1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984
Rich Bordi.....1985
Tim Stoddard.....1986-88
Lee Elia (c).....1989
Gene Michael (c).....1989
Jeff Robinson.....1990
Torey Lovullo.....1991
Jeff Johnson.....1991-93
Sam Militello.....1992
Paul Assenmacher.....1993
Bob Melvin.....1994
Nardi Contreras (c).....1995
Dave Silvestri.....1995
Jeff Nelson.....1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene.....2001
Christian Parker.....2001
Ted Lilly.....2002
Raul Mondesi.....2002-03
Jorge De Paula.....2004
Scott Proctor.....2005-07
Darrell Rasner.....2008
Damaso Marte.....2009-10
D.J. Mitchell.....2012
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Steve Pearce.....2012
Phil Coke.....2016
Anthony Swarzak.....2016
Adam Warren.....2012-18
Chance Adams.....2018
Jonathan Loáisiga.....2019-21

44

Frank Verdi.....1953
Marv Throneberry.....1955
Ken Hunt.....1959-60
Jim Hegan (c).....1960-73
Bill Sudakis.....1974
Terry Whitfield.....1975-76
Reggie Jackson.....1977-81
Jeff Torborg (c).....1984-88
John Stearns (c).....1989
Mike Ferraro (c).....1990-91

45

Clint Courtney.....1951
Don Bollweg.....1953
Lou Skizas.....1956
Mark Freeman.....1959
Rollie Sheldon.....1961-62, '64-65
Jack Cullen.....1965-66
Stan Bahnsen.....1966, '68-71
Steve Barber.....1967
Larry Gowell.....1972
Rich Hinton.....1972
Ed Herrmann.....1975
Jim Beattie.....1978-79
Rudy May.....1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen.....1984-87
Bill Gullickson.....1987
John Candelaria.....1988-89
Kevin Mmahat.....1989
Steve Balboni.....1990
Alan Mills.....1991

Cecil Fielder wore No. 45 with the Yankees.

Rich Monteleone.....1991
Danny Tartabull..... 1992-95
Andy Fox.....1995
Joe Girardi.....1996
Cecil Fielder..... 1996-97
Chili Davis..... 1998-99
Felix Jose.....2000
Ryan Thompson.....2000
Henry Rodriguez.....2001
Jay Witasick.....2001
Alberto Castillo.....2002
Jason Anderson.....2003
Armando Benitez.....2003
Felix Heredia..... 2003-04
Carl Pavano..... 2005, '07-08
Kevin Whelan.....2011
Sergio Mitre..... 2009-11
Hector Noesi.....2011
Dewayne Wise.....2012
Casey McGehee.....2012
Ben Francisco.....2013
Zoilo Almonte.....2013
David Adams.....2013
Dean Anna.....2014
Scott Sizemore.....2014
Zelous Wheeler.....2014
Austin Romine.....2014
Chasen Shreve..... 2015-18
Luke Voit..... 2018-19
Gerrit Cole..... 2020-21

46

Charlie Silvera.....1948
Dave Madison.....1950
Bill Short.....1960
Frank Tepedino.....1969
Bobby Mitchell.....1970
Roger Hambright.....1971
Otto Velez.....1973
Rick Dempsey..... 1973-76
Gene Locklear..... 1976-77
Mike Heath.....1978
Don Hood.....1979
Joe Lefebvre.....1980
Gene Nelson.....1981
Joe Pepitone (c).....1982
Shane Rawley.....1982
Don Mattingly..... 1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo.....1984
Henry Cotto..... 1985-86
Ivan DeJesus.....1986
Rich Bordi.....1987
Roberto Kelly.....1987
Jerry Royster.....1987
Hipolito Pena.....1988
Randy Velarde.....1988
Ken Phelps`.....1988
Dallas Green (m).....1989
Stump Merrill (m).....1990
Joe Sparks (c).....1990
Frank Howard (c)..... 1991-93
Terry Mulholland.....1994
Donovan Osborne.....2004
Alan Embree.....2005
Darrell May.....2005
Scott Erickson.....2006
Aaron Guiel.....2006
Jose Veras.....2006
Andy Pettitte.... 1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13

47

Frank Colman.....1947
Eli Grba.....1959
Tom Sturdivant..... 1955-59
Billy Shantz.....1960
Luis Arroyo..... 1960-63
Bob Schmidt.....1965
John Miller.....1966
Frank Tepedino.....1967
Fred Beene..... 1972-74
Kerry Dineen.....1976
Larry Murray.....1976
Bob Lemon (m).....1978
Andy Messersmith.....1978
Jim Kaat.....1979
Jeff Torborg (c).....1979
Bruce Robinson.....1980
Dennis Sherrill.....1980
Curt Kaufman.....1982
Ray Fontenot..... 1983-84
Rod Scurry.....1985
Al Pulido.....1986
Juan Bonilla.....1987
Pete Filson.....1987
Alvaro Espinoza.....1988
Scott Nielsen.....1988
Pat Corrales (c).....1989
Champ Summers (c)..... 1989-90
Marc Hill (c).....1991
Lee Smith.....1993
Dave Silvestri..... 1993-94
Dave Eiland.....1995
Rick Honeycutt.....1995
Billy Brewer.....1996
Dave Pavlas.....1996
Ruben Rivera.....1996
Ivan Cruz.....1997
Shane Spencer..... 1998-2002
Erick Almonte.....2003
Jesse Orosco.....2003
Al Reyes.....2003
Bret Prinz.....2004
Felix Rodriguez.....2005
Ron Villone..... 2006-07
Colter Bean.....2007
Chris Britton.....2008
Sidney Ponson.....2008
Freddy Guzman.....2009
Romulo Sanchez.....2010
Ivan Nova..... 2010-16
Blake Parker.....2016
Jordan Montgomery..... 2017-21

48

Frank Colman.....1947
Elvio Jimenez.....1964
Pedro Ramos.....1964
Roy White..... 1965-68
Cecil Perkins.....1967
Sam McDowell..... 1973-74
Dave Kingman.....1977
Mike Torrez.....1977
Clyde King (c).....1978
Jim Hegan (c)..... 1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c)..... 1981-82, '86
Dale Murray..... 1983-85
Willie Horton (c).....1985
Neil Allen.....1987
Gene Michael (c).....1988
George Mitterwald (c).....1988
Frank Howard (c).....1989
Buck Showalter (c)..... 1990-91
John Ramos.....1991
Russ Meyer (c).....1992
Rick Down (c)..... 1993-95
Don Zimmer (c)..... 1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c)..... 1998-2000
Randy Keisler.....2001
Robert Perez.....2001
Scott Seabol.....2001
Brandon Knight.....2002
Jay Tessmer.....2002
Fernando Seguignol.....2003
Paul Quantrill..... 2004-05
Wayne Franklin.....2005
Kyle Farnsworth..... 2006-08
Phil Coke..... 2008-09
Boone Logan..... 2010-13
Matt Thornton.....2014
Josh Outman.....2014
Preston Claiborne.....2014
Andrew Miller..... 2015-16
Eric Young Jr.....2016
Chris Carter.....2017
Tommy Kahnle..... 2017-20
Anthony Rizzo.....2021

49

Lou Berberet.....1954
Bob Meyer.....1964
Charlie Sands.....1967
Loyd Colson.....1970
Kerry Dineen.....1975
Ron Guidry.... 1975-88, (c) 2006-07
Jeff Johnson.....1992

50

Bill Bryan.....1967
Bill Burbach..... 1969-71
Alan Closter..... 1971-72
George "Doc" Medich.....1972
Dave Pagan.....1973
Duke Sims.....1973
Ken Clay.....1977
Roger Slagle.....1979
Clyde King (c).....1981
Lynn McGlothen.....1982
John Pacella.....1982
Jay Howell..... 1983-84
Marty Bystrom.....1985
Phil Lombardi.....1986
Jay Ward (c).....1987
Chris Chambliss.....1988
Chris Chambliss (c)..... 1996-97
Steve Balboni.....1989
Oscar Azocar.....1990
John Habyan.....1990
Alan Mills.....1991
Ed Napoleon (c)..... 1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn..... 1994-95
Don Zimmer (c)..... 1998-99
Todd Erdos.....2000
Rich Monteleone (c)..... 2003-04
Matt Lawton.....2005
Larry Bowa (c)..... 2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c).....2008
Mick Kelleher (c)..... 2009-14
Nick Rumbelow.....2015
Tyler Olson.....2016
(Note: Despite being issued No. 50, Olson wore No. 42 in his only career NYY appearance which occurred on Jackie Robinson Day.)
Conor Mullee.....2016
Richard Bleier.....2016
Kirby Yates.....2016
Domingo Germán.....2017
Ben Heller.....2017
Tyler Webb.....2017
Giovanny Gallegos.....2017
Reggie Willits (c)..... 2018-20
Jameson Taillon.....2021

51

George McQuinn.....1947
Frank Leja..... 1954-55
Gordie Windhorn.....1959
Pete Mikkelsen..... 1964-65
Ralph Houk (m).....1966
Tony Solaita.....1968
John Wyatt.....1968
Ron Klimkowski.....1969
Terry Whitfield.....1974
Larry McCall.....1977
Dom Scala (c)..... 1978-86
Cecilio Guante..... 1987-88
Chuck Cary..... 1989-91
Bernie Williams..... 1991-2006

52

Ken Silvestri.....1947
Jim Delsing.....1949
Jim Coates.....1956
Bobby Murcer.....1965
Fritz Peterson.....1966
Joe Verbanic..... 1967-70
Larry Murray.....1974
Otto Velez.....1975
Doyle Alexander..... 1976, '82-83
Dave Rajsich.....1978
Mike Griffin..... 1979-81
Otis Nixon.....1983
Mark Connor (c).... 1984-87, '90-93
Juan Espino.....1985
Dave Eiland.....1988
Bob Geren.....1988
Mike Ferraro (c).....1989
Charlie Fox (c).....1989
Mark Hutton..... 1994, '96
David Weathers..... 1996-97
Joe Borowski.....1997
Pete Incaviglia.....1997
Danny Rios.....1997
Mike Buddie.....1998
Ed Yarnall.....1999
Don Zimmer (c).....2000
Gary Denbo (c).....2001
Jose Contreras..... 2003-04
Joe Girardi.....2005
Tony Pena (c).....2006
Luis Vizcaino.....2007
Dave Eiland (c).....2008
CC Sabathia..... 2009-19

53

Bill "Moose" Skowron.....1954
Johnny Kucks..... 1955-59
Johnny James..... 1960-61
Ross Moschitto..... 1965, '67
Dave Pagan..... 1974-76
Ken Holtzman..... 1976-78
Ron Davis.....1978
Larry McCall.....1978
Ray Burris.....1979
Bob Kammeyer.....1979
Tim Lollar.....1980
Jerry Walker (c).....1981
Jay Howell..... 1982-83
Lee Walls (c).....1983
Marty Bystrom.....1984
Neil Allen.....1985
Orestes Destrade.....1987
Bob Geren..... 1989-91
Glenn Sherlock (c).... 1992, '94-95
Neal Heaton.....1993
Mark Hutton.....1993
Jose Cardenal (c)..... 1996-99
Alfonso Soriano.....2000
Mike Thurman.....2002
Don Zimmer (c).....2001
Lee Mazzilli (c).....2003
Luis Sojo (c)..... 2004-05
Larry Bowa (c).....2006
Bobby Abreu..... 2006-08
Melky Cabrera.....2009
Juan Miranda.....2010
Gustavo Molina.....2011
Amauri Sanit.....2011
Kevin Whelan.....2011
Cory Wade..... 2011-12
Ryota Igarashi.....2012
Austin Romine..... 2013-14
Jim Miller.....2014
Jeff Francis.....2014
Esmil Rogers..... 2014-15
Caleb Cotham.....2015
Nick Rumbelow.....2015
Austin Romine.....2015
Joe Espada (c).....2017
Phil Nevin (c).....2018
Zack Britton..... 2018-21

54

Jim Delsing.....1950
Andy Carey.....1952
Thad Tillotson..... 1967-68
Ken Johnson.....1969
Gary Waslewski..... 1970-71
Steve Blateric.....1972
Jim Roland.....1972
Alex Johnson.....1974
Dave Bergman.....1977
Cecilio Guante.....1987
Rich "Goose" Gossage.. 1978-83, '89

Goose Gossage wore No. 54 for all nine teams he played for over a 22-year career.

Brian Fisher..... 1985-86
Jay Buhner..... 1987-98
Dale Mohorcic..... 1988-89
Tim Leary..... 1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock.....1992
Bobby Munoz.....1993
Jeff Reardon.....1994
Joe Ausanio..... 1994-95
Jim Mecir..... 1996-97
Todd Erdos..... 1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c)..... 2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c)..... 2002-03
Roy White (c)..... 2004-05
Kevin Long (c)..... 2007-14
Joe Espada (c).....2015
Richard Bleier.....2016
Aroldis Chapman..... 2016-21

55

Bob Grim..... 1954-58
Zack Monroe..... 1958-59
Spud Murray (BP pitcher).... 1961-69
Dave McDonald.....1969
Paul Mirabella.....1979
Roger Holt.....1980
Andre Robertson..... 1981-82
Roy Smalley.....1982
Stan Javier.....1984
Victor Mata.....1984
Juan Bonilla.....1985
Rich Monteleone..... 1990, '92-93
Brian Butterfield (c)..... 1994-95
Jorge Posada.....1996

Wally Whitehurst.....1996
Ramiro Mendoza.....1997-2002
Hideki Matsui.....2003-09
Russell Martin.....2011-12
Lyle Overbay.....2013
Wade LeBlanc.....2014
David Huff.....2014
Jose Ramirez.....2015
Slade Heathcott.....2015
Bryan Mitchell.....2015-17
Sonny Gray.....2017-18
Domingo Germán.....2019, '21

56

Jim Bouton.....1962-68
John Cumberland.....1968-70
Mike McCormick.....1970
Gary Jones.....1970
Dave Righetti.....1979
Ted Wilborn.....1980
Mike Patterson.....1981-82
Andre Robertson.....1982
Bert Campaneris.....1983
Curt Brown.....1984
Rex Hudler.....1984-85
Al Leiter.....1987
Brian Dorsett.....1989
Mark Leiter.....1990
Dave Silvestri.....1992
Andy Cook.....1993
Dave Pavlas.....1995
Dale Polley.....1996
Darrell Einertson.....2000
Ted Lilly.....2000
Juan Rivera.....2001
Todd Williams.....2001
Rick Down (c).....2002-03
Scott Proctor.....2004
Tanyon Sturtze.....2004-06
Tony Peña (c).....2007-17
Jonathan Holder.....2018-20
Darren O'Day.....2021

57

Arturo Lopez.....1965
Roy Staiger.....1979
Clyde King (c).....1980
Tucker Ashford.....1981
Bobby Ramos.....1982
Juan Bonilla.....1987
Bob Geren.....1988
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Steve Howe.....1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza.....1996
Joe Borowski.....1998
Jeff Juden.....1999
Jay Tessmer.....1999-2000
Jake Westbrook.....2000
Billy Connors (c).....2000
Carlos Almanzar.....2001
Erick Almonte.....2001
Mark Wohlers.....2001
Karim Garcia.....2002
Drew Henson.....2002
Juan Acevedo.....2003
Michel Hernandez.....2003
Alex Graman.....2004
Brad Halsey.....2004
Scott Proctor.....2004
Neil Allen (c).....2005
Joe Kerrigan (c).....2006-07
Mike Harkey (c).....2008-13
Vidal Nuno.....2014
Rich Hill.....2014
Chris Martin.....2015
Branden Pinder.....2015-16
Gary Sanchez.....2016
Conor Mullee.....2016
Nick Goody.....2016
Donovan Solano.....2016
Chad Green.....2016-21

58

Dooley Womack.....1966-68
Bobby Brown.....1979
Bruce Robinson.....1979
Andy McGaffigan.....1981
Dave Wehrmeister.....1981
Sammy Ellis (c).....1982
Juan Espino.....1982, '85-86
Mike O'Berry.....1984
Bob Geren.....1988
Hensley Meulens.....1989
Dave Eiland.....1990
Mike Jerzembeck.....1998
Alfonso Soriano.....1999
Randy Choate.....2000
Randy Keisler.....2001
Jorge De Paula.....2005
Alex Graman.....2005
Sean Henn.....2005
Mike Vento.....2005
Colter Bean.....2005-06
T.J. Beam.....2006
Jeff Karstens.....2006-07
Darrell Rasner.....2006
Dave Eiland (c).....2009-10
Larry Rothschild (c).....2011-19
Tyler Lyons.....2020
Wandy Peralta.....2021

59

Damaso Garcia.....1979
Steve Adkins.....1990
Hensley Meulens.....1992
Billy Brewer.....1996
Ryan Bradley.....1998
D'Angelo Jimenez.....1999
Donzell McDonald.....2001
Juan Rivera.....2002-03
Rob Thomson (c).....2007-17
Josh Bard (c).....2018-19
Luke Voit.....2020-21

60

Hipolito Pena.....1988
John Habyan.....1990
Darrin Chapin.....1991
J.T. Snow.....1992
Tim McIntosh.....1996
Homer Bush.....1997
Mike Lowell.....1998
Craig Dingman.....2000
Brett Jodie.....2001
Nick Johnson.....2001
Brandon Knight.....2002
Erick Almonte.....2003
Brandon Claussen.....2003
Felix Escalona.....2004
Sam Marsonek.....2004
Wil Nieves.....2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf.....2007
Kevin Russo.....2010
Brandon Laird.....2011
Chris Dickerson.....2012
Melky Mesa.....2013
David Huff.....2013
Gary Tuck (c).....2014-15
Mike Harkey (c).....2016-21

61

Marshall Brant.....1980
Jim Lewis.....1982
Phil Lombardi.....1987
John Habyan.....1990
Jim Bruske.....1998
Ted Lilly.....2001
Brad Halsey.....2004
Juan Padilla.....2004
Jorge De Paula.....2005
Darrell Rasner.....2006
Matt DeSalvo.....2007
Billy Traber.....2008
Chan Ho Park.....2010
Royce Ring.....2010
Steve Garrison.....2011
Raul Valdes.....2011
Corban Joseph.....2013
David Huff.....2013
Luis Cruz.....2013
Dellin Betances.....2013
Shane Greene.....2014
Jeff Pentland (c).....2015
David Hale.....2018
Giovanny Gallegos.....2018
Justus Sheffield.....2018
Ben Heller.....2016-17, '19-20
Asher Wojciechowski.....2021
Brody Koerner.....2021

62

Cloyd Boyer (c).....1975
Brian Dayett.....1983-84
Brad Arnsberg.....1986
Hal Morris.....1988
Jorge Posada.....1995
Willie Banks.....1997
Jay Tessmer.....1998, 2000
Brandon Knight.....2001
Bubba Crosby.....2004
Sean Henn.....2006
Joba Chamberlain.....2007-13
Austin Romine.....2014
Alan Cockrell (c).....2015-17
Marcus Thames (c).....2018-20
Rob Brantly.....2021

63

Mike Morgan.....1982
Jim Walewander.....1990
Mike Figga.....1997
Danny Rios.....1997
Randy Keisler.....2000
Andy Cannizaro.....2006
Alberto Gonzalez.....2007
Jonathan Albaladejo.....2008-10
Chris Britton.....2008
Jesus Montero.....2011
Justin Thomas.....2012
Chris Leroux.....2014
Jose Ramirez.....2014
Antoan Richardson.....2014
Mason Williams.....2015
Jose Pirela.....2015
Marcus Thames (c).....2016-17
P.J. Pilitere (c).....2018-20
Lucas Luetge.....2021

64

Bill Fulton.....1987
Steve Kiefer.....1989
Bronson Sardinha.....2007
Francisco Cervelli.....2008
Romulo Sanchez.....2010
Hector Noesi.....2011
Cesar Cabral.....2013-14
Chaz Roe.....2014
Jacob Lindgren.....2015
Jose De Paula.....2015
Nick Rumbelow.....2015
Rob Refsnyder.....2015
Diego Moreno.....2015
Ben Gamel.....2016
Nick Goody.....2016
Garrett Cooper.....2017
Domingo Germán.....2017
Carlos Mendoza (c).....2018-21

65

Clyde King (c).....1981-82
Juan Espino.....1983
Adrian Hernandez.....2001-02
Phil Hughes.....2007-13
Bryan Mitchell.....2014-15
Jose Ramirez.....2015
Danny Burawa.....2015
Diego Moreno.....2015
Caleb Cotham.....2015
Jonathan Holder.....2016-17
Domingo Germán.....2018
James Paxton.....2019-20
Nestor Cortes.....2021

66

Bob Lemon (m).....1981
Steve Balboni.....1981-83
Jim Deshaies.....1984
Juan Miranda.....2008
Andrew Brackman.....2011
John Ryan Murphy.....2013-15
Mason Williams.....2016
Bryan Mitchell.....2017
Kyle Higashioka.....2018-21

67

Clay Christiansen.....1984
Dale Mohorcic.....1988
Greg Golson.....2011
Melky Mesa.....2012
Mike Zagurski.....2013
Jose Pirela.....2014
James Pazos.....2015-16
Miguel Andújar.....2017
A.J. Cole.....2018
Nestor Cortes.....2019
Matt Blake (c).....2020-21

68

Dioner Navarro.....2004
Dellin Betances.....2011, '14-19
Tanner Swanson.....2020
Sal Romano.....2021

69

Alan Mills.....1990

70

George Kontos.....2011, '18
Brett Marshall.....2013
Rico Noel.....2015
Tyler Lyons.....2019
Breyvic Valera.....2019
Luis Avilán.....2020
Stephen Ridings.....2021

71

Austin Romine.....2011
Stephen Tarpley.....2018-19
Thairo Estrada.....2020
Andrew Velazquez.....2021

72

Juan Miranda.....2009
Slade Heathcott.....2015
Chance Adams.....2019
Brady Lail.....2019
Mike Ford.....2020
Marcus Thames (c).....2021

73

Gary Sánchez.....2015
Ryan Dull.....2019
Adonis Rosa.....2019
Michael King.....2019-21

74

Nick Goody.....2015
Ronald Torreyes.....2017-18
Mike Ford.....2019
Joseph Harvey.....2019
Joe Mantiply.....2019
Breyvic Valera.....2019
P.J. Pilittere (c).....2021

75

David Hale.....2019-20
Reggie Willits (c).....2021

76

Tanner Swanson (c).....2021

77

Humberto Sanchez.....2008
Clint Frazier.....2017-21

79

Nick Nelson.....2020-21

81

Luis Gil.....2021

82

Brooks Kriske.....2020-21

83

Deivi García.....2020-21

84

Albert Abreu.....2020-21

85

Luis Cessa.....2016-21

86

Clarke Schmidt.....2020-21

88

Josh Outman.....2014
Phil Nevin (c).....2020-21

89

Miguel Yajure.....2020

90

Thairo Estrada.....2019
Estevan Florial.....2020-21

91

Alfredo Aceves.....2008-10, '14

92

Chris Gittens.....2021

95

Trey Amburgey.....2021

98

Hoy Park.....2021

99

Brian Bruney.....2009
Aaron Judge.....2016-21

Unknown: Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach
(m) denotes manager

Brian Bruney was the first Yankee to wear No. 99 in a Major League game.

19,000 MEN & WOMEN DEDICATED, PROFESSIONAL AND COMMITTED TO PROTECTING ALL NEW YORKERS.

They Walk One Of The Toughest And Dangerous Beats In Law Enforcement In Our State Prisons And Psychiatric Centers

NYSCOPBA Salutes Those Men & Women Who Continue To Be Devoted and Loyal To Their Jobs Regardless Of The Challenges

Michael Powers
President

Chris Summers
Executive Vice President

Frank Gilbo
Treasurer

Mark DeBurgomaster
Recording Secretary

Chris Moreau
Mid-Hudson V.P.

John Roberts
Northern Region V.P.

John Harmon
Law Enforcement V.P.

Bryan Hluska
Central Region V.P.

Kenny Gold
Western Region V.P.

New York State Correctional Officers & Police Benevolent Association, Inc.

"Keeping New York Safe"

NYSCOPBA.ORG

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

2021 Bernie Williams (virtual)
2020 CC Sabathia
2019 Mariano Rivera
2018 Bucky Dent and Mickey Rivers
2017 Joe Torre, Tino Martinez and Willie Randolph (from WBC-winning Team USA)
2016 Hideki Matsui
2015 Joe Torre
2014 Andy Pettitte & Mariano Rivera caught by Derek Jeter & Jorge Posada
2013 Lou Piniella
2012 Jorge Posada
2011 Mike Mussina
2010 Bernie Williams
2009 Yogi Berra
2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow/son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, NYC Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlemyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, UNC Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diana Munson & Arlene Howard (widows of Thurman Munson & Elston Howard)
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Met. Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snowstorm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione & Herb Brooks; 1980 Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mantle and Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone (attended Yankee Stad. opening in 1923)
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, NYC Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (later a 1975 first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers)
1964 William Braccidieta, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bx. Borough Pres. (replacing Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)
1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and AL President
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired AL President
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1956 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1955 Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor
1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough Pres.
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, NYC Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season)
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, N.Y. Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor

New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

1938 Newbold Morris, NYC Council Pres.
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, NYC Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, Pres. of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, NYC Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard
1919 Robert Moran, President of the NYC Board of Aldermen
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, NYC Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, NYC Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, AL President

OPENING DAY RESULTS

The Yankees are 66-52-1 all time on Opening Day (Home: 36-18-1; Road 30-34).

OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 108 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 66 different players (most recently by Gary Sánchez in 2021 in a 3-2, 10-inn. loss vs. Toronto). Giancarlo Stanton was the last Yankee to homer *twice* on Opening Day (3/29/18 at Toronto, including one in his first PA as a Yankee). Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Jorge Posada (4HR each), and Ruth, Berra and Posada share the Yankees mark having homered in four different OD games.

Posada and Curtis Granderson (2010 at Boston) are the most recent pair of Yankees to hit back-to-back homers in an opener, and they were the first Yankees to accomplish the feat since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp in 1983 at Seattle.

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (7x, all 2HR games)

Giancarlo Stanton .....3/29/2018 at TOR
Joe Pepitone.....4/9/1963 at KCA
Roger Maris.....4/19/1960 at BOS
Mickey Mantle.....4/17/1956 at WAS
Russ Derry .....4/17/1945 vs. BOS
Babe Ruth & Sammy Byrd ..... 4/12/1932 at PHA

GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

Alex Rodriguez .....4/3/2006 at OAK (2nd inn. off Barry Zito)
Alfonso Soriano (*photo above*).....3/31/2003 at TOR (6th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer .....4/9/1981 vs. TEX (as PH - 7th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry..... 4/17/1945 vs. BOS (7th inn. off Rex Cecil)

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1,460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1,173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1,149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1,067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
Joe Girardi	2008-17	910	710	0	.562	1	1
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
AARON BOONE	**2018-21**	**328**	**218**	**0**	**.601**	**0**	**0**
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game),1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	**1903-2021**	**10,503**	**7,937**	**88**	**.570**	**40**	**27**

Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankees skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1) 1903
Abe Nahon (1) 1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2) 2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3) 12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3) 1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4) 10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail 2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss 10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey 11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk 10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5) 5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail 12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6) 11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7) 1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael 11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8) 11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook 7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King 4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward 10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella 10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn 6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9) 3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn 8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson 10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael 8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson 10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman 2/3/1998-present

General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

(1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
(2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
(3) Held title of Business Manager.
(4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
(5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
(6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
(7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
(8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
(9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.

Year-by-Year Results

Franchise History: 119 seasons, 57 playoff apps. (Won 27 WS, Lost 13 WS, Lost 6 ALCS, Lost 9 ALDS, Lost 2 WC Games)
AL East Winner (since Div. play in 1969): 19 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 9 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10, '15, '17-18, '20-21)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Lost WC	Second (WC)	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
2016		Fourth	-9.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,063,405	Yankee Stadium
2017	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-2.0	91	71	0	.562	Joe Girardi	3,146,966	Yankee Stadium
2018	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-8.0	100	62	0	.617	Aaron Boone	3,482,865	Yankee Stadium
2019	Lost ALCS	First	+7.0	103	59	0	.636	Aaron Boone	3,304,404	Yankee Stadium
2020	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	33	27	0	.550	Aaron Boone	N/A	Yankee Stadium
2021	Lost WC	T-Second (WC)	-8.0	92	70	0	.568	Aaron Boone	1,959,854	Yankee Stadium
Totals				**10,503**	**7,937**	**88**	**.570**			

T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.

The 1923 Yankees — The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.

Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	465	264
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	548	275
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	537	293
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	272
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	334
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	337
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	330
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	285
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	328
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	382
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	293
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	225
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	193
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	194
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	781	28	543	785	124
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	132
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	126
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	134
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	122
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	126
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	133
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	114
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	105
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	80
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	74
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	91
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	104
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	98
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	111
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	109
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	127
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	114
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104
2007	.290	5717	968	1656	201	929	123	637	991	88
2008	.271	5572	789	1512	180	758	118	535	1015	83
2009	.283	5660	915	1604	244	881	111	663	1014	86
2010	.267	5567	859	1485	201	823	103	662	1136	69
2011	.263	5518	867	1452	222	836	147	627	1138	102
2012	.265	5524	804	1462	245	774	93	565	1176	75
2013	.242	5449	650	1321	144	614	115	466	1214	63
2014	.245	5497	633	1349	147	591	112	452	1133	92
2015	.251	5567	764	1397	212	737	63	554	1227	93
2016	.252	5458	680	1378	183	647	72	475	1188	86
2017	.262	5594	858	1463	241	821	90	616	1386	95
2018	.249	5515	851	1374	267	821	63	625	1421	94
2019	.267	5583	943	1493	306	904	55	569	1437	102
2020	.247	1915	315	473	94	301	27	251	480	48
2021	.237	5331	711	1266	222	666	63	621	1482	98

The 1930 Yankees finished with the highest single-season batting average (.309) and more hits (1,683) than any other team in franchise history. The club was led by Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R], who hit .379 and .359, respectively.

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	81-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.50	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496
2007	94-68	4.49	1	5	34	1009	578
2008	89-73	4.28	1	11	42	1141	489
2009	103-59	4.26	3	8	51	1260	574
2010	95-67	4.06	3	8	39	1154	540
2011	97-65	3.73	5	8	47	1222	507
2012	95-67	3.84	6	9	51	1318	431
2013	85-77	3.94	7	10	49	1233	437
2014	84-78	3.75	5	10	48	1370	398
2015	87-75	4.03	3	4	48	1370	474
2016	84-78	4.16	0	10	48	1393	444
2017	91-71	3.72	2	7	36	1560	504
2018	100-62	3.78	2	11	49	1634	494
2019	103-59	4.31	1	9	50	1534	507
2020	33-27	4.35	2	2	14	528	168
2021	92-70	3.74	3	13	47	1569	492

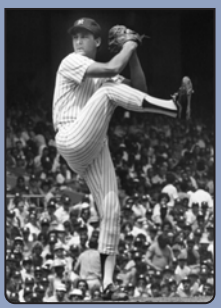
Urban Shocker went 61-37 as a Yankee (1916-17, '26-28), including an 18-6 mark with a 2.84 ERA in his final full season in the Majors in 1927.

Yankees Year-by-Year Save Leaders

Year	Pitcher	W	SV
1969	Aker	8	11
1970	McDaniel	9	29
1971	McDaniel	5	4
.....	Aker	4	4
1972	Lyle	9	[AL]35
1973	Lyle	5	27
1974	Lyle	9	15
1975	Martinez	1	8
1976	Lyle	7	[AL]23
1977	Lyle	13	26
1978	Gossage	10	[AL]27
1979	Gossage	5	18
1980	Gossage	6	[MLB/TA]33
1981	Gossage	3	20
1982	Gossage	4	30
1983	Gossage	13	22
1984	Righetti	5	31
1985	Righetti	12	29
1986	Righetti	8	[MLB]46
1987	Righetti	8	31
1988	Righetti	5	25
1989	Righetti	2	25
1990	Righetti	1	36
1991	Farr	5	23
1992	Farr	2	30
1993	Farr	2	25
1994	Howe	3	15
1995	Wetteland	1	31
1996	Wetteland	2	[AL]43
1997	Rivera	6	43
1998	Rivera	3	36
1999	Rivera	4	[MLB]45
2000	Rivera	7	36
2001	Rivera	4	[MLB]50
2002	Rivera	1	28
2003	Rivera	5	40
2004	Rivera	4	[MLB]53
2005	Rivera	7	43
2006	Rivera	5	34
2007	Rivera	3	30
2008	Rivera	6	39
2009	Rivera	3	44
2010	Rivera	3	33
2011	Rivera	1	44
2012	Soriano	2	42
2013	Rivera	6	44
2014	Robertson	4	39
2015	Miller	3	36
2016	CHAPMAN	3	20
2017	CHAPMAN	4	22
2018	CHAPMAN	3	32
2019	CHAPMAN	3	37
2020	BRITTON	1	8
2021	CHAPMAN	6	30

Official statistic since 1969

AL=Led AL; MLB=Led MLB; T=tied for AL or MLB lead



Dave Righetti is one of three pitchers in MLB history (also Dennis Eckersley and Derek Lowe), who has led a league in saves and thrown a no-hitter. The photo above is from his 4-0, no-hitter on July 4, 1983 vs. Boston.

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

BATTING AVERAGE

1903	Keeler	.318	1927	Gehrig	.373	1951	McDougald	.306	1975	Munson	.318	1999	Jeter	.349
1904	Keeler	.343	1928	Gehrig	.374	1952	Mantle	.311	1976	Rivers	.312	2000	Jeter	.339
1905	Keeler	.302	1929	Lazzeri	.353	1953	Bauer	.304	1977	Rivers	.326	2001	Jeter	.311
1906	Chase	.323	1930	Gehrig	.379	1954	Noren	.319	1978	Piniella	.314	2002	B. Williams	.333
1907	Chase	.287	1931	Ruth	.373	1955	Mantle	.306	1979	Piniella, Jackson	.297	2003	Jeter	.324
1908	Hemphill	.297	1932	Gehrig	.349	1956	Mantle*	.353	1980	Watson	.307	2004	Matsui	.298
1909	LaPorte	.298	1933	Gehrig	.334	1957	Mantle	.365	1981	Mumphrey	.307	2005	Rodriguez	.321
1910	Knight	.312	1934	Gehrig*	.363	1958	Mantle	.304	1982	Mumphrey	.300	2006	Jeter	.343
1911	Cree	.348	1935	Gehrig	.329	1959	Richardson	.301	1983	Baylor	.303	2007	Posada	.338
1912	Paddock	.288	1936	Dickey	.362	1960	Skowron	.309	1984	Mattingly*	.343	2008	Damon	.303
1913	Cree	.272	1937	Gehrig	.351	1961	Howard	.348	1985	Mattingly	.324	2009	Jeter	.334
1914	Cook	.282	1938	DiMaggio	.324	1962	Mantle	.321	1986	Mattingly	.352	2010	Canó	.319
1915	Maisel	.281	1939	DiMaggio*	.381	1963	Howard	.287	1987	Mattingly	.327	2011	Canó	.302
1916	Pipp	.263	1940	DiMaggio*	.352	1964	Howard	.313	1988	Winfield	.322	2012	Jeter	.316
1917	Baker	.282	1941	DiMaggio	.357	1965	Tresh	.279	1989	Sax	.315	2013	Canó	.314
1918	Baker	.306	1942	Gordon	.322	1966	Mantle	.288	1990	R. Kelly	.285	2014	Ellsbury	.271
1919	Peckinpaugh	.305	1943	Johnson	.280	1967	Clarke	.272	1991	Sax	.304	2015	Beltrán	.276
1920	Ruth	.376	1944	Stirnweiss	.319	1968	White	.267	1992	Mattingly	.288	2016	Gregorius	.276
1921	Ruth	.377	1945	Stirnweiss*	.309	1969	White	.290	1993	O'Neill	.311	2017	Gregorius	.287
1922	Pipp	.329	1946	DiMaggio	.290	1970	Munson	.302	1994	O'Neill*	.359	2018	ANDÚJAR	.297
1923	Ruth	.394	1947	DiMaggio	.315	1971	Murcer	.331	1995	Boggs	.324	2019	LEMAHIEU	.327
1924	Ruth*	.378	1948	DiMaggio	.320	1972	Murcer	.292	1996	Jeter	.314	2020	LEMAHIEU*	.364
1925	Combs	.342	1949	Henrich	.287	1973	Murcer	.304	1997	B. Williams	.328	2021	JUDGE	.287
1926	Ruth	.372	1950	Rizzuto	.324	1974	Piniella	.305	1998	B. Williams*	.339			

HITS

1903	Keeler	164	1927	Combs*	231	1951	Berra	161	1975	Munson	190	1999	Jeter*	219
1904	Keeler	185	1928	Gehrig	210	1952	Mantle	171	1976	Chambliss	188	2000	Jeter	201
1905	Keeler	169	1929	Combs	202	1953	McDougald	154	1977	Rivers	184	2001	Jeter	191
1906	Chase	193	1930	Gehrig	220	1954	Berra	179	1978	Munson	183	2002	Soriano*	209
1907	Chase	143	1931	Gehrig*	211	1955	Mantle	158	1979	Randolph, Chambliss	155	2003	Soriano	198
1908	Hemphill	150	1932	Gehrig	208	1956	Mantle	188	1980	Jackson	154	2004	Jeter	188
1909	Engle	137	1933	Gehrig	198	1957	Mantle	173	1981	Winfield	114	2005	Jeter	202
1910	Chase	151	1934	Gehrig	210	1958	Mantle	158	1982	Randolph	155	2006	Jeter	214
1911	Cree	181	1935	Rolfe	192	1959	Mantle	154	1983	Winfield	169	2007	Jeter	206
1912	Chase	143	1936	DiMaggio	206	1960	Skowron	166	1984	Mattingly*	207	2008	Abreu	180
1913	Cree	145	1937	DiMaggio	215	1961	Richardson	173	1985	Mattingly	211	2009	Jeter	212
1914	Cook	133	1938	Rolfe	196	1962	Richardson*	209	1986	Mattingly*	238	2010	Canó	200
1915	Maisel	149	1939	Rolfe*	213	1963	Richardson	167	1987	Mattingly	186	2011	Canó	188
1916	Pipp	143	1940	DiMaggio	179	1964	Richardson	181	1988	Mattingly	186	2012	Jeter*	216
1917	Baker	156	1941	DiMaggio	193	1965	Tresh	168	1989	Sax	205	2013	Canó	190
1918	Baker	154	1942	DiMaggio	186	1966	Richardson	153	1990	R. Kelly	183	2014	Ellsbury	156
1919	Baker	166	1943	Johnson	166	1967	Clarke	160	1991	Sax	198	2015	Headley	150
1920	Pratt	180	1944	Stirnweiss*	205	1968	White	154	1992	Mattingly	184	2016	Castro	156
1921	Ruth	204	1945	Stirnweiss*	195	1969	Clarke	184	1993	Boggs	169	2017	Gardner	157
1922	Pipp	190	1946	Keller	148	1970	White	180	1994	O'Neill	132	2018	ANDÚJAR	170
1923	Ruth	205	1947	DiMaggio	168	1971	Murcer	175	1995	B. Williams	173	2019	LEMAHIEU	197
1924	Ruth	200	1948	DiMaggio	190	1972	Murcer	171	1996	Jeter	183	2020	LEMAHIEU	71
1925	Combs	203	1949	Rizzuto	169	1973	Murcer	187	1997	Jeter	190	2021	LEMAHIEU	160
1926	Ruth	184	1950	Rizzuto	200	1974	Murcer	166	1998	Jeter	203			

HOME RUNS

1903	McFarland	5	1927	Ruth*	60	1951	Berra	27	1975	Bonds	32	1999	Martinez	28
1904	Dougherty, Ganzel	6	1928	Ruth*	54	1952	Berra	30	1976	Nettles*	32	2000	B. Williams	30
1905	Williams	6	1929	Ruth*	46	1953	Berra	27	1977	Nettles	37	2001	Martinez	34
1906	Conroy	4	1930	Ruth*	49	1954	Mantle	27	1978	Jackson, Nettles	27	2002	Giambi	41
1907	Hoffman	5	1931	Ruth*, Gehrig*	46	1955	Mantle*	37	1979	Jackson	29	2003	Giambi	41
1908	Niles	4	1932	Ruth	41	1956	Mantle*	52	1980	Jackson*	41	2004	Rodriguez, Sheffield	36
1909	Chase, Demmitt	4	1933	Ruth	34	1957	Mantle	34	1981	Jackson, Nettles	15	2005	Rodriguez*	48
1910	Wolter, Cree	4	1934	Gehrig*	49	1958	Mantle*	42	1982	Winfield	37	2006	Giambi	37
1911	Wolter, Cree	4	1935	Gehrig	30	1959	Mantle	31	1983	Winfield	32	2007	Rodriguez*	54
1912	Zinn	6	1936	Gehrig*	49	1960	Mantle*	40	1984	Baylor	27	2008	Rodriguez	35
1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2	1937	DiMaggio*	46	1961	Maris*	61	1985	Mattingly	35	2009	Teixeira*	39
1914	Peckinpaugh	3	1938	DiMaggio	32	1962	Maris	33	1986	Mattingly	31	2010	Teixeira	33
1915	L. Boone, Peckinpaugh	5	1939	DiMaggio	30	1963	Howard	28	1987	Pagliarulo	32	2011	Granderson	41
1916	Pipp*	12	1940	DiMaggio	31	1964	Mantle	35	1988	Clark	27	2012	Granderson	43
1917	Pipp*	9	1941	Keller	33	1965	Tresh	26	1989	Mattingly	23	2013	Canó	27
1918	Baker	6	1942	Keller	26	1966	Pepitone	31	1990	Barfield	25	2014	McCann	23
1919	Baker	10	1943	Keller	31	1967	Mantle	22	1991	Nokes	24	2015	Rodriguez	33
1920	Ruth*	54	1944	Etten*	22	1968	Mantle	18	1992	Tartabull	25	2016	Beltrán	22
1921	Ruth*	59	1945	Etten	18	1969	Pepitone	27	1993	Tartabull	31	2017	JUDGE*	52
1922	Ruth	35	1946	Keller	30	1970	Murcer	23	1994	O'Neill	21	2018	STANTON	38
1923	Ruth*	41	1947	DiMaggio	20	1971	Murcer	25	1995	O'Neill	22	2019	TORRES	38
1924	Ruth*	46	1948	DiMaggio*	39	1972	Murcer	33	1996	B. Williams	29	2020	Voit*	22
1925	Meusel*	33	1949	Henrich	24	1973	Murcer, Nettles	22	1997	Martinez	44	2021	JUDGE	39
1926	Ruth*	47	1950	DiMaggio	32	1974	Nettles	22	1998	Martinez	28			

RBI (official statistic since 1920)

1903	Williams	82	1927	Gehrig*	173	1951	Berra	88	1975	Munson	102	1999	B. Williams	115
1904	Anderson	82	1928	Gehrig*	147	1952	Berra	98	1976	Munson	105	2000	B. Williams	121
1905	Williams	60	1929	Ruth	154	1953	Berra	108	1977	Jackson	110	2001	Martinez	113
1906	Williams	77	1930	Gehrig*	173	1954	Berra	125	1978	Jackson	97	2002	Giambi	122
1907	Chase	68	1931	Gehrig*	184	1955	Berra	108	1979	Jackson	89	2003	Giambi	107
1908	Hemphill	44	1932	Gehrig	151	1956	Mantle*	130	1980	Jackson	111	2004	Sheffield	121
1909	Engle	71	1933	Gehrig	139	1957	Mantle	94	1981	Winfield	68	2005	Rodriguez	130
1910	Chase	73	1934	Gehrig*	166	1958	Mantle	97	1982	Winfield	106	2006	Rodriguez	121
1911	Hartzell	91	1935	Gehrig	119	1959	Mantle	75	1983	Winfield	116	2007	Rodriguez*	156
1912	Chase	58	1936	Gehrig	152	1960	Maris*	112	1984	Mattingly	110	2008	Rodriguez	103
1913	Cree	63	1937	DiMaggio	167	1961	Maris*	141	1985	Mattingly*	145	2009	Teixeira*	122
1914	Peckinpaugh	51	1938	DiMaggio	140	1962	Maris	100	1986	Mattingly	113	2010	Rodriguez	125
1915	Pipp	58	1939	DiMaggio	126	1963	Pepitone	89	1987	Mattingly	115	2011	Granderson*	119
1916	Pipp	99	1940	DiMaggio	133	1964	Mantle	111	1988	Winfield	107	2012	Granderson	106
1917	Pipp	72	1941	DiMaggio*	125	1965	Tresh	74	1989	Mattingly	113	2013	Canó	107
1918	Baker	68	1942	DiMaggio	114	1966	Pepitone	83	1990	Barfield	78	2014	McCann	75
1919	Baker	78	1943	Etten	107	1967	Pepitone	64	1991	Hall	80	2015	McCann	94
1920	Ruth*	136	1944	Lindell	103	1968	White	62	1992	Mattingly	86	2016	Castro, Gregorius	70
1921	Ruth*	168	1945	Etten*	111	1969	Murcer	82	1993	Tartabull	102	2017	JUDGE	114
1922	Ruth	99	1946	Keller	100	1970	White	94	1994	O'Neill	83	2018	STANTON	100
1923	Ruth*	130	1947	Henrich	98	1971	Murcer	94	1995	O'Neill	96	2019	LEMAHIEU	102
1924	Ruth	121	1948	DiMaggio*	155	1972	Murcer	96	1996	Martinez	117	2020	Voit	52
1925	Meusel*	136	1949	Berra	91	1973	Murcer	95	1997	Martinez	141	2021	JUDGE	98
1926	Ruth*	153	1950	Berra	124	1974	Murcer	88	1998	Martinez	123			

*** Tied or Led League**

RUNS

1903	Keeler	98	1927	Ruth*	158	1951	Berra	92	1975	Bonds	93	1999	Jeter	134
1904	Dougherty*	80	1928	Ruth*	163	1952	Berra	97	1976	White*	104	2000	Jeter	119
1905	Keeler	81	1929	Gehrig	127	1953	Mantle	105	1977	Nettles	99	2001	Jeter	110
1906	Keeler	96	1930	Ruth	150	1954	Mantle*	128	1978	Randolph	87	2002	Soriano*	128
1907	Hoffman	81	1931	Gehrig*	163	1955	Mantle	121	1979	Randolph	98	2003	Soriano	114
1908	Hemphill	62	1932	Combs	143	1956	Mantle*	132	1980	Randolph	99	2004	Sheffield	117
1909	Demmitt	68	1933	Gehrig*	138	1957	Mantle*	121	1981	Randolph	59	2005	Rodriguez*	124
1910	Daniels	68	1934	Gehrig	128	1958	Mantle*	127	1982	Randolph	85	2006	Jeter	118
1911	Cree	90	1935	Gehrig*	125	1959	Mantle	104	1983	Winfield	99	2007	Rodriguez*	143
1912	Daniels	72	1936	Gehrig*	167	1960	Mantle*	119	1984	Winfield	106	2008	Rodriguez	104
1913	Hartzell	60	1937	DiMaggio*	151	1961	Maris*	132	1985	Henderson*	146	2009	Damon, Jeter	107
1914	Maisel	78	1938	Rolfe	132	1962	Richardson	99	1986	Henderson*	130	2010	Teixeira*	113
1915	Maisel	77	1939	Rolfe*	139	1963	Tresh	91	1987	Randolph	96	2011	Granderson*	136
1916	Pipp	70	1940	Gordon	112	1964	Mantle	91	1988	Henderson	118	2012	Canó	105
1917	Pipp	82	1941	DiMaggio	122	1965	Tresh	94	1989	Sax	88	2013	Canó, Gardner	81
1918	Baker, Pratt	65	1942	DiMaggio	123	1966	Pepitone	85	1990	R. Kelly	85	2014	Gardner	87
1919	Peckinpaugh	89	1943	Keller	97	1967	Clarke	74	1991	Sax	85	2015	Gardner	94
1920	Ruth*	158	1944	Stirnweiss*	125	1968	White	89	1992	Mattingly	89	2016	Gardner	80
1921	Ruth*	177	1945	Stirnweiss*	107	1969	Clarke, Murcer	82	1993	Tartabull	87	2017	JUDGE*	128
1922	Witt	98	1946	Keller	98	1970	White	109	1994	B. Williams	80	2018	STANTON	102
1923	Ruth*	151	1947	Henrich	109	1971	Murcer	94	1995	B. Williams	93	2019	LEMAHIEU	109
1924	Ruth*	143	1948	Henrich*	138	1972	Murcer*	102	1996	B. Williams	108	2020	LEMAHIEU, Voit	41
1925	Combs	117	1949	Rizzuto	110	1973	White	88	1997	Jeter	116	2021	JUDGE	89
1926	Ruth*	139	1950	Rizzuto	125	1974	Maddox	75	1998	Jeter*	127			

DOUBLES

1903	Williams	30	1927	Gehrig*	52	1951	McDougald	23	1975	Chambliss	38	1999	O'Neill	39
1904	Williams	31	1928	Gehrig*	47	1952	Mantle	37	1976	Chambliss	32	2000	B. Williams, Martinez	37
1905	Williams	20	1929	Lazzeri	37	1953	McDougald	27	1977	Jackson	39	2001	B. Williams	38
1906	Williams	25	1930	Gehrig	42	1954	Berra	28	1978	Piniella	34	2002	Soriano	51
1907	Chase	23	1931	Lary	36	1955	Mantle	25	1979	Chambliss	27	2003	Matsui	42
1908	Conroy	22	1932	Gehrig	42	1956	Berra	29	1980	Cerone	30	2004	Jeter	44
1909	Engle	20	1933	Gehrig	41	1957	Mantle	28	1981	Winfield	25	2005	Matsui	45
1910	Knight	25	1934	Gehrig	40	1958	Bauer, Skowron	22	1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	24	2006	Canó	41
1911	Chase	33	1935	Chapman	38	1959	Berra, Kubek	25	1983	Baylor	33	2007	Posada	42
1912	Daniels	25	1936	DiMaggio	44	1960	Skowron	34	1984	Mattingly*	44	2008	Abreu	39
1913	Cree	25	1937	Gehrig	37	1961	Kubek	38	1985	Mattingly*	48	2009	Canó	48
1914	Maisel	23	1938	Rolfe	36	1962	Richardson	38	1986	Mattingly*	53	2010	Canó	41
1915	Pipp	20	1939	Rolfe*	46	1963	Tresh	28	1987	Mattingly	38	2011	Canó	46
1916	Baker	23	1940	Gordon	32	1964	Howard	27	1988	Mattingly, Winfield	37	2012	Canó	48
1917	Pipp	29	1941	DiMaggio	43	1965	Tresh	29	1989	Mattingly	37	2013	Canó	41
1918	Baker	25	1942	Henrich	30	1966	Boyer	22	1990	R. Kelly	32	2014	Ellsbury	27
1919	Pratt, Bodie	27	1943	Etten	35	1967	Tresh	23	1991	Sax	38	2015	Beltrán	34
1920	Meusel	40	1944	Stirnweiss	35	1968	White	20	1992	Mattingly	40	2016	Gregorius	32
1921	Ruth	44	1945	Stirnweiss	32	1969	White	30	1993	O'Neill	34	2017	Headley	30
1922	Pipp	32	1946	Keller	29	1970	White	30	1994	B. Williams	29	2018	ANDÚJAR	47
1923	Ruth	45	1947	Henrich	35	1971	Murcer	25	1995	Mattingly	32	2019	Urshela	34
1924	Meusel	40	1948	Henrich	42	1972	Murcer	30	1996	O'Neill	35	2020	Urshela	11
1925	Combs	36	1949	Rizzuto	22	1973	Murcer, Munson	29	1997	O'Neill	42	2021	JUDGE, LEMAHIEU	24
1926	Gehrig	47	1950	Rizzuto	36	1974	Maddox, Piniella	26	1998	O'Neill	40			

TRIPLES

1903	Williams, Conroy	12	1927	Combs*	23	1951	Woodling	8	1975	White	5	1999	Jeter	9
1904	Anderson, Conroy	12	1928	Combs*	21	1952	Rizzuto	10	1976	Rivers	8	2000	B. Williams	6
1905	Conroy	11	1929	Combs	15	1953	McDougald	7	1977	Randolph	11	2001	Jeter, Soriano, Knoblauch	3
1906	Chase, Conroy	10	1930	Combs*	22	1954	Mantle	12	1978	Rivers	8	2002	Soriano, Spencer, Williams, Wilson	2
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Williams	11	1931	Gehrig	15	1955	Mantle*, Carey*	11	1979	Randolph	13	2003	Soriano	5
1908	Hemphill	9	1932	Lazzeri	16	1956	Bauer	7	1980	Randolph	7	2004	Lofton	7
1909	Demmitt	12	1933	Combs	16	1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	9	1981	Mumphrey	5	2005	Jeter	5
1910	Cree	16	1934	Chapman*	13	1958	Bauer	6	1982	Mumphrey	10	2006	Damon	5
1911	Cree	22	1935	Selkirk	12	1959	McDougald	8	1983	Winfield	8	2007	Cabrera	8
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	11	1936	DiMaggio*, Rolfe*	15	1960	Maris	7	1984	Moreno	6	2008	Damon	5
1913	Peckinpaugh	7	1937	DiMaggio	15	1961	Mantle, Kubek	6	1985	Winfield	6	2009	Gardner	6
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	9	1938	DiMaggio	13	1962	Skowron	6	1986	Henderson, Winfield	5	2010	Gardner, Granderson	7
1915	Pipp	13	1939	Rolfe	10	1963	Howard, Richardson	6	1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	3	2011	Granderson	10
1916	Pipp	14	1940	Keller	15	1964	Tresh, Boyer	5	1988	Washington	3	2012	Granderson	4
1917	Pipp	12	1941	DiMaggio	11	1965	Tresh, Boyer	6	1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slaught	3	2013	Gardner*	10
1918	Pipp	9	1942	DiMaggio	13	1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh, Pepitone	4	1990	R. Kelly	4	2014	Gardner	8
1919	Pipp	10	1943	Lindell*	12	1967	Pepitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	3	1991	B. Williams, P. Kelly	4	2015	Gardner	3
1920	Pipp	14	1944	Stirnweiss*, Lindell*	16	1968	White, Robinson	7	1992	Hall	3	2016	Gardner	6
1921	Ruth, Meusel	16	1945	Stirnweiss*	22	1969	Clarke	7	1993	B. Williams	4	2017	Ellsbury, CFrazier, Gardner	4
1922	Meusel	11	1946	Keller	10	1970	Kenney	7	1994	Polonia	6	2018	Gardner	7
1923	Ruth	13	1947	Henrich*	13	1971	Clarke, White	7	1995	B. Williams	9	2019	Gardner	7
1924	Pipp*	19	1948	Henrich*	14	1972	Murcer	7	1996	B. Williams	7	2020	LEMAHIEU, HICKS	2
1925	Combs	13	1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	7	1973	Munson	4	1997	Jeter	7	2021	Gardner	4
1926	Gehrig*	20	1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	10	1974	White	8	1998	Jeter	8			

STOLEN BASES

1903	Conroy	33	1927	Meusel	24	1951	Rizzuto	18	1975	Bonds	30	1999	Knoblauch	28
1904	Conroy	30	1928	Lazzeri	15	1952	Rizzuto	17	1976	Rivers	43	2000	Jeter	22
1905	Fultz	44	1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11	1953	Mantle	8	1977	Rivers	22	2001	Soriano	43
1906	Hoffman	33	1930	Combs	16	1954	Mantle, Carey	5	1978	Randolph	36	2002	Soriano*	41
1907	Conroy	41	1931	Chapman*	61	1955	Hunter	9	1979	Randolph	33	2003	Soriano	35
1908	Hemphill	42	1932	Chapman*	38	1956	Mantle	10	1980	Randolph	30	2004	Rodriguez	28
1909	Austin	30	1933	Chapman*	27	1957	Mantle	16	1981	Randolph	14	2005	Womack	27
1910	Daniels	41	1934	Chapman	26	1958	Mantle	18	1982	Randolph	16	2006	Jeter	34
1911	Cree	48	1935	Chapman	17	1959	Mantle	21	1983	Randolph, Mumphrey	14	2007	Damon	27
1912	Daniels	37	1936	Crosetti	18	1960	Mantle	14	1984	Moreno	20	2008	Damon	29
1913	Daniels	28	1937	Crosetti	13	1961	Mantle	12	1985	Henderson*	80	2009	Jeter	30
1914	Maisel*	74	1938	Crosetti*	27	1962	Richardson	11	1986	Henderson*	87	2010	Gardner	47
1915	Maisel	51	1939	Selkirk	12	1963	Richardson	15	1987	Henderson	41	2011	Gardner*	49
1916	Magee	29	1940	Gordon	18	1964	Tresh	13	1988	Henderson*	93	2012	Suzuki	14
1917	Maisel	29	1941	Rizzuto	14	1965	Richardson	7	1989	Sax	43	2013	Gardner	24
1918	Bodie	16	1942	Rizzuto	22	1966	White	14	1990	Sax	43	2014	Ellsbury	39
1919	Pratt	22	1943	Stirnweiss	11	1967	Clarke	21	1991	R. Kelly	32	2015	Ellsbury	21
1920	Ruth	14	1944	Stirnweiss*	55	1968	Clarke, White	20	1992	R. Kelly	28	2016	Ellsbury	20
1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17	1945	Stirnweiss*	33	1969	Clarke	33	1993	P. Kelly	14	2017	Gardner	23
1922	Meusel	13	1946	Stirnweiss	18	1970	Clarke, White	23	1994	Polonia	20	2018	Gardner	16
1923	Ruth	17	1947	Rizzuto	11	1971	Clarke	17	1995	Polonia	10	2019	Gardner	10
1924	Meusel	26	1948	Rizzuto	6	1972	White	23	1996	B. Williams	17	2020	Tauchman	6
1925	Paschal	14	1949	Rizzuto	18	1973	White	16	1997	Jeter	23	2021	Wade	17
1926	Meusel	16	1950	Rizzuto	12	1974	White	15	1998	Knoblauch	31			

*** Tied or Led League**

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

WINS

1903	Chesbro	21-15	1927	Hoyt*	22-7	1951	Raschi, Lopat	21-10, 21-9	1975	Hunter*	23-14	1999	O. Hernandez	17-9
1904	Chesbro*	41-12	1928	Pipgras*	24-13	1952	Reynolds	20-8	1976	Figueroa	19-10	2000	Pettitte	19-9
1905	Chesbro	19-15	1929	Pipgras	18-12	1953	Ford	18-6	1977	Guidry, Figueroa	16-7, 16-11	2001	Clemens	20-3
1906	Orth*	27-17	1930	Pipgras, Ruffing	15-15, 15-5	1954	Grim	20-6	1978	Guidry*	25-3	2002	Wells	19-7
1907	Orth	14-21	1931	Gomez	21-9	1955	Ford*	18-7	1979	John	21-9	2003	Pettitte	21-8
1908	Chesbro	14-20	1932	Gomez	24-7	1956	Ford	19-6	1980	John	22-9	2004	Lieber, Vazquez	14-8, 14-10
1909	Lake	14-11	1933	Gomez	16-10	1957	Sturdivant	16-6	1981	Guidry	11-5	2005	Johnson	17-8
1910	Ford	26-6	1934	Gomez*	26-5	1958	Turley*	21-7	1982	Guidry	14-8	2006	Wang*	19-6
1911	Ford	22-11	1935	Ruffing	16-11	1959	Ford	16-10	1983	Guidry	21-9	2007	Wang	19-7
1912	Ford	13-21	1936	Ruffing	20-12	1960	Ditmar	15-9	1984	Niekro	16-8	2008	Mussina	20-9
1913	Fisher, Ford	12-16, 12-18	1937	Gomez*	21-11	1961	Ford*	25-4	1985	Guidry*	22-6	2009	Sabathia*	19-8
1914	Caldwell	17-9	1938	Ruffing*	21-7	1962	Terry*	23-12	1986	Rasmussen	18-6	2010	Sabathia*	21-7
1915	Caldwell	19-16	1939	Ruffing	21-7	1963	Ford*	24-7	1987	Rhoden	16-10	2011	Sabathia	19-8
1916	Shawkey	24-14	1940	Ruffing	15-12	1964	Bouton	18-13	1988	Candelaria	13-7	2012	Hughes, Kuroda	16-13, 16-11
1917	Caldwell, Shawkey	13-16, 13-15	1941	Ruffing, Gomez	15-6, 15-5	1965	Stottlemyre	20-9	1989	Hawkins	15-15	2013	Sabathia	14-13
1918	Mogridge	16-13	1942	Bonham	21-5	1966	Stmyre, Peterson	12-20, 12-11	1990	Guetterman	11-7	2014	Tanaka	13-5
1919	Shawkey	20-11	1943	Chandler*	20-4	1967	Stottlemyre	15-15	1991	Sanderson	16-10	2015	Eovaldi	14-3
1920	Mays	26-11	1944	Borowy	17-12	1968	Stottlemyre	21-12	1992	M. Perez	13-16	2016	Tanaka	14-4
1921	Mays*	27-9	1945	Bevens	13-9	1969	Stottlemyre	20-14	1993	Key	18-6	2017	Sabathia, SEVERINO	14-5, 14-6
1922	Bush	26-7	1946	Chandler	20-8	1970	Peterson	20-11	1994	Key*	17-4	2018	SEVERINO	19-8
1923	Jones	21-8	1947	Reynolds	19-8	1971	Stottlemyre	16-12	1995	McDowell	15-10	2019	GERMÁN	18-4
1924	Pennock	21-9	1948	Raschi	19-8	1972	Peterson	17-15	1996	Pettitte*	21-8	2020	COLE	7-3
1925	Pennock	16-17	1949	Raschi	21-10	1973	Stottlemyre	16-16	1997	Pettitte	18-7	2021	COLE	16-8
1926	Pennock	23-11	1950	Raschi	21-8	1974	Dobson, Medich	19-15, 19-15	1998	Cone*	20-7			

INNINGS PITCHED

1903	Chesbro	323.0	1927	Hoyt	256.0	1951	Raschi	258.0	1975	Hunter*	328.0	1999	O. Hernandez	214.1
1904	Chesbro*	455.0	1928	Pipgras	302.0	1952	Reynolds	244.0	1976	Hunter	299.0	2000	Pettitte	204.2
1905	Orth	305.0	1929	Pipgras*	225.0	1953	Ford	207.0	1977	Figueroa	239.0	2001	Mussina	228.2
1906	Orth*	339.0	1930	Pipgras	221.0	1954	Ford	211.0	1978	Guidry	274.0	2002	Mussina	215.2
1907	Orth	249.0	1931	Gomez	242.0	1955	Ford	254.0	1979	John	276.0	2003	Mussina	214.2
1908	Chesbro	289.0	1932	Gomez	265.0	1956	Ford	226.0	1980	John	265.0	2004	Vazquez	198.0
1909	Warhop	243.0	1933	Gomez, Ruffing	235.0	1957	Sturdivant	202.0	1981	May	148.0	2005	Johnson	225.2
1910	Ford	300.0	1934	Gomez*	282.0	1958	Turley	245.0	1982	Guidry	222.0	2006	Wang	218.0
1911	Ford	281.0	1935	Gomez	246.0	1959	Ford	204.0	1983	Guidry	250.1	2007	Pettitte	215.1
1912	Ford	292.0	1936	Ruffing	271.0	1960	Ditmar	200.0	1984	Niekro	215.2	2008	Pettitte	204.0
1913	Fisher	246.0	1937	Gomez	278.0	1961	Ford*	283.0	1985	Guidry	259.0	2009	Sabathia	230.0
1914	Warhop	217.0	1938	Ruffing	247.0	1962	Terry*	299.0	1986	Rasmussen	202.0	2010	Sabathia	237.2
1915	Caldwell	303.0	1939	Ruffing	233.0	1963	Ford*	269.0	1987	John	187.2	2011	Sabathia	237.1
1916	Shawkey	278.0	1940	Ruffing	226.0	1964	Bouton	271.0	1988	Rhoden	197.0	2012	Kuroda	219.2
1917	Shawkey	236.0	1941	Russo	210.0	1965	Stottlemyre*	291.0	1989	Hawkins	208.1	2013	Sabathia	211.0
1918	Mogridge	239.0	1942	Bonham	226.0	1966	Stottlemyre	251.0	1990	Leary	208.0	2014	Kuroda	199.0
1919	Quinn	266.0	1943	Chandler	253.0	1967	Stottlemyre	255.0	1991	Sanderson	208.0	2015	Sabathia	167.1
1920	Mays	312.0	1944	Borowy	253.0	1968	Stottlemyre	279.0	1992	M. Perez	247.2	2016	Tanaka	199.2
1921	Mays*	336.0	1945	Bevens	184.0	1969	Stottlemyre	303.0	1993	Key	236.2	2017	SEVERINO	193.1
1922	Shawkey	300.0	1946	Chandler	257.0	1970	Stottlemyre	271.0	1994	Key	168.0	2018	SEVERINO	191.1
1923	Bush	275.0	1947	Reynolds	242.0	1971	Peterson	274.0	1995	McDowell	217.2	2019	Tanaka	182.0
1924	Pennock	286.0	1948	Reynolds	236.0	1972	Stottlemyre	260.0	1996	Pettitte	221.0	2020	COLE	73.0
1925	Pennock*	276.0	1949	Raschi	275.0	1973	Stottlemyre	273.0	1997	Pettitte	240.1	2021	COLE	181.1
1926	Pennock	266.0	1950	Raschi	257.0	1974	Dobson	281.0	1998	Pettitte	216.1			

ERA (Qualifiers only/ Official statistic in AL since 1913)

1903	Griffith	2.70	1927	W. Moore*	2.28	1951	Lopat	2.91	1975	Hunter	2.58	1999	Cone	3.44
1904	Chesbro	1.82	1928	Pennock	2.56	1952	Reynolds*	2.07	1976	Figueroa	3.01	2000	Clemens	3.70
1905	Chesbro	2.20	1929	Sherid	3.49	1953	Lopat*	2.43	1977	Guidry	2.82	2001	Mussina	3.15
1906	Clarkson	2.32	1930	Pipgras	4.11	1954	Ford	2.82	1978	Guidry*	1.74	2002	Wells	3.75
1907	Chesbro	2.53	1931	Gomez	2.63	1955	Ford	2.62	1979	Guidry*	2.78	2003	Mussina	3.40
1908	Chesbro	2.93	1932	Ruffing	3.09	1956	Ford*	2.47	1980	May*	2.46	2004	Lieber	4.33
1909	Lake	1.88	1933	Gomez	3.18	1957	Shantz*	2.45	1981	Righetti	2.05	2005	Johnson	3.79
1910	Ford	1.65	1934	Gomez*	2.33	1958	Ford*	2.01	1982	John	3.69	2006	Mussina	3.51
1911	Ford	2.28	1935	Ruffing	3.12	1959	Ditmar	2.90	1983	Guidry	3.42	2007	Wang	3.70
1912	McConnell	2.75	1936	Pearson	3.71	1960	Ditmar	3.06	1984	Niekro	3.09	2008	Mussina	3.37
1913	Caldwell	2.43	1937	Gomez*	2.33	1961	Stafford	2.68	1985	Guidry	3.27	2009	Sabathia	3.37
1914	Caldwell	1.94	1938	Ruffing	3.32	1962	Ford	2.90	1986	Rasmussen	3.88	2010	Sabathia	3.18
1915	Fisher	2.10	1939	Ruffing	2.94	1963	Bouton	2.53	1987	Rhoden	3.86	2011	Sabathia	3.00
1916	Cullop	2.05	1940	Russo	3.29	1964	Ford	2.13	1988	Rhoden	4.29	2012	Kuroda	3.32
1917	Shawkey	2.44	1941	Russo	3.09	1965	Stottlemyre	2.63	1989	Hawkins	4.80	2013	Kuroda	3.31
1918	Mogridge	2.27	1942	Bonham	2.27	1966	Peterson	3.31	1990	Leary	4.11	2014	Kuroda	3.71
1919	Mogridge	2.50	1943	Chandler*	1.64	1967	Downing	2.63	1991	Sanderson	3.81	2015	Sabathia	4.73
1920	Shawkey*	2.45	1944	Borowy	2.63	1968	Bahnsen	2.06	1992	M. Perez	2.87	2016	Tanaka	3.07
1921	Mays	3.04	1945	Bonham	3.28	1969	Peterson	2.51	1993	Key	3.00	2017	SEVERINO	2.98
1922	Shawkey	2.91	1946	Chandler	2.10	1970	Peterson	2.91	1994	Key	3.27	2018	SEVERINO	3.39
1923	Hoyt	3.01	1947	Shea	3.07	1971	Stottlemyre	2.87	1995	Cone	3.82	2019	Tanaka	4.45
1924	Pennock	2.83	1948	Shea	3.41	1972	Kline	2.40	1996	Pettitte	3.87	2020	COLE	2.84
1925	Pennock	2.96	1949	Lopat	3.27	1973	Medich	2.95	1997	Cone	2.82	2021	COLE	3.23
1926	Shocker	3.38	1950	Lopat	3.47	1974	Dobson	3.07	1998	Wells	3.49			

STRIKEOUTS

1903	Chesbro	147	1927	Hoyt	86	1951	Raschi*	164	1975	Hunter	177	1999	Cone	177
1904	Chesbro	239	1928	Pipgras	138	1952	Reynolds*	160	1976	Hunter	173	2000	Clemens	188
1905	Chesbro	156	1929	Pipgras	125	1953	Ford	110	1977	Guidry	176	2001	Mussina	214
1906	Chesbro	152	1930	Ruffing	117	1954	Ford	126	1978	Guidry	248	2002	Clemens	192
1907	Doyle	94	1931	Gomez	150	1955	Turley	210	1979	Guidry	201	2003	Mussina	195
1908	Chesbro	124	1932	Ruffing*	190	1956	Ford	141	1980	Guidry	166	2004	Vazquez	150
1909	Lake	117	1933	Gomez*	164	1957	Turley	152	1981	Guidry	104	2005	Johnson	211
1910	Ford	209	1934	Gomez*	158	1958	Turley	168	1982	Righetti	163	2006	Johnson, Mussina	172
1911	Ford	158	1935	Gomez	138	1959	Ford	114	1983	Righetti	169	2007	Pettitte	141
1912	Ford	112	1936	Pearson	118	1960	Terry	92	1984	Niekro	136	2008	Pettitte	158
1913	Fisher	92	1937	Gomez*	194	1961	Ford	209	1985	Niekro	149	2009	Sabathia	197
1914	Keating	109	1938	Gomez	129	1962	Terry	176	1986	Guidry	140	2010	Sabathia	197
1915	Caldwell	130	1939	Gomez	102	1963	Ford	189	1987	Rhoden	107	2011	Sabathia	230
1916	Shawkey	122	1940	Ruffing	97	1964	Downing*	217	1988	Candelaria	121	2012	Sabathia	197
1917	Caldwell	102	1941	Russo	105	1965	Downing	179	1989	Hawkins	98	2013	Sabathia	175
1918	Love	95	1942	Borowy	85	1966	Downing	152	1990	Leary	138	2014	Kuroda	146
1919	Shawkey	123	1943	Chandler	134	1967	Downing	171	1991	Sanderson	130	2015	Pineda	156
1920	Shawkey	126	1944	Borowy	107	1968	Bahnsen	162	1992	M. Perez	218	2016	Pineda	207
1921	Shawkey	126	1945	Bevens	76	1969	Peterson	150	1993	Key	173	2017	SEVERINO	230
1922	Shawkey	133	1946	Chandler	138	1970	Stottlemyre	127	1994	M. Perez	109	2018	SEVERINO	220
1923	Bush, Shawkey	125	1947	Reynolds	129	1971	Peterson	139	1995	McDowell	157	2019	Paxton	186
1924	Shawkey	114	1948	Raschi	124	1972	Stottlemyre	110	1996	Pettitte	162	2020	COLE	94
1925	Jones	92	1949	Byrne	129	1973	Medich	145	1997	Cone	222	2021	COLE	243
1926	Pennock	78	1950	Reynolds	160	1974	Dobson	157	1998	Cone	209			

*** Tied or Led League**

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

1. Soriano..... 696...2002
2. Richardson 692...1962
3. Clarke ..... 686...1970
4. Jeter..... 683...2012
5. Soriano..... 682...2003
6. Richardson.. 679...1964
7. Mattingly.. 677...1986
8. Richardson.. 664...1965
9. Jeter..... 663...2010
10. Richardson.. 662...1961

Runs Scored

1. Ruth..... 177...1921
2. Gehrig..... 167...1936
3. Ruth..... 163...1928
   Gehrig..... 163...1931
5. Ruth..... 158...1920
   Ruth..... 158...1927
7. Ruth..... 151...1923
   DiMaggio.. 150...1937
9. Ruth..... 150...1930
10. Gehrig..... 149...1927
    Ruth..... 149...1931

Hits

1. Mattingly.. 238...1986
2. Combs .... 231...1927
3. Gehrig..... 220...1930
4. Jeter..... 219...1999
5. Gehrig..... 218...1927
6. Jeter..... 216...2012
7. DiMaggio.. 215...1937
8. Jeter..... 214...2006
9. Rolfe ..... 213...1939
10. Jeter..... 212...2009

Doubles

1. Mattingly... 53...1986
2. Gehrig..... 52...1927
3. Soriano ..... 51...2002
4. Mattingly... 48...1985
   Canó ..... 48...2009
   Canó ..... 48...2012
7. Gehrig..... 47...1926
   Meusel ..... 47...1927
   Gehrig..... 47...1928
   ANDÚJAR.. 47.. 2018

Triples

1. Combs ..... 23...1927
2. Cree..... 22...1911
   Combs ..... 22...1930
   Stirnweiss .. 22...1945
5. Combs ..... 21...1928
6. Gehrig..... 20...1926
7. Pipp..... 19...1924
8. Gehrig..... 18...1927
9. Gehrig..... 17...1930
10. 7 tied..... 16

Home Runs

1. Maris..... 61...1961
2. Ruth..... 60...1927
3. Ruth..... 59...1921
4. Ruth..... 54...1920
   Ruth..... 54...1928
   Mantle ..... 54...1961
   Rodriguez .. 54...2007
   8. JUDGE .... 52.. 2017
   Mantle ..... 52...1956
10. Ruth..... 49...1930
    Gehrig..... 49...1934
    Gehrig..... 49...1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig..... 184...1931
2. Gehrig..... 173...1930
   Gehrig..... 173...1927
4. Ruth..... 168...1921
5. Gehrig..... 166...1934
   DiMaggio.. 166...1937
7. Ruth..... 165...1927
8. Ruth..... 162...1931
9. Gehrig..... 158...1937
10. Rodriguez.. 156....2007

Total Bases

1. Ruth..... 457...1921
2. Gehrig..... 447...1927
3. Gehrig..... 419...1930
4. DiMaggio.. 418...1937
5. Ruth..... 417...1927
6. Gehrig..... 410...1931
7. Gehrig..... 409...1934
8. Gehrig..... 403...1936
9. Ruth..... 399...1923
10. Ruth..... 391...1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson.. 93...1988
2. Henderson.. 87...1986
3. Henderson.. 80...1985
4. Maisel..... 74...1914
5. Chapman... 61...1931
6. Stirnweiss .. 55...1944
7. Maisel..... 51...1915
8. Gardner..... 49...2011
9. Cree..... 48...1911
10. Gardner..... 47...2010

Walks

1. Ruth..... 170...1923
2. Ruth..... 150...1920
3. Mantle .... 146...1957
4. Ruth..... 144...1921
   Ruth..... 144...1926
6. Ruth..... 142...1924
7. Ruth..... 137...1927
   Ruth..... 137.. 1928
9. Ruth..... 136...1930
10. Gehrig..... 133...1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. STANTON. 211.. 2018
2. JUDGE ... 208.. 2017
3. Granderson . 195...2012
4. Granderson . 169...2011
5. JUDGE ... 158.. 2021
6. Soriano.... 157...2002
   STANTON. 157.. 2021
8. Tartabull... 156...1993
9. JUDGE ... 152.. 2018
10. Posada .... 151...2000

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

1. Ruth..... .394...1923
2. DiMaggio.. .381...1939
3. Gehrig.... .379...1930
4. Ruth..... .378...1924
5. Ruth..... .377...1921
6. Ruth..... .376...1920
7. Gehrig.... .374...1928
8. Gehrig.... .373...1927
9. Ruth..... .373...1931
10. Ruth..... .372...1926

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio... 56...1941
2. Chase ..... 33...1907
3. Peckinpaugh.. 29...1919
   Combs ..... 29...1931
   Gordon..... 29...1942
6. Ruth..... 26...1921
7. Jeter..... 25...2006
8. Mattingly... 24...1986
9. DiMaggio... 23...1940
   Canó ..... 23...2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill.... 86...2004
2. Proctor ..... 83...2006
3. Gordon..... 80...2004
   Logan ..... 80...2012
5. Stanton..... 79...2002
   Gordon..... 79...2005
7. Karsay..... 78...2002
8. Nelson ..... 77...1997
   Vizcaino .... 77...2007
10. Stanton..... 76...2001

Complete Games

1. Chesbro .... 48...1904
2. Powell..... 38...1904
3. Orth..... 36...1906
4. Chesbro .... 33...1903
5. Caldwell.... 31...1915
6. R. Ford..... 30...1912
   Mays ..... 30...1921
   Hunter ..... 30...1975
9. R. Ford..... 29...1910
10. Orth..... 26...1905
    R. Ford..... 26...1911
    Mays ..... 26...1920

Wins

1. Chesbro .... 41...1904
2. Orth..... 27...1906
   Mays ..... 27...1921
4. R. Ford..... 26...1910
   Mays ..... 26...1920
   Bush ..... 26...1922
   Gomez ..... 26...1934
8. W. Ford..... 25...1961
   Guidry..... 25...1978
10. 4 tied..... 24

Shutouts

1. Guidry..... .9...1978
2. R. Ford..... .8...1910
   W. Ford..... .8...1964
4. Reynolds .... .7...1951
   W. Ford..... .7...1958
   Stottlemyre .... .7...1971
   Stottlemyre .... .7...1972
   Hunter ..... .7...1975
9. 14 tied..... .6

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry..... 248...1978
2. COLE..... 243.. 2021
3. Chesbro ... 239...1904
4. Sabathia.... 230...2011
   SEVERINO.. 230.. 2017
6. Cone ..... 222...1997
7. SEVERINO.. 220.. 2018
8. M. Perez... 218...1992
9. Downing .. 217...1964
10. Mussina ... 214...2001

ERA (min. 1.0IP per team game)

1. Chandler .. 1.64...1943
2. Guidry..... 1.74...1978
3. Caldwell... 1.95...1914
4. W. Ford.... 2.01...1958
5. Cullop..... 2.05...1916
6. Bahnsen... 2.06...1968
7. Reynolds .. 2.07...1952
8. Chandler .. 2.10...1946
9. R. Fisher ... 2.11...1915
10. W. Ford.... 2.13...1964

Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1. Rivera ..... 53...2004
2. Rivera ..... 50...2001
3. Righetti..... 46...1986
4. Rivera ..... 45...1999
5. Rivera ..... 44...2013
   Rivera ..... 44...2011
   Rivera ..... 44...2009
8. Wetteland .. 43...1996
   Rivera ..... 43...1997
   Rivera ..... 43...2005

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games

1.	Jeter	2747
2.	Mantle	2401
3.	Gehrig	2164
4.	Berra	2116
5.	Ruth	2084
6.	B. Williams	2076
7.	White	1881
8.	Posada	1829
9.	Dickey	1789
10.	Mattingly	1785
11.	DiMaggio	1736
12.	Randolph	1694
13.	Gardner	1688
14.	Crosetti	1683
15.	Rizzuto	1661
16.	Lazzeri	1659
17.	Nettles	1535
18.	Rodriguez	1509
19.	Howard	1492
20.	Pipp	1488

At-Bats

1.	Jeter	11195
2.	Mantle	8101
3.	Gehrig	8001
4.	B. Williams	7869
5.	Berra	7545
6.	Ruth	7215
7.	Mattingly	7003
8.	DiMaggio	6821
9.	White	6650
10.	Dickey	6305
11.	Randolph	6303
12.	Crosetti	6276
13.	Lazzeri	6096
14.	Posada	6092
15.	Rizzuto	5818
16.	Combs	5752
17.	Gardner	5737
18.	Pipp	5594
19.	Rodriguez	5577
20.	Nettles	5519

Runs

1.	Ruth	1958
2.	Jeter	1923
3.	Gehrig	1889
4.	Mantle	1675
5.	DiMaggio	1389
6.	B. Williams	1366
7.	Combs	1186
8.	Berra	1176
9.	Randolph	1027
10.	Rodriguez	1012
11.	Crosetti	1007
	Mattingly	1007
13.	White	964
14.	Lazzeri	952
15.	Gardner	943
16.	Rolfe	940
17.	Dickey	930
18.	Henrich	902
19.	Posada	900
20.	Rizzuto	878

Hits

1.	Jeter	3465
2.	Gehrig	2721
3.	Ruth	2518
4.	Mantle	2415
5.	B. Williams	2336
6.	DiMaggio	2215
7.	Mattingly	2153
8.	Berra	2148
9.	Dickey	1969
10.	Combs	1866
11.	White	1803
12.	Lazzeri	1785
13.	Randolph	1731
14.	Posada	1664
15.	Canó	1649
16.	Rizzuto	1588
17.	Rodriguez	1580
18.	Pipp	1577
19.	Meusel	1565
20.	Munson	1558

Doubles

1.	Jeter	544
2.	Gehrig	534
3.	B. Williams	449
4.	Mattingly	442
5.	Ruth	424
6.	DiMaggio	390
7.	Posada	379
8.	Canó	375
9.	Mantle	344
10.	Dickey	343
11.	Meusel	339
12.	Lazzeri	327
13.	Berra	321
14.	Combs	309
15.	O'Neill	304
16.	White	300
17.	Henrich	269
18.	Rodriguez	263
19.	Crosetti	261
20.	Pipp, Randolph	259

Triples

1.	Gehrig	163
2.	Combs	154
3.	DiMaggio	131
4.	Pipp	121
5.	Lazzeri	115
6.	Ruth	106
7.	Meusel	86
8.	Gardner	73
	Henrich	73
10.	Dickey	72
	Mantle	72
12.	Keller	69
13.	Rolfe	67
14.	Jeter	66
	Stirnweiss	66
16.	Crosetti	65
17.	Chapman	64
18.	Cree	62
	Rizzuto	62
20.	Conroy	60

Home Runs

1.	Ruth	659
2.	Mantle	536
3.	Gehrig	493
4.	DiMaggio	361
5.	Berra	358
6.	Rodriguez	351
7.	B. Williams	287
8.	Posada	275
9.	Jeter	260
10.	Nettles	250
11.	Mattingly	222
12.	Giambi	209
13.	Teixeira	206
14.	Winfield	205
15.	Canó	204
16.	Maris	203
17.	Dickey	202
18.	Martinez	192
19.	O'Neill	185
20.	Keller	184

RBI (since 1920)

1.	Gehrig	1994
2.	Ruth	1980
3.	DiMaggio	1535
4.	Mantle	1509
5.	Berra	1430
6.	Jeter	1311
7.	B. Williams	1257
8.	Dickey	1210
9.	Lazzeri	1164
10.	Mattingly	1099
11.	Rodriguez	1096
12.	Posada	1065
13.	Meusel	1012
14.	O'Neill	858
15.	Nettles	834
16.	Canó	822
17.	Winfield	818
18.	Henrich	797
19.	White	758
20.	Martinez	739

Batting Avg. (min. 2500PA)

1.	Ruth	.349
2.	Gehrig	.340
3.	DiMaggio	.325
4.	Combs	.324
5.	Boggs	.313
6.	Dickey	.312
7.	Meusel	.311
8.	Jeter	.310
9.	Canó	.309
10.	Mattingly	.307
11.	Chapman	.305
12.	O'Neill	.303
13.	Mantle	.298
14.	B. Williams	.297
15.	Piniella	.295
16.	Skowron	.294
17.	Keeler	.294
18.	Lazzeri	.293
19.	Cree	.292
20.	Matsui	.292

On-Base Pct. (min. 2500PA)

1.	Ruth	.484
2.	Gehrig	.448
3.	Mantle	.420
4.	Keller	.410
5.	Giambi	.404
6.	Selkirk	.400
7.	DiMaggio	.398
8.	Combs	.397
9.	Boggs	.396
10.	Henderson	.395
11.	Woodling	.389
12.	Henrich	.382
13.	Dickey	.382
14.	B. Williams	.381
15.	Lazzeri	.380
16.	Chapman	.379
17.	Rodriguez	.378
18.	O'Neill	.377
19.	Jeter	.377
20.	Posada	.374

Walks

1.	Ruth	1853
2.	Mantle	1733
3.	Gehrig	1512
4.	Jeter	1082
5.	B. Williams	1069
6.	Randolph	1005
7.	Posada	936
8.	R. White	933
9.	Lazzeri	837
10.	DiMaggio	790
11.	Crosetti	789
12.	Rodriguez	779
13.	Keller	760
14.	Henrich	713
15.	Berra	700
16.	Gardner	699
17.	Dickey	679
18.	Combs	673
19.	Rizzuto	658
20.	Nettles	627

Stolen Bases

1.	Jeter	358
2.	Henderson	326
3.	Gardner	274
4.	Randolph	251
5.	Chase	249
6.	White	232
7.	Conroy	185
8.	Chapman	184
9.	Maisel	183
10.	Mantle	153
11.	Rodriguez	152
12.	Clarke	151
	R. Kelly	151
14.	Rizzuto	150
15.	Lazzeri	147
	B. Williams	147
17.	Daniels	146
18.	Peckinpaugh	143
19.	Meusel	133
20.	Cree	132

Seasons (includes pitchers)

1.	Jeter	20
2.	Rivera	19
3.	Mantle	18
	Berra	18
5.	Posada	17
	Crosetti	17
	Dickey	17
	Gehrig	17
9.	B. Williams	16
	W. Ford	16
11.	Pettitte	15
	R. White	15
	Ruffing	15
	Ruth	15
15.	Gardner	14
	Mattingly	14
	Guidry	14
18.	Randolph, Murcer, Howard, Rizzuto, DiMaggio, Gomez, Shawkey	13

Consec. Games (Top 10 only)

1.	Gehrig	2130
2.	A. Ward	565
3.	Matsui	518
4.	E. Scott	475
5.	Gordon	471
6.	Crosetti	418
7.	R. White	388
8.	Stirnweiss	368
9.	Etten	360
10.	Mattingly	335

Single-Season Leaders by Position

P	No.	Player	Year
BA	.374	Ruffing	1930
H	49	Mays	1921
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Mays	1921
	22	Ruffing	1936, '41

C	No.	Player	Year
BA	.362	Dickey	1936
H	192	Berra	1950
HR	34	Sánchez	2019
RBI	134	Dickey	1937

1B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.379	Gehrig	1930
H	238	Mattingly	1986
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, '36
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931

2B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.353	Lazzeri	1929
H	209	Richardson	1962
	209	Soriano	2002
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	118	Canó	2011

3B	No.	Player	Year
BA	.342	Boggs	1994
H	213	Rolfe	1939
HR	54	Rodriguez	2007
RBI	156	Rodriguez	2007

SS	No.	Player	Year
BA	.349	Jeter	1999
H	219	Jeter	1999
HR	27	Gregorius	2018
RBI	108	Lary	1931

OF	No.	Player	Year
BA	.394	Ruth	1923
H	231	Combs	1927
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	168	Ruth	1921

QUALIFIERS: Played at least 75% of games at the position (min. 100PA for BA; pitchers - 50% at P).

Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera 1115
2. Righetti 522
3. Robertson 501
4. Ford, W. 498
5. Stanton 456
6. Pettitte 447
7. Ruffing 426
8. Lyle 420
9. Shawkey 415
10. Murphy 383
11. Guidry 368
12. Gomez 367
13. Hoyt 365
14. Stottlemyre 360
15. Betances 358
16. Pennock 346
17. Nelson 331
18. Gossage 319
19. Hamilton 311
20. Sabathia 307

Games Started

1. Ford, W. 438
   Pettitte 438
3. Ruffing 391
4. Stottlemyre 356
5. Guidry 323
6. Gomez 319
7. Sabathia 306
8. Hoyt 276
9. Shawkey 274
10. Pennock 268
11. Peterson 265
12. Mussina 248
13. Chesbro 227
14. Reynolds 209
15. Raschi 207
16. John 203
17. Lopat 202
18. Caldwell 196
19. Chandler 184
20. Downing 175
    Turley 175

Innings

1. Ford, W. 3171.0
2. Ruffing 3168.0
3. Pettitte 2796.1
4. Stottlemyre 2662.0
5. Gomez 2497.0
6. Shawkey 2494.0
7. Guidry 2393.0
8. Hoyt 2274.0
9. Pennock 2201.0
10. Chesbro 1951.0
11. Sabathia 1918.0
12. Peterson 1856.0
13. Caldwell 1713.0
14. Reynolds 1699.0
15. Mussina 1553.0
16. Raschi 1538.0
17. Lopat 1497.0
18. Chandler 1485.0
19. Warhop 1413.0
20. Fisher 1386.0

Wins

1. Ford, W. 236
2. Ruffing 231
3. Pettitte 219
4. Gomez 189
5. Guidry 170
6. Shawkey 168
7. Stottlemyre 164
8. Pennock 162
9. Hoyt 157
10. Sabathia 134
11. Reynolds 131
12. Chesbro 128
13. Mussina 123
    Raschi 120
15. Lopat 113
16. Chandler 109
    Peterson 109
18. Caldwell 95
19. Murphy 93
    Pipgras 93

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler ..... .717
2. Raschi ..... .706
3. Ford, W. ..... .690
4. Reynolds ..... .686
5. Mays ..... .669
6. Clemens ..... .664
7. Lopat ..... .657
8. Gomez ..... .652
9. Guidry ..... .651
10. Ruffing ..... .651
11. Byrne ..... .643
    Pennock ..... .643
13. Murphy ..... .637
14. Pettitte ..... .633
15. Mussina ..... .631
16. Tanaka ..... .629
17. Bush ..... .620
18. Hoyt ..... .616
19. Cone ..... .615
20. Figueroa ..... .614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre 139
2. Shawkey 131
3. Pettitte 127
4. Ruffing 124
5. Ford, W 106
   Peterson 106
7. Gomez 101
8. Caldwell 99
9. Hoyt 98
10. Chesbro 93
    Warhop 93
12. Guidry 91
13. Pennock 90
14. Sabathia 88
15. R. Fisher 78
16. Orth 73
17. Mussina 72
18. Quinn 65
19. Pipgras 64
20. Righetti 61

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte 2020
2. Ford, W. 1958
3. Guidry 1778
4. Sabathia 1700
5. Ruffing 1529
6. Gomez 1470
7. Mussina 1278
8. Stottlemyre 1259
9. Rivera 1173
10. Shawkey 1167
11. Downing 1028
12. Clemens 1014
13. Tanaka 991
14. Reynolds 967
15. Righetti 940
16. Chesbro 913
17. Turley 909
18. Peterson 891
19. Cone 888
20. Raschi 832

Walks

1. Gomez 1089
2. Ford, W 1086
3. Ruffing 1066
4. Pettitte 889
5. Shawkey 859
6. Reynolds 819
7. Stottlemyre 809
8. Byrne 763
9. Turley 761
10. Guidry 633
11. Hoyt 632
12. Raschi 620
13. Caldwell 578
14. Sabathia 576
15. Pipgras 548
16. Downing 526
17. Pennock 474
18. Righetti 473
19. Chandler 463
20. Chesbro 434

Shutouts

1. Ford, W. 45
2. Stottlemyre 40
   Ruffing 40
4. Gomez 28
5. Reynolds 27
6. Chandler 26
   Guidry 26
   Shawkey 26
9. Raschi 24
10. Turley 21
11. Lopat 20
12. Pennock 19
13. Chesbro 18
    Peterson 18
15. Bonham 17
    Caldwell 17
17. Hoyt 15
18. Orth 14
    Pipgras 14
    Terry 14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing 261
2. Gomez 173
3. Chesbro 168
4. Pennock 165
5. Shawkey 164
6. Ford, W. 156
   Hoyt 156
8. Stottlemyre 152
9. Caldwell 150
10. Chandler 109
11. Warhop 105
12. Orth 102
13. Ford, R. 100
14. Raschi 99
15. Reynolds 96
16. Guidry 95
17. Bonham 91
    Lopat 91
    Mays 91
20. Fisher 88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0IP)

1. Rivera 2.21
2. Fisher 2.60
3. Caldwell 2.71
4. Mogridge 2.74
5. Ford, W. 2.75
6. Bonham 2.75
7. Chandler 2.84
8. Stottlemyre 2.97
9. Peterson 3.10
10. Bahnsen 3.11
11. Righetti 3.11
12. Shawkey 3.12
13. May, R 3.12
14. Shocker 3.16
15. Lopat 3.19
16. Downing 3.22
17. Mays 3.25
18. Guidry 3.29
19. Reynolds 3.31
20. Gomez 3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera 652
2. Righetti 224
3. Gossage 151
4. **CHAPMAN 144**
5. Lyle 141
6. Farr 78
7. Wetteland 74
8. Robertson 53
9. McDaniel 48
10. Miller 45
11. Soriano 44
12. Betances 36
13. Aker 31
    Howe 31
15. Tidrow 23
16. Davis 22
17. Guetterman 21
    B. Fisher 20
19. Mendoza 16
20. **BRITTON 15**
    Stanton 15

All-Time Club Records

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918 (WWI service), 1919 (return of players from WWI), 1981 &1994 (strikes) and 2020 (COVID-19 pandemic).

TEAM GENERAL

Season

Most Wins

Season	114	1998
Home	65^	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15^	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn.	7/4/1925 G1 vs. PHA
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn.	9/24/1969 at BOS
Most players used	59	2021
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	33 (2x)	2014, 2015
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923
Most position players used	33	2013

Game

Margin of victory, home	20	7/4/1927 vs. WAS (21-1) 7/24/1999 vs. CLE (21-1)
Margin of victory, road	23	5/24/1936 at PHA (25-2)
Margin of defeat, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Margin of defeat, road	18 (2x)	7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1) 7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Longest game, time	7:00	6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Longest game, time, 9 inn.	4:45^	8/18/2006 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (5x)	4/21/2012 at BOS 5/16/2006 vs. TEX 6/26/1987 vs. BOS 7/25/1953 at DET 4/18/1950 at BOS
Largest lead blown	9 (2x)	7/28/1931 vs. CWS 9/26/1912 at BOS

TEAM PITCHING

Season

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	0	2016
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	5/11-16/1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	5/10-16/1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994 (113G), 2020 (60G)
Fewest shutouts, non-strike season	4	1926
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Lowest opp. BA	.228	2017
Highest opp. BA	.289	1925
Lowest opp. OBP	.293	1981 (107G)
Lowest opp. OBP, non-strike season	.282	1904
Highest opp. OBP	.354	1930
Fewest hits, non-interrupted season	1163	1955
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	248	2019
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls (min: 150G)	245	1904
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1634	2018

Game or Inning

Most runs allowed

Game, home	22 (2x)	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4) 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Game, road	24	7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Shutout loss	22-0	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Inning	14	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd inn.)
Two consecutive games	33	9R on 7/28/1928 at CLE and 24R on 7/29/1928 at CLE

Most hits allowed

Game, home	27	5/28/2005 vs. BOS
Game, road	27 (2x)	9/29/1928 at DET 7/29/1928 at CLE
Inning	13	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd inn.)

Most home runs allowed

Game	7 (2x)	8/15/2019 vs. CLE 7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Inning	4 (6x)	9/21/2016 at TB (3rd inn.) 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd inn.) 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th inn.) 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th inn.) 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st inn.) 6/23/1950 at DET (4th inn.)

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	18 (5x)	4/30/2021 vs. DET 9/29/2017 vs. TOR 5/10/2015 vs. BAL 7/26/2011 vs. SEA 6/17/1978 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry)
Game, extra inn.	26 **#	5/7/2017 at CHC (18 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17 (2x)	9/15/1993 at MIL (9 inn.) 8/21/1933 at CWS (18 inn.)

Most wild pitches

Game	5 (3x)	7/22/2021 at BOS 4/10/2012 at BAL 6/24/1994 vs. CLE

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

TEAM BATTING

Season

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067^	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Run Differential	411^	1939
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Highest batting average	.309	1930
Lowest batting average	.214	1968
Most singles	1,237	1931
Most doubles	.327	2006
Most triples	.110	1930
Most home runs	.306	2019
Most home runs (home)	.144	2018
Most home runs (road)	.163	2019
Most home runs (month)	74	Aug. 2019
Most inside-the-park HR	.22	1904, 1923
Consecutive games with a HR	31^ (57 total)	2019
Grand slams	10	1987, 2010-12
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2735	2019
Runs batted in	997^	1936
Most bases on balls	.765	1932
Most hit by pitch	.81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	.14	1969
Most stolen bases	.289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	.24	1948
Most caught stealing (since 1920)	.82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	.18	1961, 1964, 2021
Most strikeouts	1482	2021
Fewest strikeouts	.420	1924
Highest on-base pct.	.384	1930
Lowest on-base pct.	.283	1908
Highest slugging pct.	.490	2019
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	.157	2004
Fewest GIDP	.91	1963
Most left on base	1276	1997
Fewest left on base	.940	1907
Double-digit HR hitters	.14	2019
Most .300 hitters	.6	1930,'31,'36 (min. 300AB)
Most "walk-off" wins	.17	1943

Game or Inning

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	.22 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 7/26/1931-G2 vs. CWS
Game, 9 innings, road	.25	5/24/1936 at PHA
Game, both teams, home	.31 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, both teams, road	.33 (3x)	6/3/1932 at PHA 5/22/1930-G2 at PHA 5/3/1912 at PHA
Shutout win	.21-0	8/13/1939 at PHA
Two consecutive games	.40	15 on 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at CLE
Three consecutive games	.52	12 in 5/23/1936-G1 at PHA 15 in 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHA
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	.5	6/12-17/1930
Inning (any)	.14	7/6/1920 at WAS (5th)
First inning	.12	7/30/2011-G2 vs. BAL
Extra inning	.11	7/26/1928-G1 vs. DET (12th inn.)
Start of game, no outs	.8 (2x)	9/25/1990 vs. BAL 4/24/1960 vs. BAL
Scored every inn. (all official games)	.2x	4/29/2006 vs. TOR (9 inn.) 7/26/1939 vs SLB (9 inn.)

Most walks

Game	17	9/11/1949-G1 vs. WAS
Inning	11	9/11/1949 G1 vs. WAS (3rd inn.)
Game, vs. one pitcher	.16	Bruno Haas, 6/23/1915-G2 at PHA

Most strikeouts

Game	22	.5/7/2017 at CHC (18 inn.)
Game, 9 inn.	18	.4/3/2019 vs. DET
Game, vs. one pitcher	.17	Pedro Martinez, 9/10/1999 vs. BOS

Most Hit by Pitch

Game	.6	6/20/1913-G2 at WAS

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	.30	9/28/1923 at BOS
Game, 9 innings, both teams	.45#	9/29/1928 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	.8**	.9/25/1990 vs. BAL
Most singles, game	.22	8/12/1953 at WAS
Most doubles, game	.10	4/12/1988 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples, game	.5	5/1/1934 at WAS
Most extra-base hits, game	.12 (3x)	6/5/2003 at CIN 5/24/1936 at PHA 7/17/1920 vs. CWS
Most hits, inning (since 1957)	.12	.6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.)
Most extra-base hits, inning	.7	5/3/1951 vs. SLB

Most home runs

Game	.8 (2x)	7/31/2007 vs. CWS 6/28/1939 at PHA (G1)
Game, both teams	.11	6/23/1950 at DET (NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR)
Game, off one pitcher	.6	6/27/1936 at SLB off Tommy Thomas
Inning	.5**	.9/17/2020 vs. TOR (4th inn.) (had multiple instances of b2b HRs in same inning, first time in franchise history)
Inning, w/ 2 outs	.3 (4x)	6/3/2017 at TOR (8th inn.) 6/8/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/28/1939 at PHA (3rd inn.)
Consecutive	.3 (15x)	last 9/17/2020 vs. TOR (4th inn.) (Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit)
Start of game	.2 (11x)	last 6/25/2019 vs.TOR, LeMahieu/Judge 5/29/2019 vs. SD, LeMahieu/Voit 7/7/2018 at TOR, Gardner/Judge 5/26/2018 vs. LAA, Gardner/Judge 9/28/2017 vs. TB, Gardner/Judge 4/16/2012 vs. MIN, Jeter/Granderson 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter/Canó 6/28/2003-G2 at NYM, Soriano/Jeter 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson 7/30/1999 at BOS, Knoblauch/Jeter 4/27/1955 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey
"Walk-off," season	.7	2009

Most grand slams

Game	3^	8/25/2011 vs. OAK
Inning	1	.(Many times)

Most stolen bases

Game	15^	9/28/1911 vs. SLB
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/1915 vs. PHA

Most GIDP

Game	6	4/15/2011 vs. TEX

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20^	9/21/1956 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/1927-G1 at BOS

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record
+–AL record #–tied for AL record

TEAM FIELDING

Season

Highest fielding pct.	.988	2013
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors (min. 150G)	.69	2010, 2013
Most errors	.386	1912
Most errorless games	.108	2013
Consecutive errorless games	.18	5/14-6/1/2009
Most putouts	.4520^	1964
Fewest putouts (min. 150G)	3958	1907
Most assists	2104	1904
Fewest assists (min. 150G)	1318	2021
Most double plays	.214	1956
Fewest DPs (min. 150G)	.69	1906
Consecutive games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	.31	1913
Fewest passed balls	0^	1931
Most chances	6579	1916
Fewest chances (min. 150G)	5702	1935

Game or Inning

Most errors, game	.10	.6/12/1907 vs. DET
Most errors, inning (since 1969)	.5	5/9/1969 at OAK (5th inn. - Stottlemyre, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2)
Most double plays turned	.7**	8/14/1942 at PHA

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Season

Batting Average
LHH ..... .394 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .381 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1939
SH ..... .365^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Hits
LHH ..... .238 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
RHH ..... .219 ..... Derek Jeter, 1999
SH ..... .204 ..... Bernie Williams, 2002
Hitting Streak ..... 56^ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Singles ..... .171 ..... Steve Sax, 1989
Doubles ..... .53 ..... Don Mattingly, 1986
Triples ..... .23 ..... Earle Combs, 1927
Extra-base hits ..... .119^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Home Runs
LHH ..... 61+ ..... Roger Maris, 1961
RHH ..... .54 ..... Alex Rodriguez, 2007
SH ..... .54^ ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Current Yankee Stad., LHH ..... .26 ..... C. Granderson, 2012
Current Yankee Stad., RHH ..... .33 ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
Current Yankee Stad., SH ..... .24 ..... Mark Teixeira, 2009
Original Yankee Stad., LHH ..... .30 ..... Roger Maris, 1961
Lou Gehrig, 1934
Original Yankee Stad., RHH ..... .26 . Alex Rodriguez, 2005, '07
Original Yankee Stad., SH ..... .27 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Polo Grounds, LHH ..... .32 ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Polo Grounds, RHH ..... .14 ..... Bob Meusel, 1921
Road, LHH ..... .32# ..... Babe Ruth, 1927
Road, RHH ..... .28 ..... Alex Rodriguez, 2007
Road, SH ..... .30 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1961
Rookie, LHH ..... .21 ..... Kevin Maas, 1990
Rookie, RHH ..... 52+ ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
Rookie, SH ..... .20 ..... Tom Tresh, 1962
Month ..... .17 ... Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927
In consecutive games ..... .8** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Grand slams ..... .6** ..... Don Mattingly, 1987
Longest (since Statcast est. 2015) ..... 496 ft. ... AARON JUDGE, 9/30/17 vs. TOR

RBI
LHH ..... 184+ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1931
RHH ..... .167 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1937
SH ..... .130 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1956
Home ..... .98 ..... Lou Gehrig, 1934
Road ..... .117^ ..... Lou Gehrig, 1930
Rookie ..... .125 ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... 71 ..... Mark Teixeira, 2009
Total in back-to-back games ... 15 ... T. Lazzeri, 5/23G2-24/1936
Consec. games with RBI ..... 11 (4x). Joe DiMaggio, 8/5-14/1940 (23RBI)
Joe DiMaggio, 8/25G1-9/3G2/1939 (28RBI)
B. Ruth, 6/24-7/2/1931 (18RBI)
Wally Pipp, 7/26-8/6/1922 (21RBI)

Runs
All games ..... .177^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Home ..... 94+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921
Road ..... .87^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1928
Rookie ..... 132+ ..... Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium ..... .73 ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
In consecutive games ..... .18** . Red Rolfe, 8/9-25/1939 (30R)

Strikeouts
LHH ..... .195 ... Curtis Granderson, 2012
RHH ..... .211 .. GIANCARLO STANTON, 2018
SH ..... .151 ..... Jorge Posada, 2000

Walks
LHH ..... 170+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH ..... .127 ..... AARON JUDGE, 2017
SH ..... .146 ..... Mickey Mantle, 1957

Other
At-bats ..... .696 ..... Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Caught stealing ..... .23 ..... Ben Chapman, 1931
Games ..... .163 ..... Hideki Matsui, 2003
GIDP (most since 1933) ..... .30 ..... Dave Winfield, 1983
GIDP (fewest since 1933) ..... 1 ..... AARON HICKS, 2018
Hit by pitch ..... .24 ..... Don Baylor, 1985
OBP ..... .546 ..... Babe Ruth, 1923
OPS ..... 1.383 ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Sacrifice flies ..... 17# ..... Roy White, 1971
Sacrifice hits ..... .42 ..... Willie Keeler, 1905
Slugging pct. ..... .847+ ..... Babe Ruth, 1920
Stolen bases ..... .93 ... Rickey Henderson, 1988
Total bases ..... .457^ ..... Babe Ruth, 1921

Game or Inning

At-bats ..... 11** ... B. Richardson, 6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Caught stealing 3 (2x) ..... Lee Magee, 6/29/1918 at PHA
Fritz Maisel, 4/26/1916 vs. BOS
GIDPs ..... 3 (7x) ... (last) Juan Rivera, 6/1/2003 at DET (17 inn.)
(last in 9 inn.) Matt Nokes, 5/3/1992 vs. MIN
Grand slams ..... 2** ..... Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Hits ..... 6 (3x)# ..... Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC
G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/1996 at BAL (15 inn.)
Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/1934 at BOS
Singles ..... 6** ..... Myril Hoag, 6/6/1934 at BOS
Doubles .... 4 (2x)** ..... Jim Mason, 7/8/1974 at TEX
Johnny Lindell, 8/17/1944 vs. CLE
Triples ..... 3 (3x)** ..... Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/1938 vs. CLE (G1)
Earle Combs, 9/22/1927 vs. DET
Hal Chase, 8/30/1906 vs. WAS
Hit by pitch ..... 3 ..... Wally Schang, 5/15/1923 at DET
Bert Daniels, 6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)
Home runs ..... 4**. Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/1932 at PHA
RBI (game) ..... 11+. T. Lazzeri 5/24/1936 at PHA (2GS, solo HR, 2R-triple)
RBI (Game by Pitcher) .7+ ..... Vic Raschi, 8/4/1953 vs. DET
RBI (inning) ..... 7+ ... A. Rodriguez 10/4/2009 at TB (GS, 3R-HR)
Reaching safely (9 inn.) .. 7#** ..... Ben Chapman, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Runs ..... 5 (18x) ..... last by Brett Gardner, 7/28/2015 at TEX
Sac. flies .... 3 (2x)** ..... Don Mattingly, 5/3/1986 vs. TEX
Bob Meusel, 9/15/1926 at CLE
Stolen bases . 4 (19x) ..... last by Ichiro Suzuki, 9/19/2012 vs. TOR (G2)
Strikeouts .... 5 (12x) ..... last by AARON JUDGE, 5/5/2021 vs. HOU
Total bases ..... 16 ..... Lou Gehrig, 6/3/1932 at PHA
Walks ..... 5 (11x) ..... last by Matt Holliday, 4/9/2017 at BAL

Youngest/Oldest Yankees to Play in a Regular Season Game

Youngest Position Player: Harry Hanson, 17 years-178 days on 7/14/1913 at St. Louis-AL (Did not start. Went 0-for-2 at catcher.)
Youngest Pitcher: Neal Brady, 18 years-205 days on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland (Entered in relief, ND, 5.2IP, 3H, 0R, 5BB, 4K)
Oldest Position Player: Deacon McGuire, 43 years-193 days on 5/30/1907 Game 2 at Wash. (Did not start. Went hitless at catcher.)
Oldest Pitcher: Phil Niekro, 46 years-188 days on 10/6/1985 at Toronto (Was his 300th career win. CG, SHO, 9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K)

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Season

Wins, RHP	41+	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Wins, in relief	15	Luis Arroyo, 1961
Consecutive wins, RHP	16#	Roger Clemens, 2001
Consecutive wins, LHP	14	Whitey Ford, 1961
Shutouts won	9	Ron Guidry, 1978
Shutouts lost	7	Bill Zuber, 1945
ERA (low), LHP	1.74	Ron Guidry, 1978
ERA (low), RHP	1.64	Spud Chandler, 1943
ERA (high), LHP	5.00	Randy Johnson, 2006
ERA (high), RHP	5.30	Bump Hadley, 1937
Winning pct.	.893	Ron Guidry, 1978
Losses, RHP	22	Joe Lake, 1908
Losses, LHP	17	Herb Pennock, 1921
Consec. losses, RHP	9 (4x)	Thad Tillotson, 1967 Johnny Murphy, 1942 Ray Keating, 1914 Bill Hogg, 1908
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	George Mogridge, 1916
Innings pitched, RHP	454.0	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Innings pitched, LHP	286.0	Herb Pennock, 1924
Consecutive scoreless IP	39.0	Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905
Saves, RHP	53	Mariano Rivera, 2004
Saves, LHP	46	Dave Righetti, 1986
Games, RHP	86	Paul Quantrill, 2004
Games, LHP	80	Boone Logan, 2013
Starts	51^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Complete games	48^	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, RHP	243	GERRIT COLE, 2021
Strikeouts, LHP	248	Ron Guidry, 1978
Strikeouts, in relief	135	Dellin Betances, 2014
Walks, RHP	177	Bob Turley, 1955
Walks, LHP	179	Tommy Byrne, 1949
Hits allowed	340	Jack Powell, 1904
Runs allowed	165	Russ Ford, 1912
Earned runs allowed	127	Sam Jones, 1925
Home runs allowed, RHP	40	Ralph Terry, 1962
Home runs allowed, LHP	34	J.A. Happ, 2019
Home runs allowed, reliever	16	NESTOR CORTES, 2019
Hit-by-pitch	26	Jack Warhop, 1909
Wild pitches	25	A.J. Burnett, 2011

Game or Inning

Runs, game	13 (6x)	(last) Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Earned runs, game	13	Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Hits, game	21	Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912 at BOS
HR, game	5 (6x)	CC Sabathia, 8/12/2011 vs. TB David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS Ron Guidry, 9/17/1985 at DET John Cumberland, 5/24/1970 at CLE Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/1950 at CLE
HR, inning	4 (5x)	M. Tanaka, 9/21/2016 at TB (3rd) Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd) (for Wright, all consecutive, tying MLB record) Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th) Scott Sanderson, 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th) Catfish Hunter, 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st)
Strikeouts, game, LH	18	Ron Guidry, 6/17/1978 vs. CAL
Strikeouts, game, RH	16 (2x)	Michael Pineda, 5/10/2015 vs. BAL David Cone, 6/23/1997 at DET
Strikeouts, inning	4** (4x)	DOMINGO GERMÁN, 7/25/2021 at BOS JONATHAN LOÁISIGA, 6/25/2021 at BOS Phil Hughes 9/20/2012 vs. TOR A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL
Strikeouts, relief	12	Jumbo Brown, 6/3/1933 vs. PHA
Consecutive strikeouts, game	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/1981 at CAL
Consecutive Ks over mult. games	9	Ron Davis, 5/4-9/1981
Walks, game	13	Tommy Byrne, 6/8/1949 at DET
Balks, game	#4	Vic Raschi, 5/3/1950 vs. CWS
Hit by pitch, game	4	Tommy Byrne, 7/5/1950 vs. PHA Walter Clarkson, 9/21/1904 at WAS

Longest Games in Club History
(Innings)

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
22	6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win
20	8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win
19 (4x)	4/10/2015 vs. Boston, 6-5 loss 8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win 8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie 5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss
18 (8x)	5/7/2017 at Chicago-NL, 5-4 win 6/13/2013 at Oakland, 3-2 loss 9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win 4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss 4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win 8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie 9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss 6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie
17 (11x)	6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win 4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win 7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss 5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss 6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win 8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss 9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss 6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win 7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win 7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss 7/10/1917 at St. Lous, 7-5 win

MOST RECENT

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
at least 14 at home:	4/6/2018 vs. Baltimore (14 inn.), 7-3 loss
at least 12 at home:	4/8/2018 vs. Baltimore (12 inn.), 8-7 loss
more than 13 on road:	4/22/2019 at Los Angeles-AL (14 inn.), 4-3 win

Hitting for the Cycle

YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15x by 11 players)

**Melky Cabrera (CF)	8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL
**Tony Fernandez (SS)	9/3/1995 vs. Oakland
Bobby Murcer (CF)	8/29/1972-G1 vs. Texas
**Mickey Mantle (CF)	7/23/1957 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	5/20/1948 at Chicago
Joe Gordon (2B)	9/8/1940 at Boston
Buddy Rosar (C)	7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland
Lou Gehrig (1B)	8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	7/9/1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B)	6/25/1934 vs. Chicago
*Tony Lazzeri (2B)	6/3/1932 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/26/1928 at Detroit
Bob Meusel (RF)	7/3/1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	5/7/1921 at Washington
Bert Daniels (LF)	7/25/1912 vs. Chicago

OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST THE YANKEES (11x by 11 players - *incl. once in postseason*)

**Jonathan Villar	8/5/2019 at Baltimore
***Brock Holt (2B/1B)	*ALDS G3 10/8/2018 vs. Boston*
B.J. Upton (CF)	8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay
Travis Fryman (3B)	7/28/1993 at Detroit
Jim Fregosi (SS)	7/28/1964 at Los Angeles
Doc Cramer (CF)	6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia
Mickey Cochrane (C)	8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia
Goose Goslin (LF)	8/28/1924 vs. Washington
Frank Baker (3B)	7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2)
**Otis Clymer (RF)	10/2/1908 vs. Washington
Patsy Dougherty (LF)	7/29/1903 at Boston

** Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR)*
***Switch-hitter *** First cycle by any player in postseason history.*

KEY: ^–ML record (since 1900) **–tied for ML record +–AL record #–tied for AL record

Award Winners (Unanimous selctions noted with "U")

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931. Won 22 times by 13 players.)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	*151**	205	45	13	*41*[*t]	*130**	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	*155*[*t]	584	149	218	*52**	18	47	*175**	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	*155*[t]	579	*167**	205	37	7	*49**	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	*.381**	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	*125**	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle (U)	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	*121**	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	*112*	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	*132**	159	16	4	*61**	*141*[t]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	*48**	3	35	*145**	.324	7
2005	Alex Rodriguez	29	3B	*162*[*t]	605	*124*	194	29	1	*48*	130	.321	12
2007	Alex Rodriguez	31	3B	158	583	*143**	183	31	0	*54**	*156**	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	*20*[t]	4	*.833**	0	197	62	46	134	54	*1.64**

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	*21*	7	*.750**	1	178	82	81	168	*128**	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	*39**	*283.0**	*25**	4	*.862**	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	*72*	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry (U)	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	*25**	3	*.893**	0	187	61	53	248	72	*1.74**
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	*.870**	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	Derek Jeter (U)	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22
2017	AARON JUDGE (U)	25	OF	155	542	*128*	154	24	3	*52*	114	.284	5

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [3x, since 1999, given to the best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994) and Joe Torre (1996 *tie with Texas' Johnny Oates* and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolaids Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, 1976-2012, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996), Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, & '09 *tie with Joe Nathan*)

***Baseball America* Executive of the Year** [1x, since 1998]: Brian Cashman (2017)

***Baseball America* Organization of the Year** [1x, since 1982]: Yankees (1998)

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, 2005-13, given to MLB's outstanding reliever as voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

MLBPAA Heart and Hustle Award [1x, since 2005, given to the active MLB player who embodies the values, spirit and traditions of the game]: Brett Gardner (2017). *Yearly Yankees nominees — Derek Jeter (2005-06, '08), Mariano RIvera (2007), Nick Swisher (2009), Brett Gardner (2010, '13-15, '17), Curtis Granderson (2011-12), Didi Gregorius (2016) , Austin Romine (2018), DJ LeMahieu (2019), No award (2020), Aaron Judge (2021)*

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year Award [2x, since 2014, rebranding of MLB Delivery Man of the Year noted above]: Andrew Miller (2015) and Aroldis Chapman (2019)

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998)

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009)

Outstanding Designated Hitter Award (named for Edgar Martinez since 2004)[1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year [4x, from 2012-13, best at position in league; and from 2014-present, best at position in all MLB]: Robinson Canó-2B (2012-13), Brett Gardner-LF (2016) and Aaron Judge-RF (2019)

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957. AL-only since 1958. Won 66 times by 24 players.)

By Year

1957: *Bobby Shantz (P)
1958: Bobby Shantz (P)
Norm Siebern (OF)
1959: Bobby Shantz (P)
1960: Bobby Shantz (P)
Roger Maris (OF)
1961: Bobby Richardson (2B)
1962: Bobby Richardson (2B)
Mickey Mantle (OF)
1963: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1964: Elston Howard (C)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
1965: Joe Pepitone (1B)
Bobby Richardson (2B)
Tom Tresh (OF)
1966: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1969: Joe Pepitone (1B)
1972: Bobby Murcer (OF)
1973: Thurman Munson (C)
1974: Thurman Munson (C)
1975: Thurman Munson (C)
1977: Graig Nettles (3B)
1978: Chris Chambliss (1B)
Graig Nettles (3B)
1982: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1984: Ron Guidry (P)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1986: Ron Guidry (P)
Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)
1988: Don Mattingly (1B)
1989: Don Mattingly (1B)
1991: Don Mattingly (1B)
1992: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Don Mattingly (1B)
1994: Don Mattingly (1B)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1995: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998: Bernie Williams (OF)
1999: Scott Brosius (3B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2000: Bernie Williams (OF)
2001: Mike Mussina (P)
2003: Mike Mussina (P)
2004: Derek Jeter (SS)
2005: Derek Jeter (SS)
2006: Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Mike Mussina (P)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2012: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Robinson Canó (2B)
2016: Brett Gardner (LF)
2021: **JOEY GALLO (RF)

By Position

P: *Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)

C: Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)

1B: Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
Mark Teixeira (3: 2009-10, '12)

2B: Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
Robinson Canó (2: 2010, '12)

3B: Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
Scott Brosius (1: 1999)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2004-06; '09-10)

OF: Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
Roger Maris (1: 1960)
Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
Bernie Williams (4: 1997-2000)
Brett Gardner (1: 2016)
**JOEY GALLO (1: 2021)

*In 1957 only one award was given at each position encompassing both AL & NL players.

**Played 95G w/ TEX & 58G w/ NYY in 2021.

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980. Won 48 times by 22 players.)

By Year

1980: Willie Randolph (2B)
Reggie Jackson (DH)
1981: Dave Winfield (OF)
1982: Dave Winfield (OF)
1983: Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1984: Dave Winfield (OF)
1985: Don Mattingly (1B)
Rickey Henderson (OF)
Dave Winfield (OF)
Don Baylor (DH)
1986: Don Mattingly (1B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
1993: Mike Stanley (C)
Wade Boggs (3B)
1994: Wade Boggs (3B)
1997: Tino Martinez (1B)
2000: Jorge Posada (C)
2001: Jorge Posada (C)
2002: Jorge Posada (C)
Jason Giambi (1B)
Alfonso Soriano (2B)
Bernie Williams (OF)
2003: Jorge Posada (C)
2004: Gary Sheffield (OF)
2005: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Gary Sheffield (OF)
2006: Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2007: Jorge Posada (C)
Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2008: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2010: Robinson Canó (2B)
2011: Robinson Canó (2B)
Curtis Granderson (OF)
2012: Robinson Canó (2B)
Derek Jeter (SS)
2013: Robinson Canó (2B)
2015: Brian McCann (C)
2017: Gary Sánchez (C)
AARON JUDGE (OF)
2019: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)
2020: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)
2021: AARON JUDGE (OF)

By Position

C: Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
Brian McCann (1: 2015)
Gary Sánchez (1: 2017)

1B: Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
Tino Martinez (1: 1997)
Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
Mark Teixeira (1: 2009)

2B: Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002)
Robinson Canó (5: 2006, '10-13)
DJ LEMAHIEU (2: 2019, 2020)

3B: Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
Alex Rodriguez (3: 2005, '07-08)

SS: Derek Jeter (5: 2006-09, '12)

OF: Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)
AARON JUDGE (2: 2017, '21)

DH: Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)

All-MLB Team (Award since 2019)

By Year ("Team")

2019: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1st)
AROLDIS CHAPMAN-RP (2nd)
2020: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1st)
GERRIT COLE-SP (2nd)
2021: GERRIT COLE-SP (1st)
AARON JUDGE-OF (1st)

By "Team"

1st: GERRIT COLE-SP (1: 2021)
AARON JUDGE-OF (1: 2021)
DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (2: 2019-20)

2nd: AROLDIS CHAPMAN-RP (1: 2019)
GERRIT COLE - SP (1: 2020)

Look no further than Weitz & Luxenberg!

For over three decades, we have represented the interests of thousands of New Yorkers, injured or harmed by toxic Asbestos, defective products or medicines, corporate malfeasance, general negligence, environmental pollution or consumer fraud. We would be honored to discuss your potential case with you – in the strictest of confidence. Our nearly 100 attorneys and 400 support professionals stand ready to assist you in your hour of need.

For a complimentary consultation please call us at 888-411-LAWS, or email us at info@weitzlux.com.

WEITZ & LUXENBERG PC

700 BROADWAY | NEW YORK, NY 10003 | BRANCH OFFICES IN NJ, CA & MI

888-411-LAWS

www.WeitzLux.com

ASBESTOS INJURIES/MESOTHELIOMA | DEFECTIVE DRUGS & MEDICATIONS | ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION
CONSUMER FRAUD | GENERAL NEGLIGENCE/PERSONAL INJURY | MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Attorney Advertising. Prior results do not guarantee a similar outcome.

AL Player of the Month Award (Award since 1974. Included pitchers through 1978.)

By Month – 38 times by 20 players

1974 Apr.: Graig Nettles (3B)
1974 July: Doc Medich (RHP)
1977 Aug.: Graig Nettles (3B)
1978 June: Ron Guidry (LHP)
1978 Sept.: Ron Guidry (LHP)
1980 July: Reggie Jackson (OF), co-winner w/ George Brett
1982 Sept.: Dave Winfield (OF)
1985 June: Rickey Henderson (OF)
1985 Aug.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1985 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1986 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)
1987 July: Don Mattingly (1B)
1988 Apr.: Dave Winfield (OF)
1997 Aug.: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998 May: Bernie Williams (OF)
1998 Aug.: Derek Jeter (SS)
2000 Aug.: Glenallen Hill (DH)
2002 May: Jason Giambi (1B)
2003 Apr.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)
2003 June: Jason Giambi (1B)
2003 Sept.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)
2005 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2005 July: Jason Giambi (1B)
2005 Aug.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2006 Apr.: Jason Giambi (1B)
2006 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2006 Sept.: Robinson Canó (2B)
2007 Apr.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2007 June: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2007 July: Hideki Matsui (OF)
2010 Apr.: Robinson Canó (2B)
2010 Sept.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
2011 Aug.: Curtis Granderson (OF)
2016 Aug.: Gary Sánchez (C)
2017 June: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2017 Sept.: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2018 Apr.: Didi Gregorius (SS)
2019 June: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)

By Position

P: Ron Guidry (2), Doc Medich (1)
C: Gary Sánchez (1)
1B: Jason Giambi (4), Don Mattingly (4)
2B: Robinson Canó (2), Alfonso Soriano (2), DJ LEMAHIEU (1)
3B: Alex Rodriguez (6), Graig Nettles (2)
SS: Derek Jeter (1), Didi Gregorius(1)
OF: AARON JUDGE (2), Bernie Williams (2), Dave Winfield (2), Curtis Granderson (1), Rickey Henderson (1), Reggie Jackson (1), Hideki Matsui (1)
DH: Glenallen Hill (1)

AL Pitcher of the Month Award

(Award since 1979. From 1974-78, pitchers were eligible for the Player of the Month Award.)

By Month – 21 times by 16 pitchers*

1979 Apr.: Tommy John (L)
1979 Sept.: Rich Gossage (R)
1981 Aug.: *Ron Guidry (L)
1985 Aug.: Dave Righetti (L)
1993 Apr.: Jimmy Key (L)
1997 Apr.: Andy Pettitte (L)
1998 May: Hideki Irabu (R)
1998 July: David Cone (R)
1999 July: Hideki Irabu (R)
1999 Aug.: Mariano Rivera (R)
2000 July: Roger Clemens (R)
2001 June: Roger Clemens (R)
2002 Sept.: Andy Pettitte (L)
2004 Apr.: Kevin Brown (R)
2007 Aug.: Andy Pettitte (L)
2009 Aug.: CC Sabathia (L)
2011 July: CC Sabathia (L)
2013 Aug.: Ivan Nova (R)
2014 May: Masahiro Tanaka (R)
2021 April: GERRIT COLE (R)
2021 July: JAMESON TAILLON (R)

Note: Ron Guidry twice won AL Player of the Month (June & Sept. 1978) before the creation of a separate AL Pitcher of the Month Award.

AL Reliever of the Month Award (Award since 2017)

By Month – 4 times by 2 players

2017 Sept.: ARoldis Chapman (LHP)
2019 May: ARoldis Chapman (LHP)
2019 July: Tommy Kahnle (RHP)
2019 Aug.: ARoldis Chapman (LHP)

AL Rookie of the Month Award (Award since 2001)

By Month – 10 times by 6 players

2003 June: Hideki Matsui (OF)
2005 Sept.: Robinson Canó (2B)
2016 Aug.: Gary Sánchez (C)*
2017 Apr.: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2017 May: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2017 June: AARON JUDGE (OF)*
2017 Sept.: AARON JUDGE (OF)*
2018 May: GLEYBER TORRES (2B)
2018 June: MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (3B)
2018 Aug.: MIGUEL ANDÚJAR (3B)

Note: Sánchez & Judge also won AL Player of the Month, becoming the ninth and 10th players in either league to notch both in the same calendar month.

AL Player of the Week Award (Award since 1974)

By Week Ending Date – 130 times by 64 players (including 43 position players, 7-LHP, 14-RHP)

4/16/1974.....Graig Nettles
4/23/1974.....Graig Nettles
8/27/1974.....Roy White
4/27/1975.....Roy White
5/4/1975.....Thurman Munson
9/7/1975.....Catfish Hunter-RHP
9/21/1975.....Bobby Bonds
6/20/1976.....Sparky Lyle-LHP
7/25/1976.....Thurman Munson
10/4/1976.....Graig Nettles
5/9/1977.....Roy White
8/15/1977.....Chris Chambliss
8/22/1977.....Graig Nettles
9/18/1977.....Reggie Jackson
6/18/1978.....Ron Guidry-LHP
8/6/1978.....Catfish Hunter-RHP
8/27/1978.....Graig Nettles
9/3/1978.....Rich Gossage-RHP
9/10/1978.....Ron Guidry-LHP
10/1/1978.....Ed Figueroa-RHP
5/13/1979.....Reggie Jackson
5/20/1979.....Tommy John-LHP
9/30/1979.....Oscar Gamble
5/4/1980.....Reggie Jackson
5/11/1980.....Tommy John-LHP
6/1/1980.....Bobby Brown
6/15/1980.....Reggie Jackson
9/9/1980.....Oscar Gamble
9/14/1980.....Ron Davis-RHP
10/5/1980.....Reggie Jackson
5/30/1982.....Oscar Gamble
7/10/1983.....Dave Righetti-LHP
8/7/1983.....Dave Winfield
8/14/1983.....Dave Winfield
6/3/1984.....Steve Kemp
7/29/1984.....Don Mattingly
6/16/1985.....Bob Shirley-LHP
6/23/1985.....Rickey Henderson
6/23/1985.....Ron Guidry-LHP
8/11/1985.....Don Mattingly
10/6/1985.....Phil Niekro-RHP
10/5/1986.....Dave Righetti-LHP
7/13/1987.....Don Mattingly
7/20/1987.....Don Mattingly
7/17/1988.....Don Mattingly
8/26/1990.....Roberto Kelly
6/21/1992.....Mel Hall
7/18/1993.....Don Mattingly
9/5/1993.....Jim Abbott-LHP
8/13/1995.....Jack McDowell-RHP
5/19/1996.....Dwight Gooden-RHP
7/14/1996.....John Wetteland-RHP
5/4/1997.....Tino Martinez
6/29/1997.....Tino Martinez
8/31/1997.....Bernie Williams
9/14/1997.....Wade Boggs
4/12/1998.....Darryl Strawberry
5/17/1998.....David Wells-LHP
5/31/1998.....Bernie Williams
7/5/1998.....David Cone-RHP
9/27/1998.....Shane Spencer
4/11/1999.....Chili Davis
6/27/1999.....Tino Martinez
7/18/1999.....David Cone-RHP
5/6/2001.....Mike Mussina-RHP
6/10/2001.....Bernie Williams
7/29/2001.....Paul O'Neill
8/5/2001.....Derek Jeter
9/2/2001.....Mike Mussina-RHP
5/19/2002.....Roger Clemens-RHP
6/23/2002.....Alfonso Soriano
8/18/2002.....Bernie Williams
4/6/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
6/15/2003.....Roger Clemens-RHP
6/29/2003.....Hideki Matsui
8/17/2003.....Mike Mussina-RHP
9/21/2003.....Alfonso Soriano
5/2/2004.....Ruben Sierra
5/30/2004.....Hideki Matsui
6/6/2004.....Gary Sheffield
9/12/2004.....Derek Jeter
5/2/2005.....Alex Rodriguez
5/16/2005.....Tino Martinez
6/20/2005.....Hideki Matsui
7/18/2005.....Gary Sheffield
9/19/2005.....Robinson Canó
4/17/2006.....Jason Giambi
8/21/2006.....Johnny Damon
9/4/2006.....Alex Rodriguez
4/9/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/11/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
7/23/2007.....Robinson Canó
8/6/2007.....Robinson Canó
9/10/2007.....Alex Rodriguez
6/2/2008.....Mariano Rivera-RHP
8/4/2008.....Xavier Nady
5/11/2009.....Johnny Damon
6/29/2009.....Mariano Rivera-RHP
5/30/2010.....Robinson Canó
8/22/2010.....Robinson Canó
9/5/2010.....Mark Teixeira
7/10/2011.....Derek Jeter
9/25/2011.....Mariano Rivera-RHP
7/1/2012.....Robinson Canó
9/23/2012.....Ichiro Suzuki
6/9/2013.....Brett Gardner
8/18/2013.....Alfonso Soriano
4/13/2014.....Carlos Beltrán
8/3/2014.....Brett Gardner
8/31/2014.....Jacoby Ellsbury
4/26/2015.....Mark Teixeira
5/10/2015.....Michael Pineda-RHP
6/28/2015.....Brett Gardner
8/21/2016.....Gary Sánchez
8/28/2016.....Gary Sánchez
6/11/2017.....AARÓN JUDGE
9/24/2017.....AARON JUDGE
4/29/2018.....Didi Gregorius
5/27/2018.....GLEYBER TORRES
9/2/2018.....GLEYBER TORRES
9/30/2018.....Luke Voit
4/28/2019.....Luke Voit
6/30/2019.....DJ LEMAHIEU
8/2/2020.....AARON JUDGE
9/20/2020.....DJ LEMAHIEU
5/2/2021.....Corey Kluber-RHP
5/16/2021.....AARON JUDGE
5/23/2021.....Corey Kluber-RHP
8/22/2021.....Luke Voit
9/26/2021...GIANCARLO STANTON

Note: Most by pos. players-Canó/Mattingly-6; R. Jackson/Nettles/A. Rodriguez-5; Most by pitchers- Guidry/Mussina/Rivera-3.

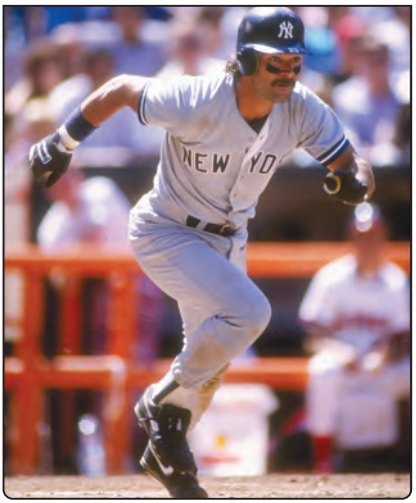
AL Batting Leaders

Batting Average

Year	Player	Age	Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	E
1924	Babe Ruth	29	OF	.378	153	529	*143**	200	39	7	*46**	124	14
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	.363*	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*166**	7
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	.381*	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	5
1940	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133	8
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	26	2B	.309	152	632	107	195	32	*22**	10	64	29
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	.353*	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	4
1984	Don Mattingly	23	1B	.343	153	603	91	207	*44**	2	23	110	6
1994	Paul O'Neill	31	OF	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83	1
1998	Bernie Williams	29	OF	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	3
2020	DJ LEMAHIEU	31	2B	.364*	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	6

Home Runs

Year	Player	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12*[t]
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	41*[t]
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris (All-time AL record)	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41[t]
2005	Alex Rodriguez	162	605	48
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	54*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	39[t]
2017	AARON JUDGE	155	542	52
2020	Luke Voit	56	213	22*



Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1984.

RBI

Year	Yankee	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	136*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	168*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	130[t]
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	136
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	153*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	173*
1928	Lou Gehrig	154	562	147*
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	173
1931	Lou Gehrig (All-time AL record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	166*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	141[t]
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	156*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	122
2011	Curtis Granderson	156	583	119

200-Hit Seasons

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.377	541	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.394	520	205
1924	Babe Ruth	*.378*	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	*648**	*231*
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	*211*
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	*.363**	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	*213**
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.319	643	*205**
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	*692*	*209*
1984	Don Mattingly	*.343*	603	*207*
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	*238**
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	Derek Jeter	.324	626	203
1999	Derek Jeter	.349	627	*219**
	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	Derek Jeter	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	*696**	*209**
	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	Derek Jeter	.309	654	202
2006	Derek Jeter	.343	623	214
2007	Derek Jeter	.322	639	206
2009	Derek Jeter	.334	634	212
	Robinson Canó	.320	637	204
2010	Robinson Canó	.319	626	200
2012	Derek Jeter	.316	683*	216*

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead, *italics* in BA chart & 200H chart indicates AL leader

Hits

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	Derek Jeter	219
2002	Alfonso Soriano	209
2012	Derek Jeter	216*

Singles

1904	Willie Keeler	162*
1905	Willie Keeler	151
1906	Willie Keeler	166*
1927	Earle Combs	166
1929	Earle Combs	151
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	146*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	150*
1961	Bobby Richardson	148
1962	Bobby Richardson	158
1964	Bobby Richardson	148
1967	Horace Clarke	140
1969	Horace Clarke	147
1975	Thurman Munson	151
1989	Steve Sax	171*
1997	Derek Jeter	142[t]
1998	Derek Jeter	151*
2012	Derek Jeter	169*

Doubles

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

Triples

1924	Wally Pipp	19
1926	Lou Gehrig	20
1927	Earl Combs	23*
1928	Earl Combs	21*
1930	Earl Combs	22
1934	Ben Chapman	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio	15*[t]
	Red Rolfe	15*[t]
1943	Johnny Lindell	12[t]
1944	Johnny Lindell	16[t]
	Snuffy Stirnweiss	16[t]
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich	13
1948	Tommy Henrich	14
1955	Andy Carey	11[t]
	Mickey Mantle	11[t]
1957	Hank Bauer	9[t]
	Gil McDougald	9[t]
2013	Brett Gardner	10

On-Base Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth	.532*
1921	Babe Ruth	.512*
1923	Babe Ruth	.545*
1924	Babe Ruth	.513*
1926	Babe Ruth	.516*
1927	Babe Ruth	.486*
1928	Lou Gehrig	.467
1930	Babe Ruth	.493*
1931	Babe Ruth	.495*
1932	Babe Ruth	.489*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.465*
1935	Lou Gehrig	.466
1936	Lou Gehrig	.478*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.473*
1953	Gene Woodling	.429
1955	Mickey Mantle	.431
1962	Mickey Mantle	.486*
1964	Mickey Mantle	.423*
1971	Bobby Murcer	.427*
2005	Jason Giambi	.440
2020	DJ LEMAHIEU	.421

Runs

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth (Modern Era Record)	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	128*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Roger Maris	132*
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	Derek Jeter	127
2002	Alfonso Soriano	128*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	124
2007	Alex Rodriguez	143*
2010	Mark Teixeira	113
2011	Curtis Granderson	136*
2017	AARON JUDGE	128

Slugging Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	.847*
1921	Babe Ruth	.846*
1922	Babe Ruth	.672
1923	Babe Ruth	.764*
1924	Babe Ruth	.739*
1926	Babe Ruth	.737*
1927	Babe Ruth	.772*
1928	Babe Ruth	.709*
1929	Babe Ruth	.697*
1930	Babe Ruth	.732*
1931	Babe Ruth	.700*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.706*
1936	Lou Gehrig	.696*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.673*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.476
1950	Joe DiMaggio	.585
1955	Mickey Mantle	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle	.705*
1960	Roger Maris	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle	.687*
1962	Mickey Mantle	.605
1986	Don Mattingly	.573*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	.610
2007	Alex Rodriguez	.645*
2008	Alex Rodriguez	.573

Strikeouts

1916	Wally Pipp	82
1920	Aaron Ward	84
1921	Bob Meusel	88*
1923	Babe Ruth	94*
1924	Babe Ruth	81*
1926	Tony Lazzeri	97*
1927	Babe Ruth	89*
1928	Babe Ruth	88
1929	Lou Gehrig	71
1937	Frank Crosetti	107
1938	Frank Crosetti	97
1942	Joe Gordon	95*
1946	Charlie Keller	102
1952	Mickey Mantle	111[t]
1954	Mickey Mantle	107*
1958	Mickey Mantle	123*
1959	Mickey Mantle	126*
1960	Mickey Mantle	124
2003	Jason Giambi	140
2017	AARON JUDGE	208*
2021	JOEY GALLO (125-TEX, 88-NYY)	213*

Stolen Bases

1914	Fritz Maisel	74*
1931	Ben Chapman	61*
1932	Ben Chapman	38*
1933	Ben Chapman	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson	80
1986	Rickey Henderson	87
1988	Rickey Henderson	93*
2002	Alfonso Soriano	41
2011	Brett Gardner	49[t]

Total Bases

1921	Babe Ruth . (All-time MLB record)	457*
1923	Babe Ruth	399*
1924	Babe Ruth	391*
1926	Babe Ruth	365*
1927	Lou Gehrig	447*
1928	Babe Ruth	380*
1930	Lou Gehrig	419
1931	Lou Gehrig	410*
1934	Lou Gehrig	409*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	418*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	348*
1944	Johnny Lindell	297
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	301
1948	Joe DiMaggio	355
1956	Mickey Mantle	376*
1958	Mickey Mantle	307
1960	Mickey Mantle	294
1961	Roger Maris	366*
1972	Bobby Murcer	314
1985	Don Mattingly	370*
1986	Don Mattingly	388*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	376
2009	Mark Teixeira	344

Walks

1920	Babe Ruth	150*
1921	Babe Ruth	144*
1922	Whitey Witt	89*
1923	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	170*
1924	Babe Ruth	142*
1926	Babe Ruth	144*
1927	Babe Ruth	137*
1928	Babe Ruth	144*
1930	Babe Ruth	136*
1931	Babe Ruth	128*
1932	Babe Ruth	130*
1933	Babe Ruth	115*
1935	Lou Gehrig	133*
1936	Lou Gehrig	130*
1937	Lou Gehrig	127*
1940	Charlie Keller	106
1943	Charlie Keller	106*
1944	Nick Etten	97
1955	Mickey Mantle	113*
1957	Mickey Mantle	146*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1961	Mickey Mantle	126*
1962	Mickey Mantle	122*
1972	Roy White	92[t]
1980	Willie Randolph	119*
2003	Jason Giambi	129
2005	Jason Giambi	108
2017	AARON JUDGE	127
2021	JOEY GALLO (74-TEX, 37-NYY)	111

Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBI in 1931.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, [t] indicates tied for AL or ML lead

AL Pitching Leaders

Wins

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	41*
1906	Al Orth	27*t
1921	Carl Mays	27*t
1927	Waite Hoyt	22t
1928	George Pipgras	24t
1934	Lefty Gomez	26
1937	Lefty Gomez	21
1938	Red Ruffing	21
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18t
1958	Bob Turley	21
1961	Whitey Ford	25*
1962	Ralph Terry	23
1963	Whitey Ford	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	23*t
1978	Ron Guidry	25*
1985	Ron Guidry	22
1994	Jimmy Key	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte	21
1998	David Cone	20*t
2006	Chien-Ming Wang	19*t
2009	CC Sabathia	19*t
2010	CC Sabathia	21*t
2021	GERRIT COLE	16

Losses

1907	Al Orth	21t
1908	Joe Lake	22
1912	Russ Ford	21
1925	Sam Jones	21*
1966	Mel Stottlemyre	20
1972	Mel Stottlemyre	18t
1990	Tim Leary	19*t

Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec.)

1904	Jack Chesbro	.774 (41-12)
1916	Nick Cullop	.684 (13-6)
1921	Carl Mays	.750 (27-9)*
1922	Joe Bush	.788 (26-7)*
1923	Herb Pennock	.760 (19-6)
1932	Johnny Allen	.810 (17-4)*
1933	Russ Van Atta	.750 (12-4)t
1934	Lefty Gomez	.839 (26-5)*
1936	Bump Hadley	.778 (14-4)
1939	Atley Donald	.813 (13-3)*
1941	Lefty Gomez	.750 (15-5)
1942	Tiny Bonham	.808 (21-5)
1943	Spud Chandler	.833 (20-4)*
1947	Spec Shea	.737 (14-5)
1950	Vic Raschi	724 (21-8)
1953	Eddie Lopat	.800 (16-4)*
1955	Tommy Byrne	762 (16-5)
1956	Whitey Ford	.760 (19-6)
1957	Tom Sturdivant	.727 (16-6)*t/ALt
1958	Bob Turley	.750 (21-7)*
1960	Jim Coates	.813 (13-3)*
1961	Whitey Ford	.862 (25-4)*
1963	Whitey Ford	.774 (24-7)
1977	Don Gullett	.778 (14-4)
1978	Ron Guidry	.893 (25-3)*
1979	Ron Davis	.875 (14-2)*
1985	Ron Guidry	.786 (22-6)
1994	Jimmy Key	.810 (17-4)*
1998	David Wells	.818 (18-4)
2001	Roger Clemens	.870 (20-3)*
2015	Nathan Eovaldi	.824 (14-3)
2019	DOMINGO GERMÁN	.818 (18-4)*

ERA

1927	Wilcy Moore	2.28
1934	Lefty Gomez	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry	2.78*
1980	Rudy May	2.47*

Games

1904	Jack Chesbro	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro	49*
1918	George Mogridge	45*t/ALt
1921	Carl Mays	49*
1948	Joe Page	55
1949	Joe Page	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo	65*t
1977	Sparky Lyle	72
1994	Bob Wickman	53
2004	Paul Quantrill	86
2006	Scott Proctor	83
2012	Boone Logan	80*t

Games Started

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	51*
1906	Jack Chesbro	42*
1928	George Pipgras	38*
1949	Vic Raschi	37
1951	Vic Raschi	34t
1961	Whitey Ford	39*
1962	Ralphy Terry	39
1963	Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry	37t
1964	Jim Bouton	37
1994	Jimmy Key	25t
1997	Andy Pettitte	35t
2007	Andy Pettitte	34t
2008	Mike Mussina	34*t/ALt
2010	CC Sabathia	34*t/ALt

Complete Games

1904	Jack Chesbro. (Modern Era Record)	48*
1906	Al Orth	36
1934	Lefty Gomez	25*t
1942	Tiny Bonham	22t
1943	Spud Chandler	20t
1955	Whitey Ford	18
1958	Bob Turley	19t
1963	Ralph Terry	18t
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	18
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	30
1983	Ron Guidry	21*
1995	Jack McDowell	8
2020	GERRIT COLE	2*t
2021	GERRIT COLE	2t

Shutouts

1920	Carl Mays	6
1928	Herb Pennock	5
1930	George Pipgras	3t
1934	Lefty Gomez	6t
1937	Lefty Gomez	6*
1938	Lefty Gomez	4
1939	Red Ruffing	5
1942	Tiny Bonham	6
1943	Spud Chandler	5t
1951	Allie Reynolds	7*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	6*t/ALt
1958	Whitey Ford	7*
1960	Whitey Ford	4t
1978	Ron Guidry	9*
1980	Tommy John	6*t
1998	David Wells	5*t
2018	LUIS SEVERINO	1*t/ALt
2020	GERRIT COLE	1t

Innings Pitched

1904	Jack Chesbro	455.0*
1906	Al Orth	339.0
1921	Carl Mays	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock	276.0
1928	George Pipgras	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter	328.0*

David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Hits

1906	Al Orth	317
1928	George Pipgras	314
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	243

Walks

1918	Slim Love	116
1924	Joe Bush	109*
1928	Hank Johnson	104
1949	Tommy Byrne	179*
1950	Tommy Byrne	160*
1955	Bob Turley	177
1958	Bob Turley	128*
1964	Al Downing	120
1982	Dave Righetti	108
1985	Phil Niekro	120*
2009	A.J. Burnett	97

Strikeouts

1932	Red Ruffing	190
1933	Lefty Gomez	163
1934	Lefty Gomez	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	194*
1951	Vic Raschi	164*t
1952	Allie Reynolds	160
1964	Al Downing	217

Runs

1908	Joe Lake	157*
1912	Russ Ford	165*
1976	Catfish Hunter	117*t/Alt
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*

Earned Runs

1976	Catfish Hunter	117*
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*t/Alt
2013	CC Sabathia	112*

Home Runs

1904	Jack Powell	15*
1912	Russ Ford	11*t/Alt
1913	Russ Ford	9t
1914	Jack Warhop	.8
1915	Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop	.7
1916	Allen Russell	.8
1917	Ray Caldwell	.8
1923	Bob Shawkey	17*t/Alt
1926	Urban Shocker	16
1940	Red Ruffing	24*t/Alt
1947	Allie Reynolds	23*t/Alt
1962	Ralph Terry	40*
1976	Catfish Hunter	28*t/Alt

Saves

1972	Sparky Lyle	35
1976	Sparky Lyle	23
1978	Goose Gossage	27
1980	Goose Gossage	33*t/Alt
1986	Dave Righetti	46*
1996	John Wettleland	43
1999	Mariano Rivera	45*
2001	Mariano Rivera	50*
2004	Mariano Rivera	53*

Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	Record
1903	Jack Chesbro	21-15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41-12
	Jack Powell	23-19
1906	Al Orth	27-17
	Jack Chesbro	24-16
1910	Russ Ford	26-6
1911	Russ Ford	22-11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24-14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20-11
1920	Carl Mays	26-11
	Bob Shawkey	20-13
1921	Carl Mays	27-9
1922	Joe Bush	26-7
	Bob Shawkey	20-12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21-8
1924	Herb Pennock	21-9
1926	Herb Pennock	23-11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22-7
1928	George Pipgras	24-13
	Waite Hoyt	23-7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21-9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24-7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26-5
1936	Red Ruffing	20-12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21-11
	Red Ruffing	20-7
1938	Red Ruffing	21-7
1939	Red Ruffing	21-7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21-5
1943	Spud Chandler	20-4
1946	Spud Chandler	20-8
1949	Vic Raschi	21-10
1950	Vic Raschi	21-8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21-9
	Vic Raschi	21-10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20-8
1954	Bob Grim	20-6
1958	Bob Turley	21-7
1961	Whitey Ford	25-4
1962	Ralph Terry	23-12
1963	Whitey Ford	24-7
	Jim Bouton	21-7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20-9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20-11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23-14
1978	Ron Guidry	25-3
	Ed Figueroa	20-9
1979	Tommy John	21-9
1980	Tommy John	22-9
1983	Ron Guidry	21-9
1985	Ron Guidry	22-6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21-8
1998	David Cone	20-7
2001	Roger Clemens	20-3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21-8
2008	Mike Mussina	20-9
2010	CC Sabathia	21-7

Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, t indicates tied for AL or ML lead

Home Run Feats by Yankees (Regular Season Only)

Four HRs, One Game
(1 time by 1 player)
Lou Gehrig. . . . . 6/3/32 at PHA

Three-or-more HRs, One Game
(32x by 23 players in reg. season. 3HR hit 31x and 4HR hit once, all noted below)*
KYLE HIGASHIOKA . . . 9/16/2020 vs. TOR
Gary Sánchez . . . . . 4/7/2019 at BAL
AARON HICKS. . . . . .7/1/2018 vs. BOS
Alex Rodriguez (3rd) . . . 7/25/2015 at MIN
Curtis Granderson. . . . 4/19/2012 vs. MIN
Alex Rodriguez (2nd) . . . . 8/14/2010 at KC
Mark Teixeira. . . . . 5/8/2010 at BOS
Alex Rodriguez (1st) . . 4/26/2005 vs. LAA
Tony Clark . . . . . 8/28/2004 at TOR
Tino Martinez. . . . . 4/2/1997 at SEA
Darryl Strawberry . . . . . 8/6/1996 vs. CWS
Paul O'Neill . . . . . 8/31/1995 vs. CAL
Mike Stanley . . . . . .8/10/1995 vs. CLE
Cliff Johnson. . . . . 6/30/1977 at TOR
Bobby Murcer (2nd) . . . . .7/13/1973 vs. KC
Bobby Murcer (1st) . . . .6/24/1970 vs. CLE
Tom Tresh. . . . . .6/6/1965 vs. CWS
Mickey Mantle . . . . . 5/13/1955 vs. DET
Johnny Mize . . . . . 9/15/1950 at DET
Joe DiMaggio (3rd). . . . .9/10/1950 at WAS
Joe DiMaggio (2nd) . . . . 5/23/1948 at CLE
Charlie Keller . . . . . 7/28/1940 at CWS
Bill Dickey . . . . . .7/26/1939 vs. STL
Joe DiMaggio (1st). . . . . .6/13/1937 at STL
Tony Lazzeri (2nd). . . . . .5/24/1936 at PHA
Ben Chapman. . . . . .7/9/1932 vs. DET (G2)
Lou Gehrig (4th) . . . . .**(4HR)** 6/3/1932 at PHA
Lou Gehrig (3rd) . . . . . .5/22/1930 at PHA
Babe Ruth* . . . . . .5/21/1930 at PHA
Lou Gehrig (2nd) . . . . . .5/4/1929 at CWS
Lou Gehrig (1st) . . . . . .6/23/1927 at BOS
Tony Lazzeri (1st) . . . . . 6/8/1927 vs. CWS
**Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth twice, 10/6/26 G4 at STL and 10/9/28 G4 at STL; and by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 G6 vs. LAD)*

Multi-HR Games - Top 20 (Reg. Season Only)

1. Ruth 68	12. B. Williams . . . 18
2. Mantle. 46	13. Posada 17
3. Gehrig 43	14. A. JUDGE 16
4. DiMaggio 35	15. G. Sánchez,
5. Rodriguez 29	T. Martinez,
6. Giambi. 22	Dickey 15
7. Teixeira 21	18. Murcer 14
8. Winfield, Nettles,	19. Canó, Mattingly,
Maris, Berra . . . 19	Henrich, Gordon . . . 13

Consecutive Games with at least 1HR
Don Mattingly 8G (7/8-18/87, 10HR)
**Tied with Dale Long (PIT 5/19-28/56, 8HR) and Ken Griffey Jr. (SEA 7/20-28/93, 8HR) for the all-time MLB record.*

HR, First MLB Plate App. and AB (5x)
*also first MLB game
#AARON JUDGE*. . . . . .8/13/2016 vs. TB
#Tyler Austin*. . . . . .8/13/2016 vs. TB
Andy Phillips. . . . . .9/26/2004 at BOS
Marcus Thames* . . . . . .6/10/2002 vs. ARI
John Miller*. . . . . .9/11/1966 at BOS
#Hit in consecutive PAs in the second inn. (Austin, then Judge). Marked the first time in MLB history that teammates each homered in their MLB debuts in the same game (not just their first PAs or consecutive PAs). There had been just one other game in MLB history that two players each hit HRs in their first career ABs, but they were on opposing teams (4/19/38 - BRO at PHI, Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller / Dodgers' Ernie Koy – both in the first inn.).

HR, First Two PAs or ABs w/ Yankees (1x)
Cody Ransom. . . . . 8/17/2008 vs. KC
and 8/22/2008 at BAL

HR in First Two Major League Games (2x)
AARON JUDGE. 8/13-14/2016
Joe Lefebvre 5/22-23/1980

Two HR, One Inning (5x)
Alex Rodriguez. . . . 10/4/2009 at TB (6th)
Alex Rodriguez. . . 9/5/2007 vs. SEA (7th)
Cliff Johnson. . . . 6/30/1977 at TOR (8th)
Joe Pepitone. . . . 5/23/1962 vs. KCA (8th)
Joe DiMaggio . . . 6/24/1936 at CWS (5th)

HR in Four Consecutive ABs (4x)
Bobby Murcer* . . . . 6/24/1970 vs. CLE (DH)
Mickey Mantle 7/4-7/6/1962
John Blanchard 7/21-7/26/1961
Lou Gehrig. . . . . .6/3/1932 at PHA
** All but Murcer were consecutive PAs*

Pinch-Hit HR in Consecutive ABs (4x)
Ray Barker 1965
John Blanchard 1961
Charlie Keller 1948
Ray Caldwell 1915

Most "Walk-off" HR, Career
1. Mickey Mantle 12
2. Babe Ruth. 11
3. Yogi Berra 7
T4. Graig Nettles, A. Rodriguez 6
T6. Joe DiMaggio, Reggie Jackson. 4
T8. Gehrig, Dickey, Gordon, Keller, Henrich, J. Collins, Tresh, Gamble, Chambliss, Baylor, Hall, B. Williams, Giambi, Gardner 3

HR Both Sides of Plate, Single Game (56x)
1. Mickey Mantle 10x
2. Mark Teixeira. 9x
T3. Posada, B.Williams* 8x
T5. Nick Swisher, Roy White 5x
7. Tom Tresh 3x
8. AARON HICKS. 2x
T9. Beltran, Cabrera, T. Clark, Sierra, Smalley, Walker. . . . 1x
**Also twice in postseason play - on 10/6/95 at SEA; and 10/5/96 at TEX.*

HR Both Sides of Plate, in a Season
Nick Swisher (2009), Mark Teixeira (2009) 3

HR Both Sides of Plate, Teammates in Season
In 2009, three Yankees homered from both sides of the plate (M. Cabrera-1x, Swisher-3x; Teixeira-3x), marking the first MLB team all time with three such players in a single season.

HR Both Sides of Plate, One Game
Bernie Williams & Jorge Posada each hit HRs from both sides of the plate in a 10-7 win on 4/23/2000 at Toronto, marking the first time in MLB history that teammates accomplished the feat in the same game.

Most Back-to-Back HR by Yankees Teammates in a Single Season
1. Johnny Damon/Mark Teixeira. . . . 6 (2009)
T2. Gary Sheffield/Alex Rodriguez. . . 5 (2005)
Joe DiMaggio/Lou Gehrig 5 (1936)
Babe Ruth/Lou Gehrig 5 (1927)

Back-to-Back HR to Start Game (11x)
LEMAHIEU/JUDGE. . . . . .6/25/2019 vs. TOR
LEMAHIEU/Voit. . . . . 5/29/2019 vs. SD
Gardner/JUDGE (3x). . . . . 7/7/2018 at TOR, 5/26/2018 vs. LAA & 9/28/2017 vs. TB
Jeter/Granderson . . . . 4/16/2012 vs. MIN
Jeter/Canó. . . . . 9/23/2005 vs. TOR
Soriano/Jeter . . . . 6/28/2003-G2 at NYM
Soriano/N. Johnson . . . . . .4/6/2003 at TB
Knoblauch/Jeter . . . . . .7/30/1999 at BOS
Bauer/Carey . . . . . 4/27/1955 at CWS

"Walk-off" HR followed by leadoff HR in next team game
Brett Gardner . . . . . .7/27-28/2017 vs. TB
Roberto Kelly . . . . . .8/5-6/1990 vs. CLE
Joe Gordon . . . . . 8/11/1940 vs. PHA, 8/13/1940 vs. BOS

6+HR, Team, Consecutive Games
3 . . . . . 9/15-17/20 vs. TOR (6,7,6) - MLB Record

Players w/ 25+HR in the Same Year
5 . . . . 2019 (Gardner, JUDGE, LeMAHIEU, Sánchez, TORRES)
5 . . . 2018 (Andújar, Gregorius, HICKS, JUDGE, STANTON)
5 . . . 2009 (Canó, Matsui, Rodriguez, Swisher, Teixeira)
4 . . . . . 2010 (Canó, Rodriguez, Swisher, Teixeira)
4 . . . . .1938 (Dickey, DiMaggio, Gehrig, Gordon)

Extra Innings HR, Team in One Season
8 . . . . . .1941, '62, 88
7 1957
6 . . . . . .1955, '60, '80, '83, 2006, '18
5 . . . . . .1922, '59, '61, '84, '97, 2009

Extra Innings HR, Player in Career
Mickey Mantle, Babe Ruth 14
Yogi Berra. 9
Graig Nettles. 8
Tommy Henrich. 7
Jason Giambi 6
Gordon, Posada, Rodriguez, Winfield 5

Extra Innings HR, Player in Season
Gehrig (1935), Mantle (1959) 3
Many Players. 2

Most Leadoff HR
Career
1. Derek Jeter. 29
2. Rickey Henderson 24
3. Alfonso Soriano 21
4. Hank Bauer 18
T5. B. Gardner, C. Knoblauch 15

Season
1. Alfonso Soriano 13 (2003)
2. Rickey Henderson 9 (1986)
T3. A. Soriano. 8 (2002)
C. Knoblauch. 8 (1999)
5. Rickey Henderson 7 (1985)

Most Inside-the-Park HR
Career Earle Combs 23
Season Patsy Dougherty (1904) 6

Youngest to hit HR
Bobby Murcer. . . .9/14/1965 at WSH (19y, 117d)

Oldest to hit HR
Enos Slaughter. . . . . 7/19/1959-G1 vs. CWS (43y, 83d)

Yankees to Win MLB's All-Star Week Home Run Derby (4x)
AARON JUDGE (2017), Robinson Cáno (2011), Jason Giambi (2002) and Tino Martinez (1997)

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Pitcher to Homer
Lindy McDaniel . . . . . .9/28/1972 at DET

Multi-HRs, Multiple Yankees, Same Game
HIGASHIOKA-3, LEMAHIEU-2. . . . . .9/16/2020 vs. TOR

HR in First At-Bat as a Yankee
GIANCARLO STANTON . . . 3/29/2018 at TOR

HR in First Plate App. as a Yankee
GIANCARLO STANTON . . . 3/29/2018 at TOR

HR in First Game as a Yankee
ANTHONY RIZZO . . . . . 7/30/2021 at MIA

Multi-HR Game, First game as a Yankee
G. STANTON (2HR) . . . . . 3/29/2018 at TOR

Inside-the-Park HR
Road: AARON HICKS. . . . . 5/19/2018 at KC
Home: Derek Jeter. . . . . 7/22/2010 vs. KC

Cody Ransom is the only player in franchise history to hit a HR in each of his first two plate appearances as a Yankee.

Grand Slams

Recent grand slam notes: Yankees batters hit four grand slams in 2021 (Stanton-2, Judge, Sánchez)…Stanton's 2GS last season were the most since Gleyber Torres and Didi Gregorius each hit 2GS in 2019…the club hit exactly 10 grand slams in each year from 2010-12, tying the all-time single-season franchise high (also 1987)…the Yankees' total of 73GS over the last 12 seasons (2010-21) leads the Majors and is 16 more than the next-closest team (Toronto-57)…**Yankees pitchers** allowed 4GS in 2021, and in recent years have allowed 1GS in 2020, 6GS in 2019, 7GS in 2018 and 5GS in 2017 after allowing just 1GS in each year from 2014-16.

Career Leaders
1. Gehrig..... 23
2. Rodriguez*..... 15
3. DiMaggio..... 13
4. Ruth..... 12
5. B. Williams..... 11
6. Posada..... 10
T7. Berra, Canó, Mantle..... 9
T10. Dickey, Lazzeri, Teixeria..... 8
T13. Keller, T. Martinez..... 7
T15. Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley..... 6

**Rodriguez is MLB's all-time career leader with 25 grand slams.*

Single-Season Leaders
*Don Mattingly.....6.....1987
Tommy Henrich.....4.....1948
Lou Gehrig.....4.....1934
Nick Swisher.....3.....2012
Robinson Canó.....3.....2011
Alex Rodriguez.....3...2007,'10
Ruben Sierra.....3.....2004
Jorge Posada.....3.....2001
^Shane Spencer.....3.....1998
Mike Stanley.....3.....1993
Joe DiMaggio.....3.....1937
Lou Gehrig.....3.....1931
Babe Ruth.....3.....1931

**Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.*
^Most in single season by a NYY rookie

Most by Club, Season
10.....1987, 2010-12
9.....1998, 2003, '04
8.....2018
7.....1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08, '15, '19
6...1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02
5.....1934, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94

Most Allowed by Club, Season
9.....2000
8.....1995
7.....2007, '08, '18
6.....1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98, 2013, '19

Three Grand Slams in Same Game (only time in MLB history)
Canó/Martin/Granderson...8/25/2011 vs. OAK

Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (4x)
Canó/Martin/Granderson...8/25/2011 vs. OAK
B. Williams/O'Neill....9/14/1999 at TOR
Winfield/Mattingly....6/29/1987 at TOR
*Tony Lazzeri (2nd & 5th inn.)... 5/24/1936 at PHA

**Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in the same game and remains the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.*

Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)
Jorge Posada....6/12-13/2010 vs. HOU
Bill Dickey.....8/3(G2)-4/1937 vs. CWS
Babe Ruth...8/6/1929 (G2) vs. WAS and 8/7/1929 (G1) at PHA
Babe Ruth.....9/27/1927 vs. WAS and 9/29/1927 vs. PHA

"Walk-off" Grand Slams (9x)
Mark Teixeira.....9/28/2016 vs. BOS (9th)
Alex Rodriguez.....4/7/2007 vs. BAL (9th)
*Jason Giambi...5/17/2002 vs. MIN (14th)
Mike Pagliarulo.....5/8/1987 vs. MIN (9th)
Ruppert Jones...8/12/1980 vs. CWS (10th)
Joe Pepitone.....4/17/1969 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
Charlie Keller.....8/12/1942 vs. BOS (9th)
Red Ruffing.....4/14/1933 vs. BOS (9th)
*Babe Ruth.....9/24/1925 vs. CWS (10th)

**Hit when trailing by three runs.*

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (23x)
Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry*.....2
17 others.....1

**Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).*

Pinch-Hit, Extra-inn., Grand Slams (1x)
Gary Sánchez.....8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)
*Rescheduled from Citi Field, Mets batted last.

Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)
Mel Stottlemyre.....7/20/1965 vs. BOS
Don Larsen.....4/22/1956 vs. BOS
Spud Chandler.....7/26/1940 at CWS
Red Ruffing.....4/14/1933 at PHA

Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)
*Hideki Matsui.....6/12/2008 at OAK

**Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.*

On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Pinch-Hit Grand Slam
Gary Sánchez.....8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)

Inside-the-Park Grand Slam
Mel Stottlemyre...7/20/1965 vs. BOS (5th)

Extra-inning Grand Slam
Gary Sánchez.....8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)

First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam
Road: Richie Sexson.....8/5/2008 at TEX
Home: Hideki Matsui...4/8/2003 vs. MIN

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

Recent Notes: The Yankees hit three PH HRs in 2021 (Sánchez, Voit, Urshela)…though they hit just one PH HR in 2020, it was historic as the only PH, extra-inning, grand slam in franchise history (Gary Sánchez 8/30/2020-G2 vs. NYM, 8th inn)…prior to 2021, the Yankees hit four pinch-hit HR in the last full regular season in 2019.

Other Pinch-hit HR Notes: The Yankees have hit 286 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 23 pinch-hit grand slams…in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at KC and 8/4-G2 at OAK).

Last Yankee with more than one pinch-hit HR in a single season: Mike Ford in 2019 (2HR - 9/14 at TOR and 9/1 vs. OAK).

NYY Career Leaders
1. Yogi Berra.....9
2. Bob Cerv.....8
T3. Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer.....7
5. Johnny Blanchard.....6
T6. Mize, Posada, Skowron.....5

Most by Club in a Single Season
1961.....10
1953, '54, '60, '86.....7
1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012.....6
1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, 88, 94, 2004.....5

Most by Player in a Single Season
Johnny Blanchard....4.....1961
Ken Phelps.....3.....1989
Dan Pasqua.....3.....1987
Bobby Murcer.....3.....1981
Ray Barker.....3.....1965
Bob Cerv.....3.....1961
Johnny Mize.....3.....1953
Tommy Henrich.....3.....1950

Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.

Yankees AL Triple Crown Winners

Batters

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	*154*[t]	579	128	210	40	6	*49**	*165**	*.363**
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	*132**	188	22	5	*52**	*130**	*.353**

Pitchers

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	W	L	PCT.	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	*26*	5	*.839	*2.33*	38	33	*25	*6*	-	*281.2*	223	86	73	12	96	*158*
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	*21*	11	.656	*2.33*	34	34	25	*6*	-	*278.1*	233	88	72	10	93	*194*

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

30HR/30SB Seasons in Franchise History

Year	Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1975	Bobby Bonds	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	0	5	3	89	137	30	17	4	.375	.512
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	*41*	13	23	.332	.547
2003	Alfonso Soriano	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525

KEY: *Italics – league leader* *–Major League leader [t]–Tied for AL or ML lead

First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the *Elias Sports Bureau*

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.

1921 American League Champion Yankees

The first pennant-winning team in franchise history

The Yankees won their first American League pennant in 1921, finishing 98-55, 4.5 games ahead of Cleveland. The club was led by Babe Ruth, who batted .378 (204-for-540) with 59HR and a career-high 171RBI. Carl Mays (27-5), Waite Hoyt (19-13) and Bob Shawkey (18-12) fronted a pitching staff that allowed the fewest earned runs in the American League (579). In the World Series, the last of Baseball's three-year experiment with a nine-game format, the Yankees were defeated 5-games-to-3 by the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds. Hoyt, who lost Game 8, 1-0, on an unearned run in the first inning, went 2-1 (27.0IP) in three complete games. Injuries suffered by Ruth in Game 2 (cut arm while sliding, which later became infected) and Game 5 (wrenched knee) limited him to just one pinch-hitting plate appearance in the final three games of the Series.

Top Row: Jack Quinn, Tom Rodgers, Alex Ferguson, Elmer Miller, Mike McNally, Harry "Rip" Collins, Bill Piercy, Frank "Home Run" Baker, Harry Harper, Al DeVormer, Fred Hofmann, Bob Meusel, Bob "Braggo" Roth, Roger Peckinpaugh. **Middle Row:** Aaron Ward, Bill "Chick" Fewster, Wally Pipp, Bob Shawkey, Wally Schang, Babe Ruth, Carl Mays, Waite Hoyt, Nelson "Chicken" Hawks. **Seated:** Johnny Mitchell, Bennet (Mascot), Miller Huggins (manager), Charles O'Leary (coach), Frank Roth (coach).

No-Hitters and Perfect Games

Regular Season No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (11, including two perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Corey Kluber (R)	5/19/2021 at TEX (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	9	0	101/71	Kyle Higashioka	H.J. Yang
David Cone (R)-Perfect Game	7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	10	0	88/68	Joe Girardi	J. Vazquez
David Wells (L)-Perfect Game	5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	11	0	120/79	Jorge Posada	L. Hawkins
Dwight Gooden (R)	5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	6	5	0	134/74	Joe Girardi	S. Hitchcock
Jim Abbott (L)	9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	3	0	119/66	Matt Nokes	Bob Milacki
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	132/NA	B. Wynegar	John Tudor
Allie Reynolds (R)	9/28/1951 (G1) vs. BOS (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Mel Parnell
Allie Reynolds (R)	7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	4	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Bob Feller
Monte Pearson (R)	8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	7	0	NA	Joe Glenn	J. Humphries
"Sad" Sam Jones (R)	9/4/1923 at PHA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	F. Hofmann	Bob Hasty
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1)	9.0	0	1	0	3	3	0	NA	L. Nunamaker	D. Leonard

No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in night games were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/1951, Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996 and Corey Kluber's on 5/19/2021. Reynolds also is one of only five pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938 w/ CIN; Virgil Trucks-1952 w/ DET; Nolan Ryan-1973 w/CAL; and Max Scherzer-2015 w/WSH).

Thrown by Opponents (7, no perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Six Houston Pitchers	6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	13	0	151/93	Brad Ausmus	Jeff Weaver
Hoyt Wilhelm (R)	9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	8	0	NA	Gus Tirandos	Don Larsen
**Virgil Trucks (R)	8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	8	0	NA	Matt Batts	Bill Miller
Bob Feller (R)	4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	11	0	NA	Frankie Hayes	Bill Bevens
Ray Caldwell (R)	9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	5	0	NA	Steve O'Neill	Carl Mays
Rube Foster (R)	6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	3	0	NA	Bill Carrigan	Bob Shawkey
Cy Young (R)	6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	NA	Lou Criger	Rube Manning

**Houston pitchers in order were: Oswalt (1.0), Munro (2.2), Saarloos (1.1), Lidge (2.0), Dotel (1.0), Wagner (1.0). Their team performance is tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. Los Angeles-NL).*
*** Was the second of his two no-hitters during the 1952 season (also 5/15/52 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

Postseason No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game	WS-G5 10/8/1956 vs. BRO (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	7	0	97/71	Yogi Berra	Sal Maglie

Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.

No Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Andy Hawkins	7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss)	8.0	0	4	0	5	3	0	131/79	Bob Geren	Greg Hibbard

Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.

Thrown by Opponents (2)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Melido Perez	7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain)	6.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Carlton Fisk	A. Hawkins
**Ed Walsh	5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain)	5.0	0	1	-	2	1	0	NA	Billy Sullivan	Al Orth

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*
*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
"Long" Tom Hughes	8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss)	11.0	7	5	-	1	7	0	NA	Lou Criger	George Kahler

Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete-game shutout.

Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956
World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

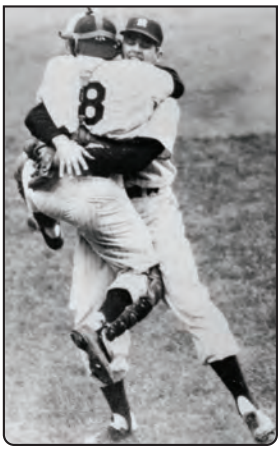
In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alston sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.

Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.



Don Larsen [R] and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	x	-	2	5	0

Brooklyn	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Jim Gilliam 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Pee Wee Reese SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Duke Snider CF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Robinson 3B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gil Hodges 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Amoros LF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Furillo RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Campanella C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Maglie P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Mitchell PH	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	7

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Hank Bauer RF	4	0	1	1	0	1
Joe Collins 1B	4	0	1	0	0	2
Mickey Mantle CF	3	1	1	1	0	0
Yogi Berra C	3	0	0	0	0	0
Enos Slaughter LF	2	0	0	0	1	0
Billy Martin 2B	3	0	1	0	0	1
Gil McDougald SS	2	0	0	0	1	0
Andy Carey 3B	3	1	1	0	0	0
Don Larsen P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	26	2	5	2	2	5

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

Brooklyn	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Sal Maglie, L (1-1)	8	5	2	2	2	5	1
Totals	8	5	2	2	2	5	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Don Larsen, W (1-0)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	7	0

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.

David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium

The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time…to break out the knuckleball."

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins catcher Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Mears made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.

David Wells at work during his perfect game.

Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	-	4	6	0

Minnesota	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Matt Lawton CF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Gates 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Molitor DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Cordova LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Coomer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Alex Ochoa RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Jon Shave 3B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Javier Valentin C	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Meares SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	11

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Derek Jeter SS	3	0	1	0	1	2
Paul O'Neill RF	4	0	0	0	0	2
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	3	3	3	1	0	0
Darryl Strawberry DH	3	1	1	1	0	0
Chad Curtis LF	3	0	1	1	0	0
Jorge Posada C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	30	4	6	3	1	6

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins; 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

Minnesota	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
LaTroy Hawkins, L (2-4)	7	6	4	4	0	5	1
Dan Naulty	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greg Swindell	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8	6	4	4	1	6	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Wells, W (5-1)	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	11	0

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0
Yankees	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	-	6	8	0

Montreal	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Wilton Guerrero DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Jones CF	2	0	0	0	0	1
James Mouton CF	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rondell White LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Vladimir Guerrero RF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jose Vidro 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Fullmer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Widger C	3	0	0	0	0	2
Shane Andrews 3B	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McGuire PH	1	0	0	0	0	0
Orlando Cabrera SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fullmer.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	2	1	1	0	1	1
Derek Jeter SS	4	1	1	2	0	0
Paul O'Neill RF	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	4	0	1	1	0	0
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	1	0	0	0
Chili Davis DH	3	1	1	0	1	0
Ricky Ledee LF	4	1	1	2	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	2	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Girardi C	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	**30**	**6**	**8**	**6**	**2**	**3**

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GIDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.

David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

Montreal	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Javier Vazquez, L (2-5)	7	7	6	6	2	3	2
Bobby Ayala	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team Totals	**8**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**3**	**2**

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Cone, W (10-4)	9	0	0	0	0	10	0
Team Totals	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, S Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.

Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Of note: The All-Star Game was first played in 1933, two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62, and there was no All-Star Game in 1945 (WWII) and 2020 (shortened season due to COVID-19).

*For All Listings: *=Selected as starter, †=Started, but not elected, (R)=Rookie, #=Selected via MLB.com Final Vote, (MVP)=ASG MVP*
*For 1959-62: **G1**=On team for first game only, **G2**=On team for second game only, **Both**=On team for both games*

1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b , Ruth*-rf
1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
1936: Crosetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*(R)-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1939: Crosetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b (honorary), Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe-*3b, Ruffing†-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
1942: Bonham-p , Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
1944: Borowy†-p, Hemsley-c, Page (R)-p, McCarthy-mgr
1945: No game due to WWII travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted.
1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b
1947: Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea (R)-p, Keller-of
1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson (R)-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
1958: Berra-c, Duren (R)-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
1959 , Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)
1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)
1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh (R)-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
1969: Stottlemyre†-p
1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
1972: Murcer*-cf
1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph (R)-2b, Rivers-of
1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-rf, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
1984: P. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-lf
1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
1990: Sax-2b
1991: Sanderson-p
1992: R. Kelly-of
1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr
1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-P, Wetteland-p
1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill†-of, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
1998: Brosius-3b, Jeter-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
1999: Cone-p, Jeter-ss, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2000: Jeter† (MVP)-ss, Posada-c, Rivera-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr

Casey Stengel is baseball's all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.

2001: Clemens†-p, Jeter-ss, Pettitte-P, Posada-c, Rivera-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
2002: Giambi*-1b, Jeter-ss, Posada*-c, Rivera-p, Soriano*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr
2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*(R)-cf, Posada*-c, Soriano*-2b
2004: Giambi*-1b, Gordon-p, Jeter*-ss, Matsui-of, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
2005: Rodriguez*-3b, Rivera-p, Sheffield-of
2006: Rodriguez*-3b, Jeter*-ss, Canó-2b, Rivera-p
2007: Jeter*-ss, Posada-c, Rodriguez*-3b
2008: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b
2009: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Teixeira*-1b
2010: Canó*-2b, Girardi-mgr, Hughes-p, Jeter*-ss, Pettitte-p, Rivera-p, Rodriguez-3b, Sabathia-p, Swisher#-of
2011: Canó*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Martin-c, Rivera-p, Robertson-p, Rodriguez*-3b, Sabathia-p
2012: Canó*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Sabathia-p
2013: Canó*-2b, Rivera (MVP) -p
2014: Betances (R)-p, Jeter*-ss, Tanaka (R)-p
2015: Betances-p, Gardner-of, Teixeira-1b
2016: Beltrán-of, Betances-p, Miller-p
2017: Betances-p, Castro-2b, JUDGE*(R)-rf, Sánchez-c, SEVERINO-p
2018: CHAPMAN-p, JUDGE*-lf, SEVERINO-p, TORRES (R)-2b
2019: CHAPMAN-p, LEMAHIEU-2b, Sánchez-c, Tanaka-p, TORRES-2b (Also Sabathia special guest of MLB at game in Cleveland. Tossed first pitch.)
2020: No game due to shortened season
2021: CHAPMAN-p, COLE-p, JUDGE*-rf

Yankees in the All-Star Home Run Derby (est. 1985)

Year	Player	Ballpark (Team Stad.)	Result
1997	Tino Martinez	Jacobs Field (CLE)	Won
2002	Jason Giambi	Miller Park (MIL)	Won
2003	Jason Giambi	U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	Semis
2010	Nick Swisher	Angel Stadium (LAA)	1st Rd.
2011	Robinson Canó	Chase Field (ARI)	Won
2012	Robinson Canó	Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1st Rd.
2013	Robinson Canó	Citi Field (NYM)	1st Rd.
2017	AARON JUDGE	Marlins Park (MIA)	Won
2017	Gary Sánchez	Marlins Park (MIA)	Semis

All-Star Selections and Starts

The Yankees have had 433 all-time All-Star selections (56 pitchers with 138 selections; and 76 position players with 295 selections). Additionally, the AL team has been skippered by nine different Yankees managers on 32 total occasions.

According to Major League Baseball, on three occasions Yankees elected to start the game were ultimately replaced in the starting lineup (OF Reggie Jackson by Fred Lynn in 1978, SS Derek Jeter by Asdrubal Cabrera in 2011, and 3B Alex Rodriguez by Adrian Beltre in 2011). Conversely, there have been five Yankees who have started the game after replacing the originally elected starters (Bobby Murcer replacing Tony Oliva in the OF in 1971, Thurman Munson replacing Carlton Fisk at C in 1974, Willie Randolph replacing Paul Molitor at 2B in 1980, Graig Nettles replacing George Brett at 3B in 1980, and Derek Jeter replacing Alex Rodriguez at SS in 2000).

There have been 12 Yankees rookies selected to the ASG (Joe DiMaggio-1936, Joe Page-1944, Spec Shea-1947, Bobby Richardson-1957, Ryne Duren-1958, Tom Tresh-1962, Willie Randolph-1976, Hideki Matsui-2003, Dellin Betances-2014, Masahiro Tanaka-2014, Aaron Judge-2017 and Gleyber Torres-2018).

In 1939, Lou Gehrig (who retired earlier that season) was named an honorary AL team member. That selection is not included in totals below.

Formal balloting was not conducted by Major League Baseball in 1945, when the All-Star Game was canceled due to WWII travel restrictions. The AP polled 13 of 16 AL managers who unofficially voted RHP Hank Borowy, 1B Nick Etten, 2B Snuffy Stirnweiss and 3B Oscar Grimes as All-Stars, with the former three as starters. However, the 1945 voting was unofficial and is not included in the totals below.

Two All-Star Games were played each year from 1959-62. Games participated in are noted with "G1" and/or "G2". There was no game in 2020.

Players	Selections (Starts)
Mickey Mantle (1952-58, '59-'62 G1&G2, '63-65, '67-68)	20 (13)
Yogi Berra (1948-58, 1959-61 G1&G2, 1962 G2)	18 (11)
Derek Jeter (1998-2002, '04, '06-12, '14)	14 (9)
Joe DiMaggio (1936-42, '46-51)	13 (9)
Mariano Rivera (1997, '99-2002, '04-06, '08-11, '13)	13 (0)
Elston Howard (1957-58, '59 G2, 1960-62 G1&G2, '63-65)	12 (1)
Bill Dickey (1933-34, '36-43, '46)	11 (6)
Whitey Ford (1954-56, '58, '59 G1, 1960-61 G1&G2, '64)	10 (3)
Bobby Richardson (1957, '59 G2, '62 G1&G2, '63-66)	8 (1)
Dave Winfield (1981-88)	8 (7)
Lefty Gomez (1933-39)	7 (5)
Thurman Munson (1971, '73-78)	7 (3)
Alex Rodriguez (2004-08, '10-11)	7 (5)
Bill Skowron (1957-58, '59-60G1&G2, '61G2)	7 (4)
Lou Gehrig (1933-38) - see note above.	6 (5)
Joe Gordon (1939-43, '46)	6 (3)
Roger Maris (1960-62 G1&G2)	6 (5)
Don Mattingly (1984-89)	6 (1)
Gil McDougald (1952, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	6 (0)
Red Ruffing (1934, '38-42)	6 (2)
Robinson Canó (2006, 2010-13)	5 (4)
Tommy Henrich (1942, '47-50)	5 (2)
Reggie Jackson (1977-81)	5 (3)
Charlie Keller (1940-41, '43, '46-47)	5 (2)
Graig Nettles (1975, '77-80)	5 (2)
Jorge Posada (2000-03, '07)	5 (2)
Willie Randolph (1976-77, '80-81, '87)	5 (4)
Allie Reynolds (1949-50, '52-54)	5 (0)
Phil Rizzuto (1942, '50-53)	5 (2)
Mel Stottlemyre (1965-66, '68-70)	5 (1)
Bernie Williams (1997-2001)	5 (1)
Dellin Betances (2014-17)	4 (0)
Wade Boggs (1993-96)	4 (4)
Spud Chandler (1942-43, '46-47)	4 (1)
Goose Gossage (1978, '80-82)	4 (0)
Ron Guidry (1978-79, '82-83)	4 (0)
Rickey Henderson (1985-88)	4 (4)
Tony Kubek (1958, '59 G2, '61 G1&G2)	4 (1)
Bobby Murcer (1971-74)	4 (4)
Paul O'Neill (1994-95, '97-98)	4 (1)
Vic Raschi (1948-50, '52)	4 (2)
Red Rolfe (1937-40)	4 (2)
Hank Bauer (1952-54)	3 (3)
AROLDIS CHAPMAN (2018-19, '21)	3 (0)
Ben Chapman (1933-35)	3 (1)
Ryne Duren (1958, 1959 G1&G2)	3 (0)
Jason Giambi (2002-04)	3 (2)
AARON JUDGE (2017-18, '21)	3 (3)
Sparky Lyle (1973, '76-77)	3 (0)
Johnny Murphy (1937-39)	3 (0)
Joe Page (1944, '47-48)	3 (0)
Joe Pepitone (1963-65)	3 (1)
Andy Pettitte (1996, 2001, '10)	3 (0)
CC Sabathia (2010-12)	3 (0)
Tom Tresh (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3 (0)
Ernie Bonham (1942-43)	2 (0)
Roger Clemens (2001, '03)	2 (1)
Jim Coates (1960 G1&G2)	2 (0)
David Cone (1997, '99)	2 (0)
Frank Crosetti (1936, '39)	2 (0)
Bucky Dent (1980-81)	2 (2)
Curtis Granderson (2011-12)	2 (2)
Catfish Hunter (1975-76)	2 (0)
Tommy John (1979-80)	2 (0)
Jimmy Key (1993-94)	2 (1)
Hideki Matsui (2003-04)	2 (1)
George McQuinn (1947-48)	2 (2)
Monte Pearson (1936, '40)	2 (0)
Dave Righetti (1986-87)	2 (0)
Babe Ruth (1933-34)	2 (2)
Gary Sánchez (2017, '19)	2 (1)
Steve Sax (1989-90)	2 (1)
George Selkirk (1936, '39)	2 (1)
LUIS SEVERINO (2017-18)	2 (0)
Gary Sheffield (2004-05)	2 (0)
Alfonso Soriano (2002-03)	2 (2)
Masahiro Tanaka (2014, '19)	2 (0)
Ralph Terry (1962 G1&G2)	2 (0)
Mark Teixeira (2009, '15)	2 (1)
GLEYBER TORRES (2018-19)	2 (0)
Bob Turley (1955, '58)	2 (1)
Roy White (1969-70)	2 (0)
Luis Arroyo (1961 G2)	1 (0)
Carlos Beltrán (2016)	1 (0)
Bobby Bonds (1975)	1 (1)
Hank Borowy (1944)	1 (1)
Jim Bouton (1963)	1 (0)
Scott Brosius (1998)	1 (0)
Tommy Byrne (1950)	1 (0)
Starlin Castro (2017)	1 (0)
Chris Chambliss (1976)	1 (0)
GERRIT COLE (2021)	1 (0)
Jerry Coleman (1950)	1 (0)
Ron Davis (1981)	1 (0)
Al Downing (1967)	1 (0)
Brett Gardner (2015)	1 (0)
Tom Gordon (2004)	1 (0)
Bob Grim (1957)	1 (0)
Rollie Hemsley (1944)	1 (1)
Phil Hughes (2010)	1 (0)
Billy Johnson (1947)	1 (0)
Roberto Kelly (1992)	1 (0)
Johnny Kucks (1956)	1 (0)
Tony Lazzeri (1933)	1 (0)
DJ LEMAHIEU (2019)	1 (1)
Johnny Lindell (1943)	1 (0)
Eddie Lopat (1951)	1 (0)
Billy Martin (1956)	1 (0)
Russell Martin (2011)	1 (0)
Tino Martinez (1997)	1 (1)
Andrew Miller (2016)	1 (0)
Johnny Mize (1953)	1 (0)
Phil Niekro (1984)	1 (0)
Irv Noren (1954)	1 (0)
Fritz Peterson (1970)	1 (0)
Mickey Rivers (1976)	1 (0)
David Robertson (2011)	1 (0)
Aaron Robinson (1947)	1 (0)
Buddy Rosar (1942)	1 (0)
Marius Russo (1941)	1 (0)
Johnny Sain (1953)	1 (0)
Scott Sanderson (1991)	1 (0)
Bobby Shantz (1957)	1 (0)
Spec Shea (1947)	1 (0)
Mike Stanley (1995)	1 (0)
Mike Stanton (2001)	1 (0)
Snuffy Stirnweiss (1946)	1 (0)
Nick Swisher (2010)	1 (0)
Javier Vazquez (2004)	1 (0)
Robin Ventura (2002)	1 (0)
David Wells (1998)	1 (1)
John Wetteland (1996)	1 (0)

As AL Manager	(32 times)
Casey Stengel (1950-54, '56-58, '59 G1&G2)	10
Joe McCarthy (1936-39, '42-44)	7
Joe Torre (1997, '99-2002, '04)	6
Ralph Houk (1962 G1&G2, '63)	3
Billy Martin (1977-78)	2
Joe Girardi (2010)	1
Bucky Harris (1948)	1
Bob Lemon (1979)	1
Buck Showalter (1995)	1

Starts by Position

(ASG starters are listed below. See text above for additional explanation and details.)

C (25): Berra-11 (1950-57, '59G2, '60G1&G2)
Dickey-6 (1934, '37-41)
Munson-3 (1974-76)
Posada-2 (2002-03)
Hemsley-1 (1944)
Howard-1 (1964)
Sánchez-1 (2019)

1B (17): Gehrig-5 (1933-37)
Skowron-4 (1958, '59G1, '60G1&G2)
Giambi-2 (2002, '04)
McQuinn-2 (1947-48)
Martinez-1 (1997)
Mattingly-1 (1987)
Pepitone-1 (1963)
Teixeira-1 (2009)

2B (16): Canó-4 (2010-13)
Randolph-4 (1977, '80-81, '87)
Gordon-3 (1939-40, '42)
Richardson-1 (1964)
Sax-1 (1990)
Soriano-2 (2002-03)
LEMAHIEU-1 (2019)

SS (14): Jeter-9 (2000, '04, '06-10, '12, '14)
Dent-2 (1980-81)
Rizzuto-2 (1950, '52)
Kubek-1 (1961G1)

3B (13): Rodriguez-5 (2004-08)
Boggs-4 (1993-96)
Nettles-2 (1975, '80)
Rolfe-2 (1937, '39)

LF (7): Chapman-1 (1933)
Henderson-1 (1986)
Henrich-1 (1948)
JUDGE-1 (2018)
Murcer-1 (1973)
Selkirk-1 (1939)
Winfield-1 (1984)

CF (32): Mantle-12 (1953-58, '59G2, '60G1&G2, '61G1&G2, '64)
DiMaggio-6 (1939-42, '47, '49)
Henderson-3 (1985, '87-88)
Murcer-3 (1971-72, '74) Granderson-2 (2011-12)
Maris-2 (1962G1&G2)
Bonds-1 (1975)
Matsui-1 (2003)
Williams-1 (2000)
Winfield-1 (1981)

RF (26): Winfield-5 (1983, '85-88)
Bauer-3 (1952-54)
DiMaggio-3 (1936-38)
Jackson-3 (1977, '80-81)
Maris-3 (1960G1&G2, '61G1)
JUDGE-2 (2017, '21)
Keller-2 (1940, '46)
Ruth-2 (1933-34)
Henrich-1 (1942)
Mantle-1 (1962G1)
O'Neill-1 (1997)

SP (19): Gomez-5 (1933-35, '37-38)
Ford-3 (1954, '60G2, '61G1)
Raschi-2 (1950, '52)
Ruffing-2 (1939-40)
Borowy-1 (1944)
Chandler-1 (1942)
Clemens-1 (2001)
Key-1 (1994)
Stottlemyre-1 (1969)
Turley-1 (1958)
Wells-1 (1998)

Yankees All-Time All-Star Batting Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees position players who have been selected for an All-Star Game along with the batting records of all pitchers who have made at least one plate appearance in the game. 3B Billy Johnson (1947) and OF Irv Noren (1954) made their only Yankees All-Star Game appearances as defensive replacements without ever receiving a PA. Additionally, there have been six Yankees position players named to an All-Star team who never entered the game at all in their only ASG as a Yankee (2B Tony Lazzeri-1933; C Buddy Rosar-1942; OF Johnny Lindell-1943; C Aaron Robinson-1947; C Russell Martin-2011; Starlin Castro-2017).

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Hank Bauer	.286	3	3	3	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	.375	.286
Carlos Beltran	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Yogi Berra	.195	18	15	11	43	41	5	8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.233	.268
Wade Boggs	.222	4	4	4	10	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.300	.222
Bobby Bonds	.000	1	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Hank Borowy	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Scott Brosius	.500	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.500	.500
Robinson Canó	.200	5	4	4	7	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.286	.200
Chris Chambliss	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Spud Chandler	.000	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ben Chapman	.286	3	3	1	7	7	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286	.571
Jerry Coleman	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Frank Crosetti	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bucky Dent	.750	2	2	2	4	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.750	1.000
Bill Dickey	.263	11	8	6	23	19	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	.391	.368
Joe DiMaggio	.225	13	11	9	43	40	7	9	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.279	.350
Ryne Duren	.000	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Whitey Ford	.000	10	6	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Brett Gardner	.000	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Lou Gehrig	.222	6	6	5	24	18	4	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.417	.611
Jason Giambi	.600	3	3	2	5	5	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.600	1.200
Lefty Gomez	.167	7	5	5	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167	.167
Joe Gordon	.143	6	5	3	14	14	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.143	.214
Curtis Granderson	.000	2	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rollie Hemsley	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Rickey Henderson	.273	4	4	4	12	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.333	.273
Tommy Henrich	.111	5	4	2	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	.222
Elston Howard	.000	12	6	1	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.182	.000

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Reggie Jackson	.333	5	4	3	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.500	.333
Billy Johnson	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Derek Jeter	.481	14	13	9	29	27	6	13	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	6	.517	.667
Tommy John	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
AARON JUDGE	.143	3	3	3	9	7	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	.333	.571
Charlie Keller	.143	5	3	2	8	7	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.250	.571
Roberto Kelly	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	1.000
Tony Kubek	.000	4	2	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.167	.000
DJ LEMAHIEU	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Mickey Mantle	.233	20	16	13	52	43	5	10	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	9	17	.365	.372
Roger Maris	.118	6	6	5	21	17	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	.238	.176
Billy Martin	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Tino Martinez	.000	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Hideki Matsui	.333	2	2	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Don Mattingly	.111	6	6	1	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.273	.222
Gil McDougald	.250	6	4	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
George McQuinn	.250	2	2	2	8	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.250	.250
Johnny Mize	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
Thurman Munson	.200	7	6	3	12	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	.333	.300
Bobby Murcer	.091	4	4	4	12	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.091
Graig Nettles	.222	5	5	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.222	.222
Irv Noren	---	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---
Paul O'Neill	.000	4	4	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Joe Pepitone	.000	3	3	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000
Jorge Posada	.182	5	5	2	11	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.182	.364
Willie Randolph	.308	5	4	4	13	13	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.308	.308
Vic Raschi	.500	4	4	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500

Player	AVG	SEL	G	GS	PA	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	SB	CS	BB	SO	OBP	SLG
Allie Reynolds	.000	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bobby Richardson	.091	8	6	1	11	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.091	.091
Mickey Rivers	.500	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Phil Rizzuto	.222	5	4	2	9	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.222	.222
Alex Rodriguez	.250	7	5	5	13	12	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.308	.417
Red Rolfe	.375	4	2	2	9	8	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.444	.625
Red Ruffing	.500	6	3	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Babe Ruth	.333	2	2	2	8	6	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.500	.833
Gary Sánchez	.250	2	2	1	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	.500
Steve Sax	.000	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.333	.000
George Selkirk	.500	2	2	1	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.800	.500
Spec Shea	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Gary Sheffield	.000	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Bill Skowron	.429	7	5	4	15	14	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.467	.500
Alfonso Soriano	.200	2	2	2	5	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200	.800
Mike Stanley	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Snuffy Stirnweiss	.333	1	1	0	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333
Nick Swisher	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Mark Teixeira	.000	2	2	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
GLEYBER TORRES	.500	2	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500
Tom Tresh	.500	3	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000
Robin Ventura	.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
David Wells	.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Roy White	.000	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Bernie Williams	.000	5	4	1	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.167	.000
Dave Winfield	.360	8	8	7	27	25	4	9	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.407	.560
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**.229**				**629**	**568**	**64**	**130**	**24**	**3**	**12**	**50**	**0**	**2**	**4**	**9**	**2**	**55**	**134**	**.300**	**.345**

Yankees All-Time All-Star Pitching Statistics

Data below includes all Yankees with at least one All-Star pitching appearance. Additionally, there have been 15 pitchers named to at least one All-Star team as a Yankee without ever making an All-Star appearance with the club: (Luis Arroyo-1; Tiny Bonham-2; Tommy Byrne-1; Gerrit Cole-1; Johnny Kucks-1; Johnny Murphy-3; Phil Niekro-1; Monte Pearson-2; Marius Russo-1; CC Sabathia-3; Johnny Sain-1; Scott Sanderson-1; Bobby Shantz-1; Ralph Terry-2; and John Wetteland-1).

Pitcher	SEL	G	GS	W-L	ERA	GF	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	BF
Dellin Betances	4	3	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	3	0	14
Hank Borowy	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
Jim Bouton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Spud Chandler	4	1	1	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	14
ARODLIS CHAPMAN	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
Roger Clemens	2	2	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9
Jim Coates	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
David Cone	2	2	0	0-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	15
Ron Davis	1	1	0	0-0	9.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Al Downing	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
Ryne Duren	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	10
Whitey Ford	10	6	3	0-2	8.25	0	0	0	0	12.0	19	13	11	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	57
Lefty Gomez	7	5	5	3-1	2.50	0	0	0	0	18.0	11	6	5	2	0	3	0	9	0	0	68
Tom Gordon	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rich Gossage	4	2	0	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	11
Bob Grim	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Guidry	4	2	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Phil Hughes	1	1	0	0-1	54.00	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Catfish Hunter	2	2	0	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	17
Tommy John	2	1	0	0-1	11.57	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Jimmy Key	2	2	1	0-0	6.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Eddie Lopat	1	1	0	0-1	27.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sparky Lyle	3	2	0	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	13
Andrew Miller	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
Joe Page	3	1	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Fritz Peterson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Pettitte	3	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8
Vic Raschi	4	4	2	1-0	2.45	1	0	0	0	11.0	7	3	3	1	0	4	0	8	0	0	44
Allie Reynolds	5	2	0	0-1	3.60	0	0	0	0	5.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	22
Dave Righetti	2	2	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mariano Rivera	13	9	0	0-0	0.00	6	0	0	4	9.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	30
David Robertson	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Red Ruffing	6	3	2	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	7.0	13	7	7	1	0	2	1	6	0	0	36
LUIS SEVERINO	2	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
Spec Shea	1	1	0	1-0	3.00	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	14
Mike Stanton	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mel Stottlemyre	5	4	1	0-1	3.00	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	2	1	0	1	1	4	1	0	25
Masahiro Tanaka	2	1	0	1-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
Bob Turley	2	1	1	0-0	16.20	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	11
Javier Vazquez	1	1	0	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
David Wells	1	1	1	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
ALL-TIME TOTALS	**77**	**19**	**7-11**	**3.99**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**126.1**	**124**	**61**	**56**	**14**	**5**	**31**	**3**	**85**	**7**	**0**	**533**	

Yankees Single-Game All-Star Highs

MLB All-time MLB All-Star Game high / AL All-time American League All-Star Game high / † tied for high

BATTING

Most AB: 6, 3x – Berra & Mantle-1955 (12 inn.) and Rizzuto-1950 (14 inn.); In 9 inn. game – 5, 4x Randolph-1977; Mantle-1954; DiMaggio-1936; B. Chapman-1933

Most R: 3, 1x – DiMaggio-1941

Most H: 3, 3x – Jeter-2004 & '00; Winfield-1983

Most 2B: 1, 24x – last by Sánchez-2019

Most 3B: 1, 3x – A. Rodriguez-2004; Rolfe-1937; B. Chapman-1934

Most HR: 1, 12x – Judge-2018; Giambi-2003; Soriano-2002; Jeter-2001; Berra-1959 (G2); Mantle-1956 & '55; Keller-1946; DiMaggio-1939; Gehrig-1937 & '36; Ruth-1933

Most RBI: 4, 1x – Gehrig-1937

Most SB: 1, 9x – last by Jeter-2008

Most BB: 2, 8x – last by Mattingly-1987

Most K: MLB† 3, 3x – Mantle-1956; Gordon-1942; Gehrig-1934 (tied w/ many for most in 9 inn. game)

PITCHING

Wins: 7x – Tanaka-2019; Raschi-1948; Shea-1947; Chandler-1942; Gomez-1937, '35, '33

Losses: 11x – Hughes-2010; John-1980; Gossage-1978; Hunter-1975; Stottlemyre-1969; Ford-1960 (G2) & '59 (G1); Reynolds-1953; Lopat-1951; Ruffing-1940; Gomez-1938

Saves: 5x – CHAPMAN-2019; Rivera-2009, '06, '05, 1997

Most IP: MLB 6.0, 1x – Gomez-1935

Most H: 5, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2) & '55; Ruffing-1940

Most R: MLB 5, 1x – Ford-1955

Most ER: 4, 2x – Gossage-1978; Gomez-1934

Most BB: 3, 1x – Raschi-1949

Most K: 4, 3x – Duren-1959 (G1); Ruffing-1939; Gomez-1935

Most HR: 2, 3x – Ford-1960 (G2); Lopat-1951; Gomez-1934

Yankees All-Star Game Notes and Highlights

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (132) and most total All-Star selections (433) of any Major League franchise…the Yankees have had two ASG MVPs — Derek Jeter (2000) and Mariano Rivera (2013)…Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins (1933, '35, '37), having made five career All-Star starts…Babe Ruth hit the first-ever All-Star homer in 1933 off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan…Joe DiMaggio-1936, Hideki Matsui-2003 and Aaron Judge-2017 own the distinction of being the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League…Judge totaled 4,488,702 fan votes in 2017 to become the first Yankee since Derek Jeter (2009) to lead the AL in balloting…Jeter's .481 (13-for-27) career All-Star average is second all time among batters with at least 15 All-Star ABs, trailing only Detroit's Charlie Gehringer (.500, 10-for-20).

Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

[MLB] All-time Major League All-Star Game high / [AL] All-time American League All-Star Game high / [t] tied for high

BATTING

Games Played
1. Mickey Mantle....16
2. Yogi Berra....15
3. Derek Jeter....13
4. Joe DiMaggio....11
5. Dave Winfield....8
   Bill Dickey....8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson....6

Games Started
1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)....13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)....11
3. Derek Jeter (SS-9)....9
   Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)....9
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)....7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)....6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)....5
   Lefty Gomez (P-5)....5
   Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)....5
   Alex Rodriguez (3B-5)....5

Plate Appearances
1. Mickey Mantle....52
2. Yogi Berra....43
   Joe DiMaggio....43
4. Derek Jeter....29
5. Dave Winfield....27
6. Lou Gehrig....24
7. Bill Dickey....23
8. Roger Maris....21
9. Bill Skowron....15
10. Joe Gordon....14

At-Bats
1. Mickey Mantle....43
2. Yogi Berra....41
3. Joe DiMaggio....40
4. Derek Jeter....27
5. Dave Winfield....25
6. Bill Dickey....19
7. Lou Gehrig....18
8. Roger Maris....17
9. Bill Skowron....14
   Joe Gordon....14

Runs
1. Joe DiMaggio....7
2. Derek Jeter....6
3. Mickey Mantle....5
   Yogi Berra....5
5. Dave Winfield....4
   Lou Gehrig....4
7. Bill Dickey....3
   Jason Giambi....3
9. JUDGE, Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth....2

Hits
1. Derek Jeter....13
2. Mickey Mantle....10
3. Joe DiMaggio....9
   Dave Winfield....9
5. Yogi Berra....8
6. Bill Skowron....6
7. Bill Dickey....5
8. Lou Gehrig....4
   Willie Randolph....4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. Rodriguez, Rolfe....3

Doubles
1. Dave Winfield....[AL] 5
2. Dickey, DiMaggio Jeter, Posada....2
6. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Sánchez, Skowron, Tresh....1

Triples
1. Ben Chapman....1
   Alex Rodriguez....1
   Red Rolfe....1

Home Runs
1. Lou Gehrig....2
   Mickey Mantle....2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, Jeter, JUDGE, Keller, Ruth, Soriano....1

RBI
1. Joe DiMaggio....6
2. Lou Gehrig....5
3. Mickey Mantle....4
4. Yogi Berra....3
   Derek Jeter....3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth....2

Batting Average (min. 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....481
2. Bill Skowron....429
3. Dave Winfield....360
4. Willie Randolph....308
5. Rickey Henderson....273
6. Bill Dickey....263
7. Alex Rodriguez....250
8. Mickey Mantle....233
9. Joe DiMaggio....225
10. Lou Gehrig....222

Slugging Percentage (min. 10AB)
1. Derek Jeter....667
2. Lou Gehrig....600
3. Dave Winfield....560
4. Bill Skowron....500
5. Alex Rodriguez....417
6. Mickey Mantle....372
7. Bill Dickey....368
8. Jorge Posada....364
9. Joe DiMaggio....350
10. Willie Randolph....308

Other Career Records
[MLB] Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

PITCHING

Appearances
1. Mariano Rivera....[AL] 9
2. Whitey Ford....6
3. Lefty Gomez....5
4. Vic Raschi....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
6. Dellin Betances, Red Ruffing....3
7. Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, Pettitte, Reynolds, Righetti....2

Games Started
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB/AL] 5
2. Whitey Ford....3
3. Vic Raschi....2
   Red Ruffing....2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells....1

Innings Pitched
1. Lefty Gomez....[AL] 18.0
2. Whitey Ford....12.0
3. Vic Raschi....11.0
4. Mariano Rivera....9.0
5. Red Ruffing....7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre....6.0
7. Allie Reynolds....5.0
8. Spud Chandler....4.0
   Catfish Hunter....4.0
10. Betances, Borowy, Clemens, Cone,Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea....3.0

Wins
1. Lefty Gomez....[MLB] 3
2. Spud Chandler....1
   Vic Raschi....1
   Spec Shea....1
   Masahiro Tanaka....1

Losses
1. Whitey Ford....[MLB/ALt] 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, Hughes, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre....1

Strikeouts
1. Lefty Gomez....9
2. Vic Raschi....8
3. Red Ruffing....6
4. Dellin Betances....5
   Whitey Ford....5
   Catfish Hunter....5
   Mariano Rivera....5
8. Ryne Duren....4
   Mel Stottlemyre....4
10. CHAPMAN, Clemens, Cone, Pettitte....3

ERA (min. 3.0IP)
1. Dellin Betances....0.00
   Hank Borowy....0.00
   Spud Chandler....0.00
   Roger Clemens....0.00
   Ryne Duren....0.00
   Mariano Rivera....0.00
7. Vic Raschi....2.45
8. Lefty Gomez....2.50
9. David Cone....3.00
   Spec Shea....3.00
   Mel Stottlemyre....3.00

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera....[MLB] 4
2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN....1

Other Career Records
[MLB] Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), ER (11) and hits (18) allowed.

All-Star MVPs

(Award given since 1962)

Derek Jeter and **Mariano Rivera** are the only Yankees to be named All-Star MVP. Jeter took home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win. Rivera received the honor at the 2013 Midsummer Classic at Citi Field, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (Jean Segura groundout to 2B, Allen Craig lineout to LF, Carlos Gomez groundout to SS) in the AL's 3-0 win.

All-Star Games at the Original Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in the original Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as the original Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted nine MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949), Shea Stadium (1964) and Citi Field (2013) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Seventh All-Star Game

American League 3, National League 1
July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured nine Yankees All-Stars (Crosetti, Dickey, Dimaggio, Gomez, Gordon, Murphy, Rolfe, Ruffing, Selkirk), six of whom started. Additionally, Lou Gehrig (who retired earlier that season) was named an honorary member of the AL squad. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio went 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges (DET)
Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee (CHC)
MVP: None Selected

29th All-Star Game

National League 6, American League 0
July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit a then-All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law (PIT)
Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford (NYY)
MVP: None Selected

48th All-Star Game

National League 7, American League 5
July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium

Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		R	H	E
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	-	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton (LAD)
Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer (BAL)
MVP: Don Sutton (LAD)

79th All-Star Game

American League 4, National League 3
July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium

In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gossage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		R	H	E
National League	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir (TB)
Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge (PHI)
MVP: J.D. Drew (BOS)

Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

July 4, 1909 - At Washington Park in Brooklyn, the Yankees dropped a benefit game for newsboys, 7-3. Due to a rule banning exhibition games between teams of the AL and NL, the catchers and pitchers switched teams for the contest.

Sept. 4, 1910 - The Yankees defeated the Giants, 4-2, in a newsboys benefit at Washington Park in Brooklyn, with various Dodgers (then known as the Superbas) playing for both teams.

October 1910 - The Yankees and Giants faced each other for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season (while the World Series was contested elsewhere). Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants won the series, 4 games to 2. In a similar exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as $9,425.25 was raised before a crowd of 14,083.

Apr. 5 and 7, 1913 - The Yankees helped the Dodgers (known then as the "Superbas") open Ebbets Field with an exhibition game won by Brooklyn, 3-2, in front of approximately 30,000 fans. Dodgers rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hits the park's first unofficial home run. Two days later, in icy conditions before approximately 1,000 fans at Ebbets field, the Yankees came out on top, 8-4.

Sept. 30, 1917 - On a tiny field at Fort Hamilton in Brooklyn, the Yankees defeated the Dodgers (then known as the Robins), 11-8. Seven "home runs" were hit in a game played for soldiers soon to be sent off to fight in World War I.

Sept. 9 and 24, 1931 - The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting $59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in $48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers (then known as the "Robins"), 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft., 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft., 10 in.).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game at the Polo Grounds, which generated over $6.5 million worth of war bond sales. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings with Brooklyn coming out on top (Dodgers 5 - Yankees 1 - Giants 0). The clubs reprised the format for the sake of charity five years later (see entry for July 11, 1949).

July 9, 1945 - The Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-1, in a rain-shortened 7-inn. game in front of 41,267 at the Polo Grounds. The contest was one of seven interleague games in the Majors to benefit the war effort and serve as a substitute for the All-Star Game, which had been canceled.

July 11, 1949 - In a reprise of their June 26, 1944, exhibition game at the Polo Grounds (see above), the Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a three-cornered "Night of Champions" benefit game for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately $32,000 was raised as 26,120 Yankee Stadium spectators saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 6 to 3 to 3.

Oct. 12, 1958 - In a rare postseason exhibition at Yankee Stadium, a team of AL All-Stars led by Mickey Mantle lost to a team of NL All-Stars led by Willie Mays, 6-2, in front of 21,129.

May 7, 1959 - At the L.A. Coliseum in front of a record baseball crowd of 93,103, the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 6-2, with net proceeds going to benefit recently paralyzed catcher Roy Campanella.

June 27, 1960 - The Dodgers defeated the Yankees, 4-3, in front of 53,492 in their first game at Yankee Stadium since Don Larsen's perfect game in the 1956 World Series.

July 24, 1961 - The Giants defeated the Yankees, 4-1, in front of 47,346 at Yankee Stadium. Mickey Mantle's solo HR accounts for the Yankees' only run.

Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1944-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual mid-season exhibition game. The Mayor's office began sponsoring the contests beginning in 1946 and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
7/1/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	27,486
8/5/46	Yankees 3 - Giants 2	Yankee Stadium	25,067
6/12/47	Yankees 7 - Giants 0	Polo Grounds	39,970
8/18/47	Giants 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	22,184
8/16/48	Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11)	Polo Grounds	17,091
6/27/49	Yankees 5 - Giants 3	Yankee Stadium	37,537
6/26/50	Yankees 9 - Giants 4	Polo Grounds	12,864
6/25/51	Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3 (10)	Yankee Stadium	71,289
7/21/52	Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8)	Yankee Stadium	48,263
6/29/53	Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	56,136
6/14/54	Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	28,084
6/27/55	Yankees 4 - Giants 1	Yankee Stadium	19,193
1956	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/23/57	Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7	Ebbets Field	30,000
1958-62	NO GAMES PLAYED		
6/20/63	Mets 6 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	50,742
8/24/64	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	55,396
5/3/65	Mets 2 - Yankees 1 (10)	Yankee Stadium	22,881
6/27/66	Yankees 5 - Mets 2	Shea Stadium	56,367
7/12/67	Mets 4 - Yankees 0	Yankee Stadium	31,852
5/27/68	Mets 4 - Yankees 3	Shea Stadium	35,198
9/29/69	Mets 7 - Yankees 6	Shea Stadium	32,720
8/17/70	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	43,987
9/9/71	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	48,872
8/24/72	Yankees 2 - Mets 1	Yankee Stadium	53,949
5/10/73	Mets 8 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	36,915
5/30/74	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	35,894
5/15/75	Yankees 9 - Mets 4	Shea Stadium	26,427
6/14/76	Yankees 8 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	36,361
6/23/77	Mets 6 - Yankees 4	Shea Stadium	15,510
4/27/78	Yankees 4 - Mets 3 (13)	Yankee Stadium	9,792
4/16/79	Yankees 1 - Mets 1 (5)	Shea Stadium	13,719
1980-81	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/27/82	Mets 4 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	41,614
4/21/83	Yankees 4 - Mets 1	Shea Stadium	20,471

Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
4/1/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 3	Yankee Stadium	52,119
4/2/89	Yankees 4 - Mets 0	Shea Stadium	54,128
4/8/90	Mets 2 - Yankees 1	Yankee Stadium	32,843
4/4/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 4	Yankee Stadium	26,038
4/5/92	Yankees 6 - Mets 5	Shea Stadium	38,579
4/3/93	Mets 5 - Yankees 1	Shea Stadium	14,425
4/4/93	Mets 7 - Yankees 2	Yankee Stadium	24,782

Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The clubs' last preseason meetings were in 2020 "summer camp" in New York, with the Yankees winning both games (7/18/20 at Citi Field, 9-3; and 7/19/20 at Yankee Stadium, 6-0). The clubs did not meet during 2021 spring training.

Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record
1962	1-1	1973	3-3	1984	0-2	1995	4-3
1963	1-1	1974	3-2	1985	1-1	1996	1-1
1964	1-1	1975	3-2	1986	0-0	2012	1-1
1965	1-1	1976	4-1	1987	0-0	2015	0-2
1966	1-0	1977	1-2	1988	0-0	2016	1-0-1
1967	2-0	1978	2-0	1989	2-2	2018	2-0
1968	2-0	1979	1-1	1990	0-1	2020	2-0
1969	1-0	1980	0-0	1991	0-0	**Tot.**	**52-36-1**
1970	1-1	1981	1-1	1992	3-1		
1971	1-1	1982	0-1	1993	2-0		
1972	0-1	1983	1-0	1994	2-2		

Head Athletic Trainers

Unknown/Unavailable (1)..... 1903
Mike Martin 1904–08
James Burke (2)..... start 1909–8/22/1909
Jack McCormick 8/23/1909–end 1909
Harry Lee..... 1910–11
Daniel Mulcahey (3) ..... start 1912–mid 1912
Charles Barrett (4) ..... mid 1912–1914
Jimmy Duggan 1915–17
Al "Doc" Woods 1918–29
Erle "Doc" Painter..... 1930–42
Eddie Froelich 1943–47
Gus Mauch (5) 1948–61
Joe Soares..... 1962–72
Gene Monahan..... 1973–2011
Steve Donohue..... 2012–19
Tim Lentych (6)..... 2020-present

(1) Research has been unable to determine if the club had a trainer in 1903.
(2) Burke suffered health problems during the season and was replaced by McCormick.
(3) Alternately spelled "Mulcahy." Was released from duties midseason. Exact date unknown.
(4) Was also a trainer at Williams College and reportedly worked with the team during the summers of 1910 and 1911.
(5) Handled spring training operations in 1947.
(6) Additionally since 2020, Michael Schuk has been the Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation.

Gene Monahan [R] tends to Bernie Williams in the Yankees training room at the original Yankee Stadium. "Geno" is the longest-serving head trainer in club history, having manned the post for 29 years from 1973-2011.

Yankees assistant trainers have included: Gus Mauch (1946), Joe Soares (1960-61), Don Seger (1962-68), Herman Schneider (1977-78), Barry Weinberg (1979-81), Mark Letendre (1982-85), Steve Donohue (1986-2011), Mark Littlefield (2012-15), Michael Schuk (2015-19), Tim Lentych (2016-19) and Alfonso Malaguti (2020-21).

Forfeited Games

The Yankees have played in four forfeited games in their history (described below), winning them all. Player statistics from forfeited games count in the historical record, however the final score of each game is officially recorded as 9-0. Interestingly, a forfeited game precipated the creation of the Yankees franchise.

The Baltimore Orioles were a charter member of the American League in 1901. Prior to their game vs. St. Louis on July 17, 1902, New York Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush gained a controlling interest in Baltimore with the help of its former manager John McGraw. The two owners then shifted almost all of the Orioles' players to their respective NL teams, leaving the club unable to field a squad. Though the Orioles were forced to forfeit that day, the American League soon stepped in by providing the Orioles with players from other teams so they could finish the season. At the end of the season, the Orioles were dissolved and a new franchise filling its AL spot was established in New York in 1903.

In their short time in Baltimore, the Orioles also participated in three other forfeits, all of which were losses (May 31, 1901 at Detroit; August 21, 1901 vs. Detroit; and June 28, 1902 vs. Boston).

July 2, 1906 at Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning and the Highlanders leading, 5-1, Columbia Park spectators started swarming the field. According to *The New York Times*, "the three or four policemen on hand to handle the crowd of 11,000 spectators were powerless." After waiting 15 minutes, umpire Timothy C. Hurst forfeited the game to the Highlanders.

September 3, 1906 vs. Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth and the Highlanders trailing, 3-1, with runners on second (Willie Keeler) and third (Wid Conroy), Jimmy Williams hit a grounder to A's shortstop Monte Cross. Keeler ran into Cross just as he was about to handle the ball, allowing the ball to roll into outfield and Conroy and Keeler to score, tying the game. After a heated argument from A's first baseman and captain Harry Davis, umpire Frank O'Loughlin awarded the game to New York.

June 13, 1924 at Detroit: At the start of the ninth inning at Navin Field with the Yankees leading, 10-6, Tigers pitcher Bert Cole threw a pitch that narrowly missed hitting Babe Ruth in the head. Cole immediately hit the next batter, Bob Meusel, with a pitch in the ribs. Meusel's protest incited a riot, leading to both benches becoming involved and the storming of the field by incensed fans. Umpire William G. Evans was forced to forfeit the game to the Yankees when the field could not be cleared. Ultimately, Meusel was fined $100 and suspended 10 days, Cole was fined $50 and suspended 10 days, and Ruth received a $50 fine but no suspension. AL President Ban Johnson said of the fights that day, "They must be staged in a vacant lot, far removed from the ball parks."

September 30, 1971 at Washington: At Robert F. Kennedy Stadium, unruly fans cascaded onto the field with two outs in the top of the ninth inning and the Senators winning, 7-5, in the last game before the Senators' relocation to Texas for the 1972 season. After three minutes of on-field chaos, including the bases literally being stolen, the umpires awarded the Yankees the victory.

Triple Plays (Special thanks to SABR & YES)

Fielding: The Yankees have turned 27 triple plays in franchise history, including a single-season franchise record three in 2021, matching the all-time mark by any team in a single season (eighth time in MLB history). Prior to 2021, the Yankees had *never turned more than one in a single season*. Interestingly, between 1969 and 2020, the Yankees turned just three total triple plays (4/17/14 at Tampa Bay; 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore; and 4/22/10 at Oakland) with *all three* occurring with CC Sabathia on the mound.

Batting: The Yankees have hit into 28 triple plays in franchise history, including three since 2001. The most recent was in an 8-6 loss on 7/22/2019 at Minnesota, three batters into the game (1st inn., 5-4-3, E. Encarnación grounder to third after a DJ LeMahieu leadoff walk and an Aaron Judge walk). The others since 2001 were 7/25/17 vs. Cincinnati, 2nd inn., 6-3-5-6 (the only one the Yankees have hit into at the current Yankee Stadium); and 9/27/11 at Tampa Bay, 6th inn., 5-4-3.

Unassisted Triple Plays (Fielding or Batting): The Yankees been involved in one unassisted triple play in franchise history. On 5/29/00 vs. Oakland, former and future Yankee Randy Velarde, playing second base for the A's, caught a sixth-inning line drive off the bat of Shane Spencer with the hit & run on, then tagged Jorge Posada as he approached second base and stepped on the bag to double off Tino Martinez. To set up the moment, the previous batter, Jorge Posada reached base as a result of an error made by Velarde.

FIELDING

Date	Inn.	Batting Team	Yankees Score	Men On	Scoring (*Out)	Batter
5/5/1903	T9	vs Philadelphia Athletics	Winning 11-3	12-	3*-3*-6*	Harry Davis
7/28/1906	B6	at Cleveland Naps	Winning 5-3	12-	5*-3*-6*	Otto Hess
5/6/1911	T9	vs Boston Red Sox	Winning 6-3	12-	6*-4*-3*	Bill Carrigan
5/5/1914	B3	at Washington Senators	Losing 2-0	123	5-2*-3*-5*	Ray Morgan
8/26/1916	T3	vs St. Louis Browns	Losing 2-0	123	6-2*-3*-2*	Hank Severeid
8/28/1917	B3	at Chicago White Sox	Losing 1-0	123	5*-5*-4*	Joe Jackson
6/1/1918	B8	at Chicago White Sox	Winning 5-3	123	5*-4*-3*	Chick Gandil
5/28/1924-G1	B4	at Washington Senators	Tied 3-3	1-3	5*-5*-3*	Roger Peckinpaugh
4/26/1929	B6	at Philadelphia Athletics	Losing 4-1	123	1-2*-3*-5*	Sammy Hale
6/6/1931	T9	vs Cleveland Indians	Losing 7-4	12-	3*-3*-6*	Willie Kamm
4/27/1935	B1	at Philadelphia Athletics	Losing 1-0	12-	4*-3*-6*	Jimmie Foxx
4/26/1937	T8	vs Philadelphia Athletics	Winning 7-1	12-	4-6*-3*-5*	Chubby Dean
9/24/1939	B7	at Washington Senators	Losing 2-0	123	3*-6*-3*	Sammy West
5/22/1946	B8	at Detroit Tigers	Winning 5-3	1-3	3-2-5*-4-6-4*-3-6*	Dick Wakefield
7/17/1953	B2	at St. Louis Browns	Winning 1-0	12-	8*-6*-3*	Clint Courtney
9/22/1954	T6	vs Washington Senators	Winning 1-0	12-	3*-3*-6*	Mickey Vernon
5/16/1957	T2	vs Kansas City Athletics	Tied 0-0	12-	1*-6*-4*	Alex Kellner
9/6/1958	T9	vs Washington Senators	Losing 8-1	12-	4*-6*-3*	Clint Courtney
9/4/1965-G2	T2	vs Boston Red Sox	Losing 1-0	12-	5-4*-3*-5*	Bob Tillman
6/25/1967	T5	vs Detroit Tigers	Winning 2-1	12-	4*-6*-3*	Jerry Lumpe
6/3/1968	T8	vs Minnesota Twins	Losing 4-3	123	1*-5*-3*	Johnny Roseboro
4/22/2010	B6	at Oakland Athletics	Losing 4-2	12-	5*-4*-3*	Kurt Suzuki
4/12/2013	T8	vs Baltimore Orioles	Winning 5-2	12-	4-6*-5-6-5*-3-4*	Manny Machado
4/17/2014	B2	at Tampa Bay Rays	Winning 4-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Sean Rodriguez
5/21/2021	T9	vs Chicago White Sox	Tied 1-1	12-	5*-4*-3*	Andrew Vaughn
6/17/2021	B1	at Toronto Blue Jays (in Buffalo)	Tied 0-0	-23	1-3*-6-2-5*-6*	Vladimir Guerrero Jr.
6/20/2021	B9	vs Oakland Athletics	Winning 2-1	12-	5*-4*-3*	Sean Murphy

BATTING

Date	Inn.	Fielding Team	Yankees Score	Men On	Scoring (*Out)	Batter
4/24/1905	B3	vs. Washington Senators	Losing 4-1	12-	1*-3*-6*	Kid Elberfeld
5/12/1915	T8	at Cleveland Indians	Winning 4-2	12-	3*-3*-6*	Fritz Maisel
8/14/1919	T9	at Detroit Tigers	Winning 3-2	12-	6*-6*-3*	Muddy Ruel
7/25/1920	B3	vs. Boston Red Sox	Winning 2-0	12-	4*-4*-3*	Del Pratt
4/28/1922	B2	vs. Boston Red Sox	Winning 4-2	1-3	5-4*-3*-2*	Elmer Miller
6/5/1926	T7	at Cleveland Indians	Losing 8-2	123	1*-5*-3*	Mark Koenig
6/9/1928	T2	at Cleveland Indians	Tied 0-0	1-3	7*-4-3*-2*	Joe Dugan
6/1/1930	B4	vs. Boston Red Sox	Losing 3-1	12-	3*-3*-6*	Jimmie Reese
9/11/1931	B1	vs. Chicago White Sox	Losing 1-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Babe Ruth
9/5/1936-G2	T8	at Boston Red Sox	Losing 6-5	12-	5*-6*-3*	Frankie Crosetti
4/28/1938	B9	vs. Boston Red Sox	Losing 6-1	12-	3*-6*-3*	Joe Glenn
4/29/1944	T2	at Washington Senators	Tied 1-1	12-	3*-4*-4*	Rollie Hemsley
4/28/1950	T3	at Washington Senators	Winning 2-0	1-3	9*-3*-2*	Jerry Coleman
8/22/1952	B5	vs. Cleveland Indians	Losing 5-0	12-	4*-4*-3*	Hank Bauer
5/22/1953	T9	at Washington Senators	Losing 12-4	12-	1*-3*-6*	Irv Noren
9/2/1953	T4	at St. Louis Browns	Winning 3-0	12-	4*-6*-3*	Gene Woodling
9/21/1979	T7	at Toronto Blue Jays	Losing 3-2	12-	4*-3*-6*	Damaso Garcia
5/23/1981	B6	vs. Cleveland Indians	Winning 3-1	12-	5*-4*-3*	Bucky Dent
5/29/1982	T2	at Minnesota Twins	Tied 0-0	12-	2*-5-3*-1*	Roy Smalley
7/19/1984	B2	vs. Minnesota Twins	Losing 1-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Rick Cerone
5/3/1985	B6	vs. Kansas City Royals	Winning 6-1	12-	4*-3*-6*	Rickey Henderson
4/5/1988	B8	vs. Minnesota Twins	Winning 8-0	123	5*-4*-3*	Rafael Santana
6/15/1989	T1	at Baltimore Orioles	Winning 1-0	12-	6*-4*-3*	Steve Balboni
6/17/1999	B2	vs. Texas Rangers	Tied 0-0	12-	4*-6*-3*	Chili Davis
5/29/2000	B6	vs. Oakland Athletics	Winning 3-0	12-	4*-4*-4*	Shane Spencer
9/27/2011	T6	at Tampa Bay Rays	Winning 3-2	123	5*-4*-3*	Russell Martin
7/25/2017	B2	vs. Cincinnati Reds	Tied 0-0	123	6*-3*-5-6*	Todd Frazier
7/22/2019	T1	at Minnesota Twins	Tied 0-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Edwin Encarnación

Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921	WS	Giants	3	5
1922*	WS	Giants .(1 tie)	0	4
1923	WS	Giants	4	2
1926	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1927	WS	Pirates	4	0
1928	WS	Cardinals	4	0
1932	WS	Cubs	4	0
1936	WS	Giants	4	2
1937	WS	Giants	4	1
1938	WS	Cubs	4	0
1939	WS	Reds	4	0
1941	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1942	WS	Cardinals	1	4
1943	WS	Cardinals	4	1
1947	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1949	WS	Dodgers	4	1
1950	WS	Phillies	4	0
1951	WS	Giants	4	2
1952	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1953	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1955	WS	Dodgers	3	4
1956	WS	Dodgers	4	3
1957	WS	Braves	3	4
1958	WS	Braves	4	3
1960	WS	Pirates	3	4
1961	WS	Reds	4	1
1962	WS	Giants	4	3
1963	WS	Dodgers	0	4
1964	WS	Cardinals	3	4
1976	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Reds	0	4
1977	LCS	Royals	3	2
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1978	LCS	Royals	3	1
	WS	Dodgers	4	2
1980	LCS	Royals	0	3
1981	DS	Brewers	3	2
	LCS	Athletics	3	0
	WS	Dodgers	2	4
1995	DS	Mariners	2	3
1996	DS	Rangers	3	1
	LCS	Orioles	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	2
1997	DS	Indians	2	3
1998	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Indians	4	2
	WS	Padres	4	0
1999	DS	Rangers	3	0
	LCS	Red Sox	4	1
	WS	Braves	4	0
2000	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	2
	WS	Mets	4	1
2001	DS	Athletics	3	2
	LCS	Mariners	4	1
	WS	D-backs	3	4
2002	DS	Angels	1	3
2003	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	4	3
	WS	Marlins	2	4
2004	DS	Twins	3	1
	LCS	Red Sox	3	4
2005	DS	Angels	2	3
2006	DS	Tigers	1	3
2007	DS	Indians	1	3
2009	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Angels	4	2
	WS	Phillies	4	2
2010	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Rangers	2	4
2011	DS	Tigers	2	3
2012	DS	Orioles	3	2
	LCS	Tigers	0	4
2015	WC	Astros	0	1
2017	WC	Twins	1	0
	DS	Indians	3	2
	LCS	Astros	3	4
2018	WC	Athletics	1	0
	DS	Red Sox	1	3
2019	DS	Twins	3	0
	LCS	Astros	2	4
2020	WC	Indians	2	0
	DS	Rays	2	3
2021	WC	Red Sox	0	1

ALL POSTSEASON ROUNDS	W	L	T
AL Wild Card One-off Games (2-2 in series, 4 games)	2	2	0
AL Wild Card Round 2020 (1-0 in series, 2 games)	2	0	0
ALDS (13-9 in series, 93 games)	53	40	0
ALCS (11-6 in series, 90 games)	50	40	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (54-30 in series, 414 games)	**241**	**172**	**1***

** 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.*

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.
Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	WC	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	--	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	0-1 (0-1)	1-3 (0-1)	11-8 (2-1)	--	12-12 (2-3)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	2-0 (1-0)	6-8 (1-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	12-10 (3-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--
Detroit	--	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	0-1 (0-1)	--	5-8 (0-2)	--	5-9 (0-3)
L.A. Angels	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	--	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	1-0 (1-0)	15-2 (5-0)	--	--	16-2 (6-0)
New York-NL	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	1-0 (1-0)	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	10-4 (4-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	--	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	2-3 (0-1)	--	--	2-3 (0-1)
Texas	--	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Total Games	**4-2**	**53-40**	**50-40**	**134-90-1**	**241-172-1**
Postseason Rds.	**(3-2)**	**(13-9)**	**(11-6)**	**(27-13)**	**(54-30)**

1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the S.F. Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.

Yankees Postseason Summaries

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic…Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts…is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series…lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning…Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk…Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
New York Giants (NL)	**5**

Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…hit just .203 as a team…Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
New York Giants (NL)	**4**

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium…their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)…scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4…Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth…Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series…Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series…Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single…the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4…marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL)	**0**

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles…was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season…used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)…Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI…Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games…was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club…Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3…he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game…the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series…Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI…was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles…had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss…the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game…Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game…rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
New York Giants (NL)	**2**

1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row…Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series…Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher…George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0…became the first team to win three consecutive Series…middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series…used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)…Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Chicago Cubs (NL) 0

Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep…were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI…the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team…Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series…Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third…after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers…Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2…the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field…in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer…Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters…capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games…marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926…Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games…Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5…Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game…Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series…marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team…in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win…Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships…was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)…Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth…also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4…Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP…each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2…Whitey Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series…Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons…in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series…Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games…Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories…the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series…in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title…Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI…still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series…Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning…added a grand slam in the Game 5 win…Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)…is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958…Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium…with two on and no outs in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven…was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history…Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day…had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)…Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI…the Yankees hit 12HR, which was the most by a team in a single series until San Francisco hit 14HR in 2002.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee…the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts…second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven…after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th…Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen…winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)…Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)…was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3

1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazeroski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry…marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager…Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team…Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 4

Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth…outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games…Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club…Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB…Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry…scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out…the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series…Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award…the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
San Francisco Giants (NL) 3

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)…scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fifth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series…batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career…Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP…Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought…was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner…also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium…was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series…Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)…the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games…in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice, 1926 Game 4 and 1928 Game 4) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (since matched by Albert Pujols-2011 Game 3; and Pablo Sandoval-2012 Game 1)…batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP…Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)…Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2…Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence…Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI…second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R…Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**2**

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead…Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)…Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history…Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**0**

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers…pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series…future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought…Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series…won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle…won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history…after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**3**

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**1**

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field…Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit…Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm…club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer…Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5…Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher…John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.

1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Raines, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)…O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3…Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run…would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning an all-time postseason best 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone…outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six…their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez…David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career post-season wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season…trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh…also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth…Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch…outscored them 14-1 in the series…in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which tied Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3), Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) and Robinson Canó (2011 ALDS Game 1) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston…Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run…the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss…Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep…in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1…David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2…Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3…the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games…also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games…Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2…the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories…MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI…Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)…Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle.

Seattle Mariners (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956…the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively…Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11…after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight…were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run…the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season…Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA…Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run "walk-off" homer in the ninth…Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL)	**4**
Seattle Mariners (AL)	**1**

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time…President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium…the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5…Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th…Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th…despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series in the ninth on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez off Mariano Rivera.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL)	**4**

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their DS winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland…Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4…Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7…in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth…Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game…tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest…Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh…the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5…Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat…Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6…Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season…won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th…Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees became the first team in MLB postseason history to drop a series after leading 3-games-to-0…scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game…Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories…Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)	**3**

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1…Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were outhit, .315 to .228, in the series…the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**3**

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)…came back from deficits in all three games…out-homered the Twins, 6-0…Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant…hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G…won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis…CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts…Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000…Hideki Matsui (.615 BA., 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor…had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's (1960 Game 3) single-game World Series record, since matched by the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (2011 Game 3 at Texas) and the Cubs' Addison Russell (2016 Game 6 at Cleveland)…Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to start and win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**4**

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS…marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card…outscored the Twins, 17-7, in the series…10 different Yankees drove in at least one run…Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP…Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99…were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38…their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history…Robinson Canó batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI…Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520 OBP).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Texas Rangers (AL)	**4**

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007…Robinson Canó set a then-Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI…marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland…also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)…Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA…Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**3**
New York Yankees (AL)	**2**

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5…Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)…did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games…in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibañez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a postseason game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th…CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	**2**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers…did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles, excludes WC games)…Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored 6R over the four games…lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inn. of Game 1 loss…Ichiro Suzuki collected 4H in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	**4**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

2015 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees played in their first-ever Wild Card Game and first-ever postseason game against Houston, falling, 3-0, at home…Masahiro Tanaka made his first career postseason start and took the loss, allowing 2ER on two solo HRs in 5.0IP…Yankees batters tallied just three hits.

Houston Astros (AL)	**1**
New York Yankees (AL)	**0**

2017 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees advanced to the ALDS with an 8-4 win vs. Minnesota…trailed, 3-0, four batters into the game, then scored in each of the first four innings for the second time in franchise postseason history (also 1977 ALCS Game 4 at Kansas City) – credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*…Didi Gregorius hit a three-run HR in the first to tie the game at 3-3…Brett Gardner hit a solo HR in the second to give the Yankees a 4-3 lead…Aaron Judge hit a two-run HR in the fourth…Luis Severino (0.1IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 0K, 2HR) made his postseason debut and matched the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history…Yankees relievers tossed 8.2IP, allowing just 1ER (5H, 3BB, 13K).

Minesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2017 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees came back from a two-games-to-none deficit to win in the decisive Game 5 at Cleveland, 5-2…was the 10th time in postseason history that a team won a best-of-five series after losing the first two games (second time by the Yankees, also 2001 ALDS vs. Oakland)…Didi Gregorius (3-for-4, 3RBI) homered twice off 2017 AL Cy Young Award winner Corey Kluber in the Game 5 clincher…won Game 3 at Yankee Stadium with 7.0 scoreless IP (3H, 1BB, 7K) from Masahiro Tanaka and a seventh-inning solo HR from Greg Bird, who joined Jorge Posada (2001 ALDS Game 3 at Oakland, fifth inn.) and Tommy Henrich (1949 WS Game 1 vs. Brooklyn, ninth inn.) as the only Yankees to homer in a 1-0 postseason win…Aroldis Champan tossed 5.2 scoreless IP (4H, 2BB, 10K) over three appearances, notching saves in Games 3 and 5…Yankees pitchers held Cleveland hitters to a .171 BA with 61K over the five games.

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**2**

2017 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees fell in a seven-game ALCS in which every game was won by the home team…outscored Houston 22-20 over the series but tallied just three total runs in their four losses at Minute Maid Park…prior to their Game 7 loss, had won four elimination games in the 2017 postseason…Aaron Judge led both clubs with 3HR and 7RBI…Chase Headley had a series-best .389 (7-for-18) batting average and Greg Bird led both clubs with a .464 OBP, reaching base safely 13 times (2 singles, 2 doubles, 1HR, 8BB)…Yankees starting pitchers tallied a 2.00 ERA (8ER, 36.0IP) in the series, marking the second-best starters' ERA for a club in a seven-game postseason series since 1992 (Arizona, 1.43 starters ERA in the 2001 WS).

New York Yankees (AL)	**3**
Houston Astros (AL)	**4**

2018 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees won the AL Wild Card Game for the second straight year, defeating Oakland, 7-2…became the first team to win consecutive Wild Card Games…Luis Severino (4.0IP, 2H, 0R, 4BB, 7K) took a no-decision in his fifth career postseason start…did not allow a hit until the fifth…Aaron Judge (2-for-3, double, BB) hit a two-run HR in the first…Giancarlo Stanton (1-for-3, 1BB, 1SB) homered to lead off the eighth…Luke Voit (1-for-4, 1R) hit a two-run triple in the sixth inning of his postseason debut…Dellin Betances (2.0IP, 3K) retired all 6BF to earn the win.

Oakland Athletics (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**1**

2018 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALDS in four games, falling to 2-2 in all-time postseason series against Boston…Aaron Judge led the Yankees with 4R scored, 6H and a .375/.444/.750 slash line…also tied for the team lead with 2HR…Masahiro Tanaka allowed 1ER in 5.0IP in earning the Yankees' lone victory in Game 2 at Boston…Gary Sánchez had 2HR and 4RBI in Game 2, becoming the second catcher in franchise history with a multi-HR postseason game and joining Yogi Berra (1956 Game 7 win at Brooklyn)…in their 16-1 Game 3 loss at Yankee Stadium, set a franchise record for runs allowed and margin of defeat in a postseason game.

New York Yankees (AL)	**1**
Boston Red Sox (AL)	**3**

2019 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota in the ALDS, becoming the first team in baseball history to sweep a 100-win team in the DS…outscored the Twins, 23-7, after the Twins averaged 5.8R/G in the regular season and hit an all-time record 307HR…in Game 1, DJ LeMahieu joined Bobby Abreu (2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit) as the second player in franchise history to record at least 4RBI in his first postseason game with the club…Didi Gregorius led both clubs with 6RBI, including a third-inning grand slam in Game 2, becoming the first shortstop in franchise history to hit a postseason slam…Gleyber Torres batted .417 (5-for-12) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in the series.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	**0**
New York Yankees (AL)	**3**

2019 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALCS in six games, falling to 0-3 in all-time postseason series against the Astros (also lost the 2017 ALCS and 2015 WC)…Gleyber Torres recorded 5RBI in a 7-0 Game 1 road win…DJ LeMahieu led the Yankees with a .346 (9-for-26) BA and .414 OBP, hitting a leadoff home run in Game 5 off Justin Verlander…Aaron Hicks provided the margin of victory in Game 5 with a three-run, first-inning HR in a 4-1 win to stave off elimination…in Game 6 at Houston, DJ LeMahieu hit a game-tying, two-run HR off Roberto Osuna with one out in the ninth…the Yankees lost the series in the bottom half of the inning on a two-out, two-run "walk-off" HR by Jose Altuve off Aroldis Chapman.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Houston Astros (AL)	**4**

2020 WILD CARD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Indians in two straight games on the road to win the best-of-three Wild Card Series…Gerrit Cole made his Yankees postseason debut in the Yankees' 12-3 win in Game 1, earning the victory while notching 13K (7.0IP, 2ER) and besting 2020 Cy Young winner Shane Bieber (4.2IP, 7ER)…Game 2 lasted 4:50, marking the longest regular season or postseason nine-inning game in MLB history…the Yankees scored 2R in the top of the ninth to win, 10-9…Gio Urshela hit a go-ahead grand slam in the fourth…Gary Sánchez broke a 6-6 tie with a two-run HR in sixth and had a game-tying SF in the ninth…DJ LeMahieu hit the series-clinching RBI single in the ninth…Gleyber Torres reached base in 8-of-10 PA (5H, 3BB) in the series…Giancarlo Stanton homered in both games.

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Cleveland Indians (AL)	**0**

2020 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees fell, 3-2, to Tampa Bay, who finished 2020 with the AL's best record…the entirety of the series was played without fans at San Diego's Petco Park due to MLB mandated COVID-safety measures…outscored the Rays, 24-21, and held them to a .202 BA…Giancarlo Stanton homered in each of the first three games of the series after homering in each of the two Wild Card games, becoming the first Yankee to homer in five straight postseason games in franchise history…batted .316 with 4HR and 10RBI in the ALDS…Aaron Hicks batted .389 (7-for-18) with a .455 OBP…lost the winner-take-all Game 5, 2-1, on a tie-breaking solo HR in the bottom of the eighth (Mike Brosseau off Aroldis Chapman).

New York Yankees (AL)	**2**
Tampa Bay Rays (AL)	**3**

2021 WILD CARD GAME

After clinching a berth in the postseason on the final day of the regular season, the Yankees dropped the Wild Card Game at Fenway Park, 6-2…Gerrit Cole started and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR) in his shortest career postseason start…Yankees batters totaled 6H, including 2XBH, and did not walk…had just one AB with a runner in scoring position (0-for-1)…scored their runs on solo HRs by Anthony Rizzo in the sixth and Giancarlo Stanton in the ninth…Stanton (3-for-4) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game…Clay Holmes stranded two inherited runners in relief of Cole and tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1K).

New York Yankees (AL)	**0**
Boston Red Sox (AL)	**1**

Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are listed below.

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00

Prior to Game 5 of the 1958 World Series, Bob Turley [L] poses with future 1961 World Series MVP Whitey Ford. Turley earned MVP honors in the 1958 Fall Classic, going 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA in four games (two starts) against the Braves. After surrendering 4ER and lasting just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th. Turley also earned the win in the Yankees' Game 7 win at Milwaukee, finishing the 6-2 victory with 6.2 innings of one-run relief.

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15

T5. Tino Martinez 14
Paul O'Neill 14

Triples
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 5
2. Bill Johnson 4

T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Canó, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15

T5. Yogi Berra 12
Reggie Jackson 12

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40

T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. Alex Rodriguez 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)
1. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)
2. Thurman Munson ..... .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth ..... .347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin ..... .333 (33-for-99)
5. Reggie Jackson ..... .328 (39-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .497
2. Lou Gehrig ..... MLB .483
3. Gene Woodling ..... .442
4. Reggie Jackson ..... .417
5. GLEYBER TORRES ..... .413

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)
1. Babe Ruth ..... .788
2. GIANCARLO STANTON ..... .734
3. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
4. Reggie Jackson ..... .672
5. Charlie Keller ..... .611

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 18

T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
Alfonso Soriano 10

4. Bernie Williams 8
5. Alex Rodriguez 7

Hitting Streak
T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ..... MLBT 17
Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLBT 17

T3. DJ LEMAHIEU (10/12/19-10/8/20) 12
B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. David Robertson 30

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 40
2. Whitey Ford 22

T3. CC Sabathia 18
Roger Clemens 18

5. Mike Mussina 15

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. CC Sabathia 105.1
5. Roger Clemens 102.1

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9

T4. Mariano Rivera 8
CC Sabathia 8

Losses
1. Andy Pettitte 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7

T4. Roger Clemens, Ed Figueroa, Phil Hughes, Catfish Hunter, CC Sabathia, Masahiro Tanaka Ralph Terry 4

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. CC Sabathia 97

ERA (min. 40.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Eddie Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 42

T2. Goose Gossage 7
John Wetteland 7

4. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 6

T5. Ken Clay, Tommy Kahnle, Sparky Lyle, Ramiro Mendoza 1

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2

T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5

T5. Lefty Gomez 4
Herb Pennock 4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Mariano Rivera holds the all-time MLB record, 33.1IP (9/29/98-10/17/00).

Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle 65
T3. Hank Bauer 53
Gil McDougald 53
5. Phil Rizzuto 52

At-Bats
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle 230
3. Joe DiMaggio 199
4. Gil McDougald 190
5. Hank Bauer 188

Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra 41
3. Babe Ruth 37
4. Derek Jeter 32
5. Lou Gehrig 30

Hits
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle 59
3. Joe DiMaggio 54
4. Derek Jeter 50
5. Hank Bauer 46

Doubles
1. Yogi Berra ..... MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter 9
3. Lou Gehrig 8
4. Elston Howard 7
T5. Seven players tied 6

Triples
1. Bill Johnson ..... MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth 15
3. Yogi Berra 12
4. Lou Gehrig 10
T5. Joe DiMaggio 8
Reggie Jackson 8

RBI (official stat since 1920)
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra 39
3. Lou Gehrig 35
T4. Joe DiMaggio 30
Babe Ruth 30

Walks
1. Mickey Mantle ..... MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth 33
3. Yogi Berra 32
4. Phil Rizzuto 30
5. Lou Gehrig 26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. B. Brown ..... .439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson ..... .400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson ..... .373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig ..... .361 (43-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
T1. Bobby Brown ..... .500
Reggie Jackson ..... .500
3. Babe Ruth ..... .497
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .483
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .463

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Reggie Jackson ..... .891
2. Babe Ruth ..... .788
3. Hideki Matsui ..... .750
4. Lou Gehrig ..... .731
5. Bobby Brown ..... .707

Stolen Bases
1. Phil Rizzuto 10
2. Bob Meusel 5
T3. Derek Jeter 4
Babe Ruth 4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers 3

Hitting Streak
1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ..... MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00) 14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81) 12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56) 11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55) 11

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford 22
3. Jeff Nelson 16
T4. Allie Reynolds 15
Bob Turley 15

Games Started
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte 12
T3. Waite Hoyt 10
Red Ruffing 10
5. Allie Reynolds 9

Innings Pitched
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing 85.2
3. Waite Hoyt 77.2
4. Allie Reynolds 77.1
5. Andy Pettitte 71.2

Wins
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds 7
Red Ruffing 7
T4. Lefty Gomez 6
Waite Hoyt 6

Losses
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte 4
Ralph Terry 4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley 3

Strikeouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds 62
3. Red Ruffing 61
4. Andy Pettitte 52
5. Waite Hoyt 48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.99
2. Monte Pearson 1.01
3. Roger Clemens 1.50
4. Spud Chandler 1.62
5. Waite Hoyt 1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 11
2. John Wetteland 4
3. Goose Gossage 2

Shutouts
1. Whitey Ford ..... AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games
1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
T5. Lefty Gomez 4
Herb Pennock 4

Scoreless Innings Streak
Whitey Ford holds the all-time MLB record, 33.0IP (10/8/60-10/04/62).

Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Divisional Play and the LCS began in 1969.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada 45
3. Bernie Williams 41
4. Mariano Rivera 33
5. Brett Gardner 28

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams 162
3. Jorge Posada 147
4. Tino Martinez 105
5. Paul O'Neill 89

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams 31
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Tino Martinez 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... AL 58
2. Bernie Williams 52
3. Jorge Posada 33
4. Hideki Matsui 27
5. Paul O'Neill 26

Doubles
T1. Derek Jeter ..... MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui ..... MLBT 10
Jorge Posada ..... MLBT 10
Bernie Williams ..... MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, Rodriguez, White 6

Triples
T1. Robinson Canó 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Gregorius, Matsui, Nettles, Nuñez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson 1

Home Runs
1. Bernie Williams 9
2. Derek Jeter 7
T3. Graig Nettles 5
Alex Rodriguez 5
T5. Canó, JUDGE, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 24
T3. Hideki Matsui 17
Graig Nettles 17
Jorge Posada 17

Walks
1. Jorge Posada ..... AL 32
2. Derek Jeter 29
3. Bernie Williams 25
4. Alex Rodriguez 15
5. Chuck Knoblauch 12

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. Rivers ..... .386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss ... .340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson ..... .339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui ..... .333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams.. .321 (52-for-162)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Roy White ..... .422
2. Mickey Rivers ..... .417
3. Bernie Williams ..... .413
4. Alex Rodriguez ..... .396
5. Hideki Matsui ..... .389

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Graig Nettles ..... .557
2. Hideki Matsui ..... .556
3. Roy White ..... .553
4. Bernie Williams ..... .549
5. AARON JUDGE ..... .531

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 8
T2. Alfonso Soriano 4
Bernie Williams 4
4. Brett Gardner 3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, JUDGE, Martinez, O'Neill, Rodriguez, Vizcaino 2

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09) 10
T2. A. Rodriguez (10/16/09-10/16/10) 8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04) 8
B.Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98) 8
T5. Canó, Martinez, Jeter, Munson 7

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson 14
3. Andy Pettitte 13
4. David Robertson 12
5. Joba Chamberlain 10

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 13
T2. Orlando Hernandez 7
CC Sabathia 7
T4. Roger Clemens 5
Mike Mussina 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera 48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez 47.0
4. CC Sabathia 40.0
5. Mike Mussina 34.0

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 7
T2. Orlando Hernandez 4
Mariano Rivera 4
CC Sabathia 4
5. David Wells 3

Losses
1. Phil Hughes ..... ALT 4
T2. Ed Figueroa 2
Mike Mussina 2
Denny Neagle 2
Jeff Nelson 2
Andy Pettitte 2
CC Sabathia 2
AROLDIS CHAPMAN 2
LUIS SEVERINO 2
Masahiro Tanaka 2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 51
2. Orlando Hernandez 46
3. Mike Mussina 35
4. Mariano Rivera 34
5. Roger Clemens 32

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera 0.92
2. Masahiro Tanaka 1.88
3. David Wells 2.70
4. Orlando Hernandez 3.26
5. David Cone 3.33

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera ..... MLB 13
T2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 2
Goose Gossage 2
T4 Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland 1

Shutouts
1. Roger Clemens ..... MLBT 1

Complete Games
T1. Roger Clemens 1
Ron Guidry 1
Catfish Hunter 1
Rudy May 1

Yankees All-Time Division Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Division series was played in the strike-shortened 1981 season and every year since 1995.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada 51
3. Bernie Williams 48
4. Mariano Rivera..... 39
5. Alex Rodriguez 32

At-Bats
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams 183
3. Jorge Posada 173
4. Alex Rodriguez 119
5. Robinson Canó 117

Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams 36
3. Jorge Posada 25
4. Paul O'Neill 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Hits
1. Derek Jeter ..... MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams 51
3. Jorge Posada 49
T4. Robinson Canó 27
Paul O'Neill 27
Alex Rodriguez 27

Doubles
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter 13
T3. Robinson Canó 8
Jorge Posada 8
5. Tino Martinez.....7

Triples
T1. Curtis Granderson 2
Derek Jeter 2
T3. Robinson Canó 1
David Justice.....1
Jorge Posada 1

Home Runs
1. Derek Jeter ..... ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams 8
3. Paul O'Neill 6
4. Jorge Posada 5
T5. Canó, JUDGE, Matsui, Rodriguez, Sánchez, STANTON 4

RBI
1. Bernie Williams ..... MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter 28
3. Robinson Canó 23
T4. Paul O'Neill 14
Jorge Posada 14
Alex Rodriguez 14

Walks
1. Bernie Williams ..... AL 26
2. Derek Jeter 24
3. Jorge Posada 21
4. Alex Rodriguez 18
5. Hideki Matsui 15

Batting Average (min. 40PA)
1. Jeter ..... .343 (92-for-268)
2. TORRES ..... .341 (14-for-41)
3. HICKS..... .333 (14-for-42)
4. Giambi..... .311 (19-for-61)
5. Posada..... .283 (49-for-173)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)
1. Jason Giambi..... .440
2. GLEYBER TORRES ..... .438
3. Derek Jeter..... .397
4. AARON HICKS.....396
5. Didi Gregorius..... .388

Slugging Pct. (min. 40PA)
1. GLEYBER TORRES 561
2. GIANCARLO STANTON... .558
3. Derek Jeter..... .519
4. Didi Gregorius ..... .512
5. Paul O'Neill ..... .505

Stolen Bases
1. Derek Jeter 6
2. Alfonso Soriano..... 5
T3. GLEYBER TORRES 4
Alex Rodriguez 4
5. Brett Gardner.....3

Hitting Streak
1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05) ..... MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05).... 13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99)..... 11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05)..... 9
T5. TORRES (10/5/18-10/5/20)..... 8
Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11)..... 8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11) 8
A. Rodriguez (10/7/07-10/9/10) 8

PITCHING

Games
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte 15
T3. Jeff Nelson 14
David Robertson..... 14
5. Mike Stanton..... 12

Games Started
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 15
2. CC Sabathia..... 9
3. Roger Clemens 8
4. Mike Mussina 7
5. David Cone 5

Innings Pitched
1. Andy Pettitte ..... AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera..... 56.0
3. CC Sabathia.....51.2
4. Mike Mussina 45.0
5. Roger Clemens 41.1

Wins
1. Andy Pettitte 6
2. CC Sabathia.....4
T3. Orlando Hernandez.....3
David Robertson.....3
Masahiro Tanaka.....3
David Wells 3

Losses
T1. Mike Mussina 4
Andy Pettitte 4
T3. Roger Clemens 3
Chien-Ming Wang 3
T5. J.A. Happ 2
Jack McDowell.....2

Strikeouts
1. Andy Pettitte 64
2. CC Sabathia..... 55
3. Mariano Rivera..... 44
4. Mike Mussina 34
T5. Roger Clemens 30
David Cone 30

ERA (min. 20.0IP)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes.....1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez.....1.98
4. Masahiro Tanaka..... 3.00
5. David Wells 3.07

Saves (official stat since 1969)
1. Mariano Rivera..... MLB 18
2. AROLDIS CHAPMAN 4
3. Goose Gossage 3
4. John Wetteland.....2
5. Tommy Kahnle.....1

Shutouts
Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games
T1. CC Sabathia..... ALT 1
David Wells ..... ALT 1

Yankee STADIUM

The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.

The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original in 2008.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park when it is open prior to home games.

On the Main Level, near Section 210, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within the living museum that is Yankee Stadium—presents Yankees history through displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum beginning 90 minutes prior to the scheduled first pitch until the end of the eighth inning (subject to change based on regulations in place for 2022). On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum when Yankee Stadium Tours are in operation.

Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

THE STADIUM SITE

The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.5 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

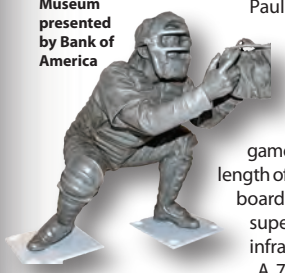
INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.

The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' green initiatives. It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-386-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.



Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups, game-in-progress information, statistics and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,278-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **FedEx Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St.; and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.

View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.

RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are many distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, including the **Yankees Team Store behind home plate on the Field Level** (which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise) and the **Yankees Team Store at Gate 6** (Please call 646-977-8777 for year-round store hours).

The Yankees Steakhouse is located at Gate 6.

Yankee Stadium is also home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium** at Gate 6 houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces. The **Yankees Steakhouse at Yankee Stadium**, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, fresh seafood and an impressive collection of premium wines.

More casual fare can be found at the Pepsi Food Court on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium. For more information, please visit "Social Areas Open to All Fans at Yankee Stadium" in this section of the book.

DISABLED SERVICES

The Yankees strive to provide an accessible environment for all their Guests at Yankee Stadium. Wheelchair accessible and designated aisle seats are available at various price points and locations and include Yankees Premium seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for Guests with hearing loss or low vision and for Guests who are deaf or blind. For more information, please visit www.yankees.com/disabledservices. You may also e-mail disabledservices@yankees.com or call (718) 579-4510 (voice) or (718) 579-4595 (TTY).

There are two dedicated open-caption video boards for Guests who are deaf or have hearing loss: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field video board, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition televisions throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

COMMITMENT TO SAFETY

In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be covered with a federal SAFETY Act designation and certification from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. In 2017, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be renewed under the SAFETY Act designation and certification by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

As part of Major League Baseball's initiative to standardize security procedures at all 30 Major League parks, all Guests are required to be screened via metal detectors before entering Yankee Stadium. These procedures, which result from MLB's continuing work with the Department of Homeland Security, are in addition to bag checks that are now uniform throughout MLB.

Due to the enhanced security measures, the Yankees strongly urge all fans to budget extra time for entry into the ballpark when planning their trip to the Stadium.

"Nothing is more important to us at Yankee Stadium than the safety of the fans we serve," said Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost. "To that end, we are committed to the procedures that Major League Baseball and the Department of Homeland Security have asked us to implement. We want our fans to feel safe in Yankee Stadium, and our staff is dedicated to maintaining the highest security standards possible."

BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 60 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in the Majors. Equally important was the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 percent of the contracts and resulting in $133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 percent of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a $1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.

SUSTAINABILITY INITIATIVES at Yankee Stadium

VISION OF SUSTAINABILITY

The New York Yankees organization recognizes our responsibility to protect and promote the well-being of our community. Accordingly, the Yankees remain committed to inspiring our partners, players, fans and employees to create a sustainable environmental legacy.

In pursuit of these goals, the Yankees seek to measure and minimize identifiable environmental impacts related to our operations, including greenhouse gas emissions, energy use, water use and waste generation. The Yankees are committed to compliance with all applicable environmental regulations, and we support the development of innovative, economic and socially beneficial solutions to help reduce or offset the direct and indirect impacts we engender.

United Nations
Framework Convention on Climate Change

On Earth Day 2019, the Yankees were joined by Satya S. Tripathi [second from L], the UN Assistant Secretary-General and Head of New York Office at UN Environment, who took part in a pregame ceremony recognizing the Yankees' support of the UNFCCC.

YANKEES BECOME FIRST MAJOR NORTH AMERICAN SPORTS TEAM TO JOIN THE UN SPORTS FOR CLIMATE ACTION FRAMEWORK

On April 3, 2019, the New York Yankees became the first major North American sports team to sign on to the UN Sports for Climate Action Framework, the aim of which is to bring greenhouse emissions in line with the Paris Climate Change Agreement and inspire others to take ambitious climate action. The team joins numerous prominent international organizations committed to the Framework, including the International Olympic Committee, FIFA, the French Tennis Federation-Roland Garros, Paris 2024 Summer Olympics, Rugby League World Cup 2021, Tokyo 2020 Summer Olympics, UEFA, World Surf League, Formula E, and others.

"The New York Yankees are proud to support the United Nations Sports for Climate Action Framework," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "For many years the Yankees have been implementing the type of climate action now enshrined in the Sports for Climate Action principles, and with this pledge the Yankees commit to continue to work collaboratively with our sponsors, fans and other relevant stakeholders to implement the UN's climate action agenda in sports."

COMMITMENT TO THE UN SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS:

In 2015, 195 countries agreed to adopt the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals that outline the features that comprise a sustainable community. Promoting these "17 Sustainable Development Goals" is fundamental to the operation of Yankee Stadium, and we effort to do so through ecologically intelligent procurement, carefully considered operational practices and collaboration with local agencies and business partners.

Listed below are some of the ecologically intelligent measures being taken at Yankee Stadium to promote sustainability.

High Efficiency LED Lighting: Prior to the 2016 Major League Baseball season, the Yankees installed the newest, most efficient lighting in the world, known as light-emitting diodes (LED). At the time we installed LED field lighting, Yankee Stadium became only the second MLB stadium to use the most state-of-the-art energy-efficient lighting system available. The LED lights used at Yankee Stadium are 40% more efficient and 50% brighter than the previous field lighting used at the Stadium, which were also the most efficient lights available for use at the time. Increased Color Temperature of the light produced results in higher contrast, improving player reaction time, alertness and visual acuity. Improved Color Rendering provides the truest colors the human eye can see. Reduced Flicker Rate means the lighting can now support UHD Ultra Slow Motion filming. Improved optical design with twice the aiming points reduces glare and light pollution, and the energy saved from the new field lighting is enough to power about 45 homes every day.

Energy Efficient Technologies and Design: The Great Hall at Yankee Stadium, through which the majority of guests arrive, is the largest open air public entry at any sports venue in the world, a 31,000 square-foot inspirational space spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6. By building this area with massive open-air archways that allow for natural cooling and ventilation, the space requires no air conditioning. Through the use of natural air-cooling, the energy savings per game is approximately the same as 125 New York City apartments shutting off their air-conditioning on a hot summer day. The Stadium's interior is controlled by automation technologies designed to identify and eliminate wasted or inefficient energy use. The Stadium's high tech energy management program ensures that energy use is reduced, and the efficiency of all equipment used is optimized. The diverse systems used to operate Yankee Stadium are carefully calibrated to specific usage patterns, reducing the power consumption of lighting and ventilation systems when they're not needed.

Offsetting Unavoidable GHG Emissions: Even the most efficient operations engender unavoidable greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. Stadium energy use, team and employee travel, motors that require fossil fuel use, non-recyclable waste generation, and occasional leaks of refrigerants are all examples of GHG impacts that the Yankees carefully measure and offset through a collaboration with The South Pole Group. The high quality, third party verified GHG offsets that the Yankees invest in are carefully chosen to advance the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals, benefitting communities in need by promoting new employment opportunities, protecting biodiversity, and improving health and safety, including the distribution of thousands of life-saving high-efficiency cookstoves. As a result, the Yankees are leading the way towards a low-carbon, more sustainable future.

Mass Transit: Yankee Stadium benefits from one of the greatest mass transit systems of any city in the world. Located within close proximity of the subway, Metro-North, buses and other mass transportation systems, visitors to Yankee Stadium have better access to mass transit than at any other stadium in Major League Baseball. Yankee Stadium owns no public parking garages, and guests and employees are encouraged to use public transportation to reduce the number of cars on the road and their GHG emissions.

The Yankees installed new LED lighting prior to the 2016 season, reducing Yankee Stadium's carbon footprint.

Composting and Recycling: The Yankees are committed to achieving zero waste and promoting a circular economy based on composting, recycling, and the recovery and use of waste oil. Compostable cutlery and food-service packaging, trays, boxes, plates and cups, are used instead of non-compostable petroleum-based plastics. Food waste is composted and not landfilled, and cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper are recycled. Through the overall efforts of fans and Stadium staff, approximately 85 percent of the Stadium's total trash is diverted away from landfills, making Yankee Stadium one of the most successful recycling venues in all of sports. The use of trash compactors for the small percentage of non-recovered waste at Yankee Stadium improves air quality by reducing the number of trash packer trucks needed. The trucks that are required use Ultra Low Sulfur diesel which produces fewer emissions into the air, and these emissions are offset by the Yankees.

Recovery of Waste Cooking Oil: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are recovered and recycled. This oil is used to produce more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel which, when used in vehicles, results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds—the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.

Water Conservation: Yankee Stadium is a responsible steward when it comes protecting New York City's precious and irreplaceable water system. Through careful monitoring and high efficiency plumbing fixtures, Yankee Stadium saves more than 3 million gallons of water each year, a reduction of 22 percent from water use prior to 2009.

Healthy Air Quality: Yankee Stadium uses high-performance filters and a regular replacement program to ensure particle removal effectiveness of MERV 13 or greater, for better air quality and energy efficiency in our HVAC system.

Smart Construction: The structural steel used in the construction of Yankee Stadium was fabricated from recycled material, and the concrete forms were reusable. Used recycled concrete aggregate was incorporated into the concrete design mix. All construction vehicles and equipment were required to use low-sulfur fuel. During construction, 75 percent of construction waste was diverted from landfills.

YANKEES ESTABLISH FIRST ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE APPOINTEE POSITION IN PROFESSIONAL SPORTS

On Jan. 29, 2019, the New York Yankees announced the creation of an environmental science advisor position, appointing recognized industry leader Dr. Allen Hershkowitz to the new role, the first of its kind in professional sports. The appointment represents a defining moment in the team's decades-long commitment to sustainability and serves to deepen an existing dedication to environmentally-friendly practices and community-wide awareness. Recognized as one of the most environmentally intelligent and healthiest sports venues in the world, with Hershkowitz as Environmental Science Advisor, the Yankees will look to further advance their efforts and invest in the development of best practices that can be adopted by organizations across the sport sector. Specifically, Hershkowitz will seek to guide new and existing environmental initiatives for the Yankees and at Yankee Stadium, with a primary focus on the areas of energy use, waste management, water conservation, and food services.

YANKEES RECOGNIZED BY NEW YORK STATE AS LEADER IN INNOVATION AND SUSTAINABILITY

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY. Department of Environmental Conservation

At the 13th Annual New York State Environmental Excellence Awards on Nov. 15, 2016, the N.Y. State Department of Environmental Conservation recognized the Yankees among eight New York-based organizations for their state-of-the-art programs and commitment to environmental sustainability, social responsibility and economic viability.

"DEC is proud to present Environmental Excellence Awards to these eight businesses and organizations that have demonstrated outstanding leadership in adopting innovative solutions to protect our environment and enhance our economy," said DEC Commissioner Basil Seggos. "These projects set a high bar for others to follow in addressing critical environmental and public health issues such as increasing energy efficiency, cleaning up our waters, keeping materials out of landfills, and making our healthcare sector more sustainable."

"It is vitally important that we help promote sustainability and reduce our impact on the environment," said Yankees Senior Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar. "We have implemented an array of green initiatives at Yankee Stadium and continue to look for new and better ways to conserve natural resources, educate our guests and Yankees Team Members, and support and partner with programs that promote sustainability. We are humbled to receive this award from the State and will continue to work hard to further our efforts in sustainability."

YANKEES WIN ENVIRONMENTAL LEADERSHIP AWARD FROM GREEN SPORTS ALLIANCE

On June 4, 2015, with former MLB Commissioner Bud Selig, in attendance, the Yankees received the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award, presented by the Green Sports Alliance. The award recognizes a sports team and venue that best exemplifies the practices of promoting a sustainable environment. Green Sports Alliance members represent nearly 300 sports teams and venues from 20 different sports leagues and 14 countries across the world. Yankees President Randy Levine (third from L) and S.V.P. of Stadium Operations Doug Behar (second from R) accepted the award on behalf of the organization.

Yankee Stadium Achieves WELL Health-Safety Rating

On August 26, 2020, the International WELL Building Institute (IWBI) announced that Yankee Stadium, the home of the New York Yankees, was the first sports and entertainment venue in the world to achieve the WELL Health-Safety Rating for Facility Operations and Management. The rating requirements, which were fulfilled by the club, serve as a blueprint for best operating procedures to help combat COVID-19, while also providing world-class standards for overall health and safety. By achieving this designation, which has been confirmed by a third-party verifier, Green Business Certification Inc. (GBCI), the club can operate with confidence that they are utilizing best practices for players and staff, and that they are appropriately accommodating fans in coordination with Major League Baseball and local governmental authorities.

Launched in June 2020 and created by IWBI, the WELL Health-Safety Rating is informed by guidance developed by the World Health Organization (WHO), U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), global disease control and prevention centers and emergency management agencies, recognized standard-making bodies, such as ASTM International and ASHRAE, and leading academic and research institutions. IWBI has leveraged insights from its Task Force on COVID-19, established at the outset of the pandemic to help business and building leaders integrate actionable insights and proven strategies in the fight against COVID-19 and other respiratory infections.

The WELL Health-Safety Rating achieved by the Yankees is an evidence-based, third-party verified rating for all new and existing buildings and spaces. The WELL Health-Safety Rating provides operational policies, maintenance protocols, emergency plans and stakeholder engagement strategies to help organizations prepare and maintain their spaces in an environment affected by COVID-19. The Yankees joined more than 100 organizations, encompassing over 500 facilities, who enrolled in the documentation-based program at launch and who have begun implementing its scientific guidance.

"The COVID-19 pandemic has underscored to companies in every sector how critically important it is to be prepared for a crisis. The Yankees have demonstrated outstanding leadership by taking immediate and thoughtful action to help support the health and safety of their players, fans and employees," said Rick Fedrizzi, IWBI chairman and CEO. "We are proud to celebrate this achievement with the Yankees."

Adapted from features in the WELL Building Standard (WELL) that focus on facility maintenance and operations, the WELL Health-Safety Rating is designed to guide and empower the actions of large and small businesses alike in taking the necessary steps to maintain facilities that prioritize the health and safety of their staff, visitors and stakeholders. It also serves as an annual process that supports efforts to promote long-term health and safety.

"Working with IWBI to achieve the WELL Health-Safety Rating allowed us to focus and implement the most effective and efficient methods known to help mitigate the risk of COVID-19 transmission for those whose workplace is Yankee Stadium and for the general public, which enjoys the venue for games and events," said Yankees Senior Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar. "Given that WELL criteria have been informed by renowned experts and standard-making bodies in this field gives us confidence that we are taking appropriate preventative measures to support the health and safety of our players, field staff, employees and fans. Reaching this level and receiving third-party verification from GBCI was a long and uncompromising road, but one that is clearly in the best interests of everyone who steps foot into Yankee Stadium."

Yankee Stadium achieved the WELL Health-Safety Rating by implementing features across five categories:

- Air and water quality management, which includes assessing the ventilation and fresh air supply through mechanical or natural means and reviewing our inventory of all filters and ultraviolet germicidal irradiation (UVGI) equipment.
- Cleaning and sanitization procedures, including ensuring proper handwashing and surface contact by staff, improving cleaning practices and their frequency, and selecting cleaning products that disinfect without harmful ingredients.
- Emergency preparedness programs, which provide a blueprint for dealing with unforeseen events and providing an actionable plan for re-entry after an emergency event.
- Health service resources, which promote the well-being of employees through screening services, mental health services, seasonal vaccination programs and a smoke-free environment.
- Stakeholder engagement and communications, which include employing proper signage throughout Yankee Stadium and promoting health literacy to employees, partners and patrons, including food service safety verification.

"The Yankees already had many of these strategies in place and used the WELL Health-Safety Rating to further strengthen their COVID-19 response and to document and verify these actions with our third-party reviewer GBCI," said Rachel Gutter, IWBI president. "As a result, players, staff and fans can feel confident that the Yankees have implemented our research-backed strategies to provide a safer and healthier environment to play ball."

"Restoring the sports and entertainment sectors is among the most complicated challenges the COVID-19 pandemic has engendered, socially and biologically. The New York Yankees' effort to provide confidence to its players, staff and its community is a model for all sports venues to emulate," said Allen Hershkowitz, Environmental Science Advisor to the Yankees and Co-Chair of the WELL Advisory for Sports and Entertainment Venues.

To learn more about the WELL Health-Safety Rating, visit https://www.wellcertified.com/health-safety.

Yankee Stadium Firsts

First Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 (Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2)
All "firsts" from this game unless otherwise noted.

STARTING LINEUPS

Yankees: Derek Jeter-SS, Johnny Damon-LF, Mark Teixeira-1B, Nick Swisher-RF, Jorge Posada-C, Robinson Canó-2B, Hideki Matsui-DH, Cody Ransom-3B, Brett Gardner-CF, CC Sabathia-P; **Indians:** Grady Sizemore-CF, Mark DeRosa-3B, Victor Martinez-1B, Jhonny Peralta-SS, Shin-Soo Choo-DH, Ben Francisco-RF, Kelly Shoppach-C, Tony Graffanino-2B, Trevor Crowe-LF, Cliff Lee-P

BATTING

Out: Sizemore (Clev.), first-inn., ground out to 1B
Hit: Damon, first-inning single to CF
HR: Posada, solo, fifth-inn., to CF off C. Lee (Clev.)
Run Scored: Francisco (Clev.), fourth inn.
RBI: Shoppach (Clev.), fourth inn.
Stolen Base: Damon, first inn. (4/17/09 vs. Clev.)

PITCHING

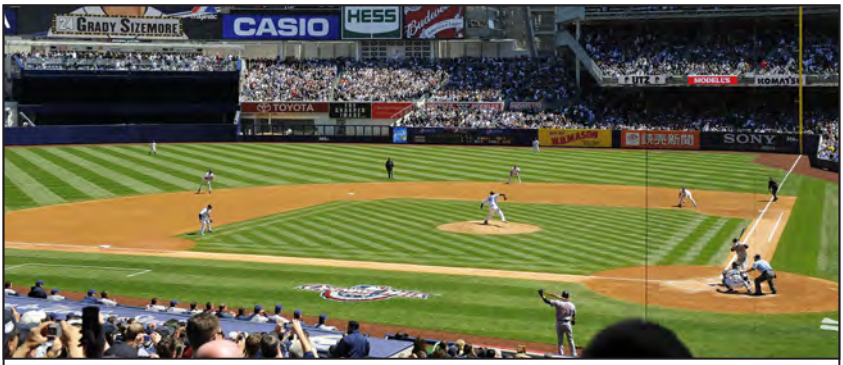
Pitch: Sabathia to Sizemore (Clev.), first inn. (ball)
Win: Lee (Clev.)
Save: Rivera, 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland
Strikeout: Sabathia (V. Martinez, swinging, first inn.)

GAMES

Exhibition Game: 4/3/09, Yankees 7 - Chicago-NL 4
Reg. Season Game: 4/16/09, Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2
NYY Reg. Season Win: 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

OTHER

Star-Spangled Banner Performer: Kelly Clarkson
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Ceremonial First Pitch: Yogi Berra



Newly-acquired free-agent CC Sabathia tosses the first regular season pitch in Yankee Stadium history to Cleveland's Grady Sizemore on April 16, 2009.

Yankee Stadium Construction Timeline

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUG. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, N.Y. Governor George Pataki, N.Y.C. Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bx. Borough Pres. Adolfo Carrion & MLB Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCT. 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DEC. 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DEC. 2007 – The Stadium is considered 50% completed.

JAN. 14-15, 2008 – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MAR. 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of the steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles and first seats are installed.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPT. 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested.

OCT. 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

NOV. 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JAN. 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

APR. 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games vs. the Cubs are played.

APR. 16, 2009 – The first regular season game is played vs. Cleveland (CLE 10 - NYY 2).

Social Areas Open to All Fans at Yankee Stadium

On Oct. 24, 2016, the New York Yankees announced that Yankee Stadium would undergo its first series of major design enhancements which are intended to improve the Guest experience for fans of all ages. Enhancements prior to the 2017 season included numerous new social gathering spaces and additional dynamic food and beverage areas.

"We have listened to our fans and ticketholders and their top requests were for more family-friendly and socially-oriented spaces at Yankee Stadium," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "Yankees fans will now have many more dedicated areas for spending time with Guests who have tickets in other sections of the Stadium, allowing all Guests to be able to enjoy the game from multiple vantage points while having unique food and drink options available to them. We are also especially excited to provide an engaging children's play area for families to utilize prior to and throughout the game. Having these types of spaces in Yankee Stadium is fundamental to the expectations of our fans, and we look forward to making them a huge part of the Yankee Stadium experience today and beyond."

The following Yankee Stadium food and drink locations are accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests, regardless of their ticketed seats. Highlights include:

PLYMOUTH ROCK KIDS CLUBHOUSE: The Plymouth Rock Kids Clubhouse is Yankee Stadium's first-ever children's zone. Shaped like a mini-baseball field with a soft artificial surface, the 2,850-square-foot area is located on the 300 Level in right field and outfitted with Yankees-themed playground equipment, including oversized baseballs, bases and baseball cards. In 2021, overhead screening was added to moderate the temperature in the warm summer months. The Kids Clubhouse is accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests.

Children may play among the colorful fixtures, including a 6-foot-high replica World Series trophy. Parents can join their children on the play area or choose to oversee them from a nearby dugout. Television monitors ensure that no one misses any game action. There are interactive exhibits, and the Clubhouse includes two family restrooms equipped with changing tables. Nursing mothers will have an additional private space, which includes a television and power outlets for those using electric breast pumps.

"We want our youngest fans to feel as if Yankee Stadium is an extension of their local park or backyard," Steinbrenner said. "The Kids Clubhouse is designed to nurture their love for experiencing games in person, while providing parents the resources they need to keep their children entertained prior to and during the game."

MASTERCARD BATTER'S EYE DECK: Located on the 200 level in center field with a clear, sweeping view of the entire Stadium, the Mastercard Batter's Eye Deck was expanded to 3,500 square feet with drink-rails overlooking the field. This outdoor gathering space features craft beers, cocktails and a large selection of food options.

BULLPEN TERRACES: The YES Network Terrace in left field and the Toyota Terrace in right field (on the 100 Level in the former Sections 239 and 201, respectively) are open-air social gathering areas overlooking the visitors and Yankees bullpens. Both terraces feature their own specialty food and drink options. Drink-rail locations at the landings have power/USB outlets. As a result of the 2017 reconfiguration, all obstructed-view seats in the Bleachers have been removed.

BUDWEISER PARTY DECKS: The 300 Level of the Stadium includes Budweiser Party Decks at Sections 311 and 328, featuring shaded stand-alone bar areas serving beer, cocktails and food. Drink-rail and barstool seating provides fans a relaxed and casual setting from which to enjoy sweeping views of the field and game action.

FIELD LEVEL SPORTS LOUNGE: The Field Level Sports Lounge at Section 134 on the Field Level includes a full bar with craft beers and cocktails. Tables, stools and large-screen televisions tuned to the Yankees broadcast and other live sporting events provide a sports-bar atmosphere on the Stadium's main outdoor concourse in left field. Additionally, power/USB outlets are available for charging phones or tablets.

PEPSI FOOD COURT: Located between sections 125 and 127B on the Field Level, the Pepsi Food Court contains a wide variety food and drink options for all fans. Centered around a bar with large-screen televisions, fans may enjoy the wide-ranging fare at shaded tabletop seating.

STELLA ARTOIS LANDING and MICHELOB ULTRA CLUBHOUSE: The Stella Artois Landing, spanning Sections 232A and 232B in left field, and the Michelob ULTRA Clubhouse, spanning Sections 207 and 208 in right field, will be accessible to fans with game day tickets anywhere in the Stadium. Both locations are covered overhead and are available as pregame party spaces for groups of 20 or more people.

Yankee Stadium by the Numbers

THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)
Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300
Seating Capacity: 46,537
Architect: Populous (formerly HOK Sport)
Construction: Turner Construction
Developer: Tishman Speyer
Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet
Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet
Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres
Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.
Internet bandwidth: approx. 35 gigabits
Light bulbs (number of): approximately 20,000
Main centerfield video board size: 59-feet-by-101-feet
Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level: 3-feet-by-1,278-feet
Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet
Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-feet-by-386-feet
Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-feet-by-36-feet
Length of electrical wire: *Currently exceeds distance from Yankee Stadium to Steinbrenner Field in Tampa (approx. 1,012 miles)*
Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles
Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided

FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey
Acreage: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens
Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'
Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.
Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches
Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep
Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep
Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground
Height of Mastercard Deck above the field: 37 feet
Infield foundation: Sand-based
Feet below street level: approximately 17 feet on average
Drainage pipe length: 14,000 linear feet
Irrigation pipe: 17,100 linear feet
Irrigation heads: 116
Distance from first or third base to the nearest spectator: 43 feet
Concourse (average width): 32 feet
Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS IN ORIGINAL CONSTRUCTION

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards
Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards
Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons
Structural steel: approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces
Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long
Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite
Frieze: approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel
Doors: approximately 1,300
Gallons of paint: 15,000

IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 25 (including 19 outside the Stadium and six inside the Stadium)
Concessions (fixed): 27
Concessions (portable): approximately 75
Total concessions points of sale: approximately 465
Retail locations (fixed): 10
Retail locations (portable): approximately 25
Total retail points of sale: approximately 60
Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches
Width of aisles: 4 feet
Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches
Number of elevators: 21 (16 public elevators and five service elevators.)
Stairways: 30
Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)
Video monitors: approximately 1,500 flat-panel, high-definition monitors
Cup holders: approximately 40,000
Toilet fixtures: approximately 878
Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)
Family bathrooms: 12
Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet
Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet

Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

PINSTRIPE BOWL

Maryland 54 – Virginia Tech 10 **12/29/21**
MVP: QB Taulia Tagovailoa **Att: 29,653**
Maryland defeated Virginia Tech, 54-10, setting a Pinstripe Bowl record for points. QB Taulia Tagovailoa took home MVP honors, completing 20-of-24 passes for 2TD with 42 rushing yards on four carries. Terps DB Tarheeb Still opened the scoring with a bowl record 92-yard punt return at 12:44 of the first quarter, and WR Darryl Jones (4 rec., 111 yds.) had TD receptions of 70 and 32 yards in the second and third quarters. Virginia Tech fought back to 21-10 with 1:02 left in the second quarter, but Maryland scored 33 unanswered points the rest of the way.

Michigan State 27 – Wake Forest 21 **12/27/19**
MVP: QB Brian Lewerke **Att: 36,895**
Michigan State edged Wake Forest, 27-21, in the 10th annual Pinstripe Bowl. Down 7-3 in the first quarter, Spartans senior DT Mike Panasiuk returned a 14-yard interception for a touchdown to put them up 10-7. Despite a 21-20 Wake Forest lead at the half, Michigan State captain and Pinstripe Bowl MVP QB Brian Lewerke (passing: 26-for-37, 320 yards, 1 TD; rushing: 46 yards, 1 TD) put the Spartans on top for good with a 10-yard touchdown pass to WR Cody White. In the second half, the Demon Deacons were limited to 101 yards and shut out despite recovering two fumbles.

Wisconsin 35 – Miami 3 **12/27/18**
MVP: RB Jonathan Taylor **Att: 37,821**
Led by sophomore running back and Pinstripe Bowl MVP Jonathan Taylor (205 yards and 1 TD), Wisconsin routed Miami, 35-3, in both schools' first appearances in the Pinstripe Bowl. Carrying the Badgers to a wire-to-wire victory, the defense forced five turnovers that led to 21 points. UW controlled the clock, possessing the ball for nearly 40 minutes, while collecting 406 yards of total offense.

Wisconsin RB Jonathan Taylor led the offense with 205 yards rushing and 1 TD in the school's 2018 Pinstripe Bowl win.

Iowa 27 – Boston College 20 **12/27/17**
MVP: RB Akrum Wadley **Att: 37,667**
Despite being outgained in total yards, 383-200, Iowa defeated Boston College, 27-20. The Hawkeyes forced three turnovers while not committing any themselves. New Jersey native Akrum Wadley, who had 283 all-purpose yards (22 carries, 88 yards; 2 receptions, 24 yards; and 171 return yards) earned MVP honors for Iowa in his final college game. Eagles' running back AJ Dillon carried 32 times for 157 yards and one touchdown, and tight end Tommy Sweeney had seven catches for 137 yards and one touchdown.

Northwestern 31 – Pittsburgh 24 **12/28/16**
MVP: RB Justin Jackson **Att: 37,918**
Northwestern RB Justin Jackson earned MVP honors as the Wildcats defeated Pitt, 31-24. Northwestern running back Justin Jackson ran for three touchdowns and gained 224 yards, falling three yards shy of tying the NEPB's all-time, single-game rushing record. Despite losing QB Nathan Peterman and RB James Conner to injury, the Panthers led 24-21 early in the fourth quarter before Northwestern answered with a touchdown and field goal. Safety Kyle Queiro sealed the Wildcats' win with an interception on Pitt's final drive.

Duke 44 – Indiana 41 (OT) **12/26/15**
Co-MVPs: QB Thomas Sirk/RB Shaun Wilson **Att: 37,218**
Co-MVPs Thomas Sirk and Shaun Wilson led Duke to its first bowl game victory since 1961, after Indiana kicker Griffin Oakes missed a game-tying, 38-yard field goal attempt in OT. Wilson scored twice, on an 85-yard touchdown run and a 98-yard kickoff return. Indiana's Devine Redding scored a touchdown and had a game-high 35 carries in a losing effort, establishing the all-time NEPB mark with 227 yards rushing. Indiana totaled 667 total yards in the loss, including 389 passing yards by QB Nate Sudfeld. The contest was the first-ever matchup under Yankee Stadium's new LED lights.

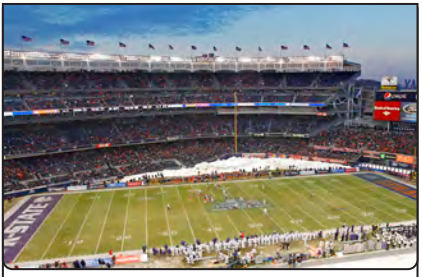
Penn State 31 – Boston College 30 (OT) **12/27/14**
MVP: QB Christian Hackenberg **Att: 49,012**
A NEPB record-setting sold out crowd saw the first OT contest in the bowl game's history. After a BC touchdown and subsequent missed PAT on the opening possession of OT, Penn State QB Christian Hackenberg tossed a 10-yard TD pass to WR Kyle Carter to tie the game, 30-30. Kicker Sam Ficken, who tied the game with a 45-yard field goal with 20 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter, clinched the Nittany Lions' victory with a "walk-off" PAT.

Notre Dame 29 – Rutgers 16 **12/28/13**
MVP: OT Zack Martin **Att: 47,122**
Notre Dame broke a 13-13 halftime tie by outscoring Rutgers, 16-3, in the second half. Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees went 27-for-47 for 319 yards and K Kyle Brindza went 5-for-6 in field goal attempts. Notre Dame had possession for 38:23.

Syracuse 38 – West Virginia 14 **12/29/12**
MVP: RB Prince-Tyson Gulley **Att: 39,098**
In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior RB Prince-Tyson Gulley had 213 rushing yards (26 carries, 2TDs) and 56 rec. yards (5 catches, 1TD) to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth downs.

Rutgers 27 – Iowa State 13 **12/30/11**
MVP: RB Jawan Jamison **Att: 38,328**
The Scarlet Knights led, 17-6, at halftime and put the game away with an 86-yard touchdown pass from QB Chas Dodd to WR Brandon Coleman in the fourth quarter. MVP Jawan Jamison rushed for 131 yards on 27 carries with two TDs.

Syracuse 36 – Kansas State 34 **12/30/10**
MVP: RB Delone Carter **Att: 38,274**
The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl was decided by one play – a failed Wildcats two-point conversion with just over one minute left in regulation. Syracuse's Delone Carter rushed for 198 yards on 27 carries with two TDs and QB Ryan Nassib threw for 239 yards (13-for-21) with three TDs. Kansas State RB Daniel Thomas ran for 90 yards on 22 carries with three TDs.



The inaugural 2010 Pinstripe Bowl featured Kansas State and Syracuse, with the Orange winning, 36-34.

OTHER COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Dartmouth 27 – Princeton 10 **Att: 21,506** **11/9/19**
In a matchup that featured two unbeaten Ivy League rivals, Dartmouth was victorious in a thrilling 27-10 win over Princeton. After forcing three first-half turnovers, including a pick-six from senior DE Niko Lalos in the first quarter, the Big Green took a commanding 17-7 lead at the half and never looked back. Dartmouth's run-heavy offense was led by New York native QB Jared Gerbino (3-for-6, 36 passing yards, 16 carries, 97 rushing yards, 2TD). The Big Green never trailed in the game and outgained Princeton in total yards, 293-246.

Notre Dame 36 – Syracuse 3 **Att: 48,104** **11/17/18**
No. 3 Notre Dame dispatched of No. 12 Syracuse, 36-3, as a sold-out crowd watched the highest-ranked matchup in New York City since 1947. The game – played as the ninth installment of Notre Dame's famed Shamrock Series – also marked the first time a top-20 ranked Notre Dame team played in New York City since 1946 (at the original Yankee Stadium). Quarterback Ian Book (23-for-37, 292 yards, 2 TD) led the undefeated Irish on offense, while the defense held Syracuse scoreless until the final minute of the game.

Notre Dame WR (No. 83) Chase Claypool celebrates his third-quarter touchdown in the team's 36-3 win over Syracuse.

Fordham 54 – Holy Cross 14 **Att: 21,375** **11/12/16**
The 31st Ram-Crusader Cup was the first to take place at the current Yankee Stadium. Fordham's offense was led by QB Kevin Anderson (28-of-33, 426 yards, 3TD) and RB Chase Edmonds (23 carries, 121 rushing yards, 4TD). Edmonds' third rushing score of the day set the Patriot League record for career rushing touchdowns. Fordham outgained Holy Cross in yards, 608-302.

Lafayette 27 – Lehigh 7 **Att: 48,256** **11/22/14**
In the 150th meeting of college football's most-played rivalry, Lafayette RB Ross Scheuerman led his team to victory with a record-setting day on the ground. His 304 rushing yards (45 carries, 3TD) established a school and Patriot League record.

Army 35 – UConn 21 **Att: 27,453** **11/8/14**
With Army holding on to a 28-21 lead late in the fourth quarter, DB Chris Carnegie sealed the victory for the Black Knights with a 99-yard interception return for a touchdown. Army's victory was their first at the current Yankee Stadium and their first in the Bronx since 1960.

Rutgers 27 – Army 12 **Att: 30,028** **11/12/11**
The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points at the end of the fourth quarter, including a 32-yard return of a blocked punt with 6:36 left. Rutgers WR Mohamed Sanu caught a game-high 13 passes for 129 yards.

Notre Dame 27 – Army 3 **Att: 54,251** **11/20/10**
The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Pete Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. ND outgained Army in yards, 369-to-174, as Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees threw for 214 yards (13-for-20) with one TD.

SOCCER

Liverpool 2 – Sporting CP 2 **Att: 31,112** **7/24/19**
Reigning UEFA Champions League winners Liverpool played to a 2-2 draw against Sporting CP of Lisbon.

Goals: Liverpool-Origi (20), Wijnaldum (44); Sporting-Fernandes (4), Wendel (53). Shots (On Goal): Liverpool-16 (5); Sporting-11 (5). Yellow: Liverpool-Fabinho (88); Sporting-Neto (30). Red: None. Half: Liverpool 2 – Sporting 1.

Man. City 2 (1)– Liverpool 2 (3) **Att: 49,653** **7/30/14**
As part of the International Champions Cup tournament, Liverpool defeated Manchester City on penalty kicks after playing to a 2-2 draw during regulation. The match drew the largest soccer crowd in the history of the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Manchester City-Jovetic (53, 67); Liverpool-Henderson (59), Sterling (85). Shots (On Goal): MC-28 (8); Liverpool-15 (7). Yellow: Manchester City-None; Liverpool-Coates (73). Red: None. Half: Manchester City 0 – Liverpool 0.

Spain 2 – Ireland 0 **Att: 39,368** **6/11/13**
Spain, the defending World Cup and European Champion, defeated Ireland in the first match between national teams at the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Spain-Soldado (69), Mata (88); Ireland-None. Shots (On Goal): Spain-22 (12); Ireland-5 (3). Yellow: Spain-Pedro (11); Ireland-Cox (72), Quinn (82). Red: None. Half: Spain 0 – Ireland 0.

Manchester City defender Vincent Kompany plays the ball during his club's 5-3 win over Chelsea on May 25, 2013.

Manchester City 5 – Chelsea 3 **Att: 39,462** **5/25/13**
The Manchester City victory took place just three days after a May 22 press conference announced the club's partnership with the Yankees on new MLS team New York City Football Club (NYCFC).

Goals: Manchester City-Barry (3), Nasri (29, 74), Milner (55), Dzeko (84); Chelsea-Ramires (46, 69), Mata (82). Shots (On Goal): MC-13 (11); Chelsea-25 (13). Yellow: Manchester City-Tevez (22); Chelsea-None. Red: None. Half: Manchester City 2 – Chelsea 0.

Real Madrid 5 – AC Milan 1 **Att: 49,407** **8/8/12**
Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss before Cristiano Ronaldo led Real Madrid to victory.

Goals: Real Madrid-Di Maria (24), Ronaldo (49, 66), Ramos (81), Callejon (89); AC Milan-Robinho (33). Shots (On Goal): Real Madrid-27 (12); AC Milan-8 (2). Yellow: Real Madrid-None; AC Milan-Nocerino (27), Prince-Boateng (55). Red: None. Half: Real Madrid 1 – AC Milan 1.

Cristiano Ronaldo [C] scored two goals in leading Real Madrid to a 5-1 victory over A.C. Milan on Aug. 8, 2012.

Chelsea 1 – PSG 1 **Att: 38,202** **7/22/12**
Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champions, and PSG, eventual winners of the 2012-13 French Ligue 1 title, played to a 1-1 draw in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Chelsea-Piazon (82); PSG-Nene (30). Shots (On Goal): Chelsea-12 (3); PSG-14 (5). Yellow: Chelsea-Mikel (58); PSG-Lavezzi (8), Sakho (41), Verratti (60). Red: None. Half: Chelsea 0 – PSG 1.

CONCERTS

Garth Brooks **7/8-9/16**
Joined by Trisha Yearwood, Garth Brooks played his first major New York City concerts in 20 years. The two shows marked the first country music events held at the current Yankee Stadium.

Romeo Santos **Att: 36,572 / 39,744** **7/11-12/14**
The "King of Bachata" became the first Latin artist to headline at the current Yankee Stadium with shows on consecutive nights.

JAY-Z/Justin Timberlake **Att: 43,609 / 42,561** **7/19-20/13**
The Legends of Summer tour made two stops at Yankee Stadium.

Madonna **Att: 37,775 / 37,767** **9/6&8/12**
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium on her MDNA Tour.

Roger Waters **Att: 31,752 / 28,392** **6/6-7/12**
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd brought his production of *The Wall*, including a 20,000-square-foot screen.

The Big 4 **Att: 41,451** **9/14/11**
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd.

Paul McCartney **Att: 44,037 / 43,966** **7/15-16/11**
The legendary Beatle performed hits spanning his entire career.

Paul McCartney performs on July 15, 2011, in the first of two consecutive nights of shows at Yankee Stadium.

JAY-Z/Eminem **Att: 45,434 / 46,272** **9/13-14/10**
This double-bill of Grammy winners performed in Yankee Stadium's first-ever concerts.

BOXING

Cotto def. Foreman (TKO-9) **Att: 20,272** **6/5/10**
Boxing returned to the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1976 with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round TKO of Yuri Foreman in the main event, securing the WBA Super Welterweight title.

Yuri Foreman [L] lands a right hand during his main event fight with Miguel Cotto at Yankee Stadium.

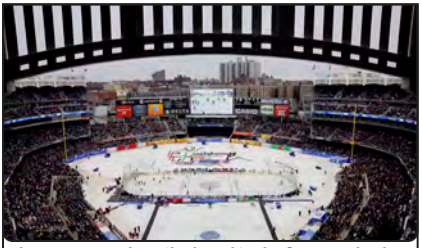
Press Conference to Announce **9/10/09**
Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight
Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference announcing the Nov. 14, 2009, bout between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

HOCKEY

Yankee Stadium was proud to host the NHL Stadium Series, marking the first hockey games played in the venue.

N.Y. Rangers 2 – N.Y. Islanders 1 **Att: 50,027** **1/29/14**
Goals: First Period—None. Second Period—NYI-Nelson, 18:33 (Donovan, Clutterbuck); NYR-Pouliot, 19:13 (Brassard, Zuccarello). Third Period—NYR-Carcillo, 4:36 (Moore, Boyle). Shots on Goal: NYR 6-14-14–34; NYI 10-15-6–31. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (31 shots, 30 saves), NYI-Nabakov (34 shots, 32 saves).

N.Y. Rangers 7 – N.J. Devils 3 **Att: 50,105** **1/26/14**
Goals: First Period—NJD-Elias, 5:36 (Clowe); NYR-Moore, 9:07 (Stralman, Boyle); NJD-Elias PPG, 11:00 (Jagr, Zidlicky); NJD-Zajac, 16:07 (Jagr, Fayne); NYR-Staal, 16:59 (Moore). Second Period—NYR-Zuccarello, 2:48 (Moore, Brassard); NYR-Zuccarello, 12:44 (Brassard, Pouliot); NYR-Hagelin, 13:53 (Callahan, Stralman); NYR-Nash, 19:31 (Stepan, Staal); Third Period—NYR-Stepan PS, 10:06 (None). Shots on Goal: NYR 10-11-5–26; NJD 10-7-5–22. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (22 shots, 19 saves), NJD-Brodeur (21 shots, 15 saves); Schneider (5 shots, 4 saves).



The Rangers and Devils skated in the first-ever hockey game at Yankee Stadium on Jan. 26, 2014.

DAMON RUNYON 5K RUN/WALK

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk has been an annual event. Thousands of participants, including cancer patients, survivors, family, friends and scientists have run or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field to raise money for charity. Proceeds support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation. Dates of the events have been: 5/11/19, 4/15/18, 7/15/17, 8/21/16, 11/15/15, 8/3/14, 8/18/13, 8/12/12, 8/7/11, 8/15/10 and 11/15/09.

WINTER WONDERLAND

Beginning in 2010, Yankee Stadium has been transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Each year, approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx are treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa also hands out a toy to each child in attendance. Dates of the events have been: 12/17/21 (toys given directly to community partners), pause in 2020 due to COVID pandemic,12/13/19, 12/14/18, 12/15/17, 12/9/16, 12/11/15, 12/12/14, 12/13/13, 12/7/12, 12/16/11 and 12/17/10.

The Great Hall is transformed into a Winter Wonderland annually for local Bronx youth during the holiday season.

PSAL CHAMPIONSHIP BASEBALL

2019 Championship Games **6/12/19**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Lafayette Edu. Complex 2 – Inwood Campus 0
Game 2 "AAA-Division": Gregorio Luperon 5 – Beacon 4
2018 Championship Games **6/11/18**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Bathgate Edu. 6 – Henry Van Arsdale 1
Game 2 "AAA-Division": James Monroe 3 – Grand Street 0
2017 Championship Games **6/12/17**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Petrides 2 – HS of American Studies 1
Game 2 "AAA-Division": James Monroe 13 – Tottenville 2
2016 Championship Games **6/13/16**
Game 1 "AA-Division": Bayside 3 – Eleanor Roosevelt 2
Game 2 "AAA-Division": Midwood 3 – Tottenville 0
2015 Championship Games **6/3/15**
Game 1 "AA-Div.": East Side Community 7 – HS of American Studies 0
Game 2 "AAA-Division": George Washington 1 – Tottenville 0
2014 Championship Games **6/12/14**
Game 1 "B-Division": Beach Channel/Channel View 7 – Bx. Science 5
Game 2 "A-Division": Benjamin N. Cardozo 3 – Tottenville 1
2009 Championship Games **6/9/09**
Game 1 "B-Division": Health Profession/Human Services 4 – Taft 2
Game 2 "A-Division": Norman Thomas 5 – Monroe 2

PSAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

Erasmus 27 - Tottenville 0	**Att: 2,625**	**12/4/19**
Erasmus 34 - South Shore 7	**Att: 2,497**	**12/4/18**
Curtis 36 - Erasmus 35	**Att: 3,242**	**12/5/17**
Curtis 24 - Erasmus 21	**Att: 3,429**	**12/2/16**
Grand Street 28 – Erasmus 26	**Att: 3,856**	**12/6/15**
Lincoln 13 – Erasmus 6	**Att: 2,802**	**12/10/14**
Lincoln 28 – Tottenville 27	**Att: 3,354**	**12/4/13**
Erasmus 15 – Tottenville 14	**Att: 4,077**	**12/4/12**
Lincoln 20 – Erasmus 12	**Att: 3,955**	**12/7/11**
Ft. Hamilton 8 – Lincoln 6	**Att: NA**	**12/6/10**

NYU COMMENCEMENT

On May 14, 2008, NYU held its commencement at the original Yankee Stadium. Since then, the school has continued the tradition in the current Yankee Stadium. Commencement speakers have been: Poet Elizabeth Alexander (5/22/19); Canadian Prime Minster Justin Trudeau (5/16/18); Pharrell Williams (5/17/17); Ford Foundation President Darren Walker (5/18/16); Sherrilyn A. Ifill, President and Director/Counsel of the NAACP's Legal Defense and Educational Fund (5/20/15), Janet Yellen, Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, (5/21/14); lawyer David Boies (5/22/13); Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor (5/16/12); former President Bill Clinton (5/18/11); actor Alec Baldwin (5/12/10); and then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (5/13/09).

Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor addresses students at the 2012 NYU Commencement.

BEYOND SPORT

This unique one-day event is designed to serve as a forum for discussion of the best community initiatives of sports teams and organizations from around the world. Dates of the events have been: 6/10-11/14, 11/13/12 and 9/27/11.

OTHER PERFORMERS/EVENTS

COVID-19 Vaccinations **2/5/21 - 12/22/21**
Yankee Stadium began hosting COVID-19 vaccinations on Feb. 5, 2021. The site, established through a partnership between New York State, New York City, the New York Yankees, SOMOS Community Care and the New York National Guard, was developed to not only directly address the Bronx's concerning positivity rate — which was the highest among all New York City boroughs — but to also further the State's and City's mandate for fairness and social equity in the vaccine distribution process. During its operation, 104,109 vaccine doses were administered at the Yankee Stadium site.

Babe Ruth Auction **6/15/19**
Hunts Auction, Inc. hosted a historic live auction at Yankee Stadium that featured the personal collection of Babe Ruth. With over 400 items sold, the highlight of the auction was a Babe Ruth New York Yankees professional model road jersey dating to the 1928-30 period that sold for a record-breaking $5,640,000. The jersey is the most expensive piece of sports memorabilia to have ever been sold.

PitCCh In Foundation Charity Softball Game **5/16/19, 6/28/18**
The New York Yankees Foundation and CC Sabathia's charitable nonprofit – the PitCCh In Foundation – joined together to host the second annual CC Sabathia Charity Softball Game on May 16, 2019, at Yankee Stadium. The star-studded event has featured many celebrities and athletes, including Michael Strahan, The Kid Mero, Tiki Barber, Johnny Damon, Fat Joe, Giancarlo Stanton, Leslie Jones and Victor Cruz, among others. The group walked the red carpet, attended a VIP reception and played in the softball game itself. All proceeds from the event benefitted the PitCCh In Foundation, helping to enrich the lives of inner city children through education and athletics, and the New York Yankees Foundation.

***Megan Leavey* Movie Premiere** **6/5/17**
Yankee Stadium hosted its first-ever movie premiere, debuting *Megan Leavey,* which tells the story of a young Marine injured in combat in Iraq and her unbreakable bond with her combat dog Rex. Stars Kate Mara and Edie Falco attended with rapper/actor Common, who performed a concert for those in attendance.

Green Sports Alliance Leadership Awards **6/4/15**
The Green Sports Alliance leverages the cultural and market influence of sports to promote healthy, sustainable communities where we live and play. They do so by inspiring sports leagues, teams, venues, their partners and millions of fans to embrace renewable energy, healthy food, recycling, water efficiency, species preservation, safer chemicals and other environmentally preferable practices. During the ceremony, the Yankees were honored with the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award.

"True Blue" Celebrity Charity Softball Game **6/3/15**
The Yankees, WFAN and its Boomer and Carton Morning Show hosted "True Blue" – a celebrity softball game that honored the memories of NYPD officers Brian Moore, Wenjian Liu and Rafael Ramos, who were lost in the line of duty. All net ticket proceeds benefited the Silver Shield Foundation, N.Y. PBA Widows' and Children's Fund and the families of officers Moore, Liu and Ramos.

Joel and Victoria Osteen – "A Night of Hope" **6/7/14, 4/25/09**
Joel and Victoria Osteen have brought their celebration of faith to Yankee Stadium on two different occasions. Their service in 2009 was the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium.

MLB Diversity Summit **4/14-15/14**
The Yankees and Major League Baseball co-hosted the 2014 MLB Diversity Summit, a unique sports career and trade fair that provided job seekers and entrepreneurs with opportunities to connect directly with decision-makers from various MLB entities.

H.S. Baseball All-Star Game: NYC vs. Chicago **7/1/13**
A team of Chicago all-star high school baseball players defeated a team of New York City PSAL All-Stars, 9-0.

Ascend Foundation Conference **4/20/13**
Ascend is a non-profit professional association that helps to realize the leadership potential of Pan-Asians in global corporations. Hideki Matsui was the guest speaker.

Victoria's Secret Model Search **10/3/09**
Yankee Stadium hosted an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from nearly 3,000 entrants.

New York City FC

New York City Football Club is an American professional soccer team based in New York City that competes in the Eastern Conference of Major League Soccer (MLS). It was announced as the league's 20th franchise on May 21, 2013, and is the first and only MLS Club located within the five boroughs of New York City. Majority owned by City Football Group (CFG), New York City FC plays its home games at Yankee Stadium, which is also home to minority owner, the New York Yankees.

NYCFC is the defending MLS champion, having won its first-ever MLS Cup on Dec. 11, 2021, defeating the Portland Timbers at their home ground of Providence Park. The contest finished 1-1 after extra time (NYCFC: Taty Castellanos, 41'; POR: Felipe Mora, 90+4'), with NYCFC prevailing, 4-2, in a penalty shootout. Goalie Sean Johnson stopped two of four penalties and Alexander Callens hit the match-clinching kick in the fifth round.

NYCFC made its MLS debut on March 8, 2015, in a 1-1 draw at Orlando City SC. One week later, in its home opener at Yankee Stadium on March 15, 2015, the club earned its first win, defeating the New England Revolution, 2-0. Though the club did not qualify for the postseason in its inaugural season, NYCFC has made the playoffs in each of the last six years (2016-21).

The YES Network is the exclusive local television home for the club.

NYCFC celebrates their penalty-kick shootout MLS Cup win over Portland on Dec. 11, 2021, at Providence Park. To get to the final, NYCFC won vs. Atlanta in Round One (2-0), at New England in the Conference Semis (2-2 AET, 5-3 PKs) and at Philadelphia (2-1) in the Conference Finals.

Main Office
600 Third Avenue, 30th Floor
New York, NY 10016
Phone: (212) 738-5900
E-mail: nycfc@nycfc.com

Website: www.nycfc.com

Twitter: @nycfc, @nycfcespanol

Ticketing & Fan Services
855.77.NYCFC (855.776.9232)
FanServices@nycfc.com, @NYCFCHelp

Administration/Staff
CEO: Brad Sims
Sporting Director: David Lee
Head Coach: Ronny Deila
Asst. Coaches: Mehdi Ballouchy, Nick Cushing, Efraín Juárez, Robert Vartughian

Communications
Press Inquiries: press@nycfc.com
Vice President: Sam Cooke
Senior Director, Communications: Amanda Marston
Senior Manager, Media Relations: Esteban Camino
Manager, Communications: Andy Koreyva

NYCFC — ALL-TIME REGULAR SEASON RECORD

Year	W-L-T	Total PTS	GF	GA	Home W-L-T	Away W-L-T	Leading Scorer	Head Coach	Conf. Finish/ Playoffs Result
2015	10-17-7	37	49	58	6-7-4	4-10-3	Villa (18)	Jason Kreis	8th-DNQ
2016	15-10-9	54	62	57	8-3-6	7-7-3	Villa (23)	Patrick Vieira	2nd-Conf. Semis
2017	16-9-9	57	56	43	*10-2-5	6-7-4	Villa (22)	Patrick Vieira	2nd-Conf. Semis
2018	16-10-8	56	59	45	12-1-4	4-9-4	Villa (14)	Vieira/Torrent	3rd-Conf. Semis
2019	18-6-10	64	63	42	11-1-5	7-5-5	Heber (15)	Domenec Torrent	**1st-Conf. Semis
2020	*12-8-3	39	37	25	*7-2-0	4-4-3	Castellanos (6)	Ronny Delia	5th-Round One
2021	14-11-9	51	56	36	*10-3-4	4-8-5	Castellanos (19)	Ronny Delia	4th-Won MLS Cup
ALL-TIME	**101-71-55**	**358**	**382**	**306**	***64-19-28**	**36-50-27**	**Villa (77)**		

*Includes two games in 2017 (0-0-2) played at substitute venues due to Yankee Stadium scheduling conflicts. In 2020, played three neutral site games at ESPN Wide World of Sports (1-2-0), not counted in H/R totals. Also in 2020, played five home games at Red Bull Arena (4-1-0) and four at Yankee Stadium (3-1-0). In 2021, played eight home games at Red Bull Arena (4-2-2) and nine at Yankee Stadium (6-1-2).
**Played 2019 Eastern Conference Semifinal vs. Toronto at Citi Field.

Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004) 3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006) 7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum). ... 93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 4 (2005-2008)
Most Consecutive Seasons with 3 Million Attendance in Baseball History: 21 (1999-2019)

2021 Regular Season Attendance

HOME		ROAD		OVERALL	
Largest Day Game (7/4-G1 vs. NYM)	42,714	Largest Day Game (6/13 at PHI)	38,512	Home (80 gates/81G)	1,959,854 (24,498 avg.)
Largest Night Game (8/6 vs. SEA)	43,180	Largest Night Game (9/11 at NYM)	43,144	Road (81 gates/81G)	1,669,639 (20,613 avg.)
Straight Doubleheader	1	Straight Doubleheader	0	Total (161 gates/162G)	3,629,493
Sellouts	10	Sellouts	--		

Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-21

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston) 49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit) 50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/1/13 vs. Boston) 49,514
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston) 148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston) 197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2018) 23
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010) ..... 3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

Top 5 Postseason Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-21)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5 50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1 50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3 50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2 50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3 50,497

Top 5 Regular Season Crowds at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-21)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston 49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston 49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston 49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston 49,558
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston 49,556

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day) 56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit) 55,410
Largest Twi-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore) 55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets) 56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland) 56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL) 55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets) 168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH) 220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008) 4,298,543

Top 10 Postseason Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1 57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,360
   10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2 57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1 57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1 57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2 57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1 57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2 57,156

Top 10 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day 56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day 56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day 56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day 56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day 56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets 56,253

Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston) 69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston) 74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston) 81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington) 54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston) 67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13/1948 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12) 186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948) 2,373,901
**According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.*

All Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan) 3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan) 6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, two seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens) 2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx) 87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-21, 13 seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx) 39,513,773**

TOTAL **203,705,474**

In 2019, the Yankees became the first North American team to reach 200 million in attendance while maintaining their franchise home in one city (Research by David Kronheim of numbertamer.com)

**Game on 4/15/1998 vs. Anaheim was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998. // **Did not host fans in 2020 due to COVID-19 pandemic.*

History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for $675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast l'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners' wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that became its signature.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power hitters with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of $2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship by defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."

Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.

The original manual scoreboard

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a $1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional

The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous Stadium title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959–perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 3, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first-ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning, 4-3, AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2 and 1977).

The building took its final bow on Sept. 21, 2008, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell.
What a wonderful story you can tell.
DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth,
A baseball cathedral in truth."

Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium

Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942.

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately $3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.

Dressed in their Homestead Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947 (after having played at the Stadium as a member of the Kansas City Monarchs in 1945), it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it also precipitated the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors.

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left-Field Foul Pole:	281 ft. (1923-27)	301 ft. (1928-73)	312 ft. (1976-84)	312 ft. (1985-87)	318 ft. (1988-2008)
Left Field:	395 ft. (1923-27)	402 ft. (1928-73)	387 ft. (1976-84)	379 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Left-center Field:	460 ft. (1923-36)	457 ft. (1937-73)	430 ft. (1976-84)	411 ft. (1985-87)	399 ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:*	461 ft. (1937-66)	463 ft. (1967-73)	417 ft. (1976-84)	410 ft. (1985-87)	408 ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:	429 ft. (1923-36)	407 ft. (1937-73)	385 ft. (1976-84)	385 ft. (1985-87)	385 ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:	370 ft. (1923-36)	344 ft. (1937-73)	353 ft. (1976-84)	353 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 ft. (1923-38)	296 ft. (1939-73)	310 ft. (1976-84)	310 ft. (1985-87)	314 ft. (1988-2008)

*(490 ft. from 1923-27 and 475 ft. from 1928-36)

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

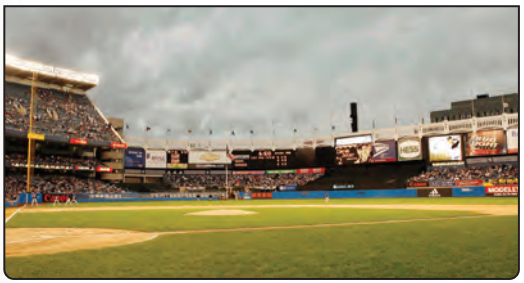
Game: April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch: N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch: Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory: April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
Loss: April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
Batter: Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankees Batter: Whitey Witt
Hit: Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankees Hit: Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run: Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run: Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
Error: Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game: Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
Attendance: 32,969
Batter: Mike Hegan (flied out to CF)
Home Run: Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch: Detroit's John Hiller
Victory: Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
Yankees Winning Pitcher: Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game: Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch: Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch: Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter: Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter: Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit: Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
Run: Brett Gardner (7th inning)
Home Run: Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Baltimore's Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error: Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher: Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
Star-Spangled Banner Performer: United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA: "Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-18 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.

ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	Derek Jeter	1,004

Most Career Hits

1.	Derek Jeter	1,274
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,269
3.	Mickey Mantle	1,211
4.	Bernie Williams	1,123
5.	Joe DiMaggio	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1.	Mickey Mantle	266
2.	Babe Ruth	259
3.	Lou Gehrig	251
4.	Yogi Berra	210
5.	Joe DiMaggio	148

Most Career RBI

1.	Lou Gehrig	949
2.	Babe Ruth	777
3.	Mickey Mantle	744
4.	Yogi Berra	727
5.	Joe DiMaggio	720

Most Career Wins

1.	Red Ruffing	126
2.	Whitey Ford	120
3.	Lefty Gomez	112
4.	Ron Guidry	99
5.	Andy Pettitte	94

Best Career ERA (min: 500.0 IP)

1.	Fritz Peterson	2.52
2.	Whitey Ford	2.57
3.	Mariano Rivera	2.61
4.	Spud Chandler	2.62
5.	Stan Bahnsen	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1.	Ron Guidry	969
2.	Andy Pettitte	816
3.	Whitey Ford	748
4.	Roger Clemens	710
5.	Mike Mussina	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1.	Mariano Rivera	230
2.	Dave Righetti	111
3.	Goose Gossage	70
4.	Sparky Lyle	63
5.	Steve Farr	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1.	Joe McCarthy	809
2.	Joe Torre	614
3.	Casey Stengel	604
4.	Ralph Houk	550
5.	Miller Huggins	339

Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever $1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery
9/21/25	Walker dec Shade
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling
7/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong
6/20/40	Louis KO Godoy
6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
9/28/76	Ali dec Norton

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AAFC)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL); all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

11/3/23	Third Army Corps (Md.) 55 - Toronto Argonauts 7 (First professional game at Yankee Stadium)
10/21/36	N.Y. Yankees 7 - Pittsburgh Americans 6 (AFL) (First night football game at Yankee Stadium)
12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-'73; '76-87	Grambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1

The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.

6/8/53	International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3
6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1
9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702)
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/1/68	Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio)
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2 A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
1971, 1976	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele
5/28/76	USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Notable Performers and Events

8/15-26/23	Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo
5/26/25	Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi
6/27/25	*Aida* performed by the Manhattan Opera Company.
5/22/27	Holy Name Society incl. address from Cardinal Hayes
8/2/28	Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra
4/30/31	Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing
5/17/31-5/30/39	20 Gaelic football games, Total Att.: 424,000
9/20/34	United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny
6/20/35	"June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund
5/30-6/7/47	World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus
9/10/48	Rally for presidential candidate Henry A. Wallace
8/11/50	Chicago 3 - Springfield 1 of AAGPBL (3 inn.)
7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
9/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/3/58	Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
6/10/66	"Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder
6/22/68	James Brown concert
6/21/69	The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts.
7/7-8/72	Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespie, B.B. King, Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles
8/24/73	Fania All-Stars perform, including Willie Colon.
6/1/76	Rev. Sun Myung Moon's - "God Bless America Festival"
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly.
6/26/88 & 7/4/89	Beach Boys perform postgame concerts.
8/27/89	Charlie Daniels Band performs.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22-23/90	Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour
6/2/91	Beach Boys perform postgame concert.
8/29-30/92	U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour
6/10-11/94	Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheifle in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement.

Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 157th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

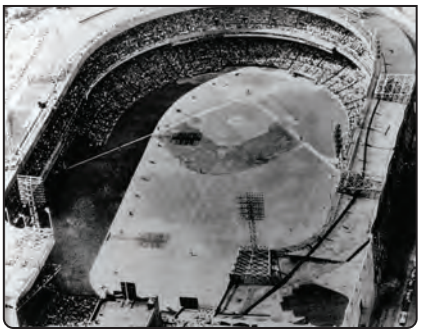
The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342-8 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of NewYork-Presbyterian Medical Center.

Polo Grounds



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338-10 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Yankees to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

Shea Stadium

During the 1974-75 renovation of original Yankee Stadium, the Yankees shared Shea Stadium in Flushing, Queens, with the New York Mets.

These were transitional years for the Yankees, with Bill Virdon managing all but the final two months of the 1975 season when Billy Martin assumed command on Old-Timers' Day. It was Martin's first of five tours of duty as Yankees manager.

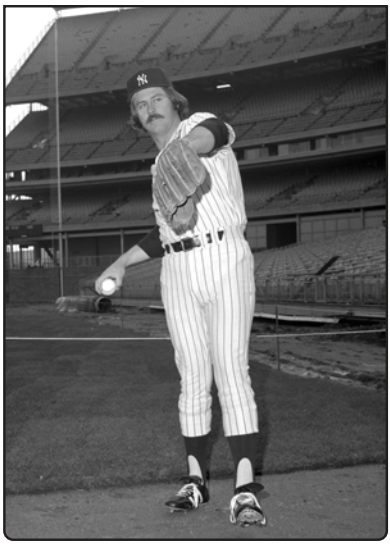
The Yankees had a combined 172-150 record over the two seasons, (90-69 at Shea), while drawing 2,561,123 fans over the span. The team made Shea as Yankees-friendly as possible, with the Yankees' top hat logo atop the Shea scoreboard, Bob Sheppard doing the public address announcements and Toby Wright on the organ. The team's plaques and monuments however, were placed in storage until the team's return to Yankee Stadium.

The players occupied the New York Jets clubhouse and used the first base dugout.

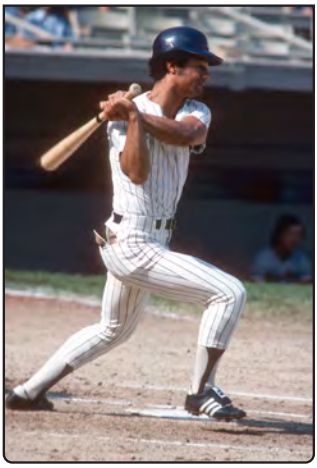
The 1974 Yankees nearly made it to the postseason, finishing just two games behind the division champion Baltimore Orioles. That offseason, the team signed Cy Young winner Jim "Catfish" Hunter, a free agent, to a historic five-year contract, and traded Bobby Murcer for Bobby Bonds, who delivered the Yankees' first 30 home run / 30 stolen base season in 1975. Hunter's New Year's Eve signing was announced at a press conference at the team offices in the Parks Administration Building in Flushing Meadow Park across Roosevelt Avenue from Shea. He would go 23-14 in 1975 with 30 complete games and 328.0 innings pitched.

An infamous event at Shea occurred on June 10, 1975, when the Yankees held a Salute to the U.S. Army Day, which featured a 21-gun salute for the Army's 200th anniversary. The percussion from cannon fire proceeded to blow down the outfield fence and set it on fire, resulting in a delay to the start of the game, and national news coverage.

Shea Stadium, named for attorney William A. Shea who spearheaded the effort to bring an expansion team to New York, opened in 1964 and made its farewell after the 2008 season, just like the renovated original Yankee Stadium.



Jim "Catfish" Hunter poses for media at Shea Stadium in January 1975, soon after signing a then-record five-year free agent contract with the Yankees.



Roy White tallied a .368 on-base percentage in 135 games played at Shea Stadium, the highest of all Yankees with at least 100G played at Shea over the two-season stretch the Yankees called it home.

Shea Stadium in Flushing, Queens, was the Yankees' home from 1974-75.

College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1923	Oct. 20	Syracuse	3	Pittsburgh	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	West Virginia	13	Penn State	13	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	20	Fordham	0	10,000
	Nov. 10	Holy Cross	23	Fordham	7	8,000
	Nov. 17	Haskell Indian Sch.	14	Quantico Marines	14	10,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	7	Boston Univ.	0	2,500
	Dec. 1	Georgetown	6	Fordham	0	5,000
	Dec. 8	U.S.S. Wright	6	U.S.S. Wyoming	6	8,000
1924	Oct. 25	Lafayette	20	Wash. & Jeff.	6	15,000
	Oct. 27	Navy Scout. Fleet	7	Quantico Marines	6	4,000
	Nov. 1	Fordham	27	NYU	0	15,000
1925	Oct. 10	Georgia Tech	16	Penn State	7	8,000
	Oct. 17	Army	27	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Oct. 31	Fordham	26	NYU	6	15,000
1926	Oct. 16	NYU	21	Tulane	0	25,000
	Oct. 23	NYU	30	Rutgers	0	20,000
	Oct. 30	NYU	27	Fordham	3	35,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	35,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	72,000
1927	Oct. 15	NYU	32	Fordham	0	45,000
	Oct. 22	NYU	60	Rutgers	6	20,000
	Oct. 29	NYU	0	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 30	Princeton Alumni	7	Harvard Alumni	0	4,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	20	Carnegie Tech	6	30,000
	Nov. 12	Army	18	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Nov. 19	NYU Freshmen	6	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	81	Allegheny	0	25,000

The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.

1928	Oct. 20	NYU	48	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	47	Colgate	6	52,000
	Nov. 3	Georgetown	7	NYU	2	50,000
	Nov. 6	West Virginia	18	Fordham	0	30,000
	Nov. 10	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	85,000
	Nov. 17	NYU	27	Missouri	6	45,000
	Nov. 29	Oregon State	25	NYU	13	40,000
	Dec. 1	Stanford	26	Army	0	88,000
1929	Oct. 19	NYU	7	Penn State	0	30,000
	Oct. 26	NYU Freshmen	20	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	13	Butler	6	25,000
	Nov. 2	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	50,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	27	Georgia	19	42,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	14	Missouri	0	35,000
	Nov. 23	NYU Freshmen	12	Rutgers Freshmen	0	20,000
	Nov. 23	NYU	20	Rutgers	7	20,000
	Nov. 28	Carnegie Tech	20	NYU	0	55,000
	Nov. 30	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	85,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1930	Oct. 4	NYU	41	W. Va. Wesleyan	6	20,000
	Oct. 11	NYU	20	Villanova	6	40,000
	Oct. 18	NYU	38	Missouri	0	27,000
	Oct. 25	Fordham	7	NYU	0	78,500
	Nov. 1	Hampton Instit.	0	Lincoln University	0	9,000
	Nov. 8	Army	13	Illinois	0	74,000
	Nov. 15	NYU	2	Georgetown	0	20,000
	Nov. 22	NYU	33	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham Fresh.	27	NYU Fresh.	0	5,000
	Dec. 6	Colgate	7	NYU	6	20,000
	Dec. 13	Army	6	Navy	0	70,000
1931	Oct. 3	NYU	54	W. Va. Wesleyan	0	16,000
	Oct. 10	NYU	34	Georgetown	0	35,000
	Oct. 17	NYU	27	Rutgers	7	15,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	13	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 31	Oregon	14	NYU	6	20,000
	Nov. 7	Georgia	7	NYU	6	65,000
	Nov. 14	NYU	0	Fordham	0	78,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	6	25,000
	Nov. 28	Army	12	Notre Dame	0	78,000
	Dec. 5	Tennessee	13	NYU	0	40,684
	Dec. 9	Columbia	13	Princeton	0	8,000
	Dec. 9	Cornell	0	Penn	0	8,000
	Dec. 12	Army	17	Navy	7	75,000
1932	Oct. 8	NYU	21	Rutgers	0	12,000
	Oct. 15	NYU	39	Georgetown	0	30,000
	Oct. 22	Colgate	14	NYU	0	35,000
	Oct. 29	Purdue	34	NYU	9	25,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	13	Georgia	7	15,000
	Nov. 12	Fordham	7	NYU	0	40,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	0	Holy Cross	0	5,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	13	Carnegie Tech	6	18,000
	Nov. 26	Notre Dame	21	Army	0	80,000
1933	Oct. 7	W. Va. Wesleyan	3	NYU	0	12,000
	Oct. 14	NYU	13	Lafayette	12	12,000
	Oct. 21	Colgate	7	NYU	0	25,000
	Nov. 4	Tulane	7	Colgate	0	18,000
	Nov. 11	Fordham	20	NYU	12	30,000
	Nov. 18	NYU	6	Rutgers	6	12,000
	Nov. 25	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	0	15,000
	Dec. 2	Notre Dame	13	Army	12	78,000
1934	Oct. 6	Fordham	57	Westminster	0	6,000
	Oct. 20	NYU	12	Lafayette	7	10,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	0	Georgetown	0	15,000
	Nov. 3	Carnegie Tech	6	NYU	0	15,000
	Nov. 10	Colgate	20	Tulane	6	45,000
	Nov. 24	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham	39	NYU	13	25,000
1935	Oct. 5	NYU	34	Bates College	7	10,000
	Oct. 12	NYU	25	Carnegie Tech	6	20,000
	Oct. 19	NYU	33	Penn. Military Col.	7	10,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	7	Georgetown	6	20,000
	Nov. 2	NYU	14	Bucknell	0	15,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	45	City College of NY	0	6,000
	Nov. 16	Army	6	Notre Dame	6	80,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	21	NYU	0	75,000
1936	Oct. 10	Army	27	Columbia	16	38,000
	Oct. 17	North Carolina	14	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	7	Georgetown	7	16,000
	Oct. 31	NYU	46	Lafayette	0	10,000
	Nov. 7	Carnegie Tech	14	NYU	6	9,000
	Nov. 14	Notre Dame	20	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 21	NYU	25	City College of NY	7	7,000
	Nov. 26	NYU	7	Fordham	6	50,000
1937	Oct. 23	Lafayette	13	NYU	0	7,500
	Oct. 30	NYU	14	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	13	Lehigh	0	11,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	65,000
	Nov. 27	Fordham	20	NYU	7	65,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1938	Oct. 15	North Carolina	7	NYU	0	15,000
	Oct. 22	Georgetown	14	Manhattan Col.	13	12,000
	Oct. 29	Notre Dame	19	Army	7	79,000
	Nov. 5	Manhattan Col.	3	N.C. State	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	13	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	13	West Virginia	0	5,000
	Nov. 26	Fordham	25	NYU	0	50,000
1939	Oct. 21	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	25,000
	Oct. 28	NYU	14	Georgia	13	15,000
	Nov. 4	Notre Dame	14	Army	0	75,600
	Nov. 11	Missouri	20	NYU	7	30,000
	Nov. 18	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	17,000
	Dec. 2	Fordham	18	NYU	7	57,000
1940	Oct. 12	Syracuse	47	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 19	Holy Cross	13	NYU	7	12,000
	Oct. 26	Georgetown	26	NYU	0	11,000
	Nov. 2	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	76,000
	Nov. 9	Manhattan Col.	45	Marquette	41	6,000
	Nov. 30	Fordham	26	NYU	0	35,000
1941	Oct. 11	Texas A&M	49	NYU	7	18,000
	Oct. 18	Syracuse	31	NYU	0	10,000
	Nov. 1	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	76,000
	Nov. 8	Missouri	26	NYU	0	6,700
	Nov. 15	Tulane	45	NYU	0	8,100
	Nov. 29	Fordham	30	NYU	9	31,000
1942	Oct. 10	Princeton	10	Navy	0	20,000
	Nov. 7	Notre Dame	13	Army	0	75,142
	Nov. 21	Army	40	Princeton	7	18,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	6	N.C. Pre-Flight	0	24,500
1943	Nov. 6	Notre Dame	26	Army	0	76,000
1944	Nov. 11	Army	59	Notre Dame	0	74,430
1945	Oct. 13	Army	28	Michigan	7	70,000
	Nov. 10	Army	48	Notre Dame	0	75,000
1946	Nov. 9	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	74,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	33	Fordham	28	28,000
	Nov. 23	Georgetown	19	NYU	12	10,000
1947	Oct. 11	Army	0	Illinois	0	65,000
	Oct. 18	West Virginia	40	NYU	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	19	Bucknell	6	5,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1948	Nov. 6	Army	43	Stanford	0	46,695
	Nov. 13	Rutgers	40	NYU	0	4,000
1949	Nov. 12	Notre Dame	42	North Carolina	6	67,000
1950	Oct. 14	Army	27	Michigan	6	67,076
1951	Nov. 3	USC	28	Army	6	16,508
1959	Oct. 31	Army	13	Air Force	13	67,000
1960	Nov. 5	Army	9	Syracuse	6	66,000
1961	Nov. 18	Oklahoma	14	Army	8	37,200
1962	Nov. 17	Pittsburgh	7	Army	6	23,917
	Dec. 15	Nebraska	36	Miami	34	6,166
1963	Nov. 28	Syracuse	14	Notre Dame	7	56,972
1964	Nov. 7	Syracuse	27	Army	15	37,552
1968	Sept. 28	Morgan State	9	Grambling	7	60,811
1969	Sept. 20	Grambling	30	Morgan State	12	60,118
	Oct. 11	Notre Dame	45	Army	0	63,786
1970	Sept. 11	Southern Univ.	21	N.C. A&T	6	25,000
1971	Sept. 11	Grambling	31	Morgan State	13	65,055
1972	Sept. 9	Grambling	6	Morgan State	0	63,917
1973	Sept. 22	Grambling	31	Morgan State	14	64,243
1976	Oct. 30	Norfolk State	23	Bethune-Cookman	14	23,518
1977	Sept. 17	Grambling	35	Morgan State	19	34,403
1978	Sept. 23	Grambling	21	Morgan State	0	39,118
1979	Sept. 8	Grambling	28	Morgan State	18	38,164
1980	Sept. 13	Grambling	34	Morgan State	13	36,631
1981	Sept. 5	Grambling	21	Florida A&M	10	40,661
1982	Sept. 4	Grambling	42	Morgan State	13	33,142
1983	Sept. 17	Grambling	33	Morgan State	0	34,098
1984	Sept. 8	Boston Univ.	16	Grambling	9	31,979
1985	Sept. 21	Grambling	45	N.C. Central	14	37,192
1986	Sept. 20	Grambling	32	N.C. Central	24	31,968
1987	Sept. 12	Central State	37	Grambling	21	29,411

Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series Seinfeld (1990-98).

Life's Greatest Game (1924)
Slide, Kelly, Slide (1927)
Speedy (1928)
The Cameraman (1928)
Fast Company (1929)
Pride of the Yankees (1942)
Woman of the Year (1942)
The Babe Ruth Story (1948)
It Happens Every Spring (1949)
The Stratton Story (1949)
Angels in the Outfield (1951)
The Winning Team (1952)
The Kid from Left Field (1953)
Beau James (1957)
Damn Yankees (1958)
The F.B.I. Story (1959)
Safe at Home! (1962)
Bang the Drum Slowly (1973)
Manhattan (1979)
It's My Turn (1980)
Big (1988)
Major League (1989)
It Could Happen to You (1994)
Little Big League (1994)
The Scout (1994)
Die Hard with a Vengance (1995)
For Love of the Game (1999)
Life (1999)
Anger Management (2003)
P.S. I Love You (2007)

The current Yankee Stadium has been featured in film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011), *Megan Leavey* (2016) and *Set It Up* (2018), as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011), *White Collar* (2012) and *God Friended Me* (2019). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's 2009 music video for "I Want to Know What Love Is," and it featured in a widely regarded Facebook Groups commercial in 2019. It has been additionally featured on talk shows such as the *Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon* and *Late Night with Seth Myers* as well as in a segment in ESPN's *Peyton's Place* series.

Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in center field.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).

Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.

Originally, the monuments, plaques and Stadium flagpole were located in the field of play on the warning track in straight-away center field, approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. On many occassions, long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After the Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The team also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends — the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998), and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) had their plaques added prior to the closing of the original Yankee Stadium. At the current Stadium, Tino Martinez, Goose Gossage, Paul O'Neill and Joe Torre (all 2014), Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph, Mel Stottlemyre, Jorge Posada and Andy Pettitte (2015), Mariano Rivera (2016) and Derek Jeter (2017) have had their plaques added as well.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. A plaque was also dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI, and another was added in 2014 to commemorate the 1990 visit of Nelson Mandela.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling a monument for longtime Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, who passed away on July 13 of that season.

Additionally, in the current Yankee Stadium, plaques were added to commemorate the achievements of Jackie Robinson (dedicated on Sept. 22, 2013 — the same day the Yankees honored the career of Mariano Rivera), the life of Nelson Mandela and his June 21, 1990, visit to Yankee Stadium (dedicated on April 15, 2014) and the 50th anniversary of the Stonewall Inn uprising (dedicated on June 25, 2019).

In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 38 plaques (for 24 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations, ones recognizing Jackie Robinson, Nelson Mandela, the Stonewall Inn, and one noting the history of the NY logo).

Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.

Monument Park Monuments

(In order of dedication)

MILLER JAMES HUGGINS

MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK

MAY 30, 1932

HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG

JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941

(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)

GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH

1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS

APRIL 19, 1949

MICKEY MANTLE

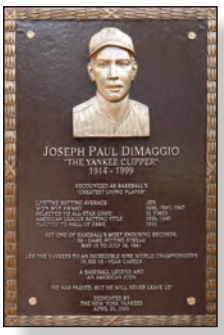
"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1995

536 HOME RUNS

WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN	1956
MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS	18
SELECTED TO THE ALL STAR GAME	20 TIMES
WON MVP AWARD	1956, 1957 + 1962
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO

"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE	.325
WON MVP AWARD	1939, 1941, 1947
SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME	13 TIMES
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE	1939, 1940
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME	1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999

SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002

GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

July 4, 1930 – July 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973.
A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever,
he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports.
In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a
Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning
11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles,
becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.
A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the
United States Olympic Committee, a member of the
Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member
of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.
A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were
mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal
motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Monument Park Plaques (In order of dedication)

TO THE MEMORY OF

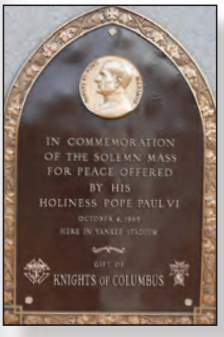
JACOB RUPPERT

1867-1939

GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE,
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.

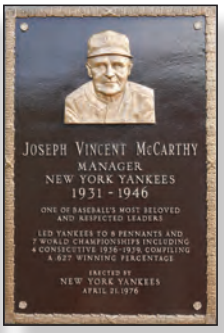
EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954



POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

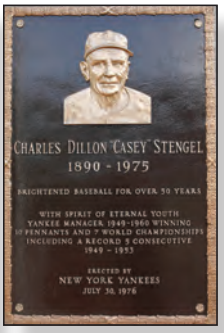


JOSEPH VINCENT McCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976



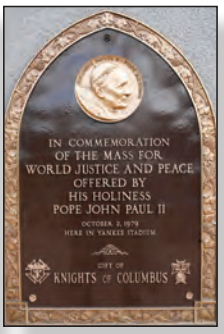
CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENGEL

1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976



POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT LEFT US-
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980

ELSTON GENE HOWARD

1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK OF MANY GREAT MEN–ELSTON HOWARD WAS ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

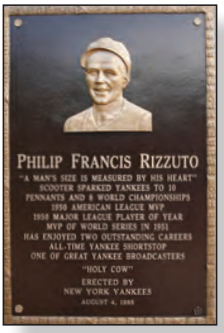
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984

ROGER EUGENE MARIS

AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN BELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10 PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985

ALFRED MANUEL "BILLY" MARTIN

CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT.
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12.
LATER AS A MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986

EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD

"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING 33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

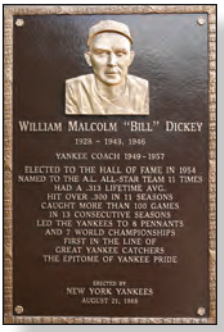
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987

VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1954
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPITOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

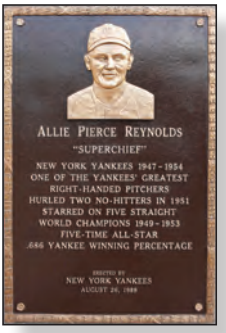
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

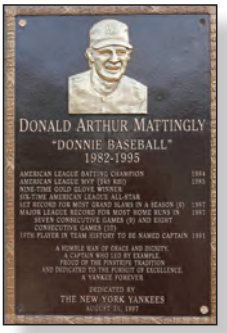


ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



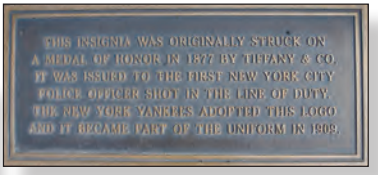
DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION	1984
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI)	1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER	
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR	
SET RECORD FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6)	1987
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)	1987
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN	1991

A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE.
PROUD OF THE PINSTRIPE TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997



NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.

MEL ALLEN

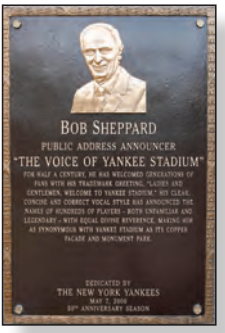
"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING "HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH AS "GOING, GOING, GONE!" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR, CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON

REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

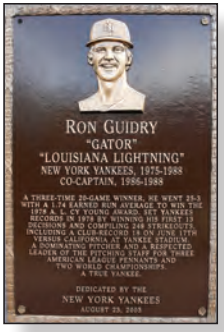
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTRIPES, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES–INCLUDING THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002



RON GUIDRY

"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

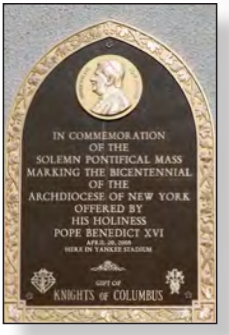
DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2003

CHARLES HERBERT "RED" RUFFING

New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES' RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967
DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004



POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM

GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

JACKIE ROBINSON

42
UNIFORM NUMBER RETIRED 1997

"A LIFE IS NOT IMPORTANT EXCEPT IN THE IMPACT IT HAS ON OTHER LIVES."

NELSON MANDELA

NELSON MANDELA
1918 – 2013

"IT ALWAYS SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE UNTIL IT'S DONE."
NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER AND GLOBAL LEADER
WHOSE TIRELESS EFFORTS
DISMANTLED APARTHEID IN SOUTH AFRICA.
AS PRESIDENT OF HIS COUNTRY,
HE WOULD USE SOUTH AFRICA'S ENTHUSIASM FOR SPORTS AS A
UNIFYING FORCE FOR RECONCILIATION.
ON JUNE 21, 1990, HE MADE A MEMORABLE VISIT TO
THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
AND PROCLAIMED, "YOU KNOW WHO I AM. I AM A YANKEE."
IN WORDS AND DEEDS, HE BECAME AN INSPIRATIONAL LEADER TO THE WORLD.

DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 15, 2014

CONSTANTINO "TINO" MARTINEZ

NEW YORK YANKEES
1996 - 2001, 2005

KNOWN FOR HIS POWERFUL BAT AND SUPERLATIVE DEFENSE AT FIRST BASE, MARTINEZ WAS A FAN FAVORITE ON FOUR YANKEES WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS. HIT TWO OF THE MOST MEMORABLE HOME RUNS IN YANKEES POSTSEASON HISTORY – A GRAND SLAM IN GAME 1 OF THE 1998 WORLD SERIES AND A GAME-TYING, NINTH-INNING HOMER IN GAME 4 OF THE 2001 FALL CLASSIC. AMASSED 192 HOME RUNS AND 739 RBI IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE CLUB.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 21, 2014

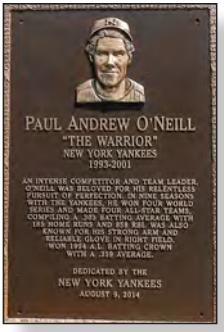
RICHARD MICHAEL GOSSAGE

"GOOSE"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1978-1983, 1989

ONE OF THE MOST INTIMIDATING PITCHERS EVER TO DON PINSTRIPES, GOSSAGE HAD AN EXPLOSIVE FASTBALL AND FEARLESS DEMEANOR, FREQUENTLY PITCHING MULTIPLE INNINGS PER APPEARANCE. IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, COMPILED A 42-28 RECORD WITH 151 SAVES AND A 2.14 ERA. WAS A FOUR-TIME ALL-STAR WITH THE CLUB AND 1978 A.L. RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2008.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 22, 2014



PAUL ANDREW O'NEILL

"THE WARRIOR"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1993 - 2001

AN INTENSE COMPETITOR AND TEAM LEADER, O'NEILL WAS BELOVED FOR HIS RELENTLESS PURSUIT OF PERFECTION. IN NINE SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, HE WON FOUR WORLD SERIES AND MADE FOUR ALL-STAR TEAMS, COMPILING A .303 BATTING AVERAGE WITH 185 HOME RUNS AND 858 RBI. WAS ALSO KNOWN FOR HIS STRONG ARM AND RELIABLE GLOVE IN RIGHT FIELD. WON 1994 A.L. BATTING CROWN WITH A .359 AVERAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 9, 2014

JOSEPH PAUL TORRE

NEW YORK YANKEES MANAGER, 1996-2007
WORLD CHAMPIONS,1996, 1998-2000
A.L. PENNANTS, 1996, 1998-2000, 2001, 2003

HIS CALM APPROACH AND DIGNIFIED MANNER PROVIDED THE FOUNDATION FOR ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ERAS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY. MANAGED THE YANKEES TO A 1,173-767-2 REGULAR SEASON RECORD AND 76-47 POSTSEASON MARK, LEADING THE CLUB TO THE PLAYOFFS IN EACH OF HIS 12 SEASONS AT THE HELM. IN 1998, GUIDED THE TEAM TO 125 TOTAL VICTORIES, THE MOST SINGLE-SEASON WINS BY ANY TEAM ALL TIME.

INDUCTED INTO
THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2014.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2014

BERNABÉ WILLIAMS FIGUEROA, JR. "BERNIE"

NEW YORK YANKEES
1991-2006

A FOUR-TIME WORLD CHAMPION, FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR, AND FOUR-TIME GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNER, WILLIAMS RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LEADER WITH 80 POSTSEASON RBI.

HIS 1996 ALCS MVP PERFORMANCE AGAINST BALTIMORE PROPELLED THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIRST FALL CLASSIC IN 15 YEARS.

DURING THE YANKEES' 114-WIN SEASON IN 1998, WILLIAMS HIT .339 TO BECOME THE FIRST MAJOR LEAGUER TO WIN A BATTING TITLE, GOLD GLOVE AWARD AND WORLD SERIES RING IN THE SAME YEAR.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE FINISHED WITH 287 HOME RUNS, 1,257 RBI, 2,336 HITS, 449 DOUBLES AND 1,069 WALKS IN 2,076 GAMES--AMONG THE FRANCHISE'S TOP SEVEN IN EACH CATEGORY AT THE TIME OF INDUCTION.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 24, 2015

WILLIE LARRY RANDOLPH

NEW YORK YANKEES, 1976-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988
COACH, 1994-2004

A CONSISTENT AND PATIENT HITTER, ESPECIALLY WITH RUNNERS ON BASE, RANDOLPH WAS POPULAR WITH FANS AND TEAMMATES ALIKE. HE WAS ALSO AN EXCEPTIONAL DEFENDER AT SECOND BASE, KNOWN FOR HIS ABILITY TO TURN THE DOUBLE PLAY.

IN 13 SEASONS AS A PLAYER WITH THE YANKEES, HE COMPETED IN FOUR WORLD SERIES, WINNING TWO. A FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR IN PINSTRIPES, HE COMPILED A .275 BATTING AVERAGE AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE WITH THE CLUB.

HE WON THE 1980 A.L. SILVER SLUGGER AWARD WITH A .427 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, 30 STOLEN BASES AND A LEAGUE-LEADING 119 WALKS.

LATER, HE WAS A COACH FOR THE YANKEES DYNASTY THAT WON FOUR WORLD SERIES TITLES IN 1996, 1998, 1999 AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015

MELVIN LEON STOTTLEMYRE, SR.

"MEL"
YANKEES PITCHER, 1964-1974
YANKEES PITCHING COACH, 1996-2005

CALLED UP IN AUGUST 1964, STOTTLEMYRE WENT 9-3 TO LEAD THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIFTH CONSECUTIVE AL PENNANT, LATER STARTING THREE GAMES IN THE SEVEN-GAME FALL CLASSIC THAT SEASON.

AN ELITE PITCHER IN HIS DAY, HE PLAYED HIS ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE YANKEES AND
WAS SELECTED TO FIVE ALL-STAR TEAMS, GOING 164-139 WITH A 2.97 ERA OVER 11 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS.

WAS ONE OF THE BEST RIGHTHANDED PITCHERS IN YANKEES HISTORY, WHOSE 40 CAREER SHUTOUTS ARE TIED FOR SECOND ON THE ALL-TIME FRANCHISE LIST. HE RANKS FOURTH ALL-TIME AMONG YANKEES IN STARTS (356) AND INNINGS PITCHED (2,662), AND EIGHTH IN COMPLETE GAMES (152) AND ERA.

KNOWN AS A GOOD HITTER FOR HIS POSITION, HE HAD FIVE HITS IN FIVE AT-BATS ON SEPT. 26, 1964 AND A RARE INSIDE-THE-PARK GRAND SLAM ON JULY 20, 1965.

HE LATER BECAME ONE OF THE BEST PITCHING COACHES IN BASEBALL, EXPERTLY GUIDING THE YANKEES STAFF DURING THEIR WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP SEASONS OF 1996, 1998, 1999, AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015

JORGE RAFAEL DE POSADA VILLETA

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2011

A MEMBER OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS AND A FIVE-TIME SILVER SLUGGER AWARD-WINNER, POSADA WAS A HOMEGROWN YANKEE, PLAYING ALL 17 OF HIS MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS IN PINSTRIPES.

CONTINUING THE LEGACY OF GREAT YANKEES CATCHERS, HE APPEARED IN 1,829 CAREER GAMES, COMPILING A .273 BATTING AVERAGE, WITH 275 CAREER HOME RUNS, 1,065 RBI, AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

THE FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR SET CAREER HIGHS WITH 30 HOME RUNS AND 101 RBI IN 2003, FINISHING THIRD IN AL MVP VOTING AND MATCHING YOGI BERRA'S SINGLE-SEASON RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS BY A YANKEES CATCHER.

IN 2007, POSADA HAD A HISTORIC SEASON, BATTING .338, WITH 20 HOME RUNS, 90 RBI, 42 DOUBLES, AND A .426 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 22, 2015

ANDREW EUGENE PETTITTE

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995-2003, 2007-2010, 2012-2013

A FIVE-TIME WORLD CHAMPION AND THREE-TIME ALL-STAR, PETTITTE WAS A MODEL OF CONSISTENCY IN THE YANKEES ROTATION FOR 15 SEASONS, GOING 219-127 (.633) AND TYING THE FRANCHISE RECORD OF 438 STARTS.

KNOWN FOR HAVING ONE OF BASEBALL'S BEST PICKOFF MOVES, PETTITTE WILL BE MOST REMEMBERED FOR HIS EXTENSIVE OCTOBER RÉSUMÉ, AS HE WENT 18-10 WITH A 3.76 ERA IN 40 POSTSEASON STARTS WITH THE CLUB. IN 2009, HE BECAME THE FIRST PITCHER TO START AND WIN THE CLINCHING GAME IN EACH OF THREE SERIES IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON.

THE LEFTHANDER RETIRED WITH THE THIRD HIGHEST WIN TOTAL IN FRANCHISE HISTORY, AND HE IS THE CLUB'S ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LEADER. WITH 2,020, TWICE A 20-GAME WINNER, PETTITTE FINISHED HIS CAREER AS THE FIRST PLAYER TO PITCH MORE THAN 15 SEASONS IN THE MAJORS WITHOUT EVER HAVING A LOSING RECORD.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2015

MARIANO RIVERA

"MO"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2013

A 13-TIME ALL-STAR, FIVE-TIME WORLD SERIES CHAMPION AND FIVE-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ROLAIDS RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNER, RIVERA IS CONSIDERED THE GREATEST CLOSER IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL HISTORY.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME SAVES LEADER (652) AND THE FRANCHISE LEADER IN GAMES PITCHED (1,115).

HIS SIGNATURE CUT FASTBALL MADE HIM A DOMINANT FORCE, ESPECIALLY IN OCTOBER. DURING HIS CAREER, HE RECORDED THE MOST SAVES (42) AND POSTED THE LOWEST ERA (0.70) IN POSTSEASON HISTORY. WITH A COOL AND CONFIDENT DEMEANOR, THE PANAMA NATIVE EARNED BOTH THE 1999 WORLD SERIES MVP AND 2003 ALCS MVP AWARDS.

ONE OF THE MOST RESPECTED PEOPLE IN THE SPORTS WORLD, HE WAS THE LAST MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER EVER TO WEAR JACKIE ROBINSON'S NO. 42.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 14, 2016

DEREK SANDERSON JETER

"THE CAPTAIN"
"MR. NOVEMBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2014

AS THE CORNERSTONE OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS, JETER WAS A LEADER ON THE FIELD AND IN THE CLUBHOUSE, SETTING AN EXAMPLE FOR HIS TEAMMATES WITH HIS UNCOMPROMISING DESIRE FOR TEAM SUCCESS.

HE RETIRED WITH A FRANCHISE-BEST 3,465 HITS -- SIXTH ON BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LIST -- HAVING PLAYED MORE SEASONS (20) AND GAMES (2,747) THAN ANY OTHER YANKEE. A LIFETIME .310 HITTER WITH A .377 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, JETER WAS THE LONGEST-TENURED CAPTAIN IN TEAM HISTORY, HOLDING THE ROLE FROM JUNE 3, 2003 THROUGH THE END OF HIS CAREER IN 2014.

JETER GARNERED 14 ALL-STAR NOMINATIONS, FIVE GOLD GLOVES, AND FIVE SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS. IN 2000, THE SHORTSTOP BECAME THE FIRST PLAYER IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY TO BE NAMED ALL-STAR GAME MVP AND WORLD SERIES MVP IN THE SAME SEASON.

A CONSISTENT WINNER, HE COMPILED AN INCREDIBLE .593 REGULAR SEASON WINNING PERCENTAGE (1,628-1,117-2) IN GAMES PLAYED, AND HE RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL- TIME POSTSEASON LEADER IN GAMES (158), HITS (200), RUNS (111), AND DOUBLES (32).

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 14, 2017

THE STONEWALL INN

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE EVENTS AT NEW YORK CITY'S STONEWALL INN, WHICH SPARKED THE MODERN LGBTQ MOVEMENT.

THIS PLAQUE SERVES TO HONOR THE STRUGGLE FOR EQUALITY AND IS A REMINDER OF THE RICHNESS WE GAIN BY NURTURING INCLUSION AND DIVERSITY.

ACCEPTANCE FORMS THE BEDROCK OF OUR COMMUNITY, AND LET IT BE KNOWN THAT YANKEE STADIUM WELCOMES EVERYONE AS A GATHERING PLACE FOR ALL.

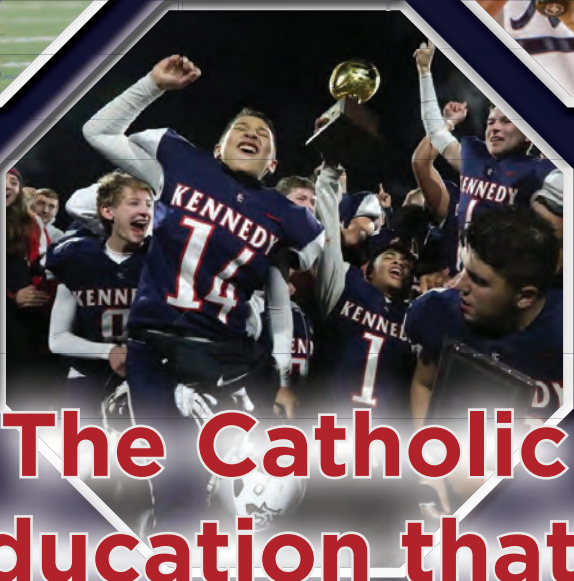
DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 25, 2019

Fellow Monument Park inductees join Derek Jeter during his May 14, 2017, induction ceremony. From L to R: Paul O'Neill, Tino Martinez, Andy Pettitte, Mariano Rivera, Jorge Posada, Derek Jeter, Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph and Joe Torre.

KENNEDY CATHOLIC

PREPARATORY SCHOOL | SOMERS, NY

HOME OF THE GAELS



The Catholic Education that's Worth the Trip!

KennedyCatholic.org | (914) 232-5061 | 54 Rt. 138, Somers, NY 10589

Player Development

SS Anthony Volpe, 20, was named by *Baseball America* as the top 2022 prospect in the Yankees' minor league system. He ranked second in RBI (86) and third in home runs (27) among Yankees minor leaguers in 2021.

2022 Baseball Operations Directory (New York)

EXECUTIVES (NEW YORK)

Senior Vice President, General Manager ..... Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Jean Afterman, Esq.
Vice President, Assistant General Manager ..... Michael Fishman
Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Tim Naehring

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry
Director, Pro Scouting ..... Matt Daley
Director, Quantitative Analysis ..... David Grabiner
Director, Baseball Operations ..... Matthew Ferry
Director, Baseball Systems ..... Brian Nicosia
Assistant Director, Pro Scouting ..... Adam Charnin-Aker
Assistant Directors, Quantative Analysis ..... John Morris, Sam Waters
Lead Software Engineer ..... Nick Eby
Lead Mobile Engineer ..... Michael Traverso
Product Manager ..... Matt Jones
Senior Analysts, Quantitative Analysis ..... Theodore Feder, Justin Sims
Coordinator, Baseball Operations ..... Michael Pinsky
Assistant Director, Pro Scouting ..... Adam Charnin-Aker
Analysts, Quantitative Analysis ..... Collin Erickson, Walker Harrison, Antonio Ortiz
Coordinator, Baseball Operations ..... Jesse Lippin-Foster
Assistant, Baseball Operations ..... Lukas Koepke
Assistant, Advance Scouting ..... Rohan Gupta
Senior Database Engineer ..... Jesse Bradford
Data Engineer ..... Kaden Han
Mobile Engineer ..... Rakibul Islam
Senior Software Engineers ..... James Dunn
Database Engineers ..... Eric Fitton, Patrick Gilligan
Research Analyst, Quantitative Analysis ..... John Benedetto
Full-Stack Software Engineers ..... Alex Herreid, Brian Minter
Quality Assurance Engineer ..... Matt Zielonko

FIELD AND SUPPORT STAFF

Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chad Bohling
Director, Clubhouse Operations ..... Lou Cucuzza Jr.
Director, Team Travel & Player Services ..... Ben Tuliebitz
Director, Advance Scouting/Coaching Assistant ..... Brett Weber
Equipment Manager ..... Rob Cucuzza
Major League Video Coordinator ..... Dan Pane
Manager, Advance Scouting ..... Tyler DeClerck
Bullpen Catcher ..... Aaron Barnett
Bullpen Catcher ..... Collin Theroux
Analyst, Major League Coaching Staff ..... Zac Fieroh

PLAYER HEALTH AND PERFORMANCE STAFF

Head Team Physician ..... Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Head Team Internist ..... Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.
Team Internist ..... William Turner, M.D.
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics ..... Stuart Hershon, M.D.
Director, Player Health and Performance ..... Eric Cressey
Assistant Director, Player Health and Performance ..... Donovan Santas
Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation (ATC/PT) ..... Michael Schuk
Head Athletic Trainer ..... Tim Lentych
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Alfonso Malaguti
Major League Physical Therapist ..... Joe Bello
Major League Strength & Conditioning Coach ..... Brett McCabe
Assistant Major League Strength & Conditioning Coach ..... Matt Rutledge
Director of Medical Services ..... Steve Donohue
Major League Dietitian ..... Drew Weisberg
Massage Therapist ..... Doug Cecil

2022 Player Development & Scouting Directory

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING
Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569 • Fax: (813) 873-2302

EXECUTIVES

Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting ..... Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Development ..... Kevin Reese

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Director, Player Development ..... Eric Schmitt
Assistant Director, Player Development ..... Stephen Swindal Jr.
Director, Minor League Operations ..... Nick Avanzato
Manager, International Operations ..... Victor Roldan
Manager, Player Development Analytics ..... Dan Walco
Baseball Solutions Engineer ..... Rob Owens
P.D., Equipment & Clubhouse Operations Manager ..... Ryan Ornstein
Clubhouse Manager, Player Development ..... Jamie Ventura
Analyst, Player Development ..... Matt Reiland
Assistant, International Operations ..... Giuliano Montañez
Assistant, Minor League Operations ..... Nick Leon
Assistant, Player Development ..... Austin Zieg
Player Development Advisor ..... Pat McMahon

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT COORDINATORS

Coordinator, Baseball Development ..... Mario Garza
Complex Coordinator/Minor League Manager ..... David Adams
Director of Pitching ..... Sam Briend
Rehab Pitching Coordinator ..... John Kremer
Complex Pitching Coordinator ..... Ben Buck
Minor League Hitting Coordinator ..... Joe Migliaccio
Assistant Minor League Hitting Coordinator ..... Aaron Leanhardt
Baserunning Coordinator/Roving Hitting Coach ..... Matt Talarico
Defensive Coordinator ..... Aaron Gershenfeld
Roving Infield/Outfield Instructors ..... Dan Fiorito, Ryan Hunt

PLAYER HEALTH & PERFORMANCE

Assistant Director, Player Health & Performance ..... Donovan Santas
Medical Coordinator ..... Mark Littlefield
Assistant Medical Coordinator ..... Greg Spratt
Rehabilitation Coordinator ..... David Colvin
Assistant Rehabilitation Coordinator ..... Charlie Domnisch
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator ..... Rigo Febles
Rehab Strength Coach ..... Ty Hill
Manual Therapy & Corrective Exercise Coordinator ..... Mike Wickland
Minor League Nutrition Coordinator ..... Sydney Boehnlein
Minor League Dietitian ..... Chandler Falcon

MENTAL CONDITIONING

Associate Director, Mental Conditioning ..... Chris Passarella
Coordinator, Cultural Development ..... Héctor González
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning Coach ..... David Schnabel
Mental Conditioning Coach ..... Noel Garcia

PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

Director, Performance Science ..... David Whiteside
Senior Biomechanist, Performance Science ..... Gillian Weir
Performance Science Coordinator ..... Joe Siara
Sports Scientist ..... Patrick Hipes
Senior Analyst, Performance Science ..... Christina Williamson
Assistants, Performance Science ..... Corey Fitzgerald, Kelsey Klug

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT VIDEO

Minor League Video Coordinator, P.D. ..... Zach Iannarelli
Video Coordinator, International P.D. ..... Eliezer Beard
Video Manager ..... AJ Oppenheimer
Video-Trackman Assistant, International P.D. ..... Javier Deyan
Asst. Minor League Video Coordinators ..... Paul Henshaw, Luke Morris

INTERNATIONAL PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Director, D.R. Baseball Operations ..... Andrew Wright
Director, Latin Baseball Academy ..... Joel Lithgow
D.R. Academy Complex Coordinator/DSL Manager ..... Rainiero Coa
D.R. Academy Supervisor ..... Josias Cabrera
Assistants, Int'l Baseball Ops. ..... Manuel Castillo, J.T. Hernandez

EDUCATION

Education Coordinator ..... Joe Perez
Lead Teacher/Player Dev. Assistant ..... Melissa Hernandez
Lead Teacher, International P.D. ..... Carolina Crespo
Teacher ..... Greta Martinez
Teachers, International P.D. ..... Joel Alvarez, Karla Lister

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Director, Professional Scouting ..... Matt Daley
Assistant Director, Professional Scouting ..... Adam Charnin-Aker
Special Assignment Scout ..... Jim Hendry

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

Scott Atchison, Kendall Carter, Jay Darnell, Marc DelPiano, Jonathan Diaz, Brandon Duckworth, Tyler Greene, Shawn Hill, Cory Melvin, Pat Murtaugh, Jaylon Pimentel, Jose Ravelo, Jimmy Stokes, JT Stotts, Alex Sunderland, Dennis Twombley, Aron Weston, Tom Wilson.

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Asst. Dir., Dom. Amateur Scouting, Operations ..... Mitch Colahan
Asst. Dir., Dom. Amateur Scouting, Analytics ..... Scott Benecke
National Crosscheckers ..... Sam Hughes, Tim Kelly, Steve Kmetko, ... Jeff Patterson, Mike Wagner
Amateur Scouting Video & Administration Coord. ..... Joe Wielbruda
Amateur Scouting & Affiliate Pitching Analyst ..... Scott Lovekamp
Hitting Analyst ..... Jeff Deardorff

AMATEUR SCOUTS

Troy Afenir ..... Arizona, Southern California
Tim Alexander ..... Delaware, Maryland, New York (state), ... Pennsylvania, West Virginia
Chuck Bartlett ..... Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Tennessee
Denis Boucher ..... Canada
Ricky Castle ..... Roving Scout
Bobby DeJardin ..... Southern California
Mike Gibbons ..... Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Matt Hyde ..... Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, ... New Jersey, New York (state), Rhode Island, Vermont
Brian Jeroloman ..... South Florida
David Keith ..... California, Hawaii, Las Vegas
Steve Lemke ..... Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger ..... Louisiana, Northern Texas
Ronnie Merrill ..... North Florida
Darryl Monroe ..... Georgia, South Carolina, Chattanooga
Bill Pintard ..... Southern California
Matt Ranson ..... Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Missouri, ... Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota
Brian Rhees ..... New Mexico, Southern Texas
Tyler Robertson ..... Northern California, Northern Nevada
Stewart Smothers ..... North Carolina, Virginia, Washington D.C.
Mike Thurman ..... Alaska, British Columbia, Idaho, Montana, ... Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Director, International Scouting ..... Donny Rowland
Assistant Director, International Scouting ..... Brady LaRuffa
Assistant to Director, Latin America ..... Edgar Mateo
Assistant to Director, Quality Control ..... Ethan Sander

Crosscheckers, International Scouting ..... Steve Wilson, Dennis Woody, ... Ricardo Finol
Crosscheckers, Latin America ..... Victor Mata, Jose Gavidia, ... Juan Rosario
Video Coordinator, International Scouting ..... Kurt Bathelt
Video Assistant, Dominican Republic ..... Carlos Ravelo
Manager, Data/Technology, Int'l Scouting ..... Vianco Martinez
Technology/Data Analyst, D.R. ..... Kevin Valera
Technology/Data Analyst, Venezuela ..... Victor Deyan

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

Doug Skiles ..... ABC Islands (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao)/Bahamas
John Wadsworth ..... Australia
Alvaro Noriega, Luis Sierra ..... Colombia
Esdras Abreu, Luis Brito, R. Arturo Peña, Juan Piron, ...
Luis Rodriguez, Jose Sabino ..... Dominican Republic
Troy Williams ..... Europe
Rudy Gomez ..... International
Lee Sigman ..... México
Edgard Rodriguez ..... Nicaragua
Carlos Levy ..... Panamá
Chi Lee ..... South Korea
Peng Pu Lee ..... Taiwan
Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho, Roney Calderon, ...
Cesar Suarez, Jesus Taico, Luis Tinoco ..... Venezuela

Player Development & Scouting Staff

ERIC SCHMITT – DIRECTOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 7/23/78 in Falls Church, Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 16th season in the Yankees organization, his fifth as the director of player development…spent three seasons as the director of minor league operations (2015-17)…has also served as assistant director of amateur scouting (2013-14) and assistant director of baseball operations for player development (2008-12)…joined the Yankees player development staff in 2007 as the assistant director of international operations…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft…went 26-23 with a 4.35 ERA (521.1IP, 252ER) in 167 games (68 starts) over seven minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-05) and Braves (2006)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Wake Forest University with a bachelor's degree in communications and went 23-3 over four seasons (1997-2000), including an ACC-best 2.57 ERA in his senior year…graduated from Woodson H.S. (Va.) in 1996…was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

MATT DALEY – DIRECTOR, PRO SCOUTING

BORN: 6/23/82 in Flushing, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Hoboken, N.J.

Enters his eighth season with the Yankees…was promoted to director of pro scouting in 2019 after one year as assistant director of pro scouting…was a pro scout for the club for three years (2015-17)…**PLAYING CAREER:** The right-handed pitcher appeared in 112 games over parts of five Major League seasons with Colorado (2009-11) and the Yankees (2013-14), going 2-3 with a 4.47 ERA (100.2IP, 92H, 53R/50ER, 36BB, 98K, 13HR)…was originally signed by the Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 6/11/04…was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/19/13 and went 1-1 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 14H, 11R/8ER, 6BB, 18K, 4HR) in 20 appearances over two seasons in the Bronx…famously was the Yankees reliever who entered the game following Hall of Famer Mariano Rivera's final Major League appearance on 9/26/13 vs. Tampa Bay…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Bucknell (Pa.) University, earning his degree in accounting with a minor in economics…is a 2000 graduate of Garden City (N.Y.) H.S.

STEPHEN SWINDAL JR. – ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 12/22/88 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 12th season in the Yankees organization, his fourth as assistant director of player development after serving as coordinator of player development in 2018…previously spent four seasons as coordinator of baseball operations (2014-17) following two years as coordinator and manager of stadium operations (2011-13)…interned for the Yankees' Media Relations Department in the summer of 2009…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University Of North Carolina, Chapel Hill with a B.A. in Sports Administration in 2011.

NICK AVANZATO – DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

BORN: 1/31/91 in Pittsfield, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his eighth season in the Yankees organization and his second as director of minor league operations…spent two seasons as manager of minor league operations (2020-21)…has also served as assistant of minor league operations in 2019 and assistant minor league operations in 2018…was the video manager for Single-A Charleston in 2017…served in the same role for Rookie-level Pulaski (2015-16)…joined the Yankees in 2014 as a baseball operations intern…prior to joining the Yankees, began his career in 2013 as a minor league operations intern for the New York Mets…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Massachusetts Amherst with a bachelor's degree from the Mark H. McCormack Department of Sport Management in 2013.

JIM HENDRY – SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUT

BORN: 7/27/55 in Dunedin, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Lafayette, La.

Enters his 11th season as a special assignment scout for the Yankees…during his 10-year stint as Chicago Cubs General Manager (2002-11), he became the first GM to take the Cubs to the postseason three times (2002, '07-08)…spent a total of 18 years with the Cubs (1994-2011) after three seasons with the Florida Marlins organization (1992-94)…was named the 1991 National Coach of the Year by *Baseball America* after leading Creighton University (Neb.) to a third-place finish at the College World Series…spent seven years at Creighton (1984-91) after beginning his career as the head coach at Miami's Columbus H.S. (1978-83)…**PERSONAL:** Received a bachelor's degree in communications and journalism from Spring Hill College (Ala.) in 1977, and a master's degree in Athletic Administration from Biscayne College (now St. Thomas University) in Miami in 1980…received the 2019 Legends in Scouting Award from the PBSA at a ceremony in Beverly Hills, Calif., in January 2019.

MARIO GARZA – COORDINATOR, BASEBALL DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 5/26/81 in Shreveport, La. • **RESIDES:** Titusville, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 12th season with the Yankees and third as coordinator of baseball development…spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the Director of Latin American Operations…spent two seasons (2015-16) as the assistant director of international player development after managing short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2014…made his managerial debut in 2013 with the GCL Yankees 2, leading the club to a first-place finish in the Northeast Division with a 36-24 (.600) record…served as a coach with Single-A Tampa from 2011-12…prior to that, assisted hitters and catchers at his alma mater, Melbourne Central Catholic H.S. (Fla.)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Astros in the 25th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played four seasons in Houston's minor league system (2003-06), batting .253 with 41HR in 285 minor league games…finished his career in the independent Frontier League in 2007…**PERSONAL:** After graduating from Melbourne Central Catholic, played two seasons at Stanford University (2000-01) before transferring to the University of Florida (2002-03)…played for the U.S. in the 1997 World Youth Championship.

PAT McMAHON – PLAYER DEVELOPMENT ADVISOR

BORN: 5/28/53 in Lackawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Gainesville, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 15th season with the Yankees organization, his first as player development advisor…served as coordinator of instruction for four seasons (2018-2021)…was an outfield and base running coordinator in 2017…served as the Director of International Player Development for five seasons (2012-16)…was inducted into the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) Hall of Fame in January 2018…received the ABCA's Lefty Gomez Award in 2015, which recognizes individuals who make significant contributions to the game of baseball locally, nationally and internationally…joined the Yankees in 2008 as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island, leading the team to a league-best 49-26 record…was the head coach of the University of Florida for seven seasons (2001-07) and earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and SEC "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a national runner-up finish at the College World Series…owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 in 16 seasons with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida…served three stints with the USA National Team: was the pitching coach for the team that won bronze at the 1991 Pan-American Games in Cuba; was an assistant in 1997; and managed the 2001 USA team that played in tournaments in the U.S., Japan and Taiwan…was inducted into the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame in Oct. 2015…the pitching lab at Mississippi State was named after McMahon in Nov. 2019…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1971 First-Year Player Draft but chose to play collegiately at St. John's River College (1972-73) and Stetson University (1974-75)…**PERSONAL:** Is one of eight siblings.

SAM BRIEND – DIRECTOR OF PITCHING

BORN: 3/29/88 in Utica, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third year in the Yankees organization…spent the prior three seasons as the director of player development at Driveline Baseball in Seattle, Wash.…spent one season as pitching coach for the St. Cloud Rox of the summer collegiate Northwoods League…returned to his alma mater, serving as the pitching coach and head strength coach for five years…**PLAYING CAREER:** The right-handed pitcher played two seasons of independent baseball, for the NYSL Federals of the Canadian-American Association in 2011, and in the Pecos League in 2013 for the Taos Blizzard and Trinidad Triggers…**PERSONAL:** Played four years at Oglethorpe (Ga.) University, where he graduated in 2011 with a degree in psychology while receiving All-SCAC First Team honors…earned his Master's degree in Strength and Conditioning at LaGrange (Ga.) College.

JOHN KREMER – PITCHING COORDINATOR/PERFORMANCE SCIENCE CONSULTANT

BORN: 11/19/76 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his 19th season with the Yankees organization, his third as a pitching coordinator…will again contribute to the organizations' performance science efforts, having previously spent five seasons as the director of performance science (2015-19) after serving as the director of player personnel from 2013-14…was the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2005-12 after joining the player development department in 2004 as a baseball operations assistant…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft…spent five years in the Yankees minor league system (1999-2003), compiling a 15-15 record with a 3.91 ERA (292.0IP, 127ER) in 175 games (one start)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Evansville (Ind.), where he graduated with a B.S. in mathematics…received an MBA from the University of South Florida in 2011 and a professional certificate in strategic decision and risk management from Stanford in 2012.

AARON GERSHENFELD – DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/15/92 in Lansing, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his third season in the Yankees organization after six years as a collegiate assistant…spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the hitting coach and recruiting coordinator for The Citadel (S.C.)…was the hitting coach for one year at East Tennessee State University after beginning his career as an assistant coach at Vanderbilt (Tenn.) University…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Louisville, reaching the College World Series twice…graduated *cum laude* in sport administration from Louisville…attended Butler (Ind.) University for one year before transferring…is a graduate of Cushing (Mass.) Academy.

MATT TALARICO – BASERUNNING COORDINATOR/ROVING HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/30/84 in Fort Wayne, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Springfield, Ohio

COACHING CAREER: Begins his third season in the Yankees organization following 13 years coaching collegiate baseball…was an assistant coach at four Ohio schools: Wright State University (2015-19), University of Dayton (2010-15), University of Toledo (2009-10) and Heidelberg University (2007-09)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Manchester (Ind.) College before earning his master's degree in education from Heidelberg (Ohio) University…is a graduate of Bishop Dwenger (Ind.) H.S.

DAVID WHITESIDE – DIRECTOR, PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

BORN: 6/9/87 in Perth, Australia • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his sixth season with the Yankees, his fourth as the director of performance science…was the organization's first principal sports scientist (2017-18)…prior to joining the Yankees, was a sports performance scientist with Tennis Australia (2015-16), Australia's governing tennis body…completed a research fellowship at the University of Michigan, where he worked with a number of varsity sports (2013-14)…serves on the editorial board of the Journal of Sports Engineering and Technology, and has previously authored peer-reviewed journals and book chapters…graduated from the University of Western Australia in 2012 with a PhD in sport biomechanics, completed in partnership with Tennis Australia.

MARK LITTLEFIELD – MEDICAL COORDINATOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 11/27/67 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters the seventh season of his second stint as the medical coordinator for Yankees player development operations, his 26th season overall in the role (1993-2011, 2016-present)…also served as the Yankees assistant athletic trainer at the Major League level for four seasons (2012-15)…marks his 32nd season in the Yankees organization…began his training career with short-season Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92…graduated from Portland H.S. (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training.

GREG SPRATT – ASSISTANT MEDICAL COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Enters his 31th season with the Yankees and his first as assistant medical coordinator…previously served as assistant head athletic trainer in player development for 10 seasons…served as an athletic trainer for short-season Single-A Oneonta (1990), Single-A Greensboro (1991-92), Double-A Albany-Colonie (1993-94), Double-A Norwich (1995-97, 2001-02), GCL Yankees (1998-2000, 2007-11) and Double-A Trenton (2003-04)…was named PBATS "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in his league three times (1992, '96, 2003)…has served as an athletic trainer in three league All-Star games (1992, 1994, 2002)…was also the athletic trainer for the Peoria Javelinas in the AFL in 1994 and the Tigres de Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League in 1992 and 1996…served as Head Athletic Trainer for the NBA's Toronto Raptors for two seasons (2004-06).

MIKE WICKLAND – MANUAL THERAPY & CORRECTIVE EXERCISE COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 23rd season in the Yankees organization and his first as manual therapy & corrective exercise coordinator…previously served as coordinator of preventative programs for seven seasons (2015-21)…served as the organization's medical coordinator from 2013-14…was the strength and conditioning coordinator for player development from 2008-12…served as the athletic trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and Single-A Greensboro (2000-01)…graduated in 1999 with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, where he was an athletic trainer in his four years there.

DAVID COLVIN – REHABILITATION COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/3/88 in Hatfield, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his seventh season in the Yankees organization and his first as the rehabilitation coordinator…previously was the physical therapist in player development for six seasons (2016-21)…served as the 2015 training camp intern for the Miami Dolphins…was previously a physical therapist at Pittsburgh's UPMC Rooney Sports Complex…received his doctor of physical therapy degree from the University of Pittsburgh in 2015…was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee from 2010-12 while earning his M.S. in kinesiology with a concentration in biomechanics…also earned his B.S. in athletic training from Pittsburgh in 2010…is a 2006 graduate from North Penn H.S. in Lansdale, Pa.

RIGO FEBLES – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/86 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his seveth season with the Yankees organization as the player development strength and conditioning coordinator…began his career with six seasons in the Reds organization (2010-15), the final two as minor league assistant strength and conditioning coordinator (2014-15)…spent three seasons (2011-13) as the Reds' strength and conditioning supervisor for Latin America…was named the Pioneer League "Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year" in all three of his seasons at Rookie-level Billings (2010, '12-13)…earned a bachelor's degree in applied physiology and kinesiology from the University of Florida…graduated from Sickles H.S. (Fla.)…has his CSCS and RSCC certifications.

Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from every corner of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.

The Yankees' 2021 Opening Day roster (active, injured and restricted list) featured nine internationally-born players. The roster featured players from six different countries outside the U.S. (Colombia, Cuba, Dominican Republic, México, Nicaragua, and Venezuela), tied for the second-most by any team in the Majors in 2021, trailing only the San Diego Padres (nine).

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include 2019 Hall of Fame inductee and Panamá native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, seven-time All-Star Alfonso Soriano out of the Dominican Republic, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, and 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan. Japanese pitcher Masahiro Tanaka was a stalwart in the Yankees starting rotation for seven seasons after signing via the posting system in 2014.

The organization has developed top minor league talent from around the world, placing three foreign-born players in the top-three of AL "Rookie of the Year" balloting since 2016 (Gary Sánchez, Miguel Andújar, Gleyber Torres). The Yankees have filled their minor league ranks in recent years by signing players from Australia, Brazil, Canada, China, Colombia, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Israel, México, Nicaragua, Panamá, Poland, South Korea, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field a Dominican Summer League team and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Located in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the academy was constructed from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The finished product is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. Officially opening in June 2005 and finally completed in the spring of 2006, the academy has a campus-like feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the very first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to develop their own facility.

As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English, along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel inherent to a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.

The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit. In January 2020, Yankees Manager Aaron Boone visited the Béisbol Academy.

The players and staff are also active in local community events, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games, joined the Yankees organization in 2007 to donate $65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua, and adopted an orphanage in La Romana, D.R., supplying it with food, money and clothing. In 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and an ambulance—along with firefighting and medical equipment—to the city of Boca Chica.

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. And in 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macorís for more than 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

The Yankees field a DSL team annually and won back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players will lead the way to a 28th World Championship in the Bronx.

Yankees Sweep London

In June 2019, the Yankees flew across the pond to London, England, to play a two-game series against the rival Boston Red Sox at London Stadium, the first-ever Major League games played in Europe.

While there, the Yankees continued to do their part to grow the game globally through numerous community initiatives.

The day before the London Series opened, the Yankees hosted a baseball clinic at Finsbury Park for approximately 100 youth in the London community, in conjunction with the London Meteorites Baseball and Softball Club. Manager Aaron Boone, as well as former Yankees Carlos Beltrán, Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui, Andy Pettitte, Mariano Rivera, Alex Rodriguez and Nick Swisher, served as clinic coaches before a BBQ reception. At the close of the event, the Yankees presented the London Meteorites with a legacy gift that included baseball and softball equipment (bats, baseballs, helmets, gloves, catcher's gear, etc.).

Yankees Travel to Panamá

In conjunction with Major League Baseball and the Major League Baseball Players Association, the Yankees traveled to Panamá prior to the 2014 season for the "Legend Series," a set of two exhibition games against the Miami Marlins at Panamá City's Rod Carew Stadium. The trip served as a tribute to the career of former Yankees reliever and Panamá native Mariano Rivera, who had capped off his Hall of Fame career by retiring as MLB's all-time saves leader at the conclusion of the 2013 season.

Rivera played host for the weekend, which featured a number of charitable events away from the field. Chief among them was a gala benefitting the Mariano Rivera Foundation, the proceeds of which supported the Children's Hospital in Panamá City, the largest pediatric hospital in the country. Yankees players also visited the hospital, bringing with them a large donation of toys and spending time with the children.

The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride in Panamá.

Rivera also took a Yankees contingent – including General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, President Randy Levine, COO Lonn Trost, Manager Joe Girardi, hitting coach Kevin Long, bench coach Tony Peña, spring training instructor Willie Randolph, outfielder Brett Gardner and reliever David Robertson – on a behind-the-scenes tour of the Panamá Canal.

The visit marked the first appearance by Major League Baseball in the Central American country since 1947, when the Yankees faced the Brooklyn Dodgers in several exhibition games on a trip that also included stops in Cuba, Puerto Rico and Venezuela.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on Jan. 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. During the Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and Sportscorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.

Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig's 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.

Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.

A Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The D.R. leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with President Dr. Leonel Fernández, who was joined by bench coach Tony Peña, and players Robinson Canó, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramírez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between los Tigres del Licey and los Leones del Escogido at Estadio Quisqueya Juan Marichal in Santo Domingo. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo.

The Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation consisting of team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series Trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.

Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Association.

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.

The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing the country's second LLWS title in three years and eighth overall. They are pictured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.

Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.

New York Yankees 2021 First-Year Player Draft

RD (SEL)	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	B/T	HT/WT	DOB
1 (#20)	Trey Sweeney	SS	Eastern Illinois University	L/R	6'4"/215	4/24/00
2 (#55)	Brendan Beck	RHP	Stanford University (Calif.)	R/R	6'2"/212	10/6/98
3 (#92)	Brock Selvidge	LHP	Hamilton H.S. (Ariz.)	R/L	6'3"/205	8/28/02
4 (#122)	Cooper Bowman	2B	University of Louisville (Ky.)	R/R	6'2"/210	1/25/00
5 (#153)	Tyler Hardman	1B	University of Oklahoma	R/R	6'3"/205	1/27/99
6 (#183)	Richard Fitts	RHP	Auburn University (Ala.)	R/R	6'3"/210	12/17/99
7 (#213)	Robert Ahlstrom	LHP	University of Oregon	L/L	6'3"/185	6/18/99
8 (#243)	Will Warren	RHP	Southeastern Louisiana University	R/R	6'3"/190	6/16/99
9 (#273)	Chandler Champlain	RHP	University of Southern California	R/R	6'5"/225	7/23/99
10 (#303)	Benjamin Cowles	SS	University of Maryland	R/R	6'1"/188	2/15/00
11 (#333)	Jack Neely	RHP	Ohio State University	R/R	6'9"/240	6/5/00
12 (#363)	Ben Rice	C	Dartmouth College (N.H.)	L/R	6'2"/210	2/22/99
13 (#393)	Zach Messinger	RHP	University of Virginia	R/R	6'6"/225	10/4/99
14 (#423)	Sean Hermann	RHP	Durant H.S. (Fla.)	R/R	6'0"/160	6/13/03
15 (#453)	Danny Watson	RHP	Virginia Commonwealth University	R/R	6'7"/240	10/6/00
16 (#483)	Cole Ayers	RHP	State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota	R/R	6'3"/190	8/17/99
17 (#513)	Grant Richardson	OF	Indiana University	L/L	6'2"/205	7/13/99
18 (#543)	Bailey Dees	RHP	Penn State University	R/R	6'7"/245	2/5/99
19 (#573)	*Dominic Keegan	C	Vanderbilt University (Tenn.)	R/R	6'0"/210	8/1/00
20 (#603)	*Sean Hard	RHP	St. Joseph Regional School (N.J.)	R/R	6'5"/195	9/20/02

*Did not sign

2021 Draft Recap

The Yankees signed 18 of their 20 draft picks from the 2021 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 13 pitchers (RHP-11, LHP-2) and seven position players (C-2, INF-4, OF-1) with a split of 17 college players and three high schoolers…selected **INF Trey Sweeney** from Eastern Illinois University with their first pick (1st round, No. 20)…batted .261 (30-for-115) with 30R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR, 14RBI, 22BB and 4SB in 32 games with the FCL Yankees (3G) and Tampa (29G)… **INF Cooper Bowman** (4th round, No. 122) batted .255 (26-for-102) with 20R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 23RBI, 11BB and 13SB in 30 games with the FCL Yankees (3G) and Tampa (27G)…**INF Tyler Hardman** (5th round, No. 153) batted .243 (26-for-107) with 20R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 19RBI, 10BB and 4SB in 33 games for the FCL Yankees (3G) and Tampa (30G)… **INF Benjamin Cowles** (10th round, No. 303) batted .250 (26-for-104) with 14R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 25RBI, 13BB and 1SB in 35 games with the FCL Yankees (3G) and Tampa (32G)…**OF Grant Richardson** (17th round, No. 513) batted .269 (25-for-93) with 24R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 18RBI, 14BB and 10SB in 27 games with the FCL Yankees.

2021 Award Winners, All-Stars & Players of the Month/Week

TRIPLE-A SCRANTON/WB

Player/Pitcher of the Week
- RHP Deivi García (5/10-16)
- INF Chris Gittens (6/21-27)
- RHP Luis Gil (7/19-25)
- RHP Sean Boyle (8/16-22)

DOUBLE-A SOMERSET

League MVP
- INF Oswaldo Cabrera

Postseason All-Star
- 2B Oswaldo Cabrera
- OF Michael Beltré

Player/Pitcher of the Month
- INF Diego Castillo (June)
- RHP Janson Junk (June)
- RHP Hayden Wesneski (Sept.)

Player/Pitcher of the Week
- RHP Glenn Otto (2x 5/4-9; 6/28-7/4)
- OF Michael Beltré (5/17-23)
- INF Diego Castillo (5/31-6/6)
- LHP JP Sears (5/31-6/6)
- RHP Janson Junk (6/14-20)
- RHP Shawn Semple (7/19-25)

HIGH-A HUDSON VALLEY

Player/Pitcher of the Week
- RHP Luis Medina (5/4-9)
- INF Oswald Peraza (5/10-16)
- LHP Josh Maciejewski (2x 6/28-7/4; 9/6-12)
- C Josh Breaux (7/5-7/11)
- RHP Jhony Brito (7/19-25)

Player/Pitcher of the Month
- INF Oswald Peraza (May)
- RHP Randy Vásquez (August)

SINGLE-A TAMPA

Postseason All-Star
- 2B Trevor Hauver

Player/Pitcher of the Week
- INF Trevor Hauver (5/4-9)
- INF Anthony Volpe (5/31-6/6)
- INF Eric Wagaman (6/21-27)
- RHP Matt Sauer (6/28-7/4)
- OF Everson Pereira (7/5-11)
- RHP Randy Vásquez (7/5-11)
- RHP Beck Way (8/9-15)
- RHP Blane Abeyta (8/30-9/5)

Player/Pitcher of the Month
- INF Trevor Hauver (May)
- INF Anthony Volpe (June)

FCL YANKEES

Player/Pitcher of the Week
- OF Grant Richardson (9/13-19)

DSL YANKEES

Postseason All-Star
- C Omar Martínez

Player/Pitcher of the Week
- OF Joel Méndez (7/12-18)
- RHP José Guzmán (7/12-18)
- LHP Allen Facundo (8/30-9/5)
- INF Dayro Pérez (9/13-19)

ARIZONA FALL LEAGUE

Breakout Player of the Year
- OF Elijah Dunham

Rising Star
- OF Elijah Dunham
- C Austin Wells

Player/Pitcher of the Week
- C Austin Wells (10/18-23)

New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

YEAR	RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	w/NYY in Majors
2021	1	20	Trey Sweeney	SS	Eastern Illinois University	-
2020	1	28	Austin Wells	C	University of Arizona	-
2019	1	30	Anthony Volpe	SS	Delbarton HS (N.J.)	-
2018	1	23	Anthony Seigler	C	Cartersville HS (Ga.)	-
2017	1	16	Clarke Schmidt	RHP	University of South Carolina	2020-21
2016	1	18	Blake Rutherford	OF	Chaminade College Prep HS (Calif.)	-
2015	1	16	James Kaprielian	RHP	UCLA	-
	1	30	Kyle Holder	SS	University of San Diego	-
2014	2	55	Jacob Lindgren	LHP	Mississippi State University	2015
2013	1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	University of Notre Dame	-
	1	32	Aaron Judge	OF	Fresno State University	2016-21
	1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	James Madison HS (Calif.)	-
2012	1	30	Ty Hensley	RHP	Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)	-
2011	Comp A	51	Dante Bichette, Jr.	3B	Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.)	-
2010	1	32	Cito Culver	SS	Irondequoit HS (N.Y.)	-
2009	1	29	Slade Heathcott	OF	Texas HS (Tex.)	2015
2008	1	28	Gerrit Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina State University	2011
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-09
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (Okla.)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (Calif.)	2007-13
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (N.J.)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (N.M.)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (Hawaii)	2007
	1	42	Jon Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond HS (Ind.)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen HS (N.C.)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota HS (Fla.)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Central HS (Mich.)	1995-2014
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret HS (N.C.)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough HS (Fla.)	-
1989	2	45	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Brothers HS (Calif.)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles HS (Calif.)	-
1987	3	81	Bill Dacosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	53	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University	-
1985	1	28	Rick Balabon	RHP	Conestoga HS (Pa.)	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	UCLA	-
1983	4	93	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton HS (Ore.)	-
1982	2	36	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan State University	-
	2	50	Bo Jackson	SS	McAdory HS (Ala.)	Did not sign
1981	2	52	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	74	Billy Cannon, Jr.	SS	Broadmoor HS (La.)	Did not sign
1979	2	51	Todd Demeter	INF	Grant HS (Okla.)	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Bullard HS (Calif.)	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville HS (N.Y.)	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury HS (Mass.)	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	McNicholas HS (Ohio)	-
1975	1	19	Jim McDonald	1B	Verbum Dei HS (Calif.)	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	South HS (Fla.)	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heinold	RHP	Stroman HS (Tex.)	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo HS (Calif.)	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Palo Verde HS (Calif.)	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville HS (N.C.)	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Central Memorial HS (La.)	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Druid Hills HS (Ga.)	1969, '71-76
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida State University	1969-71

2021 Minor League Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	Triple-A East	75-52 (.591)
AA	Somerset Patriots	Double-A Northeast	72-47 (.605)
A+	Hudson Valley Renegades	High-A East	71-49 (.592)
A	Tampa Tarpons	Low-A Southeast	73-43 (.629)
R	FCL Yankees	Florida Complex League	36-16 (.692)
R	DSL Yankees1	Dominican Summer League	31-28 (.525)
R	DSL Yankees2	Dominican Summer League	30-29 (.508)

2021 Season Recap

The Yankees' seven minor league affiliates combined to go 388-264 (.595) in 2021, the second-highest winning percentage by any organization, trailing only the Tampa Bay Rays (411-249, .623)… **Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** finished second in the Triple-A East Northeast division with a 75-52 (.591) record… was their highest winning percentage since 2017 (86-55, .610)… ranked among Triple-A East clubs in walks (first, 537), stolen bases (second, 148), OBP (second, .352), batting average (fifth, .255), runs (fifth, 680), doubles (fifth, 218) and RBI (fifth, 635)… pitchers ranked second in strikeouts (1,241) and fourth in ERA (3.79)… placed sixth in the Triple-A Final Stretch with a 7-3 (.700) record… **Somerset** won the Double-A Northeast division with a 72-47 (.605) record… led Double-A Northeast clubs in total bases (1,736), home runs (175), stolen bases (186), SLG (.447) and OPS (.778)… pitchers led full-season minor league teams in ERA (3.38) and ranked eighth in strikeouts (1,300)… did not make the playoffs… **Hudson Valley** won the High-A East North division with a 71-49 (.592) record… ranked among High-A East clubs in triples (second, 33), stolen bases (second, 149), OBP (second, .341), doubles (third, 217) and batting average (fourth, .255)… pitchers ranked second in strikeouts (1,308 - sixth in minors) and third in ERA (4.12)… did not make the playoffs… **Tampa** won the Low-A Southeast West division with a 73-43 (.629) record… was their highest winning percentage since 2017 (85-50, .630)… led Low-A Southeast clubs in batting average (.260), runs (766 - tied for fifth in minors), hits (948), total bases (1,652), home runs (149), RBI (691), walks (629 - second in minors) and OPS (.834 - sixth in minors)… lost the Low-A Southeast Championship to Bradenton in a best-of-five series, 3-0… the **FCL Yankees** won the North division and posted the second-best record in the Florida Complex League at 36-16 (.692)… led the league in home runs (65), RBI (312), SLG (.465) and OPS (.843)… both **DSL Yankees** clubs combined to post a 61-57 (.517) record.

Prospect Watch

INF Anthony Volpe was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star after leading the minors in runs scored (113) and ranking third in extra-base hits (68)…led Yankees minor leaguers in on-base percentage (.423), slugging (.604), OPS (1.027), doubles (35) and walks (78), tied for first in total bases (249), ranked second in RBI (86), third in home runs (27) and fourth in batting average (.294) and stolen bases (33)…**INF Oswald Peraza** led Yankees minor leaguers in hits (138) and stolen bases (38) while ranking third in batting average (.297), runs scored (76), doubles (26), extra-base hits (46) and total bases (222)…**C Austin Wells** was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star after ranking second among Yankees minor leaguers in walks (71) and runs scored (82), third in RBI (76), fourth in OPS (.866) and fifth in extra-base hits (44)…**RHP Hayden Wesneski** was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star after leading Yankees minor leaguers in wins (11), innings pitched (130.1) and starts (24) while ranking second in strikeouts (151), fourth in WHIP (1.12) and fifth in ERA (3.25)…**INF Oswaldo Cabrera** was named Double-A Northeast MVP and a Postseason All-Star at Somerset after leading the league in hits (112), RBI (78), extra-base hits (54) and total bases (215)… between Somerset and Scranton/WB, led Yankees minor leaguers in RBI (89) and total bases (249) while ranking second in slugging (.533), hits (127), doubles (31), home runs (29) and extra-base hits (62) and tying for fourth in runs scored (72)…**RHP Luis Medina** ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts (133) and tied for fourth in starts (21)…**LHP Ken Waldichuk** was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star after leading Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts (163) and ranking fourth in ERA (3.03)…his 163K were tied for fourth-most in the minors…**OF Michael Beltre** was named a Double-A Northeast Postseason All-Star after leading the league in triples (8), stolen bases (37) and tying for first in runs scored (72)…ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases (second, 37), extra-base hits (fourth, 45) total bases (tied for fourth, 187) and hits (fifth, 102).

2021 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Average

Felix Negueis	DSL	.299
Brandon Lockridge	HV/SOM	.298
Oswald Peraza	HV/SOM/SWB	.297
Anthony Volpe	TAM/HV	.294
Alan Mejia	DSL	.288

Home Runs

Dermis García	SOM	31
Oswaldo Carbrera	SOM/SWB	29
Anthony Volpe	TAM/HV	27
Josh Breaux	HV/SOM	23
Chad Bell	TAM/HV/SOM	21

RBI

Oswaldo Carbrera	SOM/SWB	89
Anthony Volpe	TAM/HV	86
Austin Wells	TAM/HV	76
Andrés Chaparro	TAM/HV	73
Dermis García	SOM	67

Stolen Bases

Oswald Peraza	HV/SOM/SWB	38
Michael Beltre	SOM	37
Dayro Pérez	DSL2	35
Anthony Volpe	TAM/HV	33
Andrew Velazquez	SWB	29

Earned Run Average

Randy Vasquez	TAM/HV/SOM	2.52
Matt Krook	SOM/SWB	2.89
Jan Pena	DSL	2.89
Ken Waldichuk	HV/SOM	3.03
Hayden Wesneski	HV/SOM/SWB	3.25

Wins

Hayden Wesneski	HV/SOM/SWB	11
JP Sears	SOM/SWB	10
Shawn Semple	SOM/HV/SWB	10
Josh Maciejewski	HV/SWB	9
Four tied at		8

Strikeouts

Ken Waldichuk	HV/SOM	163
Hayden Wesneski	HV/SOM/SWB	151
JP Sears	SOM/SWB	136
Luis Medina	HV/SOM	133
Matt Krook	SOM/SWB	132

Saves

Derek Craft	TAM/HV	11
Luis García	SWB	11
Nick Ernst	HV/SOM	6
Greg Weissert	SOM/SWB	6
Four tied at		5

Kevin Lawn Award Winners

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999.

2021: SS Anthony Volpe / RHP Hayden Wesneski
2020: N/A (COVID-19 Pandemic)
2019: 1B Chris Gittens / RHP Deivi García
2018: INF Brandon Wagner / RHP Michael King
2017: 3B Miguel Andújar / RHP Domingo Acevedo
2016: OF Aaron Judge / RHP Chance Adams
2015: C Gary Sánchez / RHP Luis Severino
2014: INF Rob Refsnyder / RHP Luis Severino
2013: 1B Greg Bird / RHP Shane Greene
2012: OF Tyler Austin / RHP Mark Montgomery
2011: C Austin Romine / RHP D.J. Mitchell
2010: SS Eduardo Nuñez / RHP David Phelps
2009: C Austin Romine / RHP Zach McAllister
2008: OF Brett Gardner / LHP Phil Coke
2007: OF Austin Jackson / RHP Ian Kennedy
2006: 1B Cody Ehlers / RHP Phil Hughes
2005: OF Kevin Thompson / RHP Matt DeSalvo
2004: 1B Andy Phillips / RHP Chien-Ming Wang
2003: C Dioner Navarro / RHP Jorge DePaula
2002: 2B Andy Phillips / LHP Danny Borrell, RHP Jorge DePaula
2001: OF Juan Rivera, OF Marcus Thames / LHP Brandon Claussen
2000: 3B Scott Seabol / LHP Randy Keisler
1999: 2B D'Angelo Jimenez, 1B Nick Johnson / LHP Ed Yarnall
1998: 1B Nick Johnson / RHP Ryan Bradley
1997: 3B Mike Lowell / LHP Eric Milton
1996: OF Ricky Ledee / RHP Jay Tessmer
1995: SS Derek Jeter / RHP Matt Drews
1994: SS Derek Jeter / LHP Andy Pettitte
1993: OF Billy Masse / LHP Ryan Karp
1992: 1B J.T. Snow / RHP Sam Militello
1991: C Kiki Hernandez, SS Dave Silvestri / RHP Ed Martel, RHP Sam Militello
1990: OF Hensley Meulens / RHP Dave Eiland
1989: 1B Hal Morris / LHP Steve Adkins
1988: 1B Kevin Maas / RHP Todd Malone
1987: OF Darren Reed / RHP Dana Ridenour
1986: 3B Chris Alvarez / RHP Logan Easley
1985: OF Dan Pasqua / RHP Brad Arnsberg
1984: C/OF Scott Bradley / LHP Jim Deshaies
1983: OF Brian Dayett / RHP Jose Rijo
1982: OF Matt Winters / RHP Bob Tewksbury
1981: 1B Don Mattingly / LHP Pete Filson
1980: 1B Steve Balboni / RHP Gene Nelson

Yankees 2022 Top Prospects

Baseball America	MLB Pipeline
1. INF Anthony Volpe	1. INF Anthony Volpe
2. INF Oswald Peraza	2. INF Oswald Peraza
3. OF Jasson Domínguez	3. OF Jasson Domínguez
4. RHP Luis Gil	4. C Austin Wells
5. C Austin Wells	5. INF Trey Sweeney
6. RHP Hayden Wesneski	6. LHP Ken Waldichuk
7. INF Trey Sweeney	7. RHP Clarke Schmidt
8. INF Oswaldo Cabrera	8. RHP Hayden Wesneski
9. RHP Luis Medina	9. RHP Yoendrys Gómez
10. LHP Ken Waldichuk	10. RHP Luis Gil

Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

Affiliate Since 2007 • International League
2021 RECORD: 75-52, 2nd in Triple-A East Northeast Division
PNC Field • 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
Phone: (570) 969-2255 • **Website:** www.swbrailriders.com
Team President: John Adams
Clubhouse Manager: Jim Billington | **Video Manager:** Brent Drevalas
Advance Scouting Analyst: Nick Loeffelholz

DOUG DAVIS – MANAGER

BORN: 9/24/62 in Bloomsburg, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Bloomsburg, Pa.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as RailRiders manager in 2022 after holding the same position in 2021…was named to the post prior to the 2020 season, but did not manage due to the COVID-19 pandemic…spent the prior three seasons as the club's bullpen coach (2017-19)…prior to his current position, had not managed since 2008…managed Triple-A Syracuse (2007-08) and Double-A New Hampshire (2006) in the Blue Jays system…also managed in the Mets system at short-season Single-A Pittsfield (1996-97), Single-A Capital City (1998) and Double-A Binghamton (1999-2000), winning the NYPL Championship in 1997 and South Atlantic League Championship in 1998…prior to joining the Yankees in 2017, spent the previous 11 seasons with the Blue Jays, including seven (2010-16) as minor league field coordinator…also served as minor league catching coordinator (2009)…was a minor league field coordinator for the Expos in 2001 and spent three seasons (2003-05) with the Marlins organization, including two as the Major League bench coach (2003-04)…won the 2003 World Series with Florida…began his coaching career in 1996 with Single-A Lake Elsinore in the Angels organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally selected by California in the ninth round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft…the catcher played in seven Major League games with the Angels (1988) and Rangers (1992)…played 12 minor league seasons in the Angels, Royals and Rangers organizations…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at North Carolina State University (1982-84)…graduated from Central Columbia H.S. (Pa.).

GRAHAM JOHNSON – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/22/85 in Galesburg, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Bradenton, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season coaching in the Yankees organization…spent the last three minor league seasons in the Houston Astros organization, serving as the pitching coach for Double-A Corpus Christi (2019,'21) and Single-A Quad Cities (2018)…had been slated to serve as the pitching coach for Corpus Christi in 2020 before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…served as a pitching coach at Morehead State University (Ky.) from 2012-17 and an assistant pitching coach at Western Illinois University in 2011…also served as a graduate assistant coach at Lindenwood University (Mo.) from 2008-10…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2003-07) at Culver-Stockton College, where he earned his bachelor's degree in secondary biology education…earned his master's degree in education at Lindenwood University (2010).

TREVOR AMICONE – HITTING COACH

BORN: 4/13/87 in Sandy, Utah • **RESIDES:** South Weber, Utah

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third year coaching in the Yankees organization…spent the 2021 season with the DSL Yankees, where his team set a franchise record with 60 home runs during a shortened season due to COVID-19…joined the Yankees organization as a roving hitting instructor in 2020…prior to joining the Yakees, was an assistant coach at Dixie State University (Utah) from 2017-19 and the head coach at Woods Cross H.S. (Utah) from 2015-16…**PERSONAL:** Earned his bachelors degree in electronic media and broadcast news from Webster State University in 2012…served as a play-by-play announcer for the Rookie-level Orem Owlz from 2010-11 and 2013-14…his father is the general manager of the Triple-A Salt Lake Bees in the Angels organization.

RAÚL DOMÍNGUEZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 7/25/80 in Panamá City, Panamá • **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre as a defensive coach and his 16th season with the Yankees organization…had been assigned to the same post for 2020 before the minor league season was canceled due to COVID-19…spent the prior two seasons as Double-A Trenton's defensive coach (2018-19)…served in the same role for Tampa in 2017…was also a manager for the GCL Yankees East (2016), DSL Yankees 1 (2011-15) and DSL Yankees 2 (2009-10)…reached the DSL semifinals in 2015…finished at least 10 games over .500 in four consecutive seasons from 2012-15…began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL Yankees 2 after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic…**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001…played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL Yankees.

LINO DÍAZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 7/22/70 in Boquete, Panamá • **RESIDES:** Parrish, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season with the Yankees and his first with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…was a GCL defensive coach (FCL in 2021) for four seasons (2015-16,'19,'21)…managed short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2018…served as a defensive coach for the Yankees' Double-A affiliate in 2017…was the manager of cultural development for the White Sox from 2013-14…spent 11 seasons (2002-12) in various roles with the Cleveland Indians, including stints as the cultural development coordinator (2002-04, '10-12), director of Latin American operations (2007-09) and assistant farm director (2005-06)…managed the GCL Royals in 2001 and coached for the GCL Reds from 1999-2001…began his coaching career in 1998 with Triple-A Indianapolis in the Reds system…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally drafted by Kansas City in the 30th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft…hit .294 over five seasons in the Royals minor league system…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from University of Nevada-Las Vegas with a degree in international relations.

JIMMY DOWNAM – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 1/29/87 in Somers Point, N.J. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his first season with the RailRiders and his 10th overall with the Yankees…spent four seasons as the trainer for the Yankees' Double-A affiliate (2017-19,'21)…also spent three seasons with Single-A Charleston (2014-16)…joined the organization in 2013 as the trainer for Staten Island…previously worked with the Phillies organization in 2012 as an intern at the team's rehabilitation facilities in Clearwater, Fla.…received his B.S. in athletic training in 2009 and his M.S. in sports administration in 2012 from Liberty University (Va.).

LARRY ADEGOKE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 4/3/93 in Gainesville, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Atlanta, Ga.

Enters his fifth season with the Yankees and his second with Scranton/WB…was assigned to Single-A Charleston in 2020 before the season was canceled due to COVID-19…spent two seasons with Rookie-level Pulaski (2018-19)…joined the Yankees organization full-time in 2018 after serving as the team's performance science assistant in 2017…was a strength and conditioning intern for the Kennesaw State football team…played junior hockey in Atlanta, Philadelphia and Washington, D.C.…earned a degree in exercise science from Kennesaw State (Ga.), where he played club hockey…earned his M.S. in exercise and nutrition science from the University of Tampa.

Somerset Patriots (AA)

Affiliate Since 2021 • Eastern League
2021 RECORD: 72-47, 1st in Double-A NE Northeast Division
TD Bank Ballpark • One Patriots Park, Bridgewater, NJ 08807
Phone: (908) 252-0700 • **Website:** www.somersetpatriots.com
President/General Manager: Patrick McVerry
Clubhouse Manager: Matt Seletsky | **Video Manager:** Chris Nyden
Advance Scouting Analyst: Amanda Brady

DAN FIORITO – MANAGER

BORN: 8/20/90 in Yonkers, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Yonkers, N.Y.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season with the Yankees organization and his first as Somerset's manager…also serves as a roving upper-level infield/outfield instructor…served as the manager of High-A Hudson Valley in 2021…made his managerial debut in 2019 with the GCL Yankees East and had been slated to manage the Yankees' former short-season Single-A Staten Island affiliate in 2020 before the minor league season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…served as the defensive coach at the Yankees' former Single-A Charleston affiliate in 2018…made his professional coaching debut as defensive coach with the Yankees' former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate in 2017…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2012…over four seasons in the Yankees system, the infielder batted .240 (264-for-1102) with 107R, 52 doubles, 6 triples, 7HR and 98RBI in 322 career minor league games…**PERSONAL:** Played three years at Manhattanville College in Purchase, N.Y., where he was named to the 2012 ABCA All-America Third Team, making him the first male two-time All-American in the school's history…was also a D3Baseball.com honorable mention All-American in 2010…was named 2012 NCBWA Mid-Atlantic Region Player of the Year…is a 2008 graduate of Fordham Prep in the Bronx.

GERARDO CASADIEGO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 12/19/80 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Somerset and his 10th in the Yankees organization…served as pitching coach for High-A Hudson Valley in 2021, where Renegades' pitchers ranked second in the High-A East division in strikeouts (1,308 - sixth in the minors) and third in ERA (4.12)…was pitching coach for the Yankees' former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate from 2017-19 and was assigned to serve in the same role in 2020 before the minor league season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…the 2017 Pulaski team led the Appalachian League with 654K and a 10.21 K/9.0IP ratio…served as the pitching coach for the DSL Yankees 1 (2014-15) and the DSL Yankees 2 (2016)…in 2016, the DSL 2 squad led the 42-team league with a 8.65 K/9.0IP ratio (568K, 590.2IP)…made his professional coaching debut in 2014, leading the DSL 1 staff to a league-high 632K…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 10 minor league seasons in the Expos, Yankees, Rockies and Orioles organizations (1999-2004, '06-09)…went 30-42 with 33 saves and a 4.15 ERA in 297 games (30 starts)…was a 2006 FSL Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa.

JACOB HIRST – HITTING COACH

BORN: 2/22/95 in Davenport, Iowa • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Somerset and fourth with the Yankees organization…was the hitting coach for High-A Hudson Valley in 2021, where Renegades' batters ranked second among High-A East clubs in triples (33) and OBP (.341), third in doubles (217) and fourth in home runs (156), batting average (.255), slugging percentage (.446) and OPS (.787)…also served in the same role with the GCL Yankees West (2019-20)…served as an assistant coach at Augustana College (Ill.) for two seasons (2017-18)…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2013-17) at Central College (Iowa), where he graduated with a B.A. in exercise science…earned his master's in exercise physiology from St. Ambrose University (Iowa).

AARON BOSSI – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 10/22/93 in St. Louis, Mo. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season with Somerset in 2022…made his professional coaching debut in 2021, serving as defensive coach for High-A Hudson Valley…had been expected to serve as the defensive coach for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in 2020 before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…spent three years (2017-19) assisting rehabbing players at the minor league complex…**PLAYING CAREER:** The catcher/infielder was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/24/16 and played one season with the GCL Yankees East, hitting .333 (19-for-57) in 22 games in 2016…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2013-16) at Marshall University (W. Va.), where he was named to the ABCA Mideast All-Region First Team as a senior…earned his B.S. at Marshall and a master's degree in business administration from Columbia (Mo.) College…graduated in 2012 from St. John Vianney H.S. (Mo.).

MICHAEL BECKER – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 12/16/88 in Bennington, Vt. • **RESIDES:** Bennington, Vt.

Begins his 11th season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and first with Somerset…spent last season with High-A Hudson Valley and the previous seven years assigned to Single-A Tampa (2014-20)…worked with former Yankees affiliates Single-A Charleston in 2013 and short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2012…worked as an athletic training student intern at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the 2010 season…graduated from Ithaca College (N.Y.) in 2011 with a B.S. in athletic training…previously served as an athletic training intern with Cornell University, Ithaca College and Siena College.

Somerset Patriots President & General Manager **Patrick McVerry** (center) was named the 2021 Minor League Baseball "Executive of the Year" by *Ballpark Digest*.

RYAN WILLIAMS – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 10/27/95 in Rich Square, N.C. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season with Somerset and third in the Yankees organization…had been slated to serve as strength and conditioning coach for the Yankees' former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate in 2020 before the minor league season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…graduated from Limestone University in 2019 and later held internships at the University of South Carolina Upstate and Campbell University (N.C.)…also served as a strength and conditioning coach at Cressey Sports Performance in Palm Beach Gardens, Fla., before joining the Yankees.

Hudson Valley Renegades (High-A)

Affiliate Since 2021 • South Atlantic League
2021 RECORD: 71-49, 1st in High-A East North Division
Dutchess Stadium • 1500 Route 9D, Wappingers Falls, NY 12590
Phone: (845) 838-0094 • **Website:** www.hvrenegades.com
President/General Manager: Steve Gliner
Clubhouse Manager: Ryan Shute | **Video Manager:** Sullivan Lyons
Advance Scouting Analyst: Steven Dimaria

TYSON BLASER – MANAGER

BORN: 12/8/87 in Rock Island, Ill. • **RESIDES:** Bettendorf, Iowa

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season in the Yankees organization and his first as the Hudson Valley manager…served as the manager of the FCL Yankees in 2021, leading the club to a division title and the second-best record in the Florida Complex League at 36-16 (.692)…had been expected to serve as the defensive coach for the Yankees' former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate in 2020 before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was a coach with former short-season Single-A affiliate Staten Island in 2019 and the GCL Yankees East in 2018 after joining the organization in 2017 as a coaching assistant with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…was the head coach at United Township H.S. (Ill.) from 2015-17…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2011…played four minor league seasons in the Yankees organization (2011-14), batting .263 (112-for-426) with 50R, 21 doubles, 1HR and 48RBI in 135 games…**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at the University of Iowa, where he was a four-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree…earned his bachelor's degree in history and teaching certificate in history/political science at Iowa, which he used to teach U.S. History while coaching at United Township…was named the 2006 "Quad City Male Athlete of the Year" as a senior at Rockridge H.S. (Iowa).

SPENCER MEDICK – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 5/23/91 in Arlington, Va. • **RESIDES:** Chandler, Ariz.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization and makes his professional coaching debut with Hudson Valley as pitching coach…previously served as a throwing trainer at Driveline Baseball, a data-driven baseball player development center in Kent, Wash., from 2019-22…also served as the lead throwing trainer at Prime Sports Performance, an athletic training facility in Glen Arm, Md., from 2018-19…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent in 2014…played one minor league season in the Diamondbacks organization (2014), going 3-0 with a 1.17 ERA (30.2IP, 4ER) and 32K in 15 relief appearances…also played three seasons of independent baseball in the Frontier League (2015-16,'18)…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Elon University (N.C.), where he earned his bachelor's degree in business administration and management…also pitched at Polk State College (Fla.), earning first-team All-Suncoast Conference honors as a sophomore…earned All-Prep honors and was named team MVP as a senior at Woodberry Forest H.S. (Va.).

ROB BENJAMIN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 5/2/78 in Rio Piedras, P.R. • **RESIDES:** Cornwall, N.Y.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization…spent the 2021 season as the hitting coach for Single-A Modesto in the Mariners organization…had been slated to be the hitting coach for Single-A West Virginia in 2020 before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…served as a coach with the DSL Mariners in 2019…is the founder of RIOT Hitting Academy (since 2013) and was the managing director at 108 Performance Academy from 2017-18…has also served as a coach at The Baseball Center NYC (2010-13), the NYC Bulldogs Baseball Club (2013-17) and GoWags Baseball (2017)…served as a volunteer hitting and pitching coach at Baruch College in New York (2002-05), as well as a hitting coach at City College of New York (2005-07) and St. Joseph's College in Brooklyn (2010)…**PERSONAL:** Earned his bachelor's degree in criminal justice and master's degree in organizational leadership from John Jay College (N.Y.)…played at Tallahassee C.C. (Fla.) before transferring to Baruch, where he helped guide the Bearcats to their first-ever conference championship and earned Player of the Year honors in 2001…attended Truman H.S. in the Bronx, where he was a four-year starter and varsity captain on the baseball team.

JOSÉ JAVIER – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 9/16/92 in Puerto Plata, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season in the Yankees organization and his first with Hudson Valley…spent the 2021 season with Double-A Somerset as a defensive coach…was scheduled to serve as a defensive coach for the Yankees' former Double-A Trenton affiliate in 2020 before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was the lower level base running and outfield coordinator in 2019…served as a defensive coach for Single-A Tampa in 2018 and former Single-A affiliate Charleston in 2017…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2010…played six minor league seasons in the Yankees organization (2010-15), batting .250 (220-for-879) with 136R, 39 doubles, 13 triples, 13HR, 114RBI, 90BB and 56SB in 277 games.

JONATHAN BECKER – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 3/16/91 in Baton Rouge, La. • **RESIDES:** Effingham, Ill.

Begins his sixth season as a trainer in the Yankees organization and his first with Hudson Valley…spent the 2021 season as a trainer with the FCL Yankees…was assigned as the trainer for the Yankees' former short-season Single-A Staten Island affiliate for the prior four years (2017-20)…previously served as an athletic trainer for HSHS St. Joseph's Hospital (Ill.) and Nashville Community High School (Ill.)…also interned with the Puget Sound Collegiate League in 2014…graduated from McKendree University (Ill.) in 2013 with a B.S. in Athletic Training.

DANNY SMITH – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 6/3/92 in Bradford, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his sixth season in the Yankees organization and his second as the strength and conditioning coach for Hudson Valley…was assigned to the same role for the Yankees' former short-season Single-A Staten Island affiliate from 2018-20…served as strength and conditioning coach for the Yankees' former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate in 2017…prior to joining the Yankees, served as the assistant strength and conditioning coach for Western Kentucky University (2016-17) and the University of South Florida (2015-16)…also interned at Penn State (2015) and Gannon University (2014-15)…graduated from the University of Pittsburgh at Bradford with a B.S. in Sports Medicine in 2014 and earned his M.S. in Sport and Exercise Science from Gannon University in 2015.

Tampa Tarpons (Single-A)

Affiliate Since 1994 • Florida State League
2021 RECORD: 73-43, 1st in West Division (Lost in Low-A SE Championship)
George M. Steinbrenner Field • One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
Phone: (813) 673-3055 • **Website:** www.tarponsbaseball.com
Vice President, Business Operations: Vance Smith
Clubhouse Manager: Derek Smith | **Video Manager:** Isaac Buttke
Advance Scouting Analyst: George Michael Steinbrenner IV

RACHEL BALKOVEC – MANAGER

BORN: 7/5/87 in Omaha, Neb. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Will begin her first season as Tarpons manager in 2022…becomes the first full-time female manager in the history of affiliated baseball at the Major or Minor League levels…in 2021, served as a hitting coach for the FCL Yankees, helping the team lead the FCL in runs (366), home runs (65), RBI (312), slugging (.465) and OPS (.843)…was a member of the American League coaching staff for the 2021 SiriusXM Futures Game in Denver…was one of six women in uniform with Major League teams or their affiliates in 2021…was scheduled to serve in the same role for the 2020 season, but did not coach due to the COVID-19 pandemic…served as hitting coach with the Sydney Blue Sox of the Australian Baseball League in 2020…joined the Yankees organization in November 2019 as a minor league hitting coach, becoming the first woman to be named to that role in the history of professional baseball…in 2019, was an apprentice hitting coach for the Netherlands National Baseball and Softball programs…spent three seasons with the Houston Astros organization (2016-18), serving as strength and conditioning coach for Double-A Corpus Christi in 2018 and the GCL Astros in 2017, and Latin American strength and conditioning coordinator from 2016-17…was a minor league strength and conditioning coordinator for the St. Louis Cardinals from 2014-15…was the first woman to be hired as a full-time strength and conditioning coach in affiliated baseball…began her professional baseball career as a minor lefague strength & conditioning coaching intern with the St. Louis Cardinals (2012) and Chicago White Sox (2013-14)…additional internship roles include stops with Arizona State University (2013-14), Arizona Fall League (2013) and Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League (2012-13)…**PERSONAL:** Received her bachelor's degree in kinesiology and exercise science from the University of New Mexico (2006-09), where she was a catcher on the softball team…earned a master's degree in sports administration from Louisiana State University (2010-11), while also serving as a graduate assistant strength & conditioning coach…earned a master's degree in biomechanics at Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam in the Netherlands (2018-19)…as part of her education, conducted research in eye-tracking for hitters at Driveline Baseball, a high-tech performance training center near Seattle, Wash.

GRAYSON CRAWFORD – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/25/88 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. • **RESIDES:** Hopkinsville, Ky.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut in 2022…has coached at the high school and collegiate levels since 2010, most recently serving as pitching coach for two seasons at Lipscomb (Tenn.) University…the Bisons' pitching staff recorded an 8.45 K/9.0IP ratio in 2021, the third-best mark in the Atlantic Sun Conference…other stops at the Division I level include volunteer assistant and interim pitching coach at Austin Peay (Tenn.) State University (2019), pitching and recruiting coordinator at the University of Louisiana Monroe (2018), and pitching coach and recruiting coordinator (2017) and volunteer assistant (2016) at Murray State (Ky.) University…was an assistant coach and recruiting coordinator at Lindsey Wilson (Ky.) College in 2015…was the head coach at Christian County H.S. in Hopkinsville, Ky., for two seasons (2013-14)…served as coach of the Hoptown Hoppers, a collegiate summer league team, for four seasons (2012-14,'19)…served as an assistant coach at Pensacola (Fla.) State College from 2011-12…began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Stillman (Ala.) College in 2010…**PERSONAL:** Began his collegiate career at Southern Arkansas University (2007) before transferring to Stillman College for three seasons (2008-10), where his father, Donny Crawford, was the head coach…was a catcher in college…earned his bachelor's degree in health and physical education/fitness from Stillman College in 2010.

KEVIN MARTIR – HITTING COACH

BORN: 2/11/94 in Brooklyn, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Dallas, N.C.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season with Tampa…last season, the Tarpons led Low-A Southeast clubs in batting average (.260), runs (766 - tied for fifth in minors), hits (948), home runs (149), RBI (691), walks (629 - second in minors) and OPS (.834 - sixth in minors)…joined the Yankees organization in 2020 and was scheduled to serve as hitting coach for the club's former Rookie-level Pulaski affiliate before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…made his coaching debut in 2019 as a development coach for the GCL Phillies East, serving on the same staff as former Yankees 3B Charlie Hayes…**PLAYING CAREER:** The catcher was originally selected by Houston in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…played two seasons in the Astros organization, and also saw time with the Brewers and Phillies organizations…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at the University of Maryland (2013-15)…as a junior in 2015, was a D1baseball.com Third-Team All-American and was named a semifinalist for the Johnny Bench Award, given annually to the nation's top catcher…graduated in 2012 from the Grand Street Campus in Brooklyn after transferring from Xaverian H.S. in Brooklyn prior to his senior year…is the first player ever to win PSAL and CHSAA championships in consecutive years, helping Grand Street Campus win the 2012 PSAL Class A title after leading Xaverian to the 2011 CHSAA title…was named to the *New York Post*'s 2012 All-Brooklyn first team.

MICHEL HERNÁNDEZ – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 8/12/78 in Havana, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 10th season as a coach in the Yankees organization and sixth with Tampa…in 2020, was slated to serve as defensive coach for the GCL Yankees West before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…made his professional coaching debut with the GCL Yankees 1 (2013-14)…spent four seasons with Single-A Tampa (2016-19), two as catching coach (2018-19) and two as bullpen coach (2016-17)…served as defensive coach for Double-A Trenton in 2015…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1998…played in 45 games in parts of three seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2003) and Tampa Bay (2008-09), combining to hit .237 with 1HR and 12RBI…in 15 minor league seasons with the Yankees, Philadelphia, San Diego, St. Louis, Tampa Bay, Pittsburgh, Baltimore and Cleveland organizations, hit a combined .257 with 35HR and 340RBI in 997 games…also played for the Havana Industriales in Cuba…**PERSONAL:** Attended one year of college in Cuba after graduating from high school in 1995.

BRANDON RODRÍGUEZ – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 1/11/95 in Ponce, P.R. • **RESIDES:** Ponce, P.R.

Begins his first season as a trainer in the Yankees organization…spent the previous two seasons in the Baltimore Orioles organization as the interim Latin American medical coordinator in 2021 and a trainer with the DSL Orioles in 2020…earned his bachelor's degree and master's degree in athletic training from East Stroudsburg University (Pa.).

COLE RUSSO – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 3/31/94 in Chandler, Ariz. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his second season with Tampa and third with the Yankees organization…was slated to serve as the GCL Yankees East strength and conditioning coach in 2020 before the minor league season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…is a 2016 graduate of Arizona State University and completed internships with University of Arizona Football, EXOS, and Cressey Sports Performance…continued as a coach at EXOS in Phoenix from 2017-18 and Cressey Sports Performance in Hudson, Mass. from 2018-20.

FCL Yankees (Rookie)

Affiliate Since 2021 • Florida Complex League
2021 RECORD: 36-16, 1st in North Division
Yankees Player Development Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
Phone: (813) 875-7569
Clubhouse Managers: Tom Sheerin, Chris Skillman | **Video Manager:** Carlos Cespedes

SERGIO SANTOS – MANAGER

BORN: 7/4/83 in Los Angeles, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Hacienda Heights, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season coaching in the Yankees organization and makes his professional coaching debut as manager of the FCL Yankees in 2022…previously served as a coach and mentor at the MLB Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif., from 2018-22…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Arizona in the first round (27th overall) of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft…over parts of six Major League seasons with the White Sox (2010-11), Blue Jays (2012-14), Yankees (2015) and Dodgers (2015), went 7-12 with a 3.98 ERA (183.0IP, 81ER) and 227K in 194 relief appearances…spent the first seven years of his professional career as a shortstop and converted to pitching full-time in 2009…batted .248 with 72HR and 373RBI in 771 minor league games in the Arizona, Toronto and Minnesota organizations from 2002-08…**PERSONAL:** Is a 2002 graduate of Mater Dei High School in Santa Ana, Calif., where he played baseball and football…was a member of the 2001 Junior National Pan Am Silver Medalist Team.

BRETT DeGAGNE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 8/17/92 in Willmar, Minn. • **RESIDES:** Richmond, Minn.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season in the Yankees organization and his first as a pitching coach with the FCL Yankees after spending 2021 as pitching coach for Single-A Tampa…joined the Yankees organization in 2020 and had been scheduled to serve as pitching coach for the DSL Yankees before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was the pitching coach at North Iowa Area Community College from 2018-19…served as the pitching coach for the Bismarck Larks of the collegiate Northwoods League in 2018 after a two-year stint in the same role at St. Cloud State (Minn.) University from 2016-18…began his career as a coach at Sauk Rapids (Minn.) H.S. in 2012…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "dee-GAHN-yay"…earned his bachelor's degree from the University of North Dakota in 2016 and a master's in educational and administrative leadership from St. Cloud State in 2018.

PRESTON CLAIBORNE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 1/21/88 in Dallas, Tex. • **RESIDES:** Rockport, Tex.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season in the Yankees organization and his second as a pitching coach with the FCL Yankees (also 2021)…joined the Yankees organization in 2020 and was scheduled to serve as pitching coach for the GCL Yankees West before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**PLAYING CAREER:** The right-handed pitcher was selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft and spent five seasons in the organization…made 62 Major League relief appearances with the Yankees from 2013-14, going 3-2 with a 3.79 ERA (71.1IP, 75H, 32R/30ER, 24BB, 58K, 8HR)…tied the Major League record for the Modern Era (since 1900) by issuing zero walks over his first 14 career appearances; did not walk a batter over his first 19.1IP, the second-longest such streak by any Yankees pitcher to begin his Major League career (John Frill-20.2IP in 1910)…also made one appearance with Texas in 2017…spent time in the Giants and Indians organizations before retiring following the 2018 season…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2007-10) at Tulane (La.) University… graduated from Newman Smith (Tex.) H.S.…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 35 prospect in the 2006 high school class nationwide…was selected by Pittsburgh in the 23rd round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

RYAN CHIPKA – HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/26/90 in Waterville, Ohio • **RESIDES:** New Hudson, Mich.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season in the Yankees organization and his second as a hitting coach with the FCL Yankees (also 2021)…joined the Yankees organization in 2020 and was scheduled to serve as hitting coach for the Yankees' former short-season Single-A Staten Island affiliate before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…served as the director of program development for University of Michigan baseball in 2019, handling travel logistics, analytics and other non-coaching responsibilities as the Wolverines reached their first College World Series since 1984 and finished as national runners-up…was an assistant coach at the University of Toledo (Ohio) in 2018 and 2016…spent 2017 as the director of program development and scouting at Norfolk State (Va.) University…from 2014-15, was the head coach of his alma mater, NAIA-level Rochester College (Mich.), reaching the USCAA Small College World Series both years…while at Rochester, was also the school's sports information director…served as an associate scout for the Dbacks before entering the coaching ranks…**PERSONAL:** Was a four-year captain and a first-team All-American at Rochester College (2009-12)…also helped the Warriors reach back-to-back USCAA Small College World Series and set the school's all-time hits record…graduated in 2008 from Anthony Wayne H.S. (Ohio), where he also played football and basketball.

RICK GUARNO – HITTING COACH

BORN: 8/16/82 in Syracuse, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Jonesboro, Ark.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization…spent the previous four years as an assistant coach and recruiting coordinator at Arkansas State University (2018-21)…also served as a hitting coach and recruiting coordinator at the University of Tennessee at Martin from 2015-17, a recruiting coordinator at Young Harris College (Ga.) from 2013-14 and a coach with his alma mater, the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, from 2011-12…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Colorado Rockies in the fourth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft…played in six minor league seasons as a catcher in the Rockies organization from 2003-08, batting .252 (253-for-1,004) with 127R, 56 doubles, 4 triples, 15HR, 108RBI, 66BB and 9SB in 287 games…also played one season with the Calgary Vipers of the independent Golden Baseball League in 2009…**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year starting catcher and outfielder at the University of Maryland, Baltimore County, before finishing his collegiate career at UALR…later earned his bachelor's degree in liberal arts from UALR in 2012…graduated from Bishop Kearney H.S. in Rochester, N.Y., where he was a two-time league all-star on the baseball team and ranked seventh in his graduating class academically.

DAVID ADAMS – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 5/15/87 in Margate, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Odessa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season with the Yankees organization…managed Single-A Tampa in 2021, short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2019 and the GCL Yankees West in 2018…in 2021, led Tampa to a first-place finish in the Low-A Southeast West Division, eventually losing in the Low-A Southeast championship…had been assigned to manage Tampa in 2020 before the minor league season was canceled due to COVID-19…made his debut in 2017 as the defensive coach for the GCL Yankees East…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft…appeared in 43 Major League games for the Yankees in 2013…made his Major League debut on 5/15/13, becoming the first Yankee to debut on his birthday…over nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2008-13), Orioles (2014), Marlins (2015) and Blue Jays (2016), batted .282 (707-for-2507) with 45HR and 341RBI in 701 games…**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Virginia, where he was named to the *Baseball America* Freshman All-America Second Team and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American.

JAMES COOPER – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 2/12/82 in Cullen, La. • **RESIDES:** Ruston, La.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization and makes his professional coaching debut with the FCL Yankees…previously served as the head baseball coach at Grambling State University (La.) for 12 seasons (2010-21), where he was named Southwestern Athletic Conference "Baseball Coach of the Year" in 2010 and 2017…led the Tigers to a SWAC championship in his first season as head coach in 2010…also served as an assistant coach at USA Baseball's National Team Development Program in Cary, N.C., from 2018-21, coaching both the 16U and 18U teams…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft by the Houston Astros…in 103 games over two minor league seasons in the Astros organization (2004-05), batted .249 (79-for-317) with 3HR and 43RBI…also played one season with the Sussex Skyhawks of the Canadian American Association of Professional Baseball in 2006…**PERSONAL:** Attended Grambling State, where he earned his bachelor's degree in marketing (2004) and his master's degree in sports administration (2008)…as a player at GSU, was twice named Second-Team All-SWAC and earned First-Team All-SWAC honors as a senior.

BRANDON OLIVER – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 1/28/93 in Orange, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Menifee, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization and makes his professional coaching debut with the FCL Yankees as a catching coach…**PERSONAL:** Is the owner of Catching Coalition (since 2019), a catching instructional and training program…attended Western Oregon University (2014-16), where he was a catcher and first baseman…also played baseball at Cuesta College (Calif.) before transferring to WOU…is a 2011 graduate of Santiago H.S. (Calif.), where he received all-league honors in 2011 and also lettered in football.

ANTONIO PACHECO – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 6/4/64 in Santiago, Cuba • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season in the Yankees organization (2015-19, '21-present) and his sixth with the GCL/FCL Yankees…spent the 2016 season as a coach with Single-A Tampa…was scheduled to serve as a defensive coach for the GCL Yankees East in 2020 before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…managed Santiago de Cuba from 2004-11, winning three National titles…managed the 2008 Cuban National Team to a silver medal at the 2008 Summer Olympics in Beijing…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in the Cuban National League from 1983-2001, batting .334 (2,356-for-7,045) with 1,258R, 366 doubles, 63 triples, 284HR and 1,304RBI in 1,853 games…was a five-time Cuban National Series Champion…from 2002-04 played in the Japanese Industrial Leagues with Shidax…is a three-time Olympic medalist, winning the gold in Barcelona in 1992 and Atlanta in 1996, and the silver in Sydney in 2000.

DAVE COMEAU – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 9/26/83 in Boston, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his first season in the Yankees organization as a trainer with the FCL Yankees…joins the Yankees after seven seasons in the Atlanta Braves organization…was the athletic trainer for the FCL Braves in 2021…served as the infection control prevention coordinator for the Braves' alternate site in 2020…spent four seasons as the athletic trainer for the Braves' Single-A affiliate (2016-19)…also spent one season with the Braves' Rookie-level affiliate in 2015…previously worked with the Red Sox organization in 2012 as an assistant athletic trainer for Single-A Salem…attended Endicott College (MA), where he received his B.S. in athletic training in 2006 and received his M.S. in injury prevention and performance enhancement from California University of Pennsylvania in 2015.

NORI SUBERO – ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 11/27/95 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

Begins her first season in the Yankees organization as a trainer with the FCL Yankees…spent the 2021 season as an athletic training intern with the Mets…also served as a trainer with Pinecrest Physical Therapy in Miami, Fla., from 2020-21…earned her bachelor's degree in athletic training from the University of Miami and her master's degree in exercise science from Concordia University of Chicago.

JAMES GONZÁLEZ – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/4/82 in Brooklyn, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his seventh season as a strength and conditioning coach in the Yankees organization, all in the GCL/FCL…was scheduled to hold the same position in 2020 before the season was canceled due to the COVID-19 pandemic…helped the 2017 GCL East squad capture the GCL Championship…served as the strength and conditioning coach for the Dominican Republic team in the 2017 World Baseball Classic…prior to joining the Yankees, spent three seasons in the Braves organization…spent two seasons (2010-11) in the Pirates organization and was named the 2010 and 2016 "GCL Strength and Conditioning Coach of the Year" by the Professional Baseball Strength and Conditioning Society…began his career in professional baseball as an assistant strength and conditioning coach in the Indians system from 2007-2009…graduated from the University of South Florida, where he worked with the Bulls' baseball and football team and earned a degree in physical education with a specialization in exercise science and a minor in leadership skills.

TY HILL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/25/74 in Pittsburgh, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his fourth season in the Yankees organization…prior to joining the Yankees in 2019 as a strengh and conditioning coach with the GCL Yankees East, spent seven seasons as the Marlins' Major League strength and conditioning coach (2012-18)…was the Royals' Major League strength and conditioning coordinator for five years (2007-11) and their minor league strength and conditioning coordinator for two years (2005-06)…spent eight years in the Pirates organization, including seven as a minor league conditioning coach (1998-2004), also serving as an assistant to the Major League strength coach in 2003-04…also worked as a consultant for the Roberto Clemente Foundation in 1998…played baseball at Penn State University, graduating in 1997 with a B.S. in exercise and sports science.

DSL Yankees/International Player Development

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

DONNY ROWLAND – DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

BORN: 12/16/62 in Grosse Pointe, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 13th season as the Yankees' Director of International Scouting, his 16th season since rejoining the organization, and his 21st season overall with the Yankees (1995-99, 2007-present)…returned to the Yankees in 2007 as a national crosschecker, a role he held for three seasons (2007-09) before being named to his current position in 2010…also served as a national scout and pro crosschecker with the Yankees for five seasons (1995-99)…worked in the Tigers organization for six years as a minor league instructor (1989), area scout (1990) and East Coast Supervisor (1991-94)…was the Director of Scouting with the Angels for five seasons (1999-2003) and Senior Director, Player Personnel with the Royals for three years (2004-06)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Hit .263 in 371 minor league games over five seasons in the Tigers system (1985-89) after being selected by Detroit in the eighth round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft…**PERSONAL:** In four seasons (1982-85) as an infielder at the University of Miami (Fla.), won two national championships with the Hurricanes (1982, '85)…earned his bachelor's degree in Management and Finance from Miami in 1987…was inducted into the Professional Baseball Scouts Hall of Fame in 2008.

ANDREW WRIGHT – DIRECTOR, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC BASEBALL OPERATIONS

BORN: 2/27/81 in Woodstock, N.B., Can. • **RESIDES:** Largo, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season with the Yankees…served as the Yankees manager of staff development in 2019…was the head coach at Concord (W.Va.) University (2011-15) and the University of Charleston, W.Va. (2016-19), setting single-season school records in wins at both stops…served assistant coaching roles at Concord (2003-04, '10) and West Virginia University (2006-07) in addition to one year (2005) as director of operations at West Virginia…**PERSONAL:** Played at Concord from 2000-02, where he earned his bachelor's degree in sport management…completed his master's degree in athletic coaching education at West Virginia.

JOEL LITHGOW – DIRECTOR, LATIN BASEBALL ACADEMY

BORN: 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his 13th season as the Director of the Latin Baseball Academy…as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program…responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities…also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics…prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic…is a graduate of the Pontifica Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra in the D.R.

RAINIERO COA – MANAGER

BORN: 1/2/93 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his seventh season in the Yankees organization…was scheduled to make his managerial debut in 2020…will be his sixth season assigned to the DSL Yankees…spent one season (2019) as defensive coach with the GCL Yankees East…was the DSL Yankees catching coach in 2017-18 and the defensive coach in 2016…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played six seasons as a catcher in the Yankees organization (2010-15), reaching Single-A in 2015…was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10.

VICTOR REY – MANAGER

BORN: 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season in the Yankees organization, his first as the manager of the DSL Yankees…was the defensive coach for the DSL Yankees (2019-21)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11…was a catcher and infielder, hitting .228/.324/.306 (170-for-744) with 89R, 34 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 85RBI in 230 games over six seasons (2012-17)…spent his first three seasons in the DSL (2012-14) before one season in the GCL (2015) and two with Rookie-level Pulaski (2016-17.

GABRIEL TATIS – PITCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/18/85 in Santa María, Monte Cristi, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season in the Yankees organization…spent 2019 with the GCL Yankees West…made his coaching debut and spent his first five seasons as a DSL pitching coach (2014-18)…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played five seasons in the Yankees minor league system (2006-10), going 10-10 with four saves and a 4.04 ERA (164.2IP, 74ER) in 97 appearances (three starts)…reached the Single-A level, making 52 relief appearances for Charleston in 2009 and 2010.

EDWAR RAMÍREZ – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/28/81 in San Rafael de El Cercado, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season with the Yankees organization…**PLAYING CAREER:** Appeared in 103 Major League games with the Yankees (2007-09) and A's (2010), going 7-2 with two saves and a 5.19 ERA (109.1IP, 102H, 66R/63ER, 66BB, 126K)…pitched in eight minor league seasons with the Angels (2002-05), Yankees (2006-09) and A's (2010), posting a 17-18 record and 3.03 ERA (290.2IP, 98ER) over 152 appearances…was named the 2007 MiLB Reliever of the Year…also played in the Mexican League (2011) and Dominican Winter League (2006-15)…was originally signed by the Angels as a non-drafted free agent on 2/6/01.

ALEXANDER ROSARIO – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 1/19/95 in Tamboril, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as the pitching coach for the DSL Yankees…served as a pitching staff assistant for the Yankees' international player development in 2021…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as an undrafted free agent in 2014…appeared in 26 games (13 starts) over two seasons (2015-16) with the DSL Yankees 1, DSL Yankees 2 and the GCL Yankees West, combining to go 5-9 with a 4.42 ERA and 62K in 97.2IP.

EDWIN BEARD – HITTING COACH

BORN: 8/31/89 in Moca, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his ninth season as a hitting coach for the DSL Yankees…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played three seasons with the DSL Yankees 1 (2008-10), batting .270 (100-for-371) with a .372 on-base percentage in 110 games…was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07.

SELWYN LANGAIGNE – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/22/76 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as a hitting coach with the DSL Yankees…made his coaching debut as the hitting coach for the DSL Mariners in 2017…**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 704 games over seven seasons as a first baseman/outfielder in the Blue Jays (1996-2002) and Twins (2005) organizations…continued playing in independent leagues and the Venezuelan Winter League for seven more seasons before retiring in 2009.

CARLOS VIDAL – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 11/29/95 in Lorica, Colombia • **RESIDES:** Barranquilla, Colombia

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season with the Yankees, all as a defensive coach in the DSL…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/14…played five seasons with the Yankees (2014-18), spending his final season at Single-A Charleston…recorded 15 outfield assists over his final two seasons…was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star with Pulaski in 2015 after leading the league in runs scored (49) and finishing third in hits (74) and RBI (46) and fifth in steals (16)…led the DSL with a .482 OBP in 2014…hit for the cycle on 7/30/14 vs. the DSL Marlins.

TEURIS OLIVARES – DEFENSIVE COACH

BORN: 12/15/78 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 12th season as a coach in the Yankees organization and seventh in the DSL…was the defensive coach for the DSL Yankees in 2021…prior to 2021, spent five seasons in the DSL with the DSL Yankees 1 (2011-12, '14-15) and the DSL Yankees 2 (2013)…helped lead the DSL Yankees 1 to a 52-20 record in 2015, a 41-28 mark in 2014 and a 49-21 mark in 2012…was scheduled to serve as the defensive coach for the Yankees' former Single-A Staten Island affiliate for a fourth season in 2020 (also 2016-17, '19) before the minor league season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic …previously coached at Rookie-level Pulaski in 2018…**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1995…spent over nine seasons in the Yankees system (1996-2004), the infielder batted .250 with 101 doubles, 27 triples, 40HR and 270RBI in 669 career minor league games…finished his career with six seasons in the independent Atlantic League (2005-10).

ADDITIONAL DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE STAFF

Athletic Trainers, DSL: Joan Fernandez, Luis Morillo
Latin American Strength & Conditioning Coordinator: Jhoan Perez
Strength & Conditioning Coaches, DSL: Rafael Alvarez, Robinson Palacio
Teachers, Dominican Academy: Mirthia Crespo, Joel Alvarez Barega, Karla Lister
Video Managers: Javier Deyan, Eduardo Yanes

MLB All-Star Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the U.S. Team and the World Team in the annual All-Star Futures Game. Players from all full-season minor leagues are eligible to participate. Four members of the Yankees' 40-man roster as of Opening Day (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2021	OF Jasson Domínguez (AL)
2020	N/A (COVID-19 Pandemic)
2019	**RHP Deivi García (AL)**
2018	RHP Domingo Acevedo (World)
	OF Estevan Florial (World)
2017	RHP Domingo Acevedo (World)
	OF Estevan Florial (World)
2016	INF Jorge Mateo (World)
	C Gary Sánchez (World)
2015	**OF Aaron Judge (U.S.)**
	C Gary Sánchez (World)
2014	**RHP Luis Severino (World)**
	INF Peter O'Brien (U.S.)
2013	RHP Rafael De Paula (World)
2012	OF Tyler Austin (U.S.)
2011	C Austin Romine (U.S.)
2010	C Austin Romine (U.S.)
	RHP Hector Noesi (World)
2009	LHP Manny Bañuelos (World)

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2008	C Jesus Montero (World)
	INF Ramiro Peña (World)
2007	RHP Joba Chamberlain (U.S.)
2006	RHP Phil Hughes (U.S.)
	OF José Tabata (World)
2005	OF Melky Cabrera (World)
2004	INF Robinson Canó (World)
	C Dioner Navarro (World)
2003	INF Robinson Canó (World)
	RHP Chien-Ming Wang (World)
2002	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
2001	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	OF Juan Rivera (World)
2000	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
	OF Jackson Melian (World)
1999	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	*INF Alfonso Soriano (World)

**Most Valuable Player*

Yankees Arizona Fall League Participants

1992
PHOENIX
RHP Andy Cook
INF Bobby De Jardin
OF Carl Everett
LHP Jerry Nielsen
OF Jason Robertson
RHP Russ Springer
Darren London (T)

1993
SCOTTSDALE
RHP Andy Croghan
INF Russ Davis
INF Robert Eenhoorn
RHP Ron Frazier
LHP Keith Garagozzo
LHP Sterling Hitchcock
OF Lyle Mouton
RHP Rich Polak
Billy Evers (M)

1994
PEORIA (J)
LHP Matt Dunbar
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Derek Jeter
OF Matt Luke
OF Lyle Mouton
OF Rubén Rivera
Greg Spratt (T)

1995
SCOTTSDALE
LHP Chris Cumberland
RHP Mike DeJean
OF Nick Delvecchio
INF Robert Eenhoorn
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Eric Knowles
INF Tate Seefried
Tom Filer (PC)
Darren London (T)

1996
MESA
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Mike Buddie
INF Matt Howard
OF Matt Luke
RHP Katsuhiro Maeda
OF Shane Spencer
RHP Jay Tessmer
Jimmy Johnson (HC)

1997
PHOENIX
OF Brian Buchanan
INF Homer Bush
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Ben Ford
RHP Larry Mitchell
RHP Ray Ricken
Carlos Acosta (PC)

1998
GRAND CANYON
RHP Jason Beverlin
C Mike Figga
INF Rudy Gomez
RHP Mike Jerzembeck
OF Chris Singleton
INF Alfonso Soriano
Trey Hillman (HC)

1999
GRAND CANYON
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Ryan Bradley
LHP Randy Choate
RHP Craig Dingman
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Mark Johnson
OF Donzell McDonald
Tom Nieto (M)

2000
MARYVALE
INF Erick Almonte
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
OF Rich Brown
OF Donzell McDonald
RHP Jake Robbins
Carl Randolph (T)

2001
PEORIA (J)
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
INF Drew Henson
INF Nick Johnson
RHP Adam Roller
OF Marcus Thames

2002
MARYVALE
RHP Jason Anderson
RHP Bryan Grace
INF Drew Henson
RHP Adrian Hernández
C Dave Parrish
INF Andy Phillips
OF Marcus Thames
Greg Spratt (T)

2003
GRAND CANYON
RHP Colter Bean
C Michel Hernández
RHP Sam Marsonek
RHP Ramon Ramírez
INF Ferdin Tejeda
OF Mike Vento
Andy Stankiewicz (M)

2004
GRAND CANYON
INF Yovar Duenas
OF Mitch Jones
LHP Ben Julianel
RHP Sam Marsonek
RHP Eric Schmitt
OF Kevin Thompson
Dave Eiland (PC)

2005
GRAND CANYON
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan*
C Dave Parrish
OF Bronson Sardinha
LHP Matt Smith
RHP Steven White
Darren London (T)

2006
PEORIA (S)
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan
OF Brett Gardner
LHP Sean Henn
RHP Jeff Kennard
C P.J. Pilittere
RHP Darrell Rasner
James Rowson (HC)

2007
PEORIA (J)
INF Reegie Corona
OF Brett Gardner
RHP Steven Jackson
RHP Jeff Karstens^
INF Juan Miranda
RHP Ross Ohlendorf
RHP Kevin Whelan
RHP Steven White
RHP Eric Wordekemper
Tony Franklin (M)

2008
PEORIA (J)
RHP Phil Hughes
OF Austin Jackson
RHP Jeff Marquez
INF Juan Miranda
INF Kevin Russo
RHP Humberto Sánchez
RHP Kevin Whelan
Scott Aldred (PC)
Tim Lentych (T)

2009
SURPRISE
OF Colin Curtis
RHP Grant Duff
LHP Mike Dunn
RHP Ian Kennedy
LHP Zach Kroenke
INF Brandon Laird
C Austin Romine
Tommy Phelps (HC)

2010
PHOENIX
LHP Manny Bañuelos
RHP Craig Heyer
RHP George Kontos
INF Brandon Laird
INF José Pirela
RHP Ryan Pope
C Austin Romine
Danny Borrell (PC)
Scott DeFrancesco (T)

2011
PHOENIX
RHP Danny Burawa
RHP Preston Claiborne
INF Corban Joseph
INF Ronnier Mustelier
RHP David Phelps
OF Rob Segedin
RHP Chase Whitley
Tom Slater (HC)

2012
SCOTTSDALE
INF David Adams
RHP Dellin Betances
RHP Danny Burawa
OF Slade Heathcott
RHP Mark Montgomery
RHP Zach Nuding
C Austin Romine
Carlos Mendoza (M)

2013
SCOTTSDALE
INF Tyler Austin
RHP Brett Gerritse
LHP Fred Lewis
LHP Vidal Nuño
C Peter O'Brien
LHP James Pazos
OF Mason Williams
Lee Meyer (T)

2014
SCOTTSDALE
OF Tyler Austin
INF Dante Bichette, Jr.
INF Greg Bird*
RHP Caleb Cotham
RHP Kyle Haynes
C Kyle Higashioka
OF Aaron Judge
RHP Alex Smith
P.J. Pilittere (HC)

2015
SURPRISE
RHP Domingo Acevedo
OF Tyler Austin
LHP Ian Clarkin
OF Dustin Fowler
LHP Chaz Hebert
C Gary Sánchez
INF Tyler Wade
LHP Tyler Webb
Jose Rosado (PC)

2016
SCOTTSDALE
INF Miguel Andújar
INF Greg Bird
LHP Nestor Cortes
RHP J.P. Feyereisen
RHP James Kaprielian
RHP Brody Koerner
RHP Dillon Tate
INF Gleyber Torres*
INF/OF Tyler Wade
Carlos Mendoza (M)

2017
SCOTTSDALE
RHP Albert Abreu
RHP Cody Carroll
INF Thairo Estrada
OF Estevan Florial
INF Kyle Holder
OF Billy McKinney
RHP Andrew Schwaab
LHP Justus Sheffield
Jay Bell (M)

2018
GLENDALE
INF Thairo Estrada
OF Estevan Florial
RHP Jordan Foley
RHP Hobie Harris
INF Steven Sensley
RHP Matt Wivinis
RHP Kyle Zurak
Michael Becker (T)

2019
SURPRISE
RHP Daniel Bies
RHP Derek Craft
RHP Aaron McGarity
RHP Glenn Otto
C Donny Sands
OF Josh Stowers
INF Brandon Wagner
Ken Joyce (HC)

2020
No AFL due to COVID-19 Pandemic

2021
SURPRISE
RHP Blane Abeyta
LHP Clay Aguilar
INF Andrés Chaparro
RHP Harold Cortijo
OF Elijah Dunham
RHP Zack Greene
RHP Tanner Myatt
C Austin Wells
Preston Claiborne (PC)

KEY:
(M) - Manager *(PC) - Pitching Coach*
(T) - Trainer *(HC) - Hitting Coach*
(J) - Peoria Javelinas / (S) - Peoria Saguaros
^ - Team USA player
** - Arizona Fall League MVP*
BOLD *- On Yankees 40-man (as of 3/24/22)*

Golf Islip

www.islipny.gov

www.brentwoodccgolf.com

www.gullhavengolf.com

www.holbrookccgolf.com

Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

ABEYTA, Blane – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/98 in Martinez, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Ceres, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada, Reno; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut with Low-A Tampa and the FCL Yankees, combining to go 5-3 with a 5.37 ERA (55.1IP, 43H, 37R/33ER, 35BB, 71K, 4HR) in 17 games (10 starts)…was named the Low-A Southeast League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/30-9/5 after tossing six scoreless innings in his start on 9/3 at Bradenton (W, 6.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 9K)…following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and went 1-1 with a 10.13 ERA (10.2IP, 12ER) in eight appearances…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

ABREGO, Gerardo – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/16/01 in Panamá City, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

AGNOS, Jake – LHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 198; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/23/98 in Haymarket, Va.; **RESIDES:** Jupiter, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Did not pitch…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his left elbow on 5/1…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Combined with GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-2 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER, 15K) in four starts…**PERSONAL:** Pitched at East Carolina (N.C.), where he set the American Athletic Conference career strikeout record with 295K in just three seasons (2017-19) while compiling an 18-10 record and 3.05 ERA (230.0IP, 78ER) in 55 games (41 starts)…as a junior in 2019, the AAC Pitcher of the Year was named First-Team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball* and the NCBWA, Second-Team All-America by *Baseball America*, D1Baseball and the ABCA and Third-Team All-America by Perfect Game…set a school and American Athletic Conference record in 2019 with 145K and led the league in wins and ERA, going 11-3 with a 2.29 ERA (102.0IP, 26ER) in 17 starts…was also named a 2019 Academic All-American and was the AAC Male and Baseball Scholar-Athlete of the Year as a management information systems major, in which he posted a 3.95 GPA…pitched for the Team USA Collegiate National Team during the summer of 2018…graduated from Battlefield (Va.) H.S. in 2016, where he was named Virginia 6A All-State First Team and Washington Post Player of the Year as a senior.

AGUILAR, Clay – LHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Clear Lake, Tex.; **RESIDES:** La Porte, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Houston; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/22/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, combining to go 1-2 with a 1.90 ERA (52.0IP, 30H, 15R/11ER, 11BB, 71K, 3HR) in 22 games (five starts)…following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and went 1-1 with a 10.24 ERA (9.2IP, 11ER) in six games (one start)…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

ALEXANDER, Evan – OF
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/26/98 in Plano, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Frisco, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Hit .221 (34-for-154) with 31R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 13RBI, 30BB and 12SB in 57 combined games with Low-A Tampa, Double-A Somerset and High-A Hudson Valley…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Spent the entire season with the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, batting .193 (26-for-135) with 20R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 9RBI and 4SB in 48 games…**2018:** Recorded nine triples with Rookie-level Pulaski, tied for the most in the Appalachian League and among Yankees minor leaguers…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Hebron H.S. (Tex.) in 2016…was named a 2016 Rawlings/Perfect Game Preseason All-America honorable mention.

ALTAGRACIA, Ramiro – OF
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/18/04 in Higüey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higüey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ALVAREZ, Armando – INF
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/94 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .236 (85-for-360) with 46R, 25 doubles, 10HR, 52RBI and 37BB in 106 games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Finished second in the Yankees organization in RBI (76) between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…**2018:** Was an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star with Double-A Trenton…was also named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**2017:** Combined to play in 76 games with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston…**2016:** Made his professional debut, playing for short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Armando Francisco Alvarez…played two seasons at Eastern Kentucky (2015-16) after a season apiece at Florida International University (2013) and Miami Dade Community College (2014)…hit .367/.415/.608 (163-for-444) with 28 doubles, 25HR and 105RBI over 105 games at EKU…in 2016, was named Ohio Valley Conference Co-Player of the Year and earned a spot on the ABCA/Rawlings NCAA Division I All-Region Second Team after leading the NCAA in hits during the regular season (97)…graduated in 2012 from Miami Killian H.S. (Fla.).

ALVAREZ, Nelson – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 232; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/11/98 in Miami, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Nelson Lorenzo Alvarez…pitched one season at USF (2019) after transferring from Miami Dade College (2017-18)…graduated from Braddock (Fla.) H.S. in 2016.

ANDERSON, Reid – RHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/95 in Aledo, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Hudson Oaks, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Brown University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 40th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Split the season with Double-A Somerset and High-A Hudson Valley, going 2-2 with a 3.97 ERA (45.1IP, 34H, 23R/20ER, 21BB, 53K, 5HR) in 15 games (seven starts)…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Tied for second in wins in the Appalachian

League, logging a 6-1 record with a 3.09 ERA (46.2IP, 36H, 17R/16ER, 17BB, 51K, 1HR) over 11 games (six starts)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2015-18) at Brown University (R.I.), going 6-15 with one save and a 5.88 ERA (145.1IP, 179H, 114R/95ER, 87BB, 130K, 11HR) in 31 appearances (26 starts)…graduated in 2014 from Aledo H.S. (Tex.), where he won the Texas 4A State Championship in both baseball and football as a senior.

ANDERSON, Ryan – LHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/9/98 in Reno, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Sparks, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Nevada (2017-19)…graduated from Spanish Springs H.S. (Nev.) in 2016.

APARICIO, Kevin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/6/03 in Panamá City, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/14/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

AREJULA, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/20/02 in San Felipe, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Independencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/11/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ARIAS, Brian – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/03 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ARIAS, Chalniel – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 163; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/11/03 in Baní, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Baní, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ARIAS, Daury – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 193; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/7/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Led the Dominican Summer League with 49RBI and tied for fifth with 8HR.

ARIAS, Roderick – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 178; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/04 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was the top-ranked prospect by MLB Pipeline and the No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America* from the 2021 international signing period.

AYERS, Cole – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/99 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Delray Beach, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000 **PERSONAL:** Full name is Cole Michael Ayers…in two seasons with SCF, went 8-4 with one save and a 3.80 ERA (87.2IP, 37ER) and 114K in 17 games (16 starts).

BAÑUELOS, Manny – LHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/13/91 in Gómez Palacio, México; **RESIDES:** Austin, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/23/21; **M.L. SVC:** 1.146; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/30/08…over parts of two Major League seasons with the Atlanta Braves (2015) and Chicago White Sox (2019), has gone 4-8 with a 6.31 ERA (77.0IP, 90H, 56R/54ER, 45BB, 63K, 16HR) in 23 games (14 starts)…**2021:** Pitched for the Fubon Guardians of the Chinese Professional Baseball League (CPBL), going 1-2 with a 2.94 ERA (49.0IP, 16ER) and 64K in nine starts…was released by the Guradians and later joined Sultanes de Monterrey of the Mexican League on 7/10, going 1-0 with a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP, 2ER) and 11K in three games (two starts)…was on Team México in the 2020 Olympics in Toyko in 2021…made one appearance vs. Team Japan, allowing 1ER in 0.2IP (1H, 1BB, 1K, 1HR)…pitched for Tomateros de Culiacán of the Mexican Pacific Winter League, posting a 4-3 record with a 2.25 ERA (52.0IP, 13ER) and 61K in 10 starts…was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/23…**2020:** Pitched for the Fubon Guardians of the CPBL, posting a 6-3 record with a 2.60 ERA (52.0IP, 15ER) and 62K in 10 games (nine starts)…was originally signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent on 2/6, but did not appear in a game…was released by Seattle on 5/28 and later signed with Fubon…**2019:** Made his first career Opening Day roster with the Chicago White Sox, going 3-4 with a 6.93 ERA (50.2IP, 60H, 39ER, 33BB, 44K, 12HR) in 16 games (eight starts)…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/17 (retroactive to 5/15) with a strained left shoulder…was reinstated on 5/25…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/19 (retroactive to 6/16) with left shoulder inflammation and transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/6…made five rehab starts with the AZL White Sox, Single-A Winston-Salem and Triple-A Charlotte, posting an 0-2 record with a 6.87 ERA (18.1IP, 14ER) and 20K…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the injured list on 9/1…following the season, made four starts for Tomateros de Culiacán of the Mexican Pacific Winter League, going 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (16.2IP, 10ER) and 15K in four starts…additionally made one start for Team México in the 2019-20 Caribbean Series, recording the loss after allowing 2ER over 3.2IP (4H, 4BB, 3K)…**2018:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Oklahoma City of the Los Angeles Dodgers organization, going 9-7 with a 3.73 ERA (108.2IP, 45ER) and a minor league career-high 127K in 31 games (18 starts)…ranked fifth among Pacific Coast League pitchers in strikeouts…tossed a season-high 7.0IP on 5/21 at Memphis (6H, 2ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR)…struck out a season-high 10 batters on 6/6 at Sacramento (5.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 3BB), tied for his second-most strikeouts in a game in his minor league career (also 11K on 8/6/10 vs. St. Lucie and 10K on 7/21/10 vs. Bradenton with Single-A Tampa)…was named a PCL Mid-Season All-Star by MiLB.com…made his final start on 7/28 vs. El Paso before being moved to the bullpen for the rest of the season…was named a PCL Postseason All-Star…was acquired by Chicago-AL from Los Angeles-NL in exchange for INF Justin Yurchak on 11/1 and added to the 40-man roster…**2017:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Salt Lake of the Los Angeles Angels organization, going 5-6 with a 4.93 ERA (95.0IP, 52ER) and 85K in 39 games (nine starts)…following the season, made one start for Tomateros de Culiacán of the Mexican Pacific Winter League, allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (5H, 1BB, 5K, 2HP, 1WP)…signed a minor league contract with Los Angeles-NL on 11/14…**2016:** Combined with Single-A Rome, Triple-A Gwinnett and Double-A Mississippi to go 0-5 with a 5.33 ERA (50.2IP, 30ER) and 44K in 14 starts…started the season on Atlanta's 15-day disabled list with left elbow inflammation…made one rehab appearance with Single-A Rome before being reinstated from the

disabled list on 5/23 and assigned to Triple-A Gwinnett…was released by Atlanta on 8/15 and signed a minor league contract with Los Angeles-AL on 8/18…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action with the Atlanta Braves, going 1-4 with a 5.13 ERA (26.1IP, 30H, 17R/15ER, 12BB, 19K, 4HR) in seven games (six starts)…began the season with Triple-A Gwinnett, going 6-2 with a 2.23 ERA (84.2IP, 21ER) and 69K over 16 starts…went 3-0 with a 1.11 ERA (32.1IP, 4ER) and 28K in six May starts, collecting "co-Pitcher of the Month" honors…was named an International League Mid-Season All-Star with Gwinnett…made his Major League debut on 7/2 vs. Washington, tossing 5.2 scoreless innings (ND, 2H, 7K, 2HP) before leaving the game due to cramping and dehydration…became the first native of México to pitch at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut since Colorado's Juan Acevedo on 4/30/95 at Houston (5.0IP)…earned his first Major League win in his second career start on 7/7 at Milwaukee (5.1IP, 5H, 1ER, 3BB, 1K, 1HR)…made his first career relief appearance on 7/10 at Colorado, tossing a scoreless sixth inning (1BB, 1K)…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/25 with left elbow inflammation…made two rehab starts with the GCL Braves and Gwinnett, allowing 3R/0ER over 4.0IP (3H, 4BB, 3K, 1HP)…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on 9/1…following the season, was tabbed as an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was named the Gwinnett Braves "Pitcher of the Year"…prior to the season, was acquired by Atlanta from the Yankees in exchange for RHP David Carpenter and LHP Chasen Shreve on 1/1…**2014:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, posting a 2-3 record with a 4.11 ERA (76.2IP, 35ER) and 71K in 26 games (25 starts)…began the year with Tampa, recording a 2.84 ERA (12.2IP, 4ER) and 14K in five starts…was promoted to Trenton on 4/29, going 1-3 with a 4.59 ERA (49.0IP, 25ER) and 44K in 17 games (16 starts)…was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/12, going 1-0 with a 3.60 ERA (15.0IP, 6ER) and 13K in four starts…**2013:** Missed the entire season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery…**2012:** Was limited to six starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA (24.0IP, 12ER) and 22K before undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 10/4…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in Yankees organization…was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20…**2011:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton Wilkes-Barre to go 6-7 with a 3.75 ERA (129.2IP, 54ER) and 125K in 27 starts…attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, going 1-1 with a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP, 3ER) and 14K in six outings (two starts)…earned the James P. Dawson Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the Yankees' "Most Oustanding Rookie" in spring training…spent the majority of the season with Trenton, going 4-5 with a 3.59 ERA (95.1IP, 38ER) and 94K in 20 starts…was named to the Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star team…was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/31, going 2-2 with 4.19 ERA (34.1IP, 16ER) and 31K in seven starts for the RailRiders…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees' organization and the No. 29 prospect in all of Baseball…was labeled an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…was the 12th-best prospect on *MLB Network/MLB.com's* Top 50 Prospects List…was named MLB.com's 2012 preseason pick for "Pitcher of the Year" in the Yankees' organization…**2010:** Went 0-4 with a 2.51 ERA (64.2IP, 18ER) and 85K in 15 combined starts with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton…spent the majority of the year with Tampa, going 0-3 with a 2.23 ERA (44.1IP, 11ER) with 62K in 10 starts…owned a 1.64 ERA (38.1IP, 7ER) over a nine-start stretch from 7/1-8/12, recording 56K…fanned a minor league career-high 11 batters on 8/6 vs. St. Lucie…following the season, made seven starts for the Phoenix Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-2 with a 3.60 ERA (25.0IP, 10ER)…started in the AFL Rising Stars Game, allowing 1R in 2.0IP (2K)…following the season, was listed by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees' organization and the No. 41 prospect in all of Baseball…**2009:** Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Charleston, going 9-5 with a 2.67 ERA (108.0IP, 32ER) and 104K in 25 games (19 starts)…was selected to the World Team in the 2009 Futures Game during All-Star Weekend at St. Louis' Busch Stadium, but did not pitch…was transferred to Single-A Tampa on 9/14 and made one relief appearance, recording 2K in 1.0IP…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the organization after the season…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, finishing 4-1 with a 2.57 ERA (42.0IP, 32H, 14R/12ER, 13BB, 37K and 3HR) in 12 games (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "Ban-you-WAY-los."

Bañuelos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	4	1	2.57	12	3	0	0	0	42.0	32	14	12	3	6	13	37	2	1
2009	Charleston	9	5	2.67	25	19	0	0	0	108.0	88	40	32	4	8	28	104	13	5
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2010	GCL Yankees	0	0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	1	1	0	0	3	6	1	0
	Tampa	0	3	2.23	10	10	0	0	0	44.1	38	16	11	1	1	14	62	2	0
	Trenton	0	1	3.52	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	15	8	6	2	0	8	17	1	0
2011	Trenton	4	5	3.59	20	20	0	0	0	95.1	94	46	38	7	6	52	94	9	0
	Scranton/WB	2	2	4.19	7	7	1	1	0	34.1	36	17	16	2	1	19	31	2	0
2012	Scranton/WB	0	2	4.50	6	6	0	0	0	24.0	29	13	12	2	1	10	22	1	1
2014	Tampa	0	0	2.84	5	5	0	0	0	12.2	10	4	4	0	1	2	14	1	0
	Trenton	1	3	4.59	17	16	0	0	0	49.0	40	28	25	8	3	19	44	8	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	3.60	4	4	0	0	0	15.0	14	6	6	2	1	10	13	2	0
2015	Gwinnett	6	2	2.23	16	16	1	1	0	84.2	64	24	21	2	6	40	69	4	0
	ATLANTA	1	4	5.13	7	6	0	0	0	26.1	30	17	15	4	3	12	19	1	0
	GCL Braves	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	0	0	1	2	3	1	0
2016	Rome	0	1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	5	5	3	0	0	2	4	1	0
	Gwinnett	0	2	4.75	9	9	0	0	0	30.1	31	19	16	2	0	22	21	5	0
	Mississippi	0	2	5.40	4	4	0	0	0	18.1	23	12	11	4	0	8	19	7	0
2017	Salt Lake	5	6	4.93	39	9	0	0	0	95.0	107	62	52	4	7	49	85	8	1
2018	Oklahoma City	9	7	3.73	31	18	0	0	0	108.2	109	47	45	10	7	42	127	10	1
2019	CHICAGO-AL	3	4	6.93	16	8	0	0	0	50.2	60	39	39	12	1	33	44	2	1
	AZL White Sox	0	1	4.76	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	5	6	3	1	0	3	8	0	0
	Winston-Salem	0	0	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	14	4	4	1	0	4	10	0	0
	Charlotte	0	1	15.75	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	7	7	3	1	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		**41**	**44**	**3.63**	**218**	**158**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**805.1**	**764**	**382**	**325**	**58**	**50**	**351**	**794**	**78**	**9**
Major League Totals		**4**	**8**	**6.31**	**23**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**77.0**	**90**	**56**	**54**	**16**	**4**	**45**	**63**	**3**	**1**

BARCLAY, Edgar – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/25/98 in Oklahoma City, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State University-Bakersfield; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season each at Central Arizona College (2017), GateWay (Ariz.) Community College (2018) and Cal State-Bakersfield (2019)…graduated from St. Joséph School (Hawaii) in 2016.

BARRIOS, Wilser – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BASTIDAS, Jesús – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BATTLE, Kyle – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/4/97 in Glen Allen, Va.; **RESIDES:** Glen Allen, Va.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/16/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BECK, Brendan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/98 in La Jolla, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round (55th overall) of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Brendan Thomas Beck…pitched four years at Stanford (2018-21), going 22-10 with one save and a 3.11 ERA (289.1IP, 122R/100ER, 69BB, 289K)…earned Pac-12 Pitcher of the Year and All-Pac-12 First-Team honors in 2021 after going 9-3 with a 3.15 ERA (108.2IP, 38ER) in 17 games (15 starts)…was named a First-Team All-American by the ABCA (American Baseball Coaches Association) in 2021…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 81 overall prospect in the 2021 draft.

BECKLES, David – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 219; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/23/04 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BELL, Chad – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/97 in Fort Collins, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Fort Collins, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana-Monroe; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with Low-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to hit .239 (83-for-348) with 54R, 10 doubles, 4 triples, 21HR, 56RBI and 47BB…his 21HR were the fifth-most among Yankees minor leaguers…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Finished fifth in the Appalachian League with 9HR and sixth with 41RBI with Rookie-level Pulaski…was named App. League "Player of the Week" for 7/8-14 after hitting .429 (9-for-21) with 4R, 1 double, 3HR, 12RBI and 2BB in 6G…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Louisiana-Monroe (2017-19)…as a senior in 2019, was named to the All-Central Region First Team by the ABCA/Rawlings and set a school record with a Sun Belt-high 21HR…transferred after spending his freshman year at Western Nevada College (2016)…graduated from Rocky Mountain (Colo.) H.S. in 2015.

BELTRÁN, Lester – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 198; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/28/00 in Ciudad Habana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BELTRE, Michael – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/3/95 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/11/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Cincinnati as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/13…**2021:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, batting .256 (102-for-398) with 72R, 21 doubles, eight triples, 16HR, 54RBI and 37 stolen bases in 109 games…led all Yankees farmhands in triples, while ranking second in stolen bases, tied for fourth in runs and extra-base hits (44), and fifth in hits…led Double-A Northeast in triples and stolen bases, and tied for first in runs…was named the Double-A Northeast "Player of the Week" from 5/17-23 after hitting .433/.452/.733 (13-for-30) with 12R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 7RBI, 1BB and 2SB in six games…following the season, was tabbed a Double-A Northeast Postseason All-Star…was additionally named an Organization All-Star by MiLB…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Split the campaign between Double-A Chattanooga and Single-A Daytona, batting .248 (69-for-278) with 35R, 8 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI in 93 games…**2018:** Ranked by MLB.com as the Reds' 19th-best prospect…while with Class-A Dayton, reached base safely in 31 consecutive games from 4/17-5/20 (.339, 38-for-112, 22BB)…was the longest on-base streak of the season in the Midwest League…**2017:** Was selected as a Midwest League All-Star…ranked by MLB.com as the 28th-best prospect in the Reds system…in November was one of a dozen Reds minor leaguers to attend a leadership training program at West Point…**2016:** Ranked fifth among all Reds farmhands with a .299 batting average…his six triples were tied for the most in the Arizona League…**2013-15:** Combined with the DSL Reds (2013-14) and AZL Reds (2015) to play in 121 games.

Beltre's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	DSL Reds	.222	44	126	31	28	5	3	0	11	1	0	7	15	46	6	2	4	.338	.310
2014	DSL Reds	.278	49	162	25	45	7	1	1	9	1	1	8	26	44	12	4	6	.401	.352
2015	AZL Reds	.220	28	82	6	18	3	0	1	7	0	0	1	5	27	5	1	0	.273	.293
2016	AZL Reds	.292	29	106	23	31	4	6	0	10	1	0	4	11	25	9	0	0	.380	.443
	Billings	.309	22	81	14	25	9	0	3	13	0	0	1	15	13	4	1	2	.423	.531
2017	Dayton	.238	117	407	51	97	14	6	3	36	7	0	2	49	89	9	9	4	.323	.324
2018	Dayton	.297	47	165	27	49	7	3	4	19	2	2	2	29	37	12	1	6	.404	.448
	Daytona	.261	58	188	28	49	6	5	1	18	1	0	0	40	48	10	4	6	.390	.362
2019	Chattanooga	.234	80	231	28	54	6	2	3	29	3	3	2	29	57	3	2	2	.321	.316
	Daytona	.319	13	47	7	15	2	0	1	8	0	0	0	7	11	1	1	2	.407	.426
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Somerset	.256	109	398	72	102	21	8	16	54	0	1	4	50	110	37	5	2	.344	.470
Minor League Totals		**.257**	**596**	**1993**	**312**	**513**	**84**	**34**	**33**	**214**	**16**	**7**	**31**	**276**	**507**	**108**	**30**	**34**	**.355**	**.383**

BENÍTEZ, Ángel – RHP
HT: 6-7; **WT:** 236; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/03 in San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/16/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BERSING, Gabriel – C
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/02 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/11/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BÍDO, Wilfrido – RHP
HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/4/04 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Isidro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BIES, Daniel – RHP
HT: 6-8; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/9/96 in Redmond, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Woodinville, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Gonzaga University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and went 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 14H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 14K) in 10 appearances…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Gonzaga University (Wash.), going 12-7 with three complete games, one save and a 3.34 ERA (164.1IP, 153H, 67R/61ER, 59BB, 165K) in 35 games (25 starts)…is a 2014 graduate of Redmond (Wash.) H.S., where he also played basketball and golf.

BLANTON, Bryan – RHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/95 in Charlotte, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Albemarle, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Catawba College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Spent three seasons at Catawba College (N.C.)…as a junior, went 1-0 with 14 saves, a 2.70 ERA (33.1IP, 10ER) and 50K.

BONIFACIO, Mauro – OF
HT: 6-6; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/31/01 in Villa Mella, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BORGES, Ernesto – RHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/01 in Campeche, México; **RESIDES:** Campeche, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/24/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BOWMAN, Cooper – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/00 in Rapid City, S.Dak.; **RESIDES:** Rapid City, S.Dak.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa, combining to hit .255 (26-for-102) with 20R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 23RBI, 11BB and 13SB in 30 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Cooper John Bowman…in his only season at Louisville in 2021, batted .293 (56-for-191) with 8HR and 22RBI in 48 games…his 20 stolen bases ranked second in the ACC…was named All-ACC Second Team…played two seasons at Iowa Western Community College before transferring to Louisville…attended Stevens H.S. (S.Dak.), where he also played basketball and was named to the Class AA All-State Basketball Team in 2018.

BOWMAN, Matthew – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/91 in Chevy Chase, Md.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Princeton University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 4.021; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Mets in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft…**2021:** Missed the entire season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow…**2020:** Did not pitch…underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 9/16…**2019:** Made 27 relief appearances during four stints with the Reds, going 2-0 with a 3.66 ERA (32.0IP, 13ER)…posted a 4.58 ERA (19.2IP, 10ER) in 18 relief appearances from 5/24-7/19…following a 9/1 promotion did not allow an earned run in eight appearances (10.2IP, 3H, 1R, 4BB, 8K)…posted a 1.26 ERA (28.2IP, 4ER) in his other 24 appearances…appeared in both games of a doubleheader on 5/27 vs. Pittsburgh, becoming the first Reds pitcher to do so since Bill Bray on 6/22/11 vs. the Yankees…retired his only batter faced and stranded an inherited runner in Game 1 and threw a perfect ninth inning in Game 2…tossed a season-high 3.0 innings in his final appearance of the season on 9/28 at Pittsburgh (3.0IP, 1K)…**2018:** Went 0-2 with a 6.26 ERA (23.0IP, 16ER) in 22 relief appearances with St. Louis…stranded 12 of 14 inherited base runners (86%), the best percentage of any Cardinals reliever…for the third straight season earned a spot on the Cardinals' Opening Day roster…on 8/27, had season-ending surgery to alleviate Raynaud's Phenomenon, which caused blockages in arteries that were inhibiting blood flow to his right hand and led to three stints on the disabled list…the surgery was performed in New York by Dr. Robert Hotchkiss…missed 40 games during two stints on the Cardinals' disabled list with blisters on the fingers of his right hand (5/17-6/14 and 6/19-7/4)…beginning 8/14 finished the season on Memphis' disabled list (from 8/14) with blisters on the fingers of his right hand, before undergoing surgery…**2017:** Was tied for third in the NL with a career-high 75 appearances, going 3-6 with a 3.99 ERA (58.2IP, 26ER)…led the Cardinals with 23 holds, tied for fifth-most in the National League…became the seventh Cardinals pitcher (ninth time) to appear in 70 games at age 26-or-younger…pitched on consecutive days 16 times, including three straight days twice (7/20-22, 8/9-11)…made 12 appearances vs. the Cubs, the most by any pitcher in 2017, the most since St. Louis' Randy Choate faced the Cubs 12 times in 2013 and the most by a RHP since Philadelphia's Kent Tekulve appeared against the Cubs 15 times in 1987…earned his first Major League save on 7/1 vs. Washington…entered the game with the bases loaded in the ninth inning and struck out Adrian Sanchez in Sanchez' first career plate appearance…did not allow a home run in his 25 games beginning on 7/27 (17.1IP, 77 batters faced)…**2016:** Saw his first Major League action, going 2-5 with a 3.46 ERA (67.2IP, 26ER) in 59 relief appearances for St. Louis…were the second-most appearances by any pitcher taken in the 2015 Rule 5 Draft behind Toronto's Joe Biagini (60G)…ranked sixth among National League relievers with a 62.1 ground ball percentage…led Cardinals relievers with 17 multi-inning appearances…tossed at least 2.0 innings on 13 occasions, including a season-high 3.2IP on 5/22 vs Arizona…did not allow a run in 10 of those 13 appearances…made his Major League debut on 4/6 at Pittsburgh, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)…earned his first Major League victory in a 12-7 win on 6/8 at Cincinnati's Great American Ball Park (0.1IP, 1K)…**2015:** In 28 games (26 starts) with Triple-A Las Vegas, went 7-16 with a 5.53 ERA (140.0IP, 86ER)…was selected by St. Louis from the Mets in the 2015 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10…**2014:** Split the season between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Las Vegas, going 10-8 with a 3.21 ERA (134.2IP, 48ER)…**2013:** Combined with Single-A Savannah and Single-A St. Lucie to go 10-4 with a 3.05 ERA (127.0IP, 43ER) in 21 starts…**2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Brooklyn, going 2-2 with a 2.45 ERA (29.1IP, 8ER)…

PERSONAL: Played baseball and soccer at St. Albans High School in the Washington, D.C. suburb of Chevy Chase, Md.…led his baseball team to three Interstate Athletic Conference championships and was an all-conference sweeper in soccer…majored in economics at Princeton University, where he pitched and played SS…as a junior in 2012 was All-Ivy League honorable mention at both positions and academic All-Ivy League…as a sophomore in 2011 was Princeton's starting pitcher on Opening Day at LSU and earned All-Ivy League second team honors as a shortstop.

Bowman's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Brooklyn	2	2	2.45	12	1	0	0	3	29.1	26	9	8	1	1	2	30	1	0
2013	Savannah	4	0	2.64	5	5	0	0	0	30.2	28	9	9	0	1	4	26	2	0
	St. Lucie	6	4	3.18	16	16	0	0	0	96.1	83	36	34	8	4	31	90	13	1
2014	Binghamton	7	6	3.11	17	17	0	0	0	98.1	102	45	34	7	4	27	92	3	0
	Las Vegas	3	2	3.47	7	6	0	0	0	36.1	38	15	14	1	0	9	32	0	0
2015	Las Vegas	7	16	5.53	28	26	2	1	0	140.0	184	97	86	15	2	51	77	8	1
2016	ST. LOUIS	2	5	3.46	59	0	0	0	0	67.2	59	31	26	4	1	20	52	0	0
2017	ST. LOUIS	3	6	3.99	75	0	0	0	2	58.2	52	29	26	4	5	18	46	1	0
2018	ST. LOUIS	0	2	6.26	22	0	0	0	0	23.0	29	16	16	4	1	11	26	1	0
	Memphis	0	1	4.30	18	0	0	0	1	23.0	23	13	11	2	0	8	30	2	0
2019	Louisville	1	1	2.08	29	0	0	0	4	39.0	28	11	9	1	0	18	35	1	1
	CINCINNATI	2	0	3.66	27	0	0	0	0	32.0	27	15	13	2	0	13	25	0	0
2020								Did Not Pitch											
2021								Did Not Pitch											
Minor League Totals		**30**	**32**	**3.74**	**132**	**71**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**493.0**	**512**	**235**	**205**	**35**	**12**	**150**	**412**	**30**	**3**
Major League Totals		**7**	**13**	**4.02**	**183**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**181.1**	**167**	**91**	**81**	**14**	**7**	**62**	**149**	**2**	**0**

BOYLE, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/96 in Selden, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Selden, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with Low-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 8-3 with one save and a 1.99 ERA (86.0IP, 64H, 32R/19ER, 22BB, 98K, 4HR) in 27 games (10 starts)…was named the Triple-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/16-22 after tossing a no-hitter on 8/19-G2 at Worcester (7.0IP, 1BB, 6K, 1HP) with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…was also part of a combined no-hitter with High-A Hudson Valley on 7/10-G2 vs. Brooklyn (GS, 4.0IP, 3BB, 3K)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2017-18) at Dallas Baptist University (Tex.) after two (2015-16) at Suffolk County Community College (N.Y.)…in 31 games (three starts) with DBU, went 1-1 with a 4.70 ERA (44.0IP, 53H, 31R/23ER, 14BB, 51K, 4HR)…is a 2014 graduate of Newfield H.S. in Selden, N.Y.

BRANTLY, Rob – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/89 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Temecula, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California-Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/20; **M.L. SVC:** 2.054; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by the Detroit Tigers in the third round of the 2010 MLB First-Year Player Draft…has played in the Majors for the Miami Marlins (2012-13), Chicago White Sox (2015, '17), Philadelphia Phillies (2019), San Francisco Giants (2020) and the New York Yankees (2020-21)…**2021:** Was 3-for-20 with 1 double and 1HP in six games over two stints with the Yankees (7/16-26, 8/5-16)…attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, batting .250 (3-for-12) with 2R, 2HR, 6RBI and 1BB in 10 games…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .289 (66-for-228) with 35R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR, 43RBI, 20BB, 14HP and 1SB in 68 games…was signed to a Major League contract as a replacement player and selected to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/16…made his Yankees debut on 7/20 vs. Philadelphia, going 1-for-4 with 1 double…his sixth-inning double marked his first Major League hit since 10/1/17 at Cleveland with Chicago-AL…also made his first Major League appearance at 1B…had made just five minor league appearances at 1B entering the game (2G/1GS in 2019, 3G/GS in 2021)…was returned as a replacement player to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/26…was selected as a replacement player to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/5 and returned on 8/16…made the Yankees' 2021 AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not play…**2020:** Made the Opening Day roster for the Giants and was 0-for-3 in one game before being designated for assignment on 7/28…was outrighted to San Francisco's Alternate Site on 8/1…was acquired by the Yankees in exchange for cash considerations on 8/25 and assigned to the Alternate Site as part of the club's 60-man player pool…was re-signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12…**2019:** Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Lehigh Valley, hitting .314 (74-for-236) with 32R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 28RBI in 82 games…had his contract purchased on 7/12 and appeared in one game for the Phillies as a PH (0-for-1)…was designated for assignment on 7/13 and outrighted to Lehigh Valley on 7/15…**2018:** Began the season with Triple-A Gwinnett and hit .218 (41-for-188) with 16R, 11 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 58 games…was placed on the injured list with a hip contusion from 5/19-25…was released by Atlanta on 7/14…was signed by Cleveland on 7/21 and assigned to Triple-A Columbus…in 16 games for the Clippers and hit .171 (7-for-41) with 4R, 1HR and 2RBI…**2017:** Began the season with Triple-A Louisville, appearing in 46 games (.298, 50-for-168, 21R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR and 16RBI)…was released by Cincinnati on 6/29…signed with Chicago-AL the same day and was assigned to Triple-A Charlotte, where he hit .286 (34-for-119) with 18R, 5 doubles, 5HR and 30RBI in 37 games…had his contract selected by Chicago-AL on 8/26 and stayed at the Major League level for the remainder of the season…hit .290 (9-for-31) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR and 5RBI in 14 games for the White Sox…pitched on 9/7 vs. Cleveland (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR)…**2016:** Spent the season with Triple-A Tacoma, hitting .244 (74-for-303) with 34R, 13 doubles, 14HR and 43RBI in 85 games…following the season, played for Gigantes del Cibao in the Dominican Winter League…**2015:** Combined with Double-A Birmingham and Triple-A Charlotte to hit .310 (63-for-203) with 24R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 38RBI in 53 games…began the season on the D.L. with a left thumb fracture…was recalled by Chicago-AL on 9/1 and spent the remainder of the season in the Majors, batting .121 (4-for-33) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI in 14 games…**2014:** Spent the season with Triple-A New Orleans, hitting .255 with 15 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI…**2013:** In 67 games with Miami, hit .211 (47-for-223) with 11R, 9 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI…had a career-high 4RBI and was 3-for-5 with 2 doubles on 4/23 at Minnesota…had a career-best 4H and caught a Miami club-record 20.0 innings on 6/8 at New York-NL, becoming just the fifth player since 1921 to catch 20.0 innings and collect 4H in a single game…also played for Triple-A New Orleans (8/8-9/3), batting .186 (13-for-70) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in 20 games…**2012:** Saw his first Major League action, hitting .290 (29-for-100) with 14R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI in 31 games with Miami…made his Major League debut as the starting C on 8/14 vs. Philadelphia (0-for-3)…doubled off Adam Ottavino for his first Major League hit on 8/16 at Colorado…also saw time with Triple-A New Orleans, hitting .365 (19-for-52) with 7R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 14 games…began the season in the Tigers organization, playing for Double-A Erie (46G, .311, 56-for-180, 16R, 16 doubles, 3HR, 24RBI) and Triple-A Toledo (36G, .254, 33-for-130, 11R, 4 doubles, 6RBI)…was traded to Miami on 7/23…**2011:** Combined with

Single-A West Michigan and Single-A Lakeland to hit .274 (118-for-430) with 58R, 22 doubles, 10HR and 62RBI in 114 games…**2010:** Made his professional debut with Single-A West Michigan, hitting .255 (48-for-188) with 26R, 10 doubles, 1HR and 21RBI in 52 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Robert Jacob Brantly…hit .316 (48-for-152) in 42 games as a freshman at the University of California-Riverside in 2009, with 4HR and 23RBI…earned All-Big West Conference honors as a sophomore at UC-Riverside, batting .373 (78-for-209) with 50 runs, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR and 39RBI in 54 games…graduated from Chaparral (CA) High School…was drafted by the Washington Nationals in the 46th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Brantly's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	West Michigan	.255	52	188	26	48	10	1	1	21	1	0	5	23	22	2	2	2	.352	.335
2011	West Michigan	.303	75	284	42	86	16	1	7	44	3	1	5	24	39	2	2	10	.366	.440
	Lakeland	.219	39	146	16	32	6	0	3	18	0	4	0	5	17	0	0	3	.239	.322
2012	Erie	.311	46	180	16	56	16	1	3	24	0	1	2	12	17	0	3	3	.359	.461
	Toledo	.254	36	130	11	33	4	0	0	6	0	1	1	7	25	0	0	6	.295	.285
	New Orleans	.365	14	52	7	19	4	0	2	11	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	2	.389	.558
	MIAMI	.290	31	100	14	29	8	0	3	8	0	0	0	13	16	1	1	2	.372	.460
2013	MIAMI	.211	67	223	11	47	9	0	1	18	0	3	2	15	53	0	0	5	.263	.265
	New Orleans	.186	20	70	9	13	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	.219	.271
2014	New Orleans	.255	101	364	38	93	15	2	4	37	0	7	1	20	61	0	0	6	.291	.341
2015	Birmingham	.325	30	117	13	38	6	1	4	22	0	0	1	3	14	0	1	1	.347	.496
	Charlotte	.291	23	86	11	25	3	0	4	16	0	3	0	5	17	0	0	1	.319	.465
	CHICAGO-AL	.121	13	33	3	4	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.167	.242
2016	Tacoma	.244	85	303	34	74	13	1	14	43	1	1	2	8	53	0	1	6	.268	.432
2017	Louisville	.298	46	168	21	50	6	1	5	16	0	1	1	9	25	3	2	1	.335	.435
	Charlotte	.286	37	119	18	34	5	0	5	30	0	4	8	11	14	0	1	2	.373	.454
	CHICAGO-AL	.290	13	31	4	9	1	0	2	5	0	0	2	3	14	0	0	0	.389	.516
2018	Gwinnett	.218	57	188	16	41	11	0	1	19	0	3	3	7	37	0	0	4	.254	.293
	Columbus	.171	15	41	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	12	0	0	0	.244	.244
2019	Lehigh Valley	.314	82	236	32	74	13	2	6	28	0	0	4	32	29	0	0	1	.404	.462
	PHILADELPHIA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2020	SAN FRANCISCO	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
	YANKEES	Alternate Site																		
2021	Scranton/WB	.289	68	228	35	66	9	1	9	43	0	2	14	20	41	1	0	13	.379	.456
	YANKEES	.150	6	20	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	.190	.200
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**826**	**2900**	**349**	**789**	**140**	**11**	**70**	**383**	**6**	**28**	**51**	**191**	**440**	**8**	**12**	**69**	**.325**	**.400**
Major League Totals		**.224**	**133**	**411**	**32**	**92**	**20**	**0**	**7**	**37**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**33**	**96**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**.287**	**.324**

BREAUX, Josh – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/97 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Tomball, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** McLennan Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to hit .249/.298/.503 (87-for-350) with 48R, 20 doubles, 23HR, 63RBI and 26BB in 90 games…his 23HR were fourth-most in the Yankees organization…led Hudson Valley with 17HR…hit safely in 19-of-20 games from 6/19-7/16, batting .390 (30-for-77) with 17R, 6 doubles, 9HR, 19RBI and 9BB over that span…went 3-for-3 with a minor league career-high 3HR and 5RBI on 7/10-G2 vs. Brooklyn with Hudson Valley…was named the High-A East "Player of the Week" for 7/5-11 after batting .526 (10-for-19) with 5HR and 8RBI in five games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star and hit .271 (54-for-199) with 28R, 10 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 51 games with Single-A Charleston…**2018:** Made his professional deut, combining to play in 30 games with the GCL Yankees East and short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2017-18) at McLennan Community College (Tex.), where he hit .403 (155-for-385) with 121R, 32 doubles, 5 triples, 37HR and 151RBI in 115 games…played for Falmouth in the Cape Cod League and earned the 2017 Silva Sportsmanship Award…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 88 prospect in the 2018 draft…had committed to play his junior season at the University of Arkansas…is a 2016 graduate of Tomball (Tex.) H.S.…was selected by Houston in the 36th round of the 2017 draft but did not sign.

BRISTO, Braden – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/94 in Monroe, La.; **RESIDES:** Monroe, La.; **COLLEGE:** Louisiana Tech University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Spent the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 5-3 with a 4.86 ERA (50.0IP, 40H, 28R/27ER, 30BB, 61K, 7HR) in 38 appearances (one start)…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Tampa, going 3-1 with one save and a 1.94 ERA (41.2IP, 28H, 11R/9ER, 11BB, 57K, 3HR) in 24 relief appearances prior to his promotion to Double-A Trenton…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Louisiana Tech after pitching three seasons for the Bulldogs (2014-16)…graduated in 2013 from Ouachita Christian School (La.), where he won five state championships in three sports (two in baseball, two in football, one in track) and was the 2012 Louisiana Class 1A Offensive MVP in football.

BRITO, Jhony – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/17/98 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/9/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Was named the High-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/19-25 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings and earning the win in his start on 7/21 at Aberdeen with Hudson Valley (3H, 1BB, 10K).

BROWN, Blakely – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/20/96 in Augusta, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Statesboro, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Georgia Southern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/29-8/4 after going 1-0 with a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP, 4H, 2R/1ER, 6BB, 17K) in two starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Transferred to Georgia Southern after two seasons at the University of Georgia (2016-17), where he went 2-4 with one save and an 8.45 ERA (43.2IP, 48H, 45R/41ER, 27BB, 53K, 4HR) in 30 games (three starts)…sat out the 2018 season due to NCAA ineligibility…is a 2015 graduate of Statesboro (Ga.) H.S.

BURT, Max – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/96 in North Andover, Mass.; **RESIDES:** North Andover, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2015-18) at Northeastern (Mass.) and hit .260 (214-for-824) with 130R, 44 doubles, 12HR, 109RBI and 33SB in 224 games…graduated with Northeastern's school record in games played, starting all of the Huskies' 224 games in his four years…was named Colonial Athletic Association Defender of the Year as a junior in 2017…is a 2014 graduate of St. John's Prep (Mass.), where he also played basketball and golf.

CABRERA, Marcos – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/01 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Ranked among Florida Complex League batters in runs (second, 36), walks (fourth, 29) and home runs (tied for fourth, 8).

CALDERON, Daniel – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/13/97 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/15/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CALDERON, Yorlin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/01 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CANNON, Connor – INF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/16/98 in Temecula, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Temecula, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California, Riverside; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants along with LHP Wandy Peralta in exchange for OF Mike Tauchman on 4/27/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the San Francisco Giants in the 17th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft…**2021:** Did not play due to injury…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Combined with the AZL Giants-Orange and Single-A Salem-Keizer to bat .324 (45-for-139) with 13HR and 39RBI in 37 games…led the AZL Giants in slugging (.689), home runs (13) and RBI (38) among players with at least 20 games played…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at UC Riverside (2017-19), where he was named First Team All-Conference as a junior…father, Scott, played four minor league seasons in the Angels organization from 1983-86.

CARELA, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/01 in Samaná, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Samaná, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTANO, Blas – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/98 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/5/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa to go 6-2 with a 4.17 ERA (45.1IP, 48H, 23R/21ER, 10BB, 55K, 2HR) in 10 games (eight starts)…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Led the GCL in innings pitched, going 2-5 with a 4.67 ERA (52.0IP, 67H, 31R/27ER, 11BB, 30K, 6HR) in 11 games (seven starts) with GCL Yankees West.

CASTELLANO, Enger – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 207; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/02 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/4/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTILLO, Darwin – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 153; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/26/03 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTILLO, Ruben – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/18/01 in Guasdualito, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guasdualito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/8/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTRO, Yon – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/99 in Cotuí, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotuí, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHAMBUCO, José – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/02 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHAMPLAIN, Chandler – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/23/99 in Mission Viejo, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Capistrano Beach, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Chandler Jay Champlain…in three seasons at USC (2019-21), went 5-8 with a 5.31 ERA (127.0IP, 139H, 86R/75ER, 55BB, 107K, 13HR) in 36 games (21 starts)…was originally selected by the Los Angeles Angels in the 38th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…graduated from Santa Margarita Catholic H.S. (Calif.) in 2018.

CHAPARRO, Andrés – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/4/99 in El Vigia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Vigia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI (73) and walks (60), while ranking seventh in runs (71) and hits (96)…following the season, tied for second in the Arizona Fall League with eight doubles.

CHIRINOS, Roberto – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/00 in Paraguatan, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Pariaguán, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees system…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 16 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

COLEMAN, Carson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/98 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** St. Pete Beach, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Kentucky; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** His 31 appearances with Low-A Tampa tied for sixth in the Low-A Southeast…tied for fifth among Yankees minor leaguers with five saves.

COLMENARES, José – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/3/02 in Cerro La Guacara, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORDERO, Diego – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 216; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/21/99 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORDERO, Jimmy – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/19/91 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Reading, Pa.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/15/21; **M.L. SVC:** 2.136; **CAREER NOTES:** In parts of three Major League seasons with the Washington Nationals (2018), Toronto Blue Jays (2019) and Chicago White Sox (2019-20), has gone 3-5 with a 4.55 ERA (83.0IP, 82H, 46R/42ER, 32BB, 65K, 8HR) in 83 relief appearances…was originally signed by Toronto as a non-drafted free agent on 1/6/12…**2021:** Missed the entire season with the Chicago White Sox after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 3/18…the procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Florida…was placed on the 60-day injured list on 3/21…**2020:** In 30 relief appearances with Chicago-AL, went 1-2 with a 6.08 ERA (26.2IP, 33H, 21R/18ER, 9BB, 22K, 2HR)…held right-handed batters to a .179 (10-for-56) oppenents' batting average…ranked second in the AL in appearances and third in inherited runners scored percentage (6.3)…made his first career Opening Day roster…tossed a season-high-tying 2.0IP on 8/20 vs. Detroit (also 2.0IP on 9/1 at Cleveland)…pitched in four consecutive games from 8/26-30, allowing 2ER in 3.2IP (4H, 0BB, 2K, 1HR)…made a season-high six consecutive scoreless appearances from 9/8-19 (5.1IP)…earned his only win of the season on 9/13 vs. Detroit (1.1IP, 1BB, 2K)…received his first career ejection on 9/25 vs. Chicago-NL after hitting catcher Willson Contreras with a pitch in the seventh inning…was ejected by home plate umpire Dan Bellino…made the White Sox's AL Wild Card Series roster vs. Oakland, pitching in two games (3.2IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K)…made his postseason debut in ALWCS Game 2 on 9/30 at Oakland, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)…retired all three batters faced in ALWCS Game 3 on 10/1 at Oakland…**2019**: Appeared in a career-high 31 games with the Toronto Blue Jays and Chicago White Sox, going 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA (37.1IP, 26H, 12ER, 11BB, 31K, 4HR)…also posted career highs in ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts…limited opponents to a .197 batting average (26-for-132) , including a .163 (8-for-49) mark vs. lefties…went 4-2 with seven saves, a 2.88 ERA (34.1IP, 11ER) and 34K over 27 minor league relief apearances between Triple-A Fresno, Triple-A Charlotte, Triple-A Buffalo and Double-A Arkansas…began the season in the Washington Nationals organization before being claimed off waivers by the Blue Jays on 5/15…was recalled by Toronto on 5/21 and made his season debut on 5/22 vs. Boston (L, 1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 1HR)…was claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners on 5/27…was claimed off waivers by the White Sox on 6/7 and assigned to Triple-A Charlotte…went 3-1 with a 0.55 ERA (16.1IP, 1ER) and 14K in 12 relief appearances with the Knights before being recalled by Chicago-AL on 7/20…spent the rest of the season with the big league club, going 1-0 with a 2.75 ERA (36.0IP, 11ER) and 31K in 30 relief appearances…from the time of his call-up through the end of the season, ranked third among Major League relievers in appearances…threw a career-high 2.2 scoreless innings on 7/28 vs. Minnesota (2BB, 2K)…recorded a career-high 14.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/31-9/29 (6H, 4BB, 8K)…earned his only win of the season in his final appearance of the season on 9/29 vs. Detroit (0.2IP, 1BB)…following the season, made nine relief with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (9.2IP, 12H, 5R/0ER, 8K)…**2018:** Saw his first Major League action with the Washington Nationals over two stints (8/1-7 and 8/18-end of season), going 1-2 with a 5.68 ERA (19.0IP, 23H, 13R/12ER, 12BB, 12K, 2HR) in 22 relief appearances…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Syracuse going 4-1 with six saves, a 1.96 ERA (46.0IP, 10ER) and 53K in 41 relief appearances…had his contract selected by the Nationals on 8/1 and made his Major League debut on 8/2 vs. Cincinnati (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB)…struck out Billy Hamilton (looking) for his first career strikeout on 8/4-G1 vs. Cincinnati, striking out Billy Hamilton (1.1IP, 3BB, 1K)…earned his first career win on 8/21 vs. Philadelphia (1.0IP, 1H)…allowed 1R/0ER in his final six appearances of the season from 9/21-30 after surrendering a combined 6R/ER in his previous three outings from 9/13-17…following the season, made three relief appearances with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (3.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 4BB, 2K)…**2017:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Harrisburg in his first season in the Washington Nationals organization…went 2-6 with a 6.84 ERA (51.1IP, 39ER) and 40K in 41 relief appearances…following the season, pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP, 2ER) and 13K in nine relief appearances…**2016:** Combined to go 2-3 with two saves, a 5.00 ERA (27.0IP, 15ER) and 19K over 22 relief outings between the GCL Phillies, Single-A Clearwater, Double-A Reading and Triple-A Lehigh Valley…was traded to Washington by Philadelphia on 11/23 in exchange for RHP Mario Sánchez…**2015:** Went 0-2 with a 2.55 ERA (67.0IP, 19ER) and 64K in 45 relief appearances between Single-A Dunedin, Double-A New Hampshire and Double-A Reading…began the season in the Blue Jays' organization, going 0-2 with two saves and a 2.70 ERA (50.0IP, 15ER) and 46K in 32 combined relief outings with Dunedin and New Hampshire…was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star with Dunedin…was traded by Toronto along with RHP Alberto Tirado to Philadelphia in exchange for OF Ben Revere on 7/31…was assigned to Reading for the rest of the season, posting a 2.12 ERA (17.0IP, 4ER) and 18K in 13 relief appearances without recording a decision…following the season, made 10 relief outings with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (9.1IP, 10H, 2ER, 7BB, 10K)…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Lansing, going 3-2 with a 3.06 ERA (32.1IP, 11ER) and 34K in 25 relief appearances…following the season, made nine relief outings with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (8.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 6BB, 9K)…**2013:** Combined to go 4-2 with a 5.47 ERA (26.1IP, 16ER) and 31K in 16 games (two starts) between the GCL Blue Jays and Rookie-level Bluefield…**2012:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Blue Jays, going 1-3 with 5.60 ERA (17.2IP, 11ER) and 18K in seven games (three starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jimmy Gerald Cordero…attended Liceo Politecnico Analilian Miranda H.S. in San Cristóbal, D.R.

Cordero's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Jays	1	3	5.60	7	3	0	0	0	17.2	13	14	11	3	1	11	18	3	0
2013	GCL Jays	4	2	5.68	15	2	0	0	0	25.1	30	20	16	0	4	17	30	10	1
	Bluefield	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
2014	Lansing	3	2	3.06	25	0	0	0	0	32.1	36	17	11	2	4	20	34	14	2
2015	Dunedin	0	1	2.49	15	0	0	0	1	25.1	24	8	7	2	2	6	24	2	2
	New Hampshire	0	1	2.92	17	0	0	0	1	24.2	16	10	8	1	1	14	22	7	1
	Reading	0	0	2.12	13	0	0	0	0	17.0	11	5	4	1	1	4	18	3	1
2016	GCL Phillies	0	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	4	7	3	0
	Clearwater	1	1	5.63	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	8	5	5	1	0	3	5	5	1
	Reading	1	1	3.46	11	0	0	0	1	13.0	13	5	5	0	1	1	6	2	0
	Lehigh Valley	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	1	1	0
2017	Harrisburg	2	6	6.84	41	0	0	0	0	51.1	52	47	39	7	2	38	40	8	2
2018	Syracuse	4	1	1.96	41	0	0	0	6	46.0	43	16	10	0	2	22	53	5	0
	WASHINGTON	1	2	5.68	22	0	0	0	0	19.0	23	13	12	2	2	12	12	0	0
2019	Fresno	0	1	6.00	12	0	0	0	3	15.0	17	12	10	3	0	9	17	4	1
	Buffalo	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	TORONTO	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0
	Charlotte	3	1	0.51	13	0	0	0	4	17.2	14	1	1	0	1	2	14	2	2
	CHICAGO-AL	1	0	2.75	30	0	0	0	0	36.0	24	11	11	3	3	11	31	1	0
2020	CHICAGO-AL	1	2	6.08	30	0	0	0	0	26.2	33	21	18	2	3	9	22	3	0
Minor League Totals		**20**	**21**	**3.93**	**224**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**302.0**	**284**	**165**	**132**	**20**	**20**	**158**	**293**	**71**	**14**
Major League Totals		**3**	**5**	**4.55**	**83**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**83.0**	**82**	**46**	**42**	**8**	**8**	**32**	**65**	**4**	**0**

CORNIEL, Franklin – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/01 in San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORREA, Nelvin – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/97 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Tied for fifth among Yankees minor leaguers with five saves…**2019:** Was named New York-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/12-18 after throwing 7.0 shutout innings (3H, 1BB, 5K) in an 8/15 win vs. Lowell with short-season Single-A Staten Island.

CORTIJO, Harold – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/98 in San Juan, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Largo, Md.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Attended Riverdale Baptist H.S. (Md.), where he went 11-0 with a 0.55 ERA and 86K and hit .537 with 33RBI as a senior…had committed to Seminole State Community College (Fla.) prior to being drafted.

COWLES, Benjamin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/15/00 in Rochester, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Newark, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** University of Maryland; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Benjamin Joseph Cowles…was named a *Baseball America* Third Team All-American and earned First Team All-Big Ten and ABCA/Rawlings All-East Region First Team honors as a junior at the University of Maryland in 2021, batting .287 (50-for-174) with 42R, 6 doubles, 18HR, 51RBI, 20BB and 9SB in 48 games…graduated from Newark H.S. (N.Y.), where he also played basketball.

CRAFT, Derek – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/11/96 in Nacogdoches, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Hawkins, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas at San Antonio; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Recorded 11 saves, the most among Yankees minor leaguers…his 10 saves with High-A Hudson Valley led the High-A East…**PERSONAL:** In three seasons at UTSA (2016-18), went 3-8 with four saves and a 3.82 ERA (108.1IP, 88H, 50R/46ER, 45BB, 97K, 7HR) in 56 appearances (three starts)…is a 2015 graduate of Hawkins H.S. (Tex.), where he also played basketball.

CRISP, Juan – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/00 in Aguadulce, Panama; **RESIDES:** Aguadulce, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/8/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CRUZ, John – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 171; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/29/05 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Baní, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DEES, Bailey – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/5/99 in Charlotte, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Charlotte, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Penn State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Bailey Michael Dees…in four seasons at Penn State (2018-21), went 8-9 with a 4.52 ERA (175.1IP, 180H, 100R/88ER, 64BB, 176K, 16HR) in 43 appearances (33 starts).

DELGADO, Keiner – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 145; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/5/04 in Guarenas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guarenas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/6/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Keiner Jhoan Delgado.

DeMARCO, Pat – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/98 in Staten Island, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Staten Island, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at Vanderbilt (2018-19), where he was a *Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-American in 2018…graduated from Winder-Barrow (Ga.) H.S. in 2017, where he was named an All-American and the Georgia Player of the Year as a junior in 2016…also attended Poly Prep in Brooklyn, N.Y., from 2014-15, winning the New York State Championship as a freshman in 2014…was selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…father, Paul, played baseball at St. John's University.

DÍAZ, Keninson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/04 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DÍAZ, Pedro – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 227; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/97 in Ponce, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Santa Isabel, P.R.; **COLLEGE:** Carl Albert State College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/29/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In one season at Carl Albert State (Okla.), hit .282 (20-for-71) with a .407 OBP.

DÍAZ, Wellington – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/25/97 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cabarete, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DÍAZ, Yoljeldriz – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/01 in San Felipe, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Felipe, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DOMÍNGUEZ, Jasson – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 218; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/7/03 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, combining to hit .252 (52-for-206) with 31R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 19RBI, 27BB and 9SB in 56 games between the FCL Yankees (7G) and Low-A Tampa (49G)…played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Colorado…following the season, was rated as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and the No. 87 overall prospect by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Low-A Southeast League…**2020:** Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and No. 33 overall prospect by *Baseball America*…was also tabbed by the publication as the "Best Power Hitter," "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" among Yankees farmhands…**2019:** Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and No. 38 overall prospect by *Baseball America*…was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the No. 2 Yankees prospect and No. 66 overall prospect…**PERSONAL:** First name is pronounced "JAY-sun"…was the top-ranked prospect by MLB.com for the 2019 international signing period.

DUNHAM, Elijah – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/29/98 in Evansville, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Evansville, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, combining to hit .263 (89-for-339) with 72R, 25 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 57RBI, 47BB and 28SB in 93 games between Low-A Tampa (29G) and High-A Hudson Valley (64G)…among Yankees minor leaguers, tied for fourth in runs scored and doubles, while ranking sixth in stolen bases…following the season, hit .357 (30-for-84) with 15R, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 14RBI and 14BB for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League…led the AFL in stolen bases (11), while ranking tied for second in hits, third in triples, fourth in OPS (1.037) and total bases (48), fifth in OBP (.465) and sixth in batting average…was named an Arizona Fall League Rising Star and the AFL Breakout Player of the Year…was ranked as the No. 24 prospect in the Yankees system by MLB Pipeline…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Elijah Zechariah Dunham…in three seasons at Indiana University (2018-20), batted .312 (88-for-282) with 67R, 25 doubles, 9HR, 48RBI and 53BB over 94 games…earned Third-Team All-Big Ten honors as a sophomore in 2019…was originally selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 40th round of the 2019 First-Year Payer Draft, but did not sign…graduated from F.J. Reitz (Ind.) H.S. in 2017.

DUNN, Oliver – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 188; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/2/97 in Salt Lake City, Utah; **RESIDES:** Salt Lake City, Utah; **COLLEGE:** University of Utah; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Utah (2017-19) and was named a Third-Team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* in 2019…graduated from Cottonwood (Utah) H.S. in 2016.

DURAN, Edinson – C

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/02 in San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela; **COLLEGE:** University of Utah; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/31/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Edinson Jesus Duran.

DURÁN, Rodolfo – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/98 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/15/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/14…**2021:** Combined to hit .202 (26-for-129) with 13R, 8 doubles, 6HR,13RBI and 6BB in 35 games between Double-A Reading and Triple-A Lehigh Valley…spent the majority of the season with Reading over two stints, batting .193 (22-for-114) with 10R, 7 doubles, 5HR, 10RBI and 5BB in 31 games…following the season, played with Estrellas de Orientalles of the Dominican Winter League, batting .185 (5-for-27) with 1R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1RBI and 1BB in eight games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…participated in the Florida Instructional League following the season…also played with Estrellas de Orientalles of the Dominican Winter League, batting .188 (3-for-16) with 2R, 2RBI and 1BB in seven games…**2019:** Spent the entire season at Single-A Clearwater, hitting .240 (56-for-233) with 25R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 23RBI and 10BB in 66 games…started 61 games at catcher and threw out 26-of-64 (40.6%) attempted base runners…did not commit an error in 609 total chances…on 6/7 at Daytona, went 4-for-4 with 1R, 1 double, 1HR and 5RBI…hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning, an RBI single in the sixth and a two-run double in the eighth…marked his minor league career high in RBI and tied his career high in hits (also 4H

on 9/1/18 vs. Delmarva with Lakewood)…**2018:** Batted .260 (81-for-311) with 44R, 17 doubles, 18HR, 46RBI and 20BB in 88 games with Single-A Lakewood…set career highs in runs scored, doubles, HR, RBI, walks and games played…hit .300 (64-for-213) with 14 doubles, 17HR and 38RBI against right-handed pitching…led all qualifying catchers in the South Atlantic League with a .995 fielding percentage and tied for first in caught stealing percentage (41.9%, 39-of-93)…also led SAL catchers in total chances (827), putouts (723), assists (100) and tied for the most games (81)…earned Phillies Minor League "Hitter of the Month" in June after batting .397/.474/.824 (27-for-68) with 12R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 15RBI and 10BB in 20 games…was named the Phillies Minor League "Player of the Week" and the SAL "Player of the Week" from 6/25-7/1, hitting .643/.737/1.357 (9-for-14) with 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 4RBI and 5BB in five games…hit 1HR in three consecutive games from 6/27-29…was tabbed the SAL "Player of the Week" from 8/6-12, batting .474/.500/1.053 (9-for-19) with 4R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 2BB in six games…hit a minor league career-high 2HR on 8/10 at Hickory…**2017:** Spent entire season with Single-A Williamsport, hitting .252 (40-for-159) with 14R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 6RBI and 8BB in 48 games…caught 24-of-50 (48.0%) attempted baserunners, which ranked second among qualifying catchers in the New York-Penn League…participated in the Florida Instructional League following the season…**2016:** Combined to hit .305 (25-for-82) with 15R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 14RBI and 4BB in 34 games with short-season Single-A Williamsport and the GCL Phillies…was promoted to the GCL Phillies on 6/24…following the season, participated in the Florida Instructional League…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Phillies…following the season, participated in the Florida Instructional League…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Rodolfo José Durán.

Durán's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	GCL Phillies	.185	36	81	11	15	3	1	0	10	0	1	1	3	17	1	2	4	.221	.247
2016	Williamsport	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.222
	GCL Phillies	.315	32	73	14	23	2	1	3	14	0	1	0	4	14	1	1	1	.346	.493
2017	Williamsport	.252	48	159	14	40	9	3	0	6	0	1	3	8	36	0	1	9	.298	.346
2018	Lakewood	.260	88	311	44	81	17	1	18	46	1	3	1	20	75	1	1	4	.304	.495
2019	Clearwater	.240	66	233	25	56	10	1	6	23	0	1	1	10	53	0	0	0	.273	.369
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Reading	.193	31	114	10	22	7	0	5	10	0	0	0	5	24	0	0	2	.227	.386
	Lehigh Valley	.267	4	15	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.313	.533
Minor League Totals		**.244**	**307**	**995**	**122**	**243**	**49**	**7**	**33**	**112**	**1**	**7**	**6**	**51**	**224**	**3**	**5**	**20**	**.283**	**.407**

ERNST, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/27/96 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Miami University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Among Yankees minor leaguers, tied for third in saves (6) and tied for sixth in appearances (35)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Nicholas Gregory Ernst…pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Miami (Ohio) University, going 7-3 with six saves and a 2.91 ERA (102.0IP, 80H, 39R/33ER, 45BB, 90K, 4HR) in 46 appearances (three starts)…graduated from La Salle (Ohio) H.S. in 2015, where he also played basketball.

ESCANIO, Brenny – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 157; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/02 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for RHP J.P. Feyereisen on 9/1/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Tied for seventh in the Dominican Summer League with 43 runs scored…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Brenny Luis Escanio…was originally signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19…did not appear in a game in the Brewers organization.

ESPAÑA, Juan – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/02 in Sincelejo, Colombia; **RESIDES:** Sincelejo, Colombia; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ESPINAL, Carlos – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/21/96 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees a non-drafted free agent on 2/27/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Following the season, made seven appearances for los Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and posted a 4.66 ERA (9.2IP, 5ER)…**2016:** Did not pitch…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, and ranked eighth in the DSL (min. 60.0IP) with a 5.90 K/BB ratio (59K/10BB).

ESPINO, Kelvin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/01 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

EVANS, Phillip – INF/OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/92 in Whittier, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/14/22; **M.L. SVC:** 2.072; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the New York Mets in the 15th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft…has hit .231 (71-for-307) with 34R, 9 doubles, 6HR, 27RBI and 39BB in 121 games over parts of four Major League seasons with the Mets (2017-18) and Pittsburgh Pirates (2020-21)…has made three Opening Day rosters in his career (2018 with the Mets and 2020-21 with Pittsburgh)…**2021:** Made Pittsburgh's Opening Day roster for the second straight year…hit .206 (44-for-214) with 23R, 5 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 28BB in 76 games for the Pirates…in 38 games with Triple-A Indianapolis, hit .252 (32-for-127) with 18R, 10 doubles, 10RBI and 15BB…in his first 16 games with the Pirates from 4/1-21, hit .293 (17-for-58) with 4HR and 6RBI…homered in back-to-back games from 4/5-6…made his first career pitching appearance on 4/6 at Cincinnati and retired all three batters he faced on five pitches…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/13 with a left hamstring strain…hit safely in all five rehab games with Triple-A Indianapolis from 6/1-6, going 6-for-13 (.462) with 2 doubles and 1RBI…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the injured list on 6/8…hit his first career pinch-hit home run on 6/24 at St. Louis…was placed on the concussion injured list on 7/6 and reinstated on 7/16…was optioned to Indianapolis on 8/7 and recalled on 9/2…was optioned to Indianapolis again on 9/6 and spent the remainder of the season there…**2020:** Made his second career Opening Day roster with Pittsburgh, batting .359/.444/.487 (14-for-39) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 5BB in 11 games…hit his first Major League home run on 8/7 vs. Detroit (Matthew Boyd) and recorded a career-high 4RBI (3-for-5, 3R)…recorded at least 1RBI in four straight games from 8/3-8/7 (7RBI total)…made his first career start at first base on 8/8 vs. Detroit and suffered a fractured jaw in a collision with right fielder Gregory

Polanco…was placed on the 45-day injured list on 8/9 and missed the remainder of the season…had surgery performed on his jaw on 8/13 by Dr. Mike White in Pittsburgh…**2019:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Iowa in the Cubs organization, batting .283 (132-for-466) with 79R, 30 doubles, 3 triples, 17HR, 61RBI and 57BB in 130 games…ranked first among Cubs minor leaguers in total bases (219), tied for first in extra-base hits (50), tied for second in hits and tied for third in home runs…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com following the season…**2018:** Made his first career Opening Day roster with the Mets, batting .143 (56-for-219) with 1R, 1RBI and 2BB in 15 games…spent most of the season with Triple-A Las Vegas, batting .256 (56-for-219) with 34R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 14HR, 39RBI and 21BB in 62 games…collected his first Major League stolen base on 7/25 vs. San Diego…suffered a fractured left tibia on 8/1 at Washington and was placed on the 10-day injured list the next day…was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/17 and missed the remainder of the season…elected free agency on 11/2…**2017:** Spent the entire minor league season with Triple-A Las Vegas, batting .279 (130-for-466) with 11HR and 56RBI in 127 games…had his contract selected by the Mets on 9/8 and made his Major League debut that night as a pinch hitter vs. Cincinnati…recorded his first Major League hit with a pinch-hit double off Cincinnati's Homer Bailey on 9/9…made his first career start (at third base) on 9/17 at Atlanta and recorded his first career RBI…in 19 games with the Mets, hit .303 (10-for-33) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1RBI and 4BB…**2016:** Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Binghamton, batting .335 (121-for-361) with 50R, 30 doubles, 8HR, 39RBI and 19BB in 96 games…won the Eastern League batting title and ranked fifth in the league in doubles…was named the Eastern League "Player of the Week" for 8/15-21…began the season with Single-A St. Lucie, playing nine games before being promoted on 4/22…**2015:** Spent the entire season with Single-A St. Lucie, batting .234 in 77 games…did not begin his season until 5/11 due to an oblique strain…**2014:** Spent most of the season with Single-A St. Lucie…played one rehab game with the GCL Mets on 6/24 while on the injured list with a strained right knee…**2013:** Spent entire season with Single-A Savannah…was on the injured list from 8/3-16 with a back strain…**2012:** Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Brooklyn, batting .252 in 73 games…hit his first professional home run on 6/21 vs. Staten Island…**2011:** In his first professional season, combined to hit .294 (10-for-34) in nine total games between the GCL Mets, Rookie-level Kingsport and short-season Single-A Brooklyn…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Phillip Mathew Evans…attended La Costa Canyon H.S. (Calif.), where he batted .392 with 7HR and 32RBI during his senior season in 2011…was committed to play collegiately at San Diego State University before signing with the Mets.

Evans' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	GCL Mets	.333	4	15	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	.412	.467
	Kingsport	.364	3	11	3	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	.417	.545
	Brooklyn	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.125	.125
2012	Brooklyn	.252	73	294	32	74	8	1	5	29	0	1	3	31	48	2	0	13	.328	.337
2013	Savannah	.203	106	350	35	71	13	1	2	25	1	5	3	30	60	4	2	26	.268	.263
2014	GCL Mets	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.667	.667
	St. Lucie	.247	111	389	34	96	16	0	4	39	1	6	2	39	59	0	1	18	.314	.319
2015	St. Lucie	.234	77	252	19	59	14	3	0	32	0	3	1	24	44	2	2	18	.300	.313
2016	St. Lucie	.143	9	28	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	1	.273	.143
	Binghamton	.335	96	361	50	121	30	0	8	39	1	1	4	19	60	1	1	12	.374	.485
2017	La Vegas	.279	127	466	58	130	26	3	11	56	0	0	2	42	79	2	3	24	.341	.418
	NEW YORK-NL	.303	19	33	4	10	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	0	.395	.364
2018	NEW YORK-NL	.143	15	21	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	.217	.143
	Las Vegas	.256	62	219	34	56	8	1	14	39	0	2	3	21	42	4	3	7	.327	.493
2019	Iowa	.283	130	466	79	132	30	3	17	61	0	5	11	57	74	1	4	11	.371	.470
2020	PITTSBURGH	.359	11	39	6	14	2	0	1	9	0	0	1	5	7	0	1	3	.444	.487
2021	PITTSBURGH	.206	76	214	23	44	5	0	5	16	0	0	5	28	53	1	0	7	.312	.299
	Indianapolis	.252	38	127	18	32	10	0	0	10	0	1	1	15	29	0	0	2	.333	.331
Minor League Totals		**.263**	**839**	**2989**	**369**	**787**	**159**	**12**	**61**	**336**	**3**	**24**	**30**	**286**	**504**	**16**	**17**	**100**	**.331**	**.386**
Major League Totals		**.231**	**121**	**307**	**34**	**71**	**9**	**0**	**6**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**39**	**76**	**2**	**1**	**10**	**.331**	**.319**

FACUNDO, Allen – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 171; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/3/02 in Estado Vargas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Estado Vargas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/15/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Led the Dominican Summer League with 84 strikeouts…was named the DSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/30-9/5 after combining to toss 9.0 scoreless innings over two starts (3H, 20K, 1HP, 2WP).

FAMILIA, Christopher – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/10/00 in Baní, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Tied for fourth in the Dominican Summer League with 16 doubles.

FERREIRA, Johan – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/02 in San Isidro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Isidro D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FITTS, Richard - RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/17/99 in Helena, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Helena, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Auburn University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Richard Logan Fitts…in three seasons at Auburn (2019-21), went 6-6 with a 5.23 ERA (117.0IP, 125H, 72R/68ER, 37BB, 104K, 20HR) in 40 appearances (14 starts).

FLEITAS, Osmany – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 134; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/02 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Matanzas, Cuba; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FREITAS, David – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/18/89 in Wilton, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Wilton, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Hawaii-Manoa; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/14/21; **M.L. SVC:** 1.026; **CAREER NOTES:** Over parts of three Major League seasons, has played with the Atlanta Braves (2017), Seattle Mariners (2018-19) and Milwaukee Brewers (2019)…was originally drafted by the Washington Nationals in the 15th round of the 2010 First Year Player Draft…**2021:** In 43 games with the Kiwoom Heroes of the Korean Baseball Organization, batted .259 (36-for-139) with 13R, 10 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 7BB…was released from the Brewers roster on 2/11 after signing with Kiwoom…was released by Kiwoom on 6/23 and signed by the Tampa Bay Rays as a minor league free agent on 7/24…in 20 games with the FCL Rays and Triple-A Durham, hit .212 (14-for-66) with 15R, 1 double, 3HR, 8RBI and 13BB…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…spent the entire regular season at the Brewers' Alternate Site…was on the Brewers' 2020 NL Wild Card roster, appearing in Game 2 as a pinch hitter (0-for-1)…**2019:** Combined with the Seattle Mariners and Milwaukee Brewers to hit .067 (1-for-15) with 2R and 1RBI…spent the majority of the season in the minors with Triple-A Tacoma and Triple-A San Antonio, batting .381/.461/.561 (125-for-328) with 55R, 23 doubles, 12HR, 81RBI and 47BB in 91 games…led the Pacific Coast League (min. 300AB) in batting average and on-base percentage, while ranking fourth in OPS (1.022)…made his first career Opening Day roster with the Mariners…played in one game for Seattle, starting behind the plate and recording a sac fly in the third inning on 3/28 vs. Boston…was optioned to Triple-A Tacoma on 3/29, appearing in six games for the club (5-for-18, 4R, 2 doubles, 5RBI, 5BB)…was traded to Milwaukee from Seattle on 4/14 in exchange for RHP Sal Biasi…was assigned to Triple-A San Antonio, where he batted .387/.459/.571 (120-for-310) with 51R, 21 doubles, 12HR, 76RBI and 42BB…was named a PCL Mid-Season All-Star with San Antonio…was recalled by the Brewers on 9/1…appeared in 16 games with Milwaukee, all as a pinch-hitter (1-for-13, 3BB)…earned PCL Postseason All-Star honors with San Antonio…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2018:** In 17 games over four stints with the Mariners (3/30-5/27, 5/30-6/17, 7/5-22, 9/1-30), batted .215 (20-for-93) with 9R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 8BB…made 32 starts at catcher…hit his first Major League homer on 7/11 at Los Angeles-AL, a solo HR in the third inning off Jaime Barria…hit .349/.428/.527 (51-for-146) with 15R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 23RBI and 17BB in 39 games with Triple-A Tacoma…threw out 16-of-53 (30.2%) attempted base runners…**2017:** Saw his first Major League action with the Atlanta Braves, hitting .235 (4-for-17) with 2R, 2 doubles and 2RBI in six games…began the season with Triple-A Gwinnett, batting .263 (62-for-236) with 28R, 13 doubles, 3HR, 21RBI and 25BB in 72 games…made his Major League debut on 8/30-G2 at Philadelphia, going 1-for-3 with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI…recorded his first Major League hit in the fourth inning, a go-ahead RBI double off Mark Leiter Jr.…was claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners on 10/27…**2016:** Combined with Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa in the Cubs organization to bat .295 (98-for-332) with 44R, 27 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 53RBI and 28BB in 91 games…split time defensively at catcher (43G/38GS) and first base (33GS)…was signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent on 11/16…**2015:** Played in 75 games with Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk in the Orioles organization, hitting .241 (63-for-261) with 29R, 14 doubles, 8HR, 33RBI and 17BB…hit .305 (25-for-82) vs. left-handed pitchers compared to .212 (38-for-179) vs. right-handed pitchers…posted a .995 fielding percentage behind the plate…spent the majority of the season with Bowie, hitting .242 (60-for-248) with 28R, 12 doubles, 8HR, 33RBI and 17BB in 71 games…was selected by the Chicago Cubs from Baltimore in the Triple-A phase of the 2015 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10…**2014:** Combined with Double-A Bowie and Triple-A Norfolk to bat .263 (50-for-190) with 24R, 12 doubles, 6HR, 29RBI and 25BB in 61 games…spent the majority of the season with Bowie, hitting .250 (42-for-168) with 22R, 11 doubles, 5HR, 25RBI and 19BB in 53 games…**2013:** Combined to played in 90 games with Triple-A Sacramento and Double-A Midland in the Athletics organization, hitting .231 (74-for-321) with 47R, 14 doubles, 10HR, 30RBI and 31BB…following the season, played with the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, batting .222 (6-for-27) with 8R, 1HR, 4RBI, 4BB and 1SB in nine games…on 12/12, was traded to the Baltimore Orioles as the player to be named later along with INF Jemile Weeks from Oakland to complete the trade for RHP Jim Johnson on 12/3…**2012:** Combined with Single-A Potomac and Double-A Midland to hit .283 (95-for-336) with 49R, 28 doubles, 7HR, 57RBI and 45BB in 98 games…began the season with Potomac in the Nationals organization, hitting .271 (74-for-273) with 37R, 22 doubles, 5HR, 46RBI and 39BB in 78 games…was named a Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star with Potomac…was traded by Washington to the Oakland Athletics for C Kurt Suzuki on 8/3…was assigned to Double-A Midland, where he hit .333 (21-for-63) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 11RBI and 6BB in 20 games…**2011:** Appeared in 123 games with Single-A Hagerstown, batting .288 (123-for-427) with 67R, 30 doubles, 13HR, 73RBI and 82BB…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…**2010:** Began his professional career with short-season Single-A Vermont, batting .307 (67- for-218) with 32R, 19 doubles, 4HR, 40 RBI and 34BB in 62 games…was named a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "FRAY-tuss"…played two seasons (2007-08) at Cosumnes River College (Calif.), where he was a junior college All-American…finished his collegiate career with one season (2010) at the University of Hawaii-Manoa.

Freitas' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	Vermont	.307	62	218	32	67	19	0	4	40	1	3	5	34	47	2	0	2	.408	.450
2011	Hagerstown	.288	123	427	67	123	30	0	13	73	0	1	6	82	87	2	1	6	.409	.450
2012	Potomac	.271	78	273	37	74	22	0	5	46	0	2	7	39	52	0	0	2	.374	.407
	Midland	.333	20	63	12	21	6	0	2	11	0	3	2	6	15	0	0	3	.392	.524
2013	Sacramento	.268	29	97	13	26	8	0	1	9	0	0	2	11	14	0	0	2	.355	.381
	Midland	.214	61	224	34	48	6	0	9	21	0	0	2	20	39	0	0	8	.285	.362
2014	Bowie	.250	53	168	22	42	11	0	5	25	1	1	1	19	24	0	0	2	.328	.405
	Norfolk	.364	8	22	2	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	.500	.545
2015	Bowie	.242	71	248	28	60	12	0	8	33	1	4	6	17	37	1	0	2	.302	.387
	Norfolk	.231	4	13	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.231	.385
2016	Tennessee	.286	66	248	37	71	20	1	4	38	0	0	1	21	47	0	0	10	.344	.423
	Iowa	.321	25	84	7	27	7	0	2	15	1	3	0	7	20	3	0	1	.362	.476
2017	Gwinnett	.263	72	236	28	62	13	0	3	21	0	4	4	25	35	0	0	1	.338	.356
	ATLANTA	.235	6	17	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.235	.353
2018	SEATTLE	.215	36	93	9	20	6	0	1	5	1	0	0	8	25	0	0	2	.277	.312
	Tacoma	.349	39	146	15	51	12	1	4	23	0	0	3	17	27	0	0	0	.428	.527
2019	SEATTLE	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	.000
	Tacoma	.278	6	18	4	5	2	0	0	5	0	0	2	5	6	0	0	0	.480	.389
	San Antonio	.387	85	310	51	120	21	0	12	76	0	3	2	42	49	0	1	5	.459	.571
	MILWAUKEE	.077	16	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	.250	.077
2020									Alternate Site											
2021	FCL Rays	.077	4	13	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	.250	.077
	Durham	.245	16	53	13	13	1	0	3	8	0	2	0	11	11	1	0	0	.364	.434
Minor League Totals		**.287**	**822**	**2861**	**405**	**822**	**193**	**2**	**76**	**448**	**4**	**26**	**44**	**364**	**516**	**9**	**2**	**44**	**.373**	**.436**
Major League Totals		**.200**	**59**	**125**	**13**	**25**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**.268**	**.288**

FULGENCIO, Steven – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/00 in San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GABONIA, Ocean – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/01 in Hilo, Hawaii; **RESIDES:** Hilo, Hawaii; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000. **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut with the FCL Yankees, posting a 1.93 ERA (9.1IP, 3H, 3R/2ER, 7BB, 9K) in five appearances (two starts).

GARCÍA, Alex – INF
HT: 5-9; **WT:** 163; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/01 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GARCÍA, Alfredo – LHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 234; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/22/99 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for RHP Joseph Harvey on 7/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16…**2017:** Spent the season with the DSL Rockies and was named a DSL All-Star by *Baseball America*.

GARCÍA, Anthony – OF
HT: 6-5; **WT:** 204; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/5/00 in Sánchez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Tied for fourth in the Florida Complex League with 8HR…following the season, was rated as the "Best Power Hitter" in the Yankees system by *Baseball America*…**2018:** Led the Gulf Coast League with 10HR and ranked sixth in slugging percentage (.513)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 28 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

GARCÍA, Donys – RHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/18/01 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/12/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** In his professional debut, went 2-3 with a 3.57 ERA (19H, 15R/14ER, 25BB, 41K, 2HR) in 12 appearances (six starts) for the DSL Yankees1.

GARCÍA, Nicolas – C
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/01 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GARCÍA, Wilkerman – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 207; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2018:** Following the season, played for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .262 (11-for-42) with 9R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 14 games…**2015:** Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Gulf Coast League and No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GASPER, Mickey – C
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/11/95 in Merrimack, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Seaside Park, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Bryant University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** In four seasons (2015-18) at Bryant University (R.I.), hit .344 with 17HR and 119RBI in 165 games…graduated from Merrimack (N.H.) H.S., where he played basketball.

GIACONE, Michael – LHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/23/96 in Fountain Valley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Midway City, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** North Greenville University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut with Low-A Tampa, leading the Low-A Southeast with eight wins…**PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at North Greenville (S.C.) University after two years (2017-18) at Orange Coast (Calif.) Community College…was named a 2019 ABCA/Rawlings Division II Second-Team All-Southeast Region…graduated from Ocean View (Calif.) H.S. in 2016.

GÓMEZ, Alejandro – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/3/02 in Ocotlán, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Ocotlán, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000;

GÓMEZ, Antonio – C
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/01 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Entering the season, was ranked as the No. 22 prospect in the Yankees system by *Baseball America*…split the season with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa, combining to hit .263 (41-for-156) with 28R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 23RBI and 26BB in 46 games…following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Yankees system and the No. 10 prospect in the Florida Complex League…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked as the No. 13 prospect by MLB Pipeline and the No. 14 prospect by *Baseball America* in the 2018 international signing class.

GÓMEZ, Carlos – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/98 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/12/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GÓMEZ, Michael – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/15/96 in Upland, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Upland, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** California Polytechnic University-Pomona; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/27/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/18…**PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons at Cal Poly-Pomona (2017, '18)…also pitched one season at Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo in 2015.

GÓMEZ, Nelson – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 241; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/97 in Los Hidalgos, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2018:** Tied for fifth in the Appalachian League with 11HR and 25 extra-base hits (14 doubles, 11HR)…also led the league in strikeouts (93)…**2015:** Was named a DSL Postseason All-Star after leading the league in home runs (11) and ranking second in RBI (55) with the DSL Yankees 1…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect for the 2014 international signing period.

GÓMEZ, Santiago – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/04 in Ciudad de México, México; **RESIDES:** Puebla, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/19/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GONZALEZ, Josue – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 168; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/30/03 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GONZALEZ, Marwin – INF/OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/89 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/19/22; **M.L. SVC:** 9.128; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on 11/23/05…over parts of 10 Major League seasons with the Houston Astros (2012-18, '21), Minnesota Twins (2019-20) and Boston Red Sox (2021), has batted .256 (854-for-3,342) with 400R, 176 doubles, 8 triples, 101HR, 397RBI, 247BB and 41SB in 1,053 career games…has made 10 consecutive Opening Day rosters with Houston (2012-18), Minnesota (2019-20) and Boston (2021)…has played defensively at all four infield positions (304G/259GS at SS, 243G/173GS at 1B, 172G/118GS at 2B, 167G/126GS at 3B) and all three outfield spots (187G/151GS in LF, 58G/44GS in RF, 3G in CF)…is the only player in Major League history to appear in at least 20 games each at 1B, 2B, SS and LF in a single season, which he did in both 2017 and 2018…won the 2017 World Series with the Houston Astros…has played in 39 postseason games, batting .231 (27-for-117) with 11R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 15RBI and 8BB…**2021:** In 91 combined games between the Boston Red Sox and Houston Astros, hit .199 (55-for-276) with 30R, 14 doubles, 5HR, 28RBI, 20BB and 3SB…signed with Boston to a Major League contract on 2/24…batted .202 (49-for-242) with 25R, 14 doubles, 2HR, 20RBI, 19BB and 3SB in 77 games with the Red Sox…made 57 starts in the infield (2B-30, 1B-12, SS-9, 3B-6) and 10 in the outfield (LF-8, RF-2)…with his Opening Day start on 4/2 in LF, his start on 4/3 at 2B, his start on 4/4 at 3B and his start on 4/5 at 1B, became the first Major Leaguer since 1900 to start a team's first four games of the season at four different fielding positions (credit: *Elias*)…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/16 (retroactive to 7/13) with a right hamstring strain…played in two rehab games with Triple-A Worcester before being reinstated from the injured list on 8/3, missing 16 team games…was designated for assignment by the Red Sox on 8/13 and released on 8/16…was signed by Houston to a minor league deal on 8/27 and played in three games with the FCL Astros and Triple-A Sugar Land…was selected to the Astros' Major League roster on 9/5, where he hit .176 (6-for-34) with 5R, 3HR, 8RBI and 1BB in 14 games…marked his second stint with the club (2012-18)…tied his career high with 5RBI on 9/20 at Los Angeles-AL (third time, first since 5/7/18 at Oakland with Houston), also hitting his third career grand slam in the game (last: 8/24/18 at Los Angeles-AL with Houston)…did not appear on Houston's ALDS and ALCS roster, but was added to the Astros' World Series roster…appeared in four games in the World Series against the Atlanta Braves…recorded a go-ahead pinch-hit, two-run single in the fifth inning in Game 5, becoming the second player in franchise history to have a go-ahead hit as a pinch hitter in the postseason…joined Denny Walling, who hit a "walk-off" pinch-hit single in the 11th inning in Game 2 of the 1981 NLDS vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers…**2020:** In 53 games with the Minnesota Twins, hit .211 (37-for-175) with 15R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 22RBI and 17BB…played 23 games (21 starts) at 3B, 21 games (19 starts) at 2B, 14 games (five starts) at 1B and eight games (six starts) in RF…in his first 12 games from 7/25-8/8, batted .350/.435/.500 (14-for-40) with 5R, 2HR, 4RBI and 5BB…homered in consecutive games for the fifth time in his career from 8/12-13 vs. Cleveland (last: 2G from 8/24-25/18)…ejected for seventh time in his career on 8/18 vs. Milwaukee by umpire Jeremie Rehak for arguing balls and strikes…started at 3B in both of the Twins' Wild Card Round games against the Houston Astros, going 1-for-5 with 1R and 1BB…**2019:** In his first season with the Minnesota Twins, batted .264 (112-for-425) with 52R, 19 doubles, 15HR, 55RBI and 31BB in 114 games…signed as a free agent with Minnesota on 2/24…batted .300 (36-for-120) as a right-handed batter and .249 (76-for-305) as a left-handed batter…played 44 games (36 starts) in RF, 40 games (35 starts) at 3B, 21 games (19 starts) at 1B, 18 games (13 starts) in LF, two starts at 2B and one start at SS…recorded eight outfield assists despite playing in just 59 games (49 starts) in the outfield…hit .299 (29-for-97) with five doubles, 3HR, 10RBI and 10BB in 25 games in the month of May…reached base in 16 straight games from 5/2-21, the fourth longest stretch of career…tied his career-high with 4H on 6/7 at Detroit, collecting two doubles and two singles…was placed on 10-day injured list with a right hamstring strain on 6/17, missing nine team games before being reinstated on 6/29…hit a go-ahead three-run homer off Josh Hader with two outs in the eighth inning on 8/13 at Milwaukee, with the Twins eventually winning, 7-5…marked his fourth career HR that gave his team the lead in the eighth inning or later (last: a go-ahead three-run HR in the ninth inning on 8/6/18 at San Francisco)…played in all three games of the ALDS vs. the Yankees, starting Game 1 in LF and Games 2 and 3 at 1B, going 3-for-11 with one double…**2018:** In a career-high 145 games with the Houston Astros, batted .247 (121-for-489) with 61R, 25 doubles, 16HR, 68RBI and 53BB…also set career highs in at-bats and walks…went 3-for-6 with 1R, 1HR and 5RBI on 5/7 at Oakland, tying his single-game career-high in RBI (also 5/2/17 vs. TEX)…from 8/1 through the end of the season, batted .285/.348/.527 (47-for-165) with 29R, 10 doubles, 10HR, 30RBI and 15BB over 46 games…posted his third career multi-homer game on 8/1 at Seattle, hitting both of his home runs as a right-handed hitter…hit a go-ahead, three-run homer with two outs in the ninth inning on 8/6 at San Francisco, becoming the first Astros player to hit a go-ahead homer with two outs in the ninth inning of a game since Jed Lowrie (9/13/15 at Los Angeles-AL)…hit his second career grand slam on 8/24 at Los Angeles-AL (also 5/2/17 vs. Texas)…hit .333/.389/.576 (11-for-33) with 3R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 9RBI and 1BB in eight postseason games, reaching base safely in each game…in Game 2 of the ALDS vs. Cleveland, went 4-for-4 with a go-ahead two-run double off Andrew Miller, matching a franchise record for hits in a postseason game -- also Yuli Gurriel (2017 ALDS Game 3), Carlos Correa (2015 ALDS Game 4), Carlos Beltrán (2004 NLDS Game 5) and Terry Puhl (1980 NLCS Game 5)…hit a bases-loaded, two-run, go-ahead double in Game 3 of the ALDS at Cleveland, and hit a go-ahead two-run homer off David Price in Game 2 of the ALCS at Boston…**2017:** Made his sixth consecutive Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with Houston…led the World Series Champion Astros in RBI (90) and ranked third in OPS (.907) to José Altuve (.957) and Carlos Correa (.941)…

among AL players, ranked sixth in OPS, eighth in OBP (.377), ninth in batting average (.303) and 10th in slugging (.530)…became the first player in MLB history to have a season with 30 doubles and 20 homers while appearing in multiple games at all of the following positions: left field, right field, first base, second base, third base, shortstop…played 134 games, but did not play more than 47 games at a single position…appeared in games at these positions: left field (47 games), shortstop (38), first base (31), second base (22), third base (19), right field (2)…made starts at left field (38), shortstop (33), first base (20), third base (15) and second base (14)…became the first player in MLB history to play at least 19 games at each of these five positions: first base, second base, third base, shortstop, left field…became the first player since Minnesota's Cesar Tovar (1968) to play 19 games at five different positions in a single season…set career highs in runs (67), hits (138), doubles (34), homers (23), RBI (90), walks (49), batting average, on-base percentage, slugging and OPS…posted a career-long 20-game on-base streak from 9/19/16-4/14/17…in May, ranked second in the AL in batting (.382) and OBP (.461) while ranking tied for second in RBI (22), third in OPS (1.198) and fourth in slugging (.737)…notched the second multi-homer game of his career on 5/2 vs. Texas, setting a single-game career-high with 5RBI…hit a solo homer in the fifth and an eighth-inning go-ahead grand slam…according to *Elias*, the only other player in Astros history to hit two homers in a game, including a game-winning grand slam in the eighth inning or later was Kevin Bass on 8/20/89 vs. Chicago-NL…recorded his first career postseason hit in Game 1 of the ALDS vs. Boston (a two-run, go-ahead double off LHP Chris Sale in the fourth inning)…was also his first career postseason start…hit a game-tying homer in the ninth inning off Kenley Jansen in Game 2 of the World Series at Los Angeles-NL…was his first career postseason homer…became the 10th player in World Series history to hit a game-tying home run in the ninth inning, and the first since Kansas City's Alex Gordon in Game 1 of the 2015 World Series…was the first such homer by a visiting player since Boston's Dwight Evans in Game 3 of the 1975 Word Series at Cincinnati…played in all 18 postseason games en route to Houston's first ever World Series championship…**2016:** Made the Astros Opening Day roster for the fifth consecutive year and spent the entire season with Houston…in his fifth Major League season, set career highs in games played (141), at-bats (484), runs (55), hits (123), doubles (26), triples (3), home runs (13), RBI (51), walks (22) and stolen bases (12)…made 118 starts at multiple positions: 74 at first base, 16 at third base, 14 in left field, eight at second base and six at shortstop…also made one appearance in center field…started at first base on 4/5, marking his second career Opening Day start…recorded the first multi-homer game of his career on 7/26 vs. the Yankees…the switch-hitter homered off CC Sabathia and Anthony Swarzak, becoming the first Astros player to homer from both sides of the plate since Lance Berkman on 7/3/06 vs. Chicago-NL…had a career-long 13-game hitting streak from 7/15-8/3…**2015:** Made the Astros Opening Day roster for the fourth consecutive season and spent the entire season with Houston…posted single-season career highs in games (120), starts (86), hits (96), doubles (18), homers (12), RBI (34), slugging (.442) and OPS (.759)…hit .295 (41-for-139) with 8 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 14RBI against left-handed pitchers…hit a walk-off home run on 8/18 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first Astros player with three hits and an extra-inning homer in the same game since Miguel Tejada on 6/2/09…over his final 70 games of the year, hit .321 (68-for-212) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 21RBI and an .885 OPS (.371OBP/.514SLG)…played in four of the Astros six playoff games as a defensive replacement…marked his first trip to the postseason…**2014:** Made his third straight Opening Day roster with Houston and spent the entire season on the active major league roster for the first time in his career…played in a career-high 103 games, making 76 starts (64 at SS, 6 at 3B, 5 at 2B, 1 in LF)…became the first Astro to start at each of those four positions in one season since Brian Bixler in 2012…batted .333 (13-for-39) against left-handers and all six of his home runs came off right-handers…notched 4H and 1RBI on 5/26 at Kansas City, marking a career high for hits in a game…the last Astros shortstop to record four hits in a game was Angel Sanchez on 4/12/11 vs. Chicago-NL…**2013:** Made his second straight Opening Day roster with Houston…played in 72 games with Houston, primarily at shortstop (53G)…also saw time at second base (10G) and third base (4G)…was optioned to Triple-A Oklahoma City on 6/24…played in 44 games with Triple-A Oklahoma City and was recalled back to Houston on 8/14…remained in Houston through the end of the season where he served as the backup shortstop to Jonathan Villar…on 4/2 vs. Texas, broke up Yu Darvish's perfect-game bid with two outs in the ninth inning by hitting a single up the middle…**2012:** Saw his first Major League action with Houston…hit .234 (48-for-205) in 80 games with the Astros, making 38 starts at shortstop, six at third base and four at second base…was on the paternity list from 4/27-30 and the injured list from 6/8-7/15…started at shortstop for Houston on Opening Day on 4/6 vs. Colorado…hit his first Major League home run off Joe Blanton on 5/14 at Philadelphia as a pinch-hitter…**2011:** Began the season with Double-A Tennessee, batting .301 (65-for-216) in 64 games before being promoted to Triple-A Iowa on 6/26…was named a Southern League Midseason All-Star…combined to hit .288 (119-for-413) with 4HR and 39RBI in 124 games between the two levels…was selected by Boston from Chicago-NL in the Rule 5 Draft before being traded to Houston in exchange for RHP Marco Duarte on 12/8…played for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League, hitting .292 (49-for-168) with 17RBI in 42 games…**2010:** Began the season with Single-A Daytona, playing in 23 games before being promoted to Double-A Tennessee on 5/7…combined to hit .251 (98-for-390) with 4HR and 46RBI between the two levels…following the season, played for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League, hitting .324 (68-for-210) with 2HR and 38RBI in 59 games…**2009:** Spent entire season with Single-A Daytona…played games at second base (27), third base (24), shortstop (38), left field (28) and center field (10)…marked his first professional appearance as an outfielder…played for Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League following the season and hit .313 (21-for-67) with 6 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI in 24 games…**2008:** Combined to hit .261 (94-for-360) with 52RBI in 98 games with Single-A Peoria and Single-A Boise…led Boise and finished fourth in the Northwest League with 43RBI…**2007:** Was limited to 17 games with the AZL Cubs due to a right wrist fracture…**2006:** Combined to hit .227 (35-for-154) in his first professional season with the AZL Cubs and DSL Cubs…began the year with the AZL Cubs and hit .198 (17-for-86) before joining the DSL Cubs to finish the season…hit 4HR and collected 10RBI in 18 games with the DSL Cubs…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Marwin Javier Gonzalez.

Gonzalez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	AZL Cubs	.198	24	86	9	17	4	1	0	11	0	0	0	8	19	0	2	7	.266	.267
	DSL Cubs	.265	18	68	9	18	3	0	4	10	1	0	0	0	14	1	1	1	.265	.485
2007	AZL Cubs	.288	17	59	12	17	3	3	1	10	0	0	1	9	10	1	2	5	.391	.492
2008	Boise	.279	65	244	29	68	15	3	0	43	6	2	2	13	36	15	7	12	.318	.365
	Peoria	.224	33	116	6	26	7	0	0	9	1	2	0	3	15	1	1	10	.240	.284
2009	Daytona	.241	120	424	43	102	15	4	2	34	8	1	2	26	77	9	8	24	.287	.309
2010	Daytona	.271	23	85	7	23	3	0	0	5	2	1	1	7	13	7	1	0	.330	.306
	Tennessee	.246	86	305	24	75	11	3	4	41	3	4	1	17	40	6	4	24	.284	.341
2011	Tennessee	.301	64	216	29	65	18	1	2	20	2	1	3	17	27	4	2	11	.359	.421
	Iowa	.274	60	197	24	54	12	1	2	19	8	4	1	16	21	3	1	4	.326	.376
2012	Oklahoma City	.333	13	39	2	13	4	0	1	10	0	0	1	3	7	0	0	2	.395	.513
	HOUSTON	.234	80	205	21	48	13	0	2	12	1	0	0	13	29	3	3	5	.280	.327
2013	Oklahoma City	.262	44	172	16	45	10	1	1	15	2	1	0	8	23	4	1	2	.293	.349
	HOUSTON	.221	72	204	22	45	8	0	4	14	8	1	0	9	37	6	2	10	.252	.319
2014	HOUSTON	.277	103	285	33	79	15	1	6	23	4	0	4	17	58	2	4	8	.327	.400
2015	HOUSTON	.279	120	344	44	96	18	1	12	34	7	0	3	16	74	4	5	8	.317	.442
2016	HOUSTON	.254	141	484	55	123	26	3	13	51	6	1	5	22	118	12	6	8	.293	.401
2017	HOUSTON	.303	134	455	67	138	34	0	23	90	3	2	6	49	99	8	3	8	.377	.530
2018	HOUSTON	.247	145	489	61	121	25	3	16	68	5	2	3	53	126	2	3	9	.324	.409
2019	MINNESOTA	.264	114	425	52	112	19	0	15	55	0	1	6	31	98	1	0	4	.322	.414
2020	MINNESOTA	.211	53	175	15	37	4	0	5	22	0	4	3	17	41	0	0	2	.286	.320
2021	FCL Astros	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250
	Sugar Land	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.375	.429
	Worcester	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.429	.833
	BOSTON	.202	77	242	25	49	14	0	2	20	1	1	8	19	70	3	2	9	.281	.285
	HOUSTON	.176	14	34	5	6	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	2	.222	.441
Minor League Totals		**.260**	**572**	**2028**	**212**	**528**	**106**	**17**	**18**	**229**	**33**	**16**	**12**	**129**	**307**	**51**	**30**	**102**	**.306**	**.356**
Major League Totals		**.256**	**1053**	**3342**	**400**	**854**	**176**	**8**	**101**	**397**	**35**	**12**	**39**	**247**	**758**	**41**	**28**	**73**	**.313**	**.404**

GONZÁLEZ, Omar – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/25/05 in Aguadulce, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Aguadulce, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GRAY, Kyle – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/25/97 in San Marcos, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Liberty City, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Tied for fourth in the South Atlantic League with six triples for Single-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at West Virginia, batting .302 (174-for-576) with 112R, 27 doubles, 12 triples, 17HR, 91RBI, 102BB and 29SB in 165 games…was named to the 2018 ABCA/Rawlings All-America Third Team as a junior…graduated from Blanco (Tex.) H.S. in 2015.

GREEN, Ryder – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/00 in Knoxville, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Entering the season, was ranked as the No. 26 prospect in the Yankees organization by MLB Pipeline and the No. 29 prospect by *Baseball America*…split the season with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa, combining to hit .235 (40-for-170) with 32R, 11 doubles, 6HR, 22RBI and 24BB in 50 games…**2019:** Spent the season with Rookie-level Pulaski and led the Appalachian League in runs (45) and tied for fifth in total bases (100)…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Karns (Tenn.) H.S. in 2018…was committed to play at Vanderbilt before signing with the Yankees.

GREENE, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/29/96 in Jacksonville, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Jacksonville, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Following the season, was named an Arizona Fall League Rising Star with the Surprsie Saguaros…**2019:** Spent most of the season with GCL Yankees East and tied for second in the GCL with five saves…**PERSONAL:** Played collegiately at South Alabama (2018-19), St. Johns River (Fla.) C.C. (2017) and UNC-Asheville (2016)…as a senior in 2019, was named Second-Team All-America by the NCBWA and Third-Team All-America by D1Baseball.com after going 2-0 with a 1.45 ERA and 70K in 27 games…graduated in 2015 from Atlantic Coast (Fla.) H.S.…was selected by Miami in the 15th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

GUERRERO, Alex – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/00 in Boise, Idaho; **RESIDES:** Riverview, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Eagle (Idaho) H.S. in 2018…had committed to play at the University of Washington prior to signing with the Yankees.

GUERRERO, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 204; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/04 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GUZMÁN, José – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/26/01 in Cumana, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cumana, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Was named the DSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/12-18 after tossing 6.1 scoreless relief innings over two appearances and recording one save (2BB, 5K, 1HP).

GUZMÁN, Ronald – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/20/94 in La Vega, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/13/22; **M.L. SVC:** 3.083; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Texas Rangers as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/11…has hit .227 (167-for-737) with 91R, 39 doubles, 3 triples, 31HR, 104RBI and 73BB in 243 games over parts of four Major League seasons (2018-21), all with Texas…has a .993 fielding percentage (12E/1,759TC) in 226 career games (203 starts) at first base…**2021:** Made the Rangers' Opening Day roster for the third straight year…went 1-for-16 (.063) with 1HR in seven games for Texas, missing the majority of the season due to injury…was on the injured list from 4/13-end of the season with a cartilage tear in his right knee…underwent right knee surgery on 4/28 for an articular cartilage and meniscus cartilage repair, performed by Dr. William Robertson in Arlington…suffered the injury while pursuing a fly ball to left field in the first inning on 4/12 at Tampa Bay, his first career start in the outfield…**2020:** Made the Rangers' Opening Day roster…split time between Texas and the Rangers' Alternate Site, batting .244 (19-for-78) with 10R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4HR, 9RBI and 7BB in 26 games with Texas…began the season with Texas, playing one game on 7/25 vs. Colorado before being optioned to the Alternate Site on 7/30…in his first 12 games with Texas from 7/25-9/8, hit .364 (12-for-33) with 5R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 4RBI and 4BB…was recalled from Alternate Site on 8/28 and stayed with Texas for the remainder of the season…following the season, was named the Most Valuable Player of the Dominican Winter League after slashing .360/.450/.523 (40-for-111) with 5HR and 13RBI in 30 games for Gigantes Del Ciabo…led the league in OPS (.973), on-base percentage, total bases (58), hits and runs (25)…led Gigantes to a runner-up finish in the 2020 LIDOM Championship, batting .400 (20-for-50) with 2HR and 7RBI in 13 postseason contests…also won the Caribbean Series title with the Dominican Republic, as the club posted a perfect 7-0 record in the series…was named a Caribbean Series All-Star…**2019:** Made his first career Opening Day roster with Texas…spent the majority of the season with Texas, batting .219 (56-for-256) with 34R, 20 doubles, 10HR, 36RBI and 32BB in 87 games…in 30 games with Triple-A Nashville, hit .308 (36-for-117) with 22R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 17BB…began the season with Texas, playing in nine games before being placed on the 10-day injured list on 4/7 with a right hamstring strain…went 4-for-18 in four rehab games with Double-A Frisco from 5/4-7…was reinstated on 5/9…was optioned to Triple-A Nashville on 7/23 and hit .316 (36-for-114) with 5HR and 16RBI in 29 games before being recalled to Texas on 9/1…hit .305 (18-for-59) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 7BB in his final 19 games with Texas from 9/4-30…recorded a seven-game hitting streak from 9/4-13, batting .385 (10-for-26) over that stretch…posted a .991 fielding percentage (5E/582 TC) in 81 games at first base…**2018:** Began the season with Triple-A Round Rock, going 7-for-17 (.412) in five games before being recalled to Texas on 4/13…spent the remainder of the season with Texas, batting .235 (91-for-387) with 46R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 16HR, 58RBI and 33BB in 123 games…ranked among American League rookies in multi-hit games (fifth, 23), RBI (sixth), walks (sixth), home runs (tied for sixth), extra-base hits (seventh, 36), total bases (seventh, 161), hits (eighth), doubles (tied for eighth) and runs (ninth)…his 16HR were the fourth-most by a Texas rookie in the last 20 seasons (1999-2018), trailing only Mark Teixeira (26 in 2003), Nomar Mazara (20 in 2016) and Chris Davis (17 in 2008)…made his Major League debut on 4/13 at Houston, going 1-for-3 with 1BB and recording his first Major League hit with a single in the ninth inning off Chris Devenski…was placed on the concussion list on 6/26 and reinstated on 7/3…hit 3HR on 8/10 at the Yankees, marking the first three-homer game ever by a Texas rookie and the first time a rookie hit 3HR in a game at the current Yankee Stadium…became youngest player (23 years, 294 days) to record a three-homer game at Yankee Stadium since Mickey Mantle (23 years, 205 days) accomplished the feat on 5/13/55 vs. Detroit…was also the second-youngest Ranger ever with a three-homer game (Juan Gonzalez, 22 years, 231 days - 6/7/92 vs. Minnesota)…hit a grand slam on 7/15 at Baltimore, becoming the first Texas rookie to hit a grand slam since Rougned Odor on 8/27/14 at Seattle…**2017:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Round Rock, batting .298 (140-for-470) with 78R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR, 62RBI and 47BB in 125 games…was named the organization's Tom Grieve Minor League Player of the Year after ranking among the organizational leaders in hits (second), RBI (third), average (fourth) and walks (tied for fifth)…was also named Round Rock's Most Valuable Player after leading the team in batting average, runs, hits and multi-hit games (38)…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2016:** Combined to bat .274 (127-for-463) with 60R, 21 doubles, 6 triples, 16HR and 67RBI over 127 games with Double-A Frisco and Triple-A Round Rock…spent the majority of the season with Frisco, earning Texas League Midseason and Postseason All-Star honors…ranked among Texas League leaders in batting (second, .288), slugging (fifth, .477) and on-base percentage (eighth, .348)…was named the organization's Minor League Player of the Month for May…started at first base for the World Team at the All-Star Futures Game in San Diego…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2015:** Combined with Single-A Hickory and Single-A High Desert to hit .283 (147-for-519) with 64R, 28 doubles, 7 triples, 12HR, 87RBI and 33BB in 131 games…his 87RBI led all Rangers minor leaguers…was named Rangers Minor League Player of the Month for August/September…hit .370 (10-for-27) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 6RBI and 7BB in eight postseason games with High Desert…played for the Surprise Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League and hit .259 (7-for-27) with 2BB over seven games…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Hickory, batting .218 (97-for-445) with 6HR and 63RBI in 118 games…tied for sixth among South Atlantic League leaders with 32 doubles…**2013:** Hit .272 (47-for-173) with 4HR and 26RBI in 49 games with Single-A Hickory…opened season on the Hickory disabled list following knee surgery during spring training…was activated from the disabled list on 6/3…suffered a fractured finger on his right hand on 7/30 at Charleston and missed the remainder of the season…**2012:** Spent his first professional season with the AZL Rangers…tied for the league lead in hits (68), while also ranking in doubles (tied for fifth, 15) and batting (ninth, .321)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Ronald Enmanuel Guzmán…participated in the Under Armour All-America Baseball game at Chicago's Wrigley Field on 8/14/10, a contest featuring some of the sport's best prospects.

Guzmán's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	AZL Rangers	.321	52	212	29	68	15	3	1	33	0	3	1	19	42	7	1	8	.374	.434
2013	Hickory	.272	49	173	17	47	8	0	4	26	0	3	4	11	27	0	0	9	.325	.387
2014	Hickory	.218	118	445	46	97	32	0	6	63	0	5	5	37	107	6	3	13	.283	.330
2015	Hickory	.309	24	97	10	30	3	0	3	14	0	1	0	6	15	2	0	1	.346	.433
	High Desert	.277	107	422	54	117	25	7	9	73	0	3	0	27	101	3	0	15	.319	.434
2016	Frisco	.288	102	375	51	108	16	5	15	56	1	3	3	33	82	2	1	10	.348	.477
	Round Rock	.216	25	88	9	19	5	1	1	11	0	0	0	6	23	0	1	2	.266	.330
2017	Round Rock	.298	125	470	78	140	22	3	12	62	0	1	9	47	85	4	1	7	.372	.434
2018	Round Rock	.412	5	17	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	.524	.529
	TEXAS	.235	123	387	46	91	18	2	16	58	0	1	7	33	121	1	0	6	.306	.416
2019	TEXAS	.219	87	256	34	56	20	0	10	36	0	4	3	32	87	1	2	5	.308	.414
	Frisco	.222	4	18	2	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.222	.444
	Nashville	.308	30	117	22	36	8	0	5	16	0	0	1	17	31	0	0	1	.400	.504
2020	TEXAS	.244	26	78	10	19	1	1	4	9	0	0	1	7	24	1	0	1	.314	.436
2021	TEXAS	.063	7	16	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	2	.118	.250
Minor League Totals		**.276**	**641**	**2,434**	**323**	**673**	**137**	**19**	**57**	**357**	**1**	**19**	**23**	**207**	**521**	**24**	**7**	**56**	**.337**	**.419**
Major League Totals		**.227**	**243**	**737**	**91**	**167**	**39**	**3**	**31**	**104**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**73**	**238**	**3**	**2**	**12**	**.304**	**.414**

HARDMAN, Tyler – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 216; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/99 in Mission Viejo, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Kennesaw, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** University of Oklahoma; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, batting .243/.311/.421 (26-for-107) with 20R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 19RBI and 10BB in 33 combined games with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Tyler Ryan Hardman…as a redshirt junior with the University of Oklahoma, led the Big 12 with a .397 (89-for-224) batting average to go along with 49R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR, 49RBI and 34BB in 55 games…was a First Team All-Big 12 selection and earned First Team All-American honors by the NCBWA (National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association), ABCA (American Baseball Coaches Association) and Perfect Game…was also named one of four finalists for the Bobby Bragan Collegiate Slugger Award, recognizing the best hitter in Division I programs throughout Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Texas…attended Temescal Canyon (Calif.) H.S.…was originally selected out of high school by the Colorado Rockies in the 37th round of the 2017 MLB First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

HARDY, Tim – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 250; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/1/96 in Monroe, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Waxhaw, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Tusculum University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Houston Astros in the 18th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2016-17) at Tusculum (Tenn.) University…graduated from the Central Academy of Technology & Arts (N.C.) in 2015.

HENRÍQUEZ, Nolberto – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 207; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/16/99 in La Vega, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 12/2/17 but the contract was later voided…**2021:** His .857 winning percentage ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees, finishing 1-1 with a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 5ER).

HENSON, Spencer – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/3/97 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Locust Grove, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round (285th overall) of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at Oral Roberts (Okla.) University, winning the Summit League Triple Crown in each of his final two seasons…was also named the 2019 Summit League "Player of the Year" after slashing .362/.509/.768 (64-for-177) with 46R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 19HR, 51RBI, 51BB and 2SB in 50 games…graduated from Pryor (Okla.) H.S. in 2016 after earning three Louisville Slugger High School All-America honors…also played football and basketball at Pryor.

HERMANN, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/13/03 in Valrico, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Had committed to play at the University of South Florida prior to signing with the Yankees…graduated from Durant H.S. (Fla.)…in 2021, went 9-0 with a 0.36 ERA (78.1IP, 4ER) and 135K in 16 appearances as a senior.

HERNÁNDEZ, Diego – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/04 in Puebla, México; **RESIDES:** Puebla, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/20/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERNÁNDEZ, Diomedes – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/6/05 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERNÁNDEZ, Franyer – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/01 in Rio Chico, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Rio Chico, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/26/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERRERA, Carlos – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/1/02 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Tinaquillo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERRERA, Franyer – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/3/05 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HOLLOWAY, Trevor – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/97 in Fort Wayne, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Fort Wayne, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** University of Central Florida; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, combining to go 8-2 with five saves and a 3.39 ERA (69.0IP, 49H, 29R/26ER, 29BB, 84K, 3HR) in 35 relief appearances with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley…tied for fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in wins and saves…his seven wins with Tampa were tied for second-most in the Low-A Southeast despite making less than half of his appearances in 2021 with Tampa.

HUTCHISON, Rodney – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/9/96 in Mason, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Cincinnati Ohio; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round (187th overall) of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at UNC, posting an 11-9 record with one save and a 4.53 ERA (135.0IP, 143H, 80R/68ER, 41BB, 125K, 8HR) in 62 games (14 starts)…graduated from William Mason (Ohio) H.S. in 2015, where he was a four-sport athlete (also basketball, football, hockey).

ILLIG, Chase – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/96 in Bluefield, W.Va.; **RESIDES:** Bluefield, W.Va.; **COLLEGE:** West Virginia University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 29th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at West Virginia (2017-18) after transferring from College of Charleston (S.C.)…missed the entire 2019 season due to injury…graduated in 2015 from IMG Academy (Fla.), where he was named a Perfect Game USA All-America honorable mention as a senior…began his high school career at Tazewell (Va.) H.S.

IMBERT, Jhon – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/1/03 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

INCIARTE, Ender – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 182; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/29/90 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Windermere, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/11/21; **M.L. SVC:** 7.105; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on 5/25/08…in parts of eight major league seasons between the Arizona Diamondbacks (2014-2015) and Atlanta Braves (2016-21), has batted .280 (874-for-3117) with 446R, 138 doubles, 28 triples, 42HR, 263RBI, 239BB and 118SB in 857 career games…was named an All-Star in 2017 with Atlanta…has played all three outfield positions in his career: CF (675G/615GS), LF (98G/77GS), RF (78G/57GS)…won three consecutive Gold Glove awards in center field from 2016-18…was one of four players to win a Gold Glove in all three seasons (also INF Nolan Arenado, RHP Zack Greinke and OF Mookie Betts)…became the first Braves player to win three straight Gold Gloves since CF Andruw Jones won 10 in a row from 1998-2007…**2021:** Batted .215 (17-for-79) with 11R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI and 7BB in 52 games with the Atlanta Braves…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 4/17 with a strained left hamstring…was sent on a rehab assignment with Triple-A Gwinnett, going 4-for-21 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1RBI and 1BB in six games…was reinstated from the injured list on 5/14…was placed on the paternity list on 5/17 and activated on 5/20…was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/19…was reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 7/24 and designated for assignment that same day…was released by Atlanta on 7/29…was signed to a minor league contract by the Cincinnati Reds on 8/5…played in 15 games with Triple-A Louisville, batting .288 (17-for-59) with 7R, 3 doubles, 7RBI and 6BB…was released by Cincinnati on 8/28 and did not play for the rest of the season…**2020:** Played in 46 games in MLB's 60-game shortened season with Atlanta, hitting .190 (22-for-116) with 17R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 10RBI and 12BB…played all 308.1 of his defensive innings in center field, committing just one error in 72 total chances (.986 fielding percentage)…hit his only HR of the season on 8/28 at Philadelphia, hitting a solo HR in the seventh inning off Adam Morgan…**2019:** Was limited to only 65 games with the Braves due to two separate injuries, batting .246 (49-for-199) with 30R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 24RBI, 26BB and 7SB…played in 40 games to start the season with Atlanta before being placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/15 with a lumbar strain…went on a rehab assignment with Single-A Florida, Double-A Mississippi and Triple-A Gwinnett, hitting .205 (9-for-44) with 6R, 1 double, 1RBI and 5BB in 13 games…was reinstated from the injured list on 7/18…homered in back-to-back games from 7/27-28 at Philadelphia…marked the third time in his career he homered in consecutive games (first since a two-game stretch from 5/12-13/18)…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/17 after suffering a right hamstring strain on 8/16 vs. Los Angeles-NL, missing the rest of the season…prior to being placed back on the injured, had batted .293/.411/.520 (22-for-75) with 17R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 15RBI, 14BB and 4SB in 25 games from 7/18-8/16…made 22 starts during that stretch, reaching base in 19 of those games including each of his final 10 games (8/6-16)…**2018:** Batted .265 (158-for-597) with 83R, 27 doubles, 6 triples, 10HR, 61RBI, 49BB and a career high 28SB in 156 games for Atlanta…was one of three Major Leaguers (also Dee Strange-Gordon and Charlie Blackmon) to hit at least five triples in each of the past four seasons from 2015-18 (6 in 2018, 5 in 2017, 7 in 2016, 5 in 2015)…his 28SB were the most in a season by a Brave since Michael Bourn's 42SB in 2012…earned his third consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award, posting a .987 fielding percentage after committing just five errors in 391 total chances in center field…collected a "walk-off" bunt on 4/21 vs. New York-NL, his third career "walk-off" hit…homered in consecutive games from 5/12-13, the second time in his career he homered in back-to-back games (also 4/12-14/17)…following the All-Star break, batted .302 (70-for-232) with 31R, 14 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 27RBI, 16BB and 5SB in 70 games…made his postseason debut, starting all four games in the NLDS vs. Los Angeles-NL in center field and going 3-for-13…**2017:** Was named a 2017 All-Star with Atlanta, batting .304 (201-for-662) with 93R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 57RBI, 49BB and 22SB in 157 games…set career highs in games played, batting average, hits and HR…his 201H were tied for the third-most in the Majors (second-most in the NL)…were the sixth-most hits in a single season in Atlanta history (since 1966)…was the first Braves player to record at least 200H in a single season since Marquis Grissom in 1996 (207H)…along with Grissom, became just the fourth player to accomplish the feat since the Braves moved to Atlanta (Felipe Alou - 1966, '68; Ralph Garr - 1971, '73-74)…his 57 multi-hit games were the sixth-most in the Majors…were also the most by a Brave since Martín Prado in 2012 (60 multi-hit games)…finished the season with three five-hit games, tied for his career high in a single game…his three five-hit games also tied a Braves single-season franchise record (Kenny Lofton - three in 1997)…earned his second consecutive Gold Glove Award…homered in consecutive games for the first time in his career from 4/12-14…from 4/23 through the end of the season, batted .314 (185-for-589) in 140 games…was the sixth-best batting average in the NL over that span…hit his second career leadoff HR on 5/1 vs. New York-NL (also 8/22/15 at Cincinnati)…went 5-for-5 with 2R, 1HR, 5RBI and 1BB on 6/4 at Cincinnati…his 5RBI were a career high…marked just the ninth time since 1966 that a Braves player collected at least 5H and 5RBI in a single game and the first since Willie Harris on 7/21 vs. St. Louis (6H, 6RBI)…was selected to his first career All-Star Game in Miami…entered the game as a defensive replacement in CF in the sixth inning (0-for-2)…went a combined 8-for-10 with 2R, 1 triple, 5RBI and 1BB in a doubleheader on 8/30 at Philadelphia, falling a base hit shy of matching the Major League record for combined hits in a doubleheader…prior to the start of the season, participated with Team Venezuela in the 2017 World Baseball Classic…batted .292 (7-for-24) with 1R, 3 doubles, 3RBI, 1BB, 1HP and 1SF in seven games…**2016:** In his first season in the Braves organization, hit .291 (152-for-522) with 85R, 24 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR, 29RBI, 45BB and 16SB in 131 games…earned his first career Gold Glove Award…recorded 14 outfield assists, tied for the third most in the Majors (second in the NL)…played in the team's first three games of the season before landing on the 15-day disabled list on 4/9 with a left hamstring strain…made a rehab assignment with Triple-A Gwinnett, appearing in two games (2-for-6, 1BB)…was returned from his rehab assignment and reinstated from the disabled list on on 5/7…missed 26 team games while on the disabled list…following the All-Star break, batted .341 (100-for-293) with 59R, 15 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR, 18RBI, 25BB and 8SB in 72 games…ranked among Major Leaguers over that span in runs scored (tied for second), hits (third) and batting average (sixth)…recorded a career-best 27-game on-base streak from 7/19-8/18, batting .349 (38-for-109) with 18R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI and 7BB over that stretch…began the on-base streak with a career-long 19-game hitting streak from 7/19-8/8, hitting .368 (28-for-76) with 14R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI and 5BB over that span…posted an 18-game hitting streak from 8/19-9/7, tied for the second-longest hitting streak in his career (also 18G from 7/29-8/18/14)…batted .413/.472/.575 (33-for-80) with 18R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 10RBI and 9BB in that span…became the first player in Atlanta history to have two hitting streaks of at least 18 games in a single season…**2015:** In his first full season in the Majors, batted .303 (159-for-524) with 73R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR, 45RBI, 26BB and 21SB in 132 games with the Arizona Diamondbacks…hit .332 (127-for-383) vs. right-handed pitchers, the second-best mark in the NL trailing only

Washington's Bryce Harper (.335)…his 10 outfield assists were tied for the fourth most in the NL…hit a "walk-off" single in 10th inning on 4/10 vs. Los Angeles-NL, his first career "walk-off" hit…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/16 with a strained right hamstring…made a rehab assignment with the AZL Diamondbacks and Double-A Mobile, going 8-for-25 with 4R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 1RBI and 4BB in seven games…was reinstated from the disabled list on 7/17, missing 24 team games…hit at least 1 double in five straight games from 7/22-26, tied for the second-longest stretch in Diamondbacks history (Connor Jackson - 6G, three times)…hit his first career leadoff HR on 8/22 at Cincinnati…recorded his first career multi-HR game on 9/27 at San Diego…following the season, was traded from the Diamondbacks to the Atlanta Braves along with RHP Aaron Blair and INF Dansby Swanson on 12/8 in exchange for RHP Shelby Miller and LHP Gabe Speier…**2014:** Saw his first Major League action, hitting .278 (116-for-418) with 54R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 27RBI, 25BB and 19SB in 118 games with the Arizona Diamondbacks…finished fifth in the NL Rookie of the Year voting…ranked second among NL rookies in runs scored and hits, third in batting average, doubles and stolen bases, and tied for fifth in walks…began the year with Triple-A Reno, batting .312 (34-for-109) with 22R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 12RBI, 10BB and 7SB in 26 games…made his Major League debut on 5/2 at San Diego, going 1-for-4…collected his first career hit in the game, recording a single in the ninth inning off Dale Thayer…drove in his first career runs on 5/28 vs. San Diego, hitting a two-run single in the first inning…was placed in the 7-day concussion disabled list on 6/13 and reinstated on 6/20…hit his first career HR on 7/5 at Atlanta, a solo HR in the fifth inning off Aaron Harang…recorded an 18-game hitting streak from 7/29-8/18, batting .317 (25-for-79) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 5BB…the 18-game hitting streak marked a Diamondbacks rookie record…following the season, played for Águilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .333 (52-for-156) with 15R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 13RBI, 13BB and 13SB in 37 games…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Mobile, hitting .281 (133-for-473) with 68R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 25RBI, 27BB and 43SB in 127 games…led the Southern League in stolen bases and ranked third in hits…began the year with the Philadelphia Phillies but did not appear in any games and was returned to the Diamondbacks on 4/4…earned Southern League "Player of the Week" honors from 4/29-5/6 after hitting .526/.609/.947 (10-for-19) with 9R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 3RBI, 4BB and 3SB in six games…was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star with Mobile…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* for having the "Best Outfield Arm" and being the "Fastest Baserunner" among Diamondback farmhands…also played for Águilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .300 (79-for-263) with 47R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 19RBI, 25BB and 21SB in 63 games…**2012:** Combined to hit .307 (145-for-473) with 82R, 28 doubles, 10 triples, 2HR, 47RBI, 53BB and 46SB in 127 games with Single-A South Bend and Single-A Visalia…began the season with South Bend, batting .293 (66-for-225) with 36R, 16 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 30RBI, 31BB and 18SB in 65 games…was named the Midwest League "Player of the Week" from 4/16-23 with South Bend, batting .542/.621/.875 (13-for-24) with 6R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 3RBI, 5BB and 2SB over that stretch…was promoted to Visalia on 6/21and spent the rest of the season with the club…batted .319 (79-for-248) with 46R, 12 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 17RBI, 22BB and 28SB in 62 games…following the season, was selected by the Philadelphia Phillies from Arizona in the Major League phase of the 2012 Rule 5 Draft on 12/6…also played for Águilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League…batted .250 (28-for-112) with 15R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 8RBI, 11BB and 4SB in 48 games…**2011:** Spent the entire season with Single-A South Bend, batting .262 (118-for-450) with 73R, 19 doubles, 5 triples, 1HR, 25RBI, 47BB and 26SB in 116 games…was named a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star…following the season, played for Águilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .258 (17-for-66) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3RBI, 6BB and 2SB in 31 games…**2010:** Combined with Single-A South Bend and short-season Single-A Yakima to hit .229 (67-for-293) with 36R, 13 doubles, 7 triples, 1HR, 23RBI and 7SB in 85 games…following the season, played for Águilas del Zulia of the Venezuelan Winter League…batted .269 (7-for-26) with 6R, 2 doubles, 3RBI, 3BB and 1SB in seven games…**2009:** Spent the entire season at Rookie-level Missoula, batting .325 (77-for-237) with 33R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 22RBI, 15BB and 10SB in 66 games…**2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Diamondbacks, hitting .300 (68-for-227) with 36R, 7 doubles, 18RBI, 25BB and 22SB in 62 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Ender David Inciarte.

Inciarte's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	DSL D-backs	.300	62	227	36	68	7	0	0	18	3	1	2	27	35	22	6	2	.377	.330
2009	Missoula	.325	66	237	33	77	14	1	1	22	5	1	0	15	40	10	4	6	.364	.405
2010	South Bend	.225	66	227	26	51	9	7	1	20	7	2	3	14	35	5	4	1	.276	339
	Yakima	.242	19	66	10	16	4	0	0	3	4	1	0	7	17	2	1	1	.311	.303
2011	South Bend	.262	116	450	73	118	19	5	1	25	12	3	2	47	59	26	15	4	.333	.333
2012	South Bend	.293	65	225	36	66	16	5	1	30	5	3	0	31	31	18	4	3	.375	.422
	Visalia	.319	62	248	46	79	12	5	1	17	6	1	2	22	32	28	8	3	.377	.419
2013	Mobile	.281	127	473	68	133	17	3	5	25	8	2	6	27	47	43	8	2	.327	.362
2014	Reno	.312	26	109	22	34	4	2	2	12	0	1	0	10	21	7	2	1	.367	.440
	ARIZONA	.278	118	418	54	116	18	2	4	27	4	0	0	25	53	19	3	5	.318	.359
2015	ARIZONA	.303	132	524	73	159	27	5	6	45	2	5	4	26	58	21	10	6	.338	.408
	AZL D-backs	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.400
	Mobile	.300	5	20	3	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	.391	.600
2016	ATLANTA	.291	131	522	85	152	24	7	3	29	5	2	4	45	68	16	7	4	.351	.381
	Gwinnett	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.429	.333
2017	ATLANTA	.304	157	662	93	201	27	5	11	57	3	4	0	49	94	22	9	3	.350	.409
2018	ATLANTA	.265	156	597	83	158	27	6	10	61	4	4	6	49	86	28	14	5	.325	.380
2019	ATLANTA	.246	65	199	30	49	11	2	5	24	0	1	4	26	41	7	1	1	.343	.397
	Florida	.077	5	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.143	.077
	Mississippi	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.400	.400
	Gwinnett	.231	6	26	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	0	.333	.269
2020	ATLANTA	.190	46	116	17	22	2	1	1	10	1	2	0	12	25	4	1	1	.262	.250
2021	ATLANTA	.215	52	79	11	17	2	0	2	10	2	1	0	7	22	1	0	0	.276	.316
	Gwinnett	.190	6	21	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	.292	.286
	Louisville	.288	15	59	7	17	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	10	0	1	0	.354	.339
Minor League Totals		**.282**	**652**	**2417**	**369**	**682**	**109**	**29**	**13**	**182**	**50**	**15**	**17**	**217**	**341**	**162**	**54**	**23**	**.344**	**.367**
Major League Totals		**.280**	**857**	**3117**	**446**	**874**	**138**	**28**	**42**	**263**	**21**	**19**	**18**	**239**	**447**	**118**	**45**	**25**	**.333**	**.383**

JAVIER, Andry – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/13/04 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

KEIZER, Ben – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/28/97 in Portage, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Portage, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** University of Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/6/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

KNOWLES, D'Vaughn – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 179; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/16/01 in Nassau, Bahamas; **RESIDES:** Nassau, Bahamas; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

KOHN, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/30/97 in Wyandotte, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Woodhaven, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Central Michigan University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 21st round (645th overall) of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Central Michigan (2017-19)…as a junior, tossed 2.1 shutout innings of relief to earn the win vs. Miami (Fla.) in the 2019 Starkville Regional, the Chippewas' first NCAA Tournament win since 1988…graduated in 2016 from O.A. Carlson (Mich.) H.S.

KROOK, Matt – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/21/94 in Hillsborough, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Hillsborough, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Oregon; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from Tampa Bay in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Miami in Compensation Round A of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign and was later selected by San Francisco in the fourth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft…**2021:** Split the season with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 7-6 with a 2.89 ERA (106.0IP, 66H, 42R/34ER, 60BB, 132K, 5HR) in 24 games (21 starts)…led Yankees minor leaguers with a .175 opp. BA while ranking second in ERA, fourth in starts and fifth in strikeouts…**PERSONAL:** Attended St. Ignatius College Prep. in California.

LALANE, Henry – LHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 234; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/18/04 in Bronx, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LaMARRE, Ryan – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/21/88 in Royal Oak, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Royal Oak, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** University of Michigan; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 3/14/22; **M.L. SVC:** 1.110; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the second round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft…has hit .232 (57-for-246) with 24R, 11 doubles, 6HR, 25RBI and 17BB in 129 games over parts of six Major League seasons with the Reds (2015), Boston Red Sox (2016), Oakland Athletics (2017), Chicago White Sox (2018), Minnesota Twins (2018, '19) and Yankees (2021)…is a career .283 (30-for-106) hitter against left-handed pitching…**2021:** In nine games with the Yankees over two stints (5/16-20, 7/18-29), hit .190 (4-for-21) with 3R, 2HR, 4RBI, 2BB and 1SB…spent most of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .277 (57-for-206) with 27R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 34RBI, 27BB and 14SB in 60 games…hit .310 (31-for-100) on the road and .289 (39-for-135) against right-handed pitching with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…had his contract selected from Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/16 and made his debut with the Yankees that day at Baltimore (0-for-3)…was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right hamstring strain on 5/20 and missed 23 team games…in three rehab games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 6/10-13, hit .500 (5-for-10) with 1R, 1 doubles, 3RBI and 1SB…was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 10-day injured list and outrighted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/16…was selected to the Major League roster on 7/18…hit a two-run HR in the eighth inning on 7/18 vs. Boston (2-for-3, 2R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB)…marked his first HR since 9/27/19 at Kansas City with Minnesota…his single in the fifth marked his first hit since 9/27/19 at Kansas City as well…recorded a pinch-hit walk-off single in the 10th inning on 7/21 vs. Philadelphia…was his second career walk-off hit (also a walk-off single in the 16th inning on 4/18/18 vs. Cleveland with Minnesota)…was the first pinch-hit walk-off hit by a Yankee since Mike Ford on 9/1/19 vs. Oakland (HR in the ninth inning)…was designated for assignment on 7/30 and outrighted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/2, where he spent the remainder of the season…elected free agency on 10/7…**2020:** Was signed by Tampa Bay to a minor league contract on 12/20/19…was released on 7/18…signed a minor league contract with Chicago-NL on 7/24 and was assigned to the Cubs' Alternate Site before being released on 9/10…**2019:** Spent the entire minor league season with Triple-A Gwinnett, hitting .311 (126-for-405) with 55R, 24 doubles, 8 triples, 9HR and 53RBI in 112 games…was traded to the Twins for cash considerations on 9/7 and selected to the Major League roster the next day…hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 2HR and 3RBI in 14 games with Minnesota…**2018:** Combined with Minnesota and Chicago-AL to hit .279 (46-for-165) with 15R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 76 games…began the season with Minnesota, hitting .263 (26-for-99) with 7R, 5 doubles and 8RBI in 43 games over four stints with the Twins…made his first career Opening Day roster…was designated for assignment by Minnesota on 7/2 and claimed off waivers by Chicago-AL on 7/9…in 33 games with the White Sox, batted .303 (20-for-66) with 8R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI…hit his first career home run on 8/14 at Detroit (solo HR off Blaine Hardy)…combined with the Twins (Rochester) and White Sox (Charlotte) Triple-A affiliates to hit .269 (25-for-93) with 12R, 6 doubles, 3 triples and 7RBI in 25 minor league games…was signed by the Braves following the season…**2017:** Combined with the Angels (Salt Lake) and A's (Nashville) Triple-A affiliates to hit .247 (42-for-170) with 17R, 3 doubles, 3 triples and 19RBI in 51 games…began the season in the Angels organization before being designated for assignment on 4/18 and traded to Oakland on 4/22 in exchange for future considerations…appeared in three games with the A's (0-for-7)…was designated for assignment by Oakland on 6/17 and released on 6/21…did not play for the remainder of the season…**2016:** Appeared in six games with Boston, going 0-for-5 with 1R…was outrighted off the Red Sox 40-man roster on 7/11…in 86 games with Triple-A Pawtucket, hit .303 (96-for-317) with 44R, 15 doubles, 10HR and 41RBI…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action, going 2-for-25 with 2R in 21 games with the Reds…was selected to the Reds active roster on 8/20 and remained in the Majors through the end of the season…made his Major League debut on 8/22 vs. Arizona, going 0-for-5 in an 11-7 loss…collected his first career hit on 8/23 with a fifth-inning single off Chase Anderson…in 91 games with Triple-A Louisville, hit .257 (77-for-300) with 33R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR and 18RBI…**2014:** In 17 games with Triple-A Louisville, batted .200 (10-for-50) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI…**2013:** Split the season between Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville, batting .245 (113-for-462) with 59R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 10HR and 39RBI in 129 games…was named Southern League "Player of the Week" for 7/8-14…following the season, played two games for the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League…after the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Reds organization for the fourth consecutive year…**2012:** In 133 games with Double-A Pensacola, batted .263 (127-for-482) with 68R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 32RBI…was named to the

Southern League Mid-Season All-Star team and ranked fifth in the league with 30SB…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 21 prospect in the Reds system…**2011:** Combined with Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Carolina to hit .278 (128-for-460) with 81R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 47RBI in 122 games…was named to the Reds Organizational All-Star Team by MLB.com…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in the Reds organization following the season…**2010:** Made his professional debut, combining with Single-A Dayton and Single-A Lynchburg to hit .276 (70-for-254) with 46R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 68 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Ryan Michael LaMarre (luh-MAR)…earned first team All-Big Ten honors in 2010…attended the University of Michigan…graduated from Lumen Christi (Mich.) High School, where he was a four-year starter in hockey, football and baseball…was the leading tackler on consecutive state-championship football teams.

LaMarre's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	Dayton	.282	60	227	44	64	11	0	5	29	1	2	12	21	53	18	7	0	.370	.396
	Lynchburg	.222	8	27	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	4	1	1	0	.276	.407
2011	Bakersfield	.279	117	445	78	124	17	3	6	47	2	6	8	42	97	52	14	12	.347	.371
	Carolina	.267	5	15	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	.421	.333
2012	Pensacola	.263	133	482	68	127	22	3	5	32	4	2	10	60	119	30	10	10	.356	.353
2013	Pensacola	.246	126	451	55	111	19	4	10	39	6	3	11	44	93	22	13	14	.326	.373
	Louisville	.182	3	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	.357	.182
2014	Louisville	.200	17	50	6	10	2	0	1	6	1	0	0	8	17	1	1	2	.310	.300
2015	Louisville	.257	91	300	33	77	17	1	8	18	3	3	5	18	88	11	4	8	.307	.400
	CINCINNATI	.080	21	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	.080	.080
2016	Pawtucket	.303	86	317	44	96	15	0	10	41	0	5	8	28	80	17	6	4	.369	.445
	BOSTON	.000	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.167	.000
2017	Salt Lake	.268	10	41	6	11	1	1	0	7	0	0	1	6	11	4	1	0	.375	.341
	Nashville	.240	41	129	11	31	2	2	0	12	2	1	3	11	47	5	5	2	.313	.287
	OAKLAND	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.125	.000
2018	MINNESOTA	.263	43	99	7	26	5	0	0	8	0	1	1	8	33	1	1	0	.321	.313
	Rochester	.313	13	48	5	15	4	1	0	5	0	0	1	5	15	1	0	2	.389	.438
	CHICAGO-AL	.303	33	66	8	20	6	0	2	10	0	2	1	2	20	1	1	2	.324	.485
	Carolina	.222	12	45	7	10	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	14	2	0	0	.286	.356
2019	Gwinnett	.311	112	405	55	126	24	8	9	53	0	3	9	38	118	19	9	6	.380	.477
	MINNESOTA	.217	14	23	3	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	5	1	1	0	.308	.478
2020	CHICAGO-NL	Alternate Site																		
2021	Scranton/WB	.277	60	206	27	57	13	2	6	34	0	0	7	27	62	14	6	1	.379	.447
	YANKEES	.190	9	21	3	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	6	1	0	2	.292	.476
Minor League Totals		**.272**	**894**	**3199**	**449**	**871**	**152**	**27**	**61**	**328**	**20**	**25**	**78**	**318**	**822**	**201**	**77**	**59**	**.350**	**.394**
Major League Totals		**.232**	**129**	**246**	**24**	**57**	**11**	**0**	**6**	**25**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**17**	**78**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**.286**	**.350**

LANE, Trevor – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/26/94 in North Bend, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Redmond, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois at Chicago; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Went 4-0 with one save and a 1.99 ERA (22.2IP, 5ER) and 28K in 17 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…**2020:** Did not pitch due to COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Earned Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star honors with Double-A Trenton…**2018:** Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star at Single-A Tampa…**2017:** Started the season with Charleston, going 4-2 with two saves and a 0.79 ERA (45.1IP, 29H, 6R/4ER, 13BB, 49K, 0HR) in 24 games…did not allow a run in 21 of his 24 relief appearances…was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star…**2016:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island, combining to allow 1ER with 13K in 15.1IP over 13 relief appearances; **PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at UIC (2015-16) after one season apiece at Campbell (N.C.) University (2013) and Lower Columbia (Wash.) College (2014)…was named the 2016 Horizon League Relief Pitcher of the Year after going 8-5 with a Horizon League-best 1.41 ERA (70.1IP, 11ER) and 90K…graduated from Mount Si H.S. (Wash.) and was the 2012 State Gatorade Player of the Year.

LANGE, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/11/01 in Fredericksburg, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Llano, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres in exchange for INF Luke Voit on 3/18/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Padres in the first round (34th overall - Competitive Balance Round A) of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft…**2021:** Made his professional debut, making nine starts for the Rookie-level Arizona Complex League Padres, going 0-3 with a 6.95 ERA (22.0IP, 17ER) and 29K.

LARRONDO, Denny – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/02 in Villa Clara, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Tied for first in the Florida Complex League with five wins…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Tied for third in the GCL with nine starts.

LEDESMA, José – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 186; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/10/03 in Las Yayas, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Las Yayas, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LESSAR, Jarod – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/97 in Price, Utah; **RESIDES:** Price, Utah; **COLLEGE:** Brigham Young University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LOCKRIDGE, Brandon – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/97 in Pensacola, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Pensacola, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Troy University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Split the season with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset, batting .298/.352/.495 (89-for-299) with 51R, 16 doubles, 13HR, 46RBI, 22BB and 18SB in 75 games…ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and fifth in slugging…**2020:** Did not play due to COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Led the South Atlantic League in extra-base hits (47), tied for third in doubles and finished fourth in total bases (204)…led Yankees farmhands in doubles and ranked fourth in hits…**2018:** Made his pro debut with the GCL Yankees West, batting .367 (11-for-30) with 8R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2RBI, 4BB and 3SB in 10 games; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at Troy University (Ala.), where he hit .306 (219-for-715) with 135R, 38 doubles, 14 triples, 12HR, 101RBI, 70BB and 37SB in 175 games…earned a 2018 ABCA/Rawlings Gold Glove Award…graduated from Pensacola Catholic (Fla.) H.S. in 2015…played on the 2015 Pensacola Catholic team that was named high school national champions by *USA Today* after completing a 30-0 season.

LOSEKE, Barrett – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/12/96 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Tulsa, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arkansas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched at Arkansas for three seasons (2016-18), going 8-5 with four saves and a 3.13 ERA (112.0IP, 84H, 42R/39ER, 64BB, 131K, 7HR) in 59 games (10 starts)…graduated in 2015 from Jenks (Okla.) H.S., where he was class salutatorian…is the second cousin of Royals OF Alex Gordon.

MACIEJEWSKI, Josh – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/14/95 in Morrisville, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Morrisville, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina at Charlotte; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined to go 9-6 with a 4.53 ERA (101.1IP, 93H, 55R/51ER, 34BB, 105K, 16HR) in 22 games (17 starts) between High-A Hudson Valley and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…earned High-A East "Pitcher of the Week" honors twice with Hudson Valley for 6/28-7/4 (1GS, 6.0IP, 2H, 1R, 9K) and 9/6-12 (1GS, W, 7.0IP, 4H, 11K)…his nine wins tied for most in the High-A East and ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Earned South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 8/19-25 after tossing 8.0 shutout innings (2H, 1BB, 7K) on 8/21 vs. West Virginia…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**2018:** Ranked fourth among relievers in the Gulf Coast League with a 12.12K/9.0IP ratio (35K, 26.0IP)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at Charlotte (2015-18), posting a 21-21 record and 4.36 ERA (330.1IP, 340H, 190R/160ER, 108BB, 264K, 22HR) in 63 games (55 starts)…left as the school's record holder in starts…graduated in 2014 from Panther Creek (N.C.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

MÁRQUEZ, Edinzo – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/04 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/26/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTE, Deurys – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/25/99 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTE, Miguel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/26/01 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTE, Sabier – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 167; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/10/04 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTÍNEZ, José – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/28/99 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MARTINEZ, Nolan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/30/98 in Culver City, Calif.; **RESIDES:** St. Petersburg, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round (98th overall) of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Attended Culver City H.S. (Calif.) where he went 8-3 record with a 1.56 ERA, striking out 83 batters over 58.1IP…had committed to play at San Diego State University prior to signing with the Yankees.

MARTÍNEZ, Omar – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 192; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/5/01 in San Félix, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Agua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Was named a Dominican Summer League Postseason All-Star after batting .250 (37-for-148) with 31R, 9 doubles, 6HR, 27RBI, 35BB and 1SB in 49 combined games with both DSL Yankees teams…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Hit .231 (25-for-108) with 11R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 18RBI and 24BB.

MAURICIO, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/96 in Midlothian, Va.; **RESIDES:** Midlothian, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Norfolk State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft…voluntarily retired on 12/13/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MAZZA, John – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/15/95 in Lexington, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Lexington, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/19/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at Northeastern (Mass.) University after one season (2015) as a redshirt at the University of Maryland…graduated in 2013 from the Dexter (Md.) School, where he also played football and hockey.

McCLAIN, Reggie – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/16/92 in Duluth, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Missouri; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from the Philadelphia Phillies in the second round of the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 1.006; **CAREER NOTES**: Was originally selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 13th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft…was claimed off waivers by Philadelphia from Seattle on 1/31/20…owns a 1-1 reccord with a 5.81 ERA (26.1IP, 31H, 20R/17ER, 16BB, 13K, 3HR) in 19 games (two starts) over two Major League seasons with the Mariners (2019) and Phillies (2020)…**2021:** Went 5-2 with a 1.79 ERA (55.1IP, 37H, 12R/11ER, 26BB, 57K, 1HR) in 36 games (one start) for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre…his 36 games were fifth-most among Yankees minor leaguers…went 5-1 with a 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 2ER) and 37K over his first 19 games of the season from 5/4-7/21…**2020:** Made his first career Opening Day roster and had a 5.06 ERA (5.1IP, 3ER) in five relief appearances without recording a decision with the Phillies…was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/6 (retroactive to 8/3) with a right shoulder impingement…was reinstated from the I.L. on 8/20…was designated for assignment on 8/31 and outrighted to the Phillies' Alternate Site on 9/3, remaining there for the rest of the season…**2019:** Saw his first Major League action with the Mariners, going 1-1 with a 6.00 ERA (21.0IP, 14ER) in 14 games (two starts) from 8/2 through the end of the season…combined with Single-A Modesto, Triple-A Tacoma and Double-A Arkansas to go 3-4 with a 2.23 ERA (72.2IP, 18ER) and 72K in 29 games (three starts)…began the season with Modesto and posted a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER) in six relief appearances without recording a decision…was promoted to Tacoma on 4/26, making one start and taking the loss (4.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR) before being assigned to Arkansas on 4/29…in six games (two starts) with the Travelers, had a 1.15 ERA (15.2IP, 2ER) without recording a decision…was promoted to Tacoma on 5/30 and went 3-3 with two saves and a 2.92 ERA (37.0IP, 12ER) in 16 relief appearances…had his contract selected by Seattle on 8/2 and made his Major League debut that night at Houston…allowed 3ER in 1.0IP (2H, 1BB, 2K, 2HR)…struck out Martín Maldonado (swinging) for his first career strikeout…**2018:** Pitched the entire season with Single-A Modesto, going 6-11 with a 5.01 ERA (133.0IP, 74ER) with 108K in 24 games (23 starts)…in his only relief appearance of the season, tossed 6.0 shutout innings on 9/2 at San Jose (3H, 1BB, 4K)…**2017:** Spent the season with Single-A Modesto, going 12-9 with a 4.75 ERA (153.1IP, 81ER) with 127K in 27 starts…led all Mariners farmhands in wins and strikeouts…led the California League in wins and innings pitched, tied for second in starts, fourth in WHIP (1.30) and seventh in strikeouts…tied his minor league career high with 10K in 5/5 start vs. Lake Elsinore…tossed his first career complete game on 6/29 vs. Visalia, earning the win and only allowing 1ER in 9.0IP (6H, 0BB, 9K)…was named a California League Mid-Season All-Star with Modesto…**2016:** Made his professional debut with Single-A Everett…compiled a minor league career-high 10K in only 4.0IP in 7/17 start at Hillsboro…finished tied for eighth in the Northwest League in strikeouts (55); **PERSONAL:** Full name is Reginald Kristen McClain…began his collegiate career at the University of Georgia (2012-13), later transferring to the State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota for the 2014 season…prior to the 2015 season, transferred to the University of Missouri…in two seasons at Missouri (2015-16), went 12-11 with a 3.61 ERA (202.0IP, 81ER) with 174K in 29 starts…as a reshirt senior in 2016, allowed just 0.80BB/9.0IP, fourth best in the nation…graduated from Northview High School (Ga).

McClain's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	Everett	3	3	4.47	13	7	0	0	0	48.1	45	24	24	5	2	5	55	3	1
2017	Modesto	12	9	4.75	27	27	1	0	0	153.1	164	85	81	15	12	35	127	3	1
2018	Modesto	6	11	5.01	24	23	0	0	0	133.0	160	89	74	16	11	28	108	9	1
2019	Modesto	0	0	0.56	6	0	0	0	0	16.0	9	1	1	1	0	0	18	4	0
	Tacoma	3	4	3.29	17	1	0	0	2	41.0	29	20	15	3	2	18	34	3	0
	Arkansas	0	0	1.15	6	2	0	0	0	15.2	6	2	2	0	2	4	20	2	0
	SEATTLE	1	1	6.00	14	2	0	0	0	21.0	22	14	14	2	0	13	11	1	0
2020	PHILADELPHIA	0	0	5.06	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	6	3	1	0	3	2	0	0
2021	Scranton/WB	5	2	1.79	36	1	0	0	0	55.1	37	12	11	1	3	26	57	2	1
Minor League Totals		**29**	**29**	**4.05**	**129**	**61**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**462.2**	**450**	**233**	**208**	**41**	**32**	**116**	**419**	**26**	**4**
Major League Totals		**1**	**1**	**5.81**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**26.1**	**31**	**20**	**17**	**3**	**0**	**16**	**13**	**1**	**0**

McDOWELL, Max – C — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 208; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/12/94 in Pittsburgh, Pa.; **RESIDES:** North Huntingdon, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/28/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 13th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…has thrown out 186-of-460 (40.4%) of base stealers in his career…**2021:** Made his Triple-A debut with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .227 (29-for-128) with 26R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI, 20BB and 3SB in 45 games…was the catcher for RHP Sean Boyle's seven-inning no-hitter on 8/19 at Worcester…drove in a minor league career-high-tying 4RBI on 8/27 at Lehigh Valley (3-for-5, 3R, 1 double)…also played in five games for Double-A Somerset, going 2-for-15 (.133) 5R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 4BB…**2020:** Spent the season at the Yankees' Alternate Site as part of the 60-man player pool…was released by Milwaukee on 5/31…**2019:** Spent the season with Double-A Biloxi, batting .213 (55-for-258) with 31R, 14 doubles, 4HR, 22RBI and 35BB in 87 games…started 84 games at catcher and threw out 28-of-82 (34.1%) attempted base stealers…help Biloxi reach the Southern League championship for the second consecutive season, eventually losing in the decisive Game 5 vs. Jackson…played in seven games in the Southern League Playoffs and batted .100 (2-for-20) with 4R, 1HR, 1RBI and 6BB…**2018**: Split the season with Single-A Carolina and Double-A Biloxi, hitting .224 (57-for-255) with 29R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 25RBI and 29BB in 84 games…started the season with Carolina, where he batted .222 (34-for-153) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 12 RBI and 14BB in 47 games…started 45 games behind the plate for the Mudcats, throwing out 34-of-61 (55.7%) attempted base runners…was named a Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star…was promoted to Biloxi on 6/21…in 37 games, batted .225 (23-for-102) with 13R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 13RBI and 15BB for the Shuckers…made all 36 of his starts at catcher…threw out 11-of-26 (42.3%) of base stealers…helped Biloxi reach the Southern League championship, eventually losing in four games vs. Jackson…hit .294 (5-for-17) with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB in six postseason games…following the season, underwent right shoulder surgery on 12/6…**2017:** Played the entire season with Single-A Carolina, batting .210 (54-for-257) with 33R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 31BB…**2016:** Spent the season with Single-A Wisconsin and hit .270 (93-for-345) with 48R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 27RBI, 33BB and 21SB in 98 games…recorded a career-high 4RBI (3-for-3, 1R, 2 doubles, 2BB) on 7/20 vs. Fort Wayne…was named a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star with Wisconsin…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Brewers; **PERSONAL:** Played three years at the University of Connecticut (2013-15) and batted .274 (155-for-566) with 77R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 98RBI, 65BB and 11SB…named to the All-AAC First Team in 2014…earned Second Team All-AAC and NEIBA All-New England Second Team honors in 2015 as a junior…graduated from Norwin H.S. (Pa.)…was named Western Pennsylvania Interscholastic Athletic League Player of the Year as a junior.

McDowell's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	AZL Brewers	.228	23	79	9	18	4	0	2	6	1	1	7	7	10	3	0	0	.340	.354
2016	Wisconsin	.270	98	345	48	93	21	1	1	27	2	3	17	33	62	21	3	9	.359	.345
2017	Carolina	.210	79	257	33	54	12	1	4	33	1	5	12	31	52	6	4	12	.318	.311
2018	Carolina	.222	47	153	16	34	6	1	2	12	3	1	5	14	36	2	1	5	.306	.314
	Biloxi	.225	37	102	13	23	4	0	1	13	0	3	5	15	18	3	0	5	.344	.294
2019	Biloxi	.213	87	258	31	55	14	0	4	22	6	3	13	35	58	2	0	5	.333	.314
2020	YANKEES	Alternate Site																		
2021	Scranton/WB	.227	45	128	26	29	6	0	1	10	1	0	12	20	35	3	1	2	.381	.297
	Somerset	.133	5	15	5	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	8	0	0	1	.381	.267
Minor League Totals		**.230**	**421**	**1337**	**181**	**308**	**69**	**3**	**15**	**125**	**14**	**16**	**73**	**159**	**279**	**40**	**9**	**39**	**.341**	**.320**

McGARITY, Aaron – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/95 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Tech; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Did not pitch after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery in April…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 15K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at Virginia Tech for the Hokies (2014-17), posting a 9-15 record, nine saves and a 4.37 ERA (169.0IP, 186H, 100R/82ER, 59BB, 151K) in 69 appearances (16 starts)…graduated from Godwin H.S. (Va.) in 2013…was originally selected by Boston in the 34th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

McNEELY, Shaine – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/10/98 in Orange, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Hope International University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at Hope International (Calif.)…pitched two years (2017-18) at Cypress (Calif.) College…is a 2016 graduate of Vista Murrieta (Calif.) H.S.

MEDINA, Nelson – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/00 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MEJIA, Alan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/20/01 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in OPS (second, .917), slugging (third, .526) and batting average (fifth, .288)…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Batted .200 (34-for-170) with 3HR and 18RBI in 49 combined games with the DSL and GCL Yankees…**2018:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Yankees, batting .329 (25-for-76) with 19R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 16RBI and 2 SB

MEJIA, Renso – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/00 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/4/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MÉNDEZ, Joel – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/28/03 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Was named Dominican Summer League "Player of the Week" for 7/12-18 after batting .333 (6-for-18) with 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 7RBI and 1BB in five games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

MENDOZA, Jordarlin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/14/03 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MESSINGER, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 237; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/4/99 in Newburgh, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Charlottesville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Virginia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons at the University of Virginia, finished 5-3 with a 4.42 ERA (99.2IP, 99H, 62R/49ER, 47BB, 107K, 12HR) in 51 games (11 starts).

MILAM, Kevin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/13/98 in Fremont, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Brentwood, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Saint Mary's College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Recorded 35K in 23.2IP in 18 combined relief appearances with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named a Gulf Coast League All-Star after going 1-0 with a league-leading eight saves and a 0.66 ERA (13.2IP, 3H, 2R/1ER, 6BB, 18K) in 13 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees West; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) as a two-way player at Saint Mary's (Calif.) College…as a freshman in 2017, was a Third-Team All-America selection as a utility player by D1Baseball.com and *Collegiate Baseball*…graduated in 2016 from Heritage (Calif.) H.S.

MINNICK, Matt – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/11/96 in Buffalo, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Collins, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Mercyhurst University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Went 5-2 with a 4.40 ERA (45.0IP, 38H, 26R/22ER, 25BB, 66K, 9HR) in 30 relief appearances with High-A Hudson Valley…**2020:** Did not pitch due to COVID-19 pandemic…**PERSONAL:** Pitched five seasons (2015-19) at Mercyhurst (Pa.) University…was named *Baseball America*'s Preseason DII Pitcher of the Year in 2017…in 2019, was selected as a DII All-American by D2CCA (First Team) and ABCA/Rawlings (Third Team)…graduated in 2014 from St. Francis H.S. in Hamburg, N.Y.

MONTAS, Kenlly – RHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/96 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/17/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MONTERO, Fidel – OF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/03 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/6/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Tied for third in the Dominican Summer League with 44BB.

MONTERO, Hans – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/03 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/21/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MONTERO, Willy – OF
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 221; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/04 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MUÑOZ, Anderson – RHP
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/98 in La Cañada, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Cañada, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/13/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on 3/23/17 (contract voided)…**2021:** Combined to go 6-1 with a 3.73 ERA (50.2IP, 36H, 23R/21ER, 19BB, 74K, 6HR) in 16 games (nine starts) between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Began the season with Single-A Charleston, making six relief appearances…went 7-2 with a 2.60 ERA (62.1IP, 46H, 21R/18ER, 23BB, 63K) in 13 games (10 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island…tied for the New York-Penn League lead in wins and ranked fifth in ERA…**2018:** Following the season, played in the Venezuelan Winter League for the Aguilas de Zulia, going 2-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 11H, 5ER, 9BB/1IBB, 17K, 1HR, 2WP) in 15 appearances.

MUÑOZ, Jhonatan – RHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 202; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/10/99 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guacara, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/10/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Went 7-3 with a 4.37 ERA (59.2IP, 54H, 36R/29ER, 9HR, 39BB, 75K) in 23 games (nine starts) with Low-A Tampa…**2020:** Did not pitch due to COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Went 5-3 with a 4.13 ERA (56.2IP, 52H, 34R/26ER, 18BB, 68K, 8HR) in 11 starts at Rookie-level Pulaski…ranked second in the Appalachian League in innings pitched, tied for second in strikeouts and tied for fifth in wins…was named the Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/29-8/4.

MYATT, Tanner – RHP
HT: 6-7; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/98 in Spring Lake, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Spring Lake, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Florence-Darlington Technical College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2017-18) at Florence-Darlington Technical College (S.C.)…had committed to play at the College of Charleston (S.C.) before signing with the Yankees…graduated from Overhills (N.C.) H.S. in 2016.

NARVAEZ, Carlos – C
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** In 76 games between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, hit .253 (66-for-261) with 53R, 9 doubles, 9HR, 43RBI, 48BB and 3SB…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

NEELY, Jack – RHP
HT: 6-9; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/5/00 in San Antonio, Tex.; **RESIDES:** San Antonio, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Ohio State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in 11th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Jack Preston Neely.

NEGUEIS, Félix – OF
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/29/00 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Led all Yankees minor leaguers with a .299 batting average while ranking third in on-base percentage (.415) and tied for fifth in OPS (.863)…ranked among Dominican Summer League batters in doubles (tied for first, 17) and hits (tied for sixth, 58).

NELSON, James – INF
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/18/97 in Marianna, Fla.; **RESIDES:** North Port Richey, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Cisco College; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins in exchange for LHP Stephen Tarpley on 1/15/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Miami in the 15th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft…**2021:** In 77 games with High-A Hudson Valley, batted .246 (68-for-276) with 33R, 13 doubles, 6HR, 40RBI, 25BB and 16SB…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2017:** In 102 games with Single-A Greensboro, hit .309/.354/.456 (122-for-395) with 41R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 59RBI to earn South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star honors…was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**PERSONAL:** Played one season at Cisco (Tex.) College…graduated from Redan (Ga.) H.S. in 2015…was selected by Boston in the 18th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

NITTOLI, Vinny – RHP — NON-ROSTER INVITEE
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/11/90 in Tempe, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Gilbert, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Xavier University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/10/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.006; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected in the 25th round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft by the Seattle Mariners…**2021:** Saw his first Major League action with the Seattle Mariners, appearing in one game as a reliever (1.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HR)…spent the majority of the season in the minors, combining with Triple-A Tacoma and Triple-A St. Paul to go 3-4 with one save, a 5.05 ERA (41.0IP, 23ER) and 51K in 30 games (six starts)…began the season with the Mariners organization with Tacoma and went 3-3 with a 5.61 ERA (33.2IP, 21ER) and 41K in 23 appearances (six starts) over two stints…was selected to Seattle's Major League roster on 6/18 and made his Major League debut on 6/23 vs.

Colorado, allowing 2ER in 1.0 inning in relief (1H, 2BB, 1K, 1HR)…was option to Tacoma on 6/24…was released by Seattle on 8/26 and signed by the Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent on 8/31…was assigned to St. Paul, going 0-1 with one save, a 2.45 ERA (7.1IP, 2ER) and 10K in seven relief outings…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was signed by Seattle as a minor league free agent on 11/12…**2019:** Split the season with Triple-A Reno and Double-A New Hampshire, combining to go 3-6 with two saves, a 5.49 ERA (60.2IP, 37ER) and 60K in 34 appearances (four starts)…began the year in the Arizona Diamondbacks organization, going 0-4 with a 9.50 ERA (18.0IP, 19ER) and 20K in five games (four starts) with Reno…tossed a minor league career-high 5.0IP in start on 4/29 vs. Las Vegas (L, 2H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HP)…was released by Arizona on 5/11 and signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent on 5/18…was assigned to New Hampshire, going 3-2 with two saves, a 3.80 ERA (42.2IP, 18ER) and 40K in 29 relief outings…15 of his relief appearances were more than 1.0IP…**2018:** Spent the season with St. Paul Saints of the Independent League, going 3-2 with a 3.21 ERA (28.0IP, 10ER) and 38K in five starts…following the season, made five starts for Águilas de Mexicali of the Mexican Pacific League, going 3-0 with a 1.26 ERA (28.2IP, 4ER) and 29K…was signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent on 12/13…**2017:** In his first season in the Independent League with St. Paul, went 2-3 with three saves, a 3.33 ERA (46.0IP, 17ER) and 55K in 34 relief appearances…**2016:** Combined with Single-A Bakersfield and Single-A Clinton to go 5-5 with six saves, a 3.88 ERA (65.0IP, 28ER) and a minor league career-high 74K in 40 relief appearances…tossed at least 1.1IP in 29 of his relief outings…spent the majority of the season with Single-A Bakersfield, going 4-5 with three saves, a 4.30 ERA (52.1IP, 25ER) and 63K in 31 relief outings…also made nine relief appearances with Single-A Clinton, going 1-0 with three saves, a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP, 3ER) and 11K…**2015:** Began the season on the disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery…in seven relief outings with the AZL Mariners, went 0-1 with one save, a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 4ER) and 7K…**2014:** Began his professional career with short-season Single-A Everett, going 1-1 with a 4.03 ERA (22.1IP, 10ER) and 18K in 12 relief appearances…was placed on the disabled list on 8/12 and underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 8/14…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Michael Vincent Nittoli…in four years at Xavier University (Ohio), went 19-12 with a 3.54 ERA (280.0IP, 110ER) and 186K in 53 appearances (51 starts)…earned All-Big East First Team honors in 2014…attended Pine-Richland (Pa.) H.S.

Nittoli's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Everett	1	1	4.03	12	0	0	0	0	22.1	20	11	10	2	1	9	18	2	1
2015	AZL Mariners	0	1	3.60	7	0	0	0	1	10.0	8	4	4	1	0	2	7	0	0
2016	Bakersfield	4	5	4.30	31	0	0	0	3	52.1	46	31	25	7	3	19	63	5	0
	Clinton	1	0	2.13	9	0	0	0	3	12.2	10	6	3	1	0	4	11	7	1
2017	St. Paul (IND)	2	3	3.33	34	0	0	0	3	46.0	43	18	17	4	0	4	11	6	0
2018	St. Paul (IND)	3	2	3.21	5	5	0	0	0	28.0	25	10	10	4	3	6	38	0	0
2019	Reno	0	4	9.50	5	4	0	0	0	18.0	24	21	19	3	1	9	20	0	0
	New Hampshire	3	2	3.80	29	0	0	0	2	42.2	37	27	18	4	1	8	40	5	0
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Tacoma	3	3	5.61	23	6	0	0	0	33.2	36	22	21	7	3	7	41	5	1
	SEATTLE	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	0	0
	St. Paul	0	1	2.45	7	0	0	0	1	7.1	3	2	2	1	0	3	10	2	0
Minor League Totals		**12**	**17**	**4.61**	**123**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**199.0**	**184**	**124**	**102**	**26**	**9**	**61**	**210**	**26**	**3**
Major League Totals		**0**	**0**	**18.00**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1.0**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**

NIVAR, Rafelin – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/21/01 in Peravia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Peravia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

OGANDO, Luis – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 168; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/11/03 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

OLIVARES, Pablo – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/98 in Ciudad Ojeda, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/14; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Spent the entire season with High-A Hudson Valley, batting .244 (47-for-193) with 24R, 16 doubles, 2HR, 20RBI, 25BB and 7SB in 58 games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Batted .250 (99-for-396) with 60R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 31RBI, 47BB and 20SB in 117 games with Single-A Tampa…finished fourth in the Florida State League (min. 400PA) with a .358 on-base percentage…**2018:** Was named the the South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" for 6/18-24 after hitting .450 (9-for-20) with 4R, 1 double, 3HR, 11RBI and 1SB in four games with Single-A Charleston…**2017:** Was named the Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 6/26-7/2 with Rookie-level Pulaski after batting .471 (8-for-17) with 6R, 1 triple, 1HR , 4RBI, 3BB, 2HP and 1SB in five games…**2016:** Batted .285 (45-for-158) in 47 games with the GCL Yankees West…**2015:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees.

OROPEZA, Riordan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 181; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/12/02 in Guanare, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Boconoito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PACIOREK, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/98 in Tarzana, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Tarzana, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Northwestern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000. **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at Northwestern (Ill.) University…was a catcher for his freshman and sophmore seasons before fully converting to the mound by his junior season in 2019…graduated in 2016 from Oaks Christian (Calif.) H.S.…his uncle, Tom, played 18 Major League seasons and is a member of the National Collegiate Baseball Hall of Fame…full name is Nicholas Andrew Paciorek.

PALENCIA, Manuel – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/5/02 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PALENSKY, Aaron – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/98 in Omaha, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Papillion, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Aaron Thomas Palensky…played one season at Southeast Community College (Neb.) in 2018 before transferring to Unviversity of Nebraska, where he played two seasons (2019-20)…batted .316 (87-for-275) with 58R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 54RBI and 45BB in 71 career games with the Cornhuskers…as a sophomore in 2019, led the team in batting average (.320), hits (71), runs scored (43), home runs (7) and total bases (107), and tied for first in doubles (11) and triples (two)…earned Second Team All-Big Ten honors in 2019…graduated from Papillion La Vista South High School (Neb.) in 2017.

PANACUAL, Josue – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/02 in Los Teques, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/11/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PAREDES, Edward – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/99 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PARKER, Jason – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/27/97 in New Bern, N.C.; **RESIDES:** New Bern, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** North Carolina State; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds as the player to be named later in exchange for RHP Luis Cessa and LHP Justin Wilson on 7/27/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Reds in the 16th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft…**2021:** Made his professional debut, combining with Low-A Daytona and Low-A Tampa to go 4-3 with a 4.18 ERA (84.0IP, 68H, 44R/39ER, 35BB, 96K, 9HR) in 20 appearances (19 starts)…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jason Warren Parker.

PAULINO, Alexis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/03 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PEGUERO, Geremias – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/7/00 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PELLERIN, Connor – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/99 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Baton Rouge, La.; **COLLEGE:** Tulane University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three years at Tulane (La.) University (2018-20)…was 4-4 with five saves and a 5.67 ERA (74.2IP, 63R/47ER, 54H, 75BB, 94K, 4HR) in 55 games (two starts) with the Green Wave…graduated from Episcopal H.S. of Baton Rouge (La.), where he also played football.

PEÑA, Jan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/00 in Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Went 6-0 with a 2.89 ERA (53.0IP, 17ER) and 61K in 13 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees2…ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA (tied for second), WHIP (second, 1.11) and opp. BA (fourth, .207).

PERAZA, José – INF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/30/94 in Barinas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carabobo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/23/21; **M.L. SVC:** 5.121; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/10…has batted .266 (534-for-2,011) with 234R, 82 doubles, 14 triples, 35HR, 182RBI, 89BB and 79SB in 618 career games over parts of seven Major League seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers (2015), Cincinnati Reds (2016-19), Boston Red Sox (2020) and New York Mets (2021)…is 79-for-110 (71.8%) in stolen base attempts in his career…has appeared defensively at SS (285G/252GS), 2B (236G/188GS), 3B (15G/7GS) and all three outfield positions (LF: 47G/25GS; CF: 21G/15GS; RF: 1G) in his career, posting a .973 fielding percentage (50E, 1,855TC)…has also pitched three times in his career (twice in 2019, once in 2020)…has made four career Opening Day rosters with Cincinnati (2017-19) and Boston (2020)…**2021:** Spent the majority of the season with the New York Mets, batting .204 (29-for-142) with 21R, 7 doubles, 6HR, 20RBI and 9BB in 64 games over three stints (4/10-17, 4/27-28, 4/30-end of season)…batted .308/.455/.538 (8-for-26) with 14R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 13RBI and 4BB with RISP…hit .333/.478/.611 (6-for-18) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 3BB as a pinch-hitter…began the season at the Mets' Alternate Site…made two seperate appearances with the Major League club (4/10-17, 4/27-29) but did not appear in a game…was recalled from the Alternate Site a third time on 4/30 and made his season debut with the Mets on 5/2 at Philadelphia…entered the game as a pinch-hitter in the eighth inning, hitting a game-tying RBI single and scoring the go-ahead run…recorded a season-high 3RBI on 5/15 at Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with a three-run HR in the second inning…were his most RBI in a game since 7/13/19 at Colorado with Cincinnati (also 3RBI)…hit a go-ahead, pinch-hit two-run double as part of a six-run rally in the seventh inning on 7/4-G1 at the Yankees…hit a game-tying, pinch-hit solo HR in the seventh inning on 7/7-G1 vs. Milwaukee…marked his second career pinch-hit HR (also a two-run HR in the sixth inning on 7/14/19 at Colorado with Cincinnati)…missed 54 team games on the 10-day injured list from 7/20-9/15 with a fractured right middle finger…in 10 rehab games with Triple-A Syracuse from 8/31-9/14, batted .270 (10-for-37) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4RBI, 2BB and 1SB…was returned from rehab and reinstated from the injured list on 9/15…**2020:** Batting .225 (25-for-111) with 13R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 8RBI and 5BB in 34 games over one stint (7/24-9/9) with the Boston Red Sox…went 4-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles and 2RBI in his Opening Day start on 7/24 vs. Baltimore…marked his eighth career game with four-or-more hits (last: 4H on 7/13/19 at Colorado with Cincinnati)…made the third pitching appearance of his career on 8/13 vs. Tampa Bay, retiring one of three batters faced in the ninth inning (0.1IP, 2H, 1ER)…hit his only HR of the season on 9/6 vs. Toronto, his first HR since 7/14/19 at Colorado with Cincinnati…was optioned to Boston's Alternate Site on 9/9 and remained there for the rest of the season…was signed by the New York Mets as a minor league free agent on 11/4…**2019:** Batted .239 (90-for-376) with 37R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 33RBI, 17BB and 7SB in 141 games over two stints (3/28-8/27, 9/4-end of the season) with the Cincinnati Reds…led Cincinnati in starts at 2B (50), while making 22 starts at SS, 13 in LF, two in CF and one at 3B…his five appearances at 3B were the first of his career… batted .287 (31-for-108) with a .744 OPS against left-handed pitchers…hit safely in a season-high eight consecutive games

twice (7/4-20 and 9/20-28)…batted .265 (40-for-151) with 14R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 13RBI, 6BB and 2SB in 60 games after the All-Star break…made the first pitching appearance of his career on 7/30 vs. Pittsburgh, retiring the only batter he faced in the ninth inning (0.1IP)…also made a pitching appearance on 8/16 vs. St. Louis, tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1H)…was optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 8/27 and batted .600 (9-for-15) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1RBI and 2SB in four games from 8/30-9/2…was recalled to Cincinnati on 9/4 and spent the rest of the season with the club…was signed by the Boston Red Sox to a Major League contract on 12/13…**2018:** Spent the entire season with Cincinnati, batting .288 (182-for-632) with 85R, 31 doubles, 4 triples, 14HR, 58RBI, 29BB and 23SB in 157 games…set career highs in games, runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI and walks…among NL players, was tied for fourth in hits and tied for fifth in multi-hit games (52)…was one of only two players in the Majors and the only player in the NL with at least 182H, 31 doubles, 14HR and 23SB (also Cleveland's Francisco Lindor - 183H, 42 doubles, 38HR, 25SB)…homered in consecutive games three times (6/27-28, 8/18-19 and 9/12-14)…recorded his first career multi-homer game on 4/27 at Minnesota, going 4-for-6 with 3R, 2HR and 2RBI…reached base safely in a career-high 23 consecutive games from 5/26-6/24, batting .330 (29-for-88) with 13R, 4 doubles, 10RBI, 8BB and 5SB during that span…collected a 12-game hitting streak from 5/26-6/9, batting .375/.388/.438 (18-for-48) with 6R, 3 doubles, 6RBI, 1BB and 1SB during that stretch…marked the second-longest hitting streak of his career (13G from 5/13-28/17)…in his last 105 games of the season from 5/27-9/30, batted .310/.347/.465 (132-for-426) with 57R, 22 doubles, 4 triples, 12HR, 46RBI, 20BB and 15SB…stole a career-high-tying 3SB on 6/22 vs. Chicago-NL (also 3SB on 10/1/16 vs. Chicago-NL)…hit his first career grand slam on 7/1 vs. Milwaukee and matched his career high with 4RBI (also 4RBI on 5/5/17 vs. San Francisco)…recorded a career-high 5H on 7/14 at St. Louis (5-for-6, 1R, 2RBI)…scored a career-high 4R on 8/28 vs. Milwaukee…**2017:** Made his first career Opening Day roster and spent the entire season with Cincinnati, batting .259 (126-for-487) with 50R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR, 37RBI, 20BB and 23SB in 143 games…did not strike out in 53 consecutive plate appearances from 4/5-20, the third-longest such streak in the Majors in 2017 behind Buster Posey (55PA, 5/12-28) and Brian McCann (55PA, 7/26-8/27)…set a career high with 4RBI on 5/5/17 vs. San Francisco (later matched on 7/1/18 vs. Milwaukee)…did not draw an unintentional walk in 197PA from 5/21-7/25, the longest such streak in the Majors…recorded a career-long 13-game hitting streak from 5/13-28, hitting .327/.377/.490 (16-for-49) with 8R, 1 double, 2 triples, 1HR, 5RBI, 3BB and 2SB over that stretch…following the season, played for Navegantes del Magallanes of the Venezuelan Winter League and hit .316 (12-for-38) with 8R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4RBI, 2BB and 1SB in nine games…**2016:** In his first season with Cincinnati, played in 72 games over three stints (5/13-17, 6/14-8/2, 8/20-end of the season), batting .324 (78-for-241) with 25R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 25RBI, 7BB and 21SB…ranked among the NL rookies (min. 200PA) in batting average (second), stolen bases (fourth), on-base percentage (seventh) and hits (eighth)…led NL rookies with a .355 (61-for-172) batting average after the All-Star break (min. 100AB)…hit his first career HR on 7/31 at San Diego, a two-run homer in the second inning off Paul Clemens…from the time of his third promotion on 8/20 through the end of the season, hit .366/.387/.484 (56-for-153) with 15R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 17RBI, 5BB and 11SB in 39 games…ranked third in the Majors in batting average over that span, trailing only teammate Joey Votto (.382) and St. Louis' Yadier Molina (.367)…also had the third-most hits over that stretch, trailing only Washington's Trea Turner (61) and Votto (58)…batted .281 (81-for-288) with 40R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 21RBI, 21BB and 10SB in 71 games over three stints with Triple-A Louisville…following the season was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action with the Los Angeles Dodgers, going 4-for-22 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1RBI, 2BB and 3SB in seven games over two stints (8/10-13, 8/28-end of season)…combined with Triple-A Gwinnett and Triple-A Oklahoma City to bat .293 (141-for-481) with 63R, 13 doubles, 8 triples, 4HR, 42RBI, 17BB and 33SB in 118 games…began the year in the Atlanta Braves organization with Gwinnett, hitting .294 (115-for-391) with 52R, 10 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR, 37RBI, 15BB and 26SB in 96 games…was acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers from Atlanta along with LHP Alex Wood, LHP Luis Avilán, RHP Jim Johnson, RHP Bronson Arroyo and cash considerations as part of three-team deal that included the Miami Marlins on 7/30…Los Angeles-NL also traded INF Héctor Olivera, LHP Paco Rodriguez and RHP Zack Bird to Atlanta, as well as RHP Jeff Brigham, RHP Victor Araujo and RHP Kevin Guzman to the Marlins, while Miami sent RHP Mat Latos, INF Mike Morse and cash considerations to Los Angeles-NL, as well as a 2016 supplemental first round pick to Atlanta…was assigned to Oklahoma City where he hit .289 (26-for-90) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI, 2BB and 7SB in 22 games over two stints…made his Major League debut on 8/10 vs. Washington, hitting a triple in the third inning off Gio González for his first Major League hit…recorded an RBI double on 8/29 vs. Chicago-NL for his first career RBI…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Dodgers' No. 4 prospect and the No. 66 overall prospect in Baseball…was acquired by the Cincinnati Reds from Los Angeles-NL along with INF Brandon Dixon and OF Scott Schebler as part of a three-team deal in which Cincinnati sent INF Todd Frazier to the Chicago White Sox, while Chicago-AL sent OF Trayce Thompson, INF Micah Johnson and RHP Frankie Montas to Los Angeles-NL on 12/16…**2014:** Combined with Single-A Lynchburg and Double-A Mississippi to hit .339 (159-for-469) with 79R, 20 doubles, 11 triples, 2HR, 44RBI, 17BB and 60SB in 110 games…his 60SB were the fourth-most in the minors…ranked first among Braves farmhands in runs, hits and stolen bases, while tying for first in triples, ranking third in batting average, and fifth in slugging percentage (.441) and OPS (.805)…started the season with Single-A Lynchburg, batting .342 (97-for-284) with 44R, 13 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 27RBI, 10BB and 35SB in 66 games…was named a Carolina League Midseason All-Star…was promoted to Double-A Mississippi on 6/19 and batted .335 (62-for-185) with 35R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 17RBI, 7BB and 25SB in 44 games…was named the Southern League "Player of the Month" with Mississippi for July after batting .359 (37-for-103) with 17R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 7RBI, 1BB and 16SB in 24 games…started at second base for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Target Field on 7/13…following the season, was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star…was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Braves' No. 1 prospect and the No. 54 overall prospect in Baseball…was also named by the publication as the "Best Baserunner" and "Best Defensive Second Baseman" in the Carolina League and the "Fastest Baserunner" in the Southern League…was named by *Baseball America* as a High Class A All-Star with Lynchburg…**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Rome and was named the club's "Player of the Year" after batting .288 (129-for-448) with 72R, 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 47RBI, 34BB and 64SB in 114 games…his 64SB ranked second in the South Atlantic League and tied for seventh in the minors…following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 farmhand and the "Fastest Baserunner" in the Braves system…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2012:** Split the season between the GCL Braves and Rookie-level Danville, combining to bat .296 (61-for-206) with 38R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 28RBI, 13BB and 25SB in 53 games…was named the GCL Braves' "Player of the Year," in addition to being named the clubs' "Player of the Month" for July…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Braves' No. 10 prospect…**2011:** In his professional debut, spent the entire season with the DSL Braves and batted .281 (66-for-235) with 29R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 22RBI, 15BB and 28SB in 66 games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is José Francisco Peraza Polo.

Peraza's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2011	DSL Braves	.281	66	235	29	66	5	3	1	22	6	3	10	15	27	28	7	16	.346	.340
2012	GCL Braves	.318	21	85	17	27	3	3	0	10	3	0	0	4	6	10	3	7	.348	.424
	Danville	.281	32	121	21	34	4	0	1	18	2	0	4	9	18	15	2	8	.351	.339
2013	Rome	.288	114	448	72	129	18	8	1	47	9	7	6	34	64	64	15	29	.341	.371
2014	Lynchburg	.342	66	284	44	97	13	8	1	27	3	4	3	10	32	35	7	8	.365	.454
	Mississippi	.335	44	185	35	62	7	3	1	17	2	0	1	7	15	25	8	2	.363	.422
2015	Gwinnett	.294	96	391	52	115	10	7	3	37	12	7	2	15	35	26	7	19	.318	.379
	Oklahoma City	.289	22	90	11	26	3	1	1	5	2	0	0	2	10	7	0	3	.304	.378
	LOS ANGELES-NL	.182	7	22	3	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	2	.250	.318
2016	Louisville	.281	71	288	40	81	15	3	2	21	10	1	2	21	43	10	7	12	.333	.375
	CINCINNATI	.324	72	241	25	78	8	2	3	25	0	3	5	7	33	21	10	3	.352	.411
2017	CINCINNATI	.259	143	487	50	126	9	4	5	37	3	1	7	20	70	23	8	8	.297	.324
2018	CINCINNATI	.288	157	632	85	182	31	4	14	58	8	5	9	29	75	23	6	22	.326	.416
2019	CINCINNATI	.239	141	376	37	90	18	2	6	33	0	2	8	17	58	7	6	9	.285	.346
	Louisville	.600	4	15	3	9	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	.600	.733
2020	BOSTON	.225	34	111	13	25	8	1	1	8	0	1	3	5	18	1	1	5	.275	.342
2021	NEW YORK-NL	.204	64	142	21	29	7	0	6	20	0	0	3	9	26	1	0	1	.266	.380
	Syracuse	.270	10	37	5	10	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.308	.324
Minor League Totals		**.301**	**546**	**2179**	**329**	**656**	**82**	**36**	**11**	**209**	**49**	**22**	**28**	**119**	**254**	**223**	**57**	**104**	**.342**	**.387**
Major League Totals		**.266**	**618**	**2011**	**234**	**534**	**82**	**14**	**35**	**182**	**12**	**12**	**35**	**89**	**282**	**79**	**31**	**50**	**.306**	**.372**

PERES, Michael – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/18/03 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PÉREZ, Cristian – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/26/98 in Cagua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Asis, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Chance Adams on 12/23/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by Kansas City on 10/13/15.

PÉREZ, Dayro – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/02 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Was named the Dominican Summer League "Player of the Week" for 9/13-19 after batting .750 (9-for-12) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 9RBI and 4BB in four games…ranked second in the DSL with 54R and tied for second with 35SB…his 35SB were the third-most among Yankees minor leaguers.

PÉREZ, Starling – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 192; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/2/00 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PERKINS, Blake – OF — NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/96 in Litchfield Park, Ariz; **RESIDES:** Litchfield Park, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 12/13/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Washington Nationals in the second round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft…over six minor league seasons with the Washington Nationals (2015-18) and Kansas City Royals (2018-21), batted .232 (464-for-2,004) with 334R, 80 doubles, 15 triples, 28HR, 181RBI, 308BB and 105SB in 564 games…**2021:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Northwest Arkansas, batting .202 (48-for-238) with 33R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 30RBI, 40BB and 9SB in 72 games…batted .298/.412/.474 (17-for-57) with 4 doubles, 2HR, 5RBI and 11BB vs. left-handed pitching…recorded two 4RBI games on 7/29 and 8/1 vs. Wichita after only collecting only one such game his previous four minor league seasons (not including the 2020 season)…also had 4RBI 8/18/19 vs. Tulsa with Northwest Arkansas…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** In 122 combined games between Single-A Wilmington and Double-A Northwest Arkansas, batted .224 (89-for-398) with 53R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR, 34RBI, 61BB and 22SB…matched his career high in home runs (also 8HR in 2017)…spent the majority of the season with Wilmington, batting .226 (65-for-288) with 43R, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 22RBI, 52BB and 18SB in 86 games…hit a single-game career-high 2HR (both solo) on 7/18 at Winston-Salem…batted .218 (24-for-110) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 12RBI, 9BB and 4SB in 36 games over two stints with Northwest Arkansas…**2018:** Combined with Single-A Potomac and Single-A Wilmington, batting .237 (115-for-485) with 87R, 22 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 39RBI, 92BB and 29SB in 129 games…started the season with Potomac, batting .234 (59-for-252) with 39R, 11 doubles, 1HR, 21RBI, 42BB and 12SB in 65 games…was traded along with INF Kelvin Gutiérrez and RHP Yohanse Morel from the Washington Nationals to the Kansas City Royals in exchange for RHP Kelvin Herrera on 6/18…was assigned to Wilmington, where he batted .240 (56-for-233) with 48R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 18RBI, 50BB and 17SB in 64 games…**2017:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Hagerstown, batting .255 (123-for-482) with 105R, 27 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR, 48RBI, 72BB and 31SB in 129 games…set career highs in hits, doubles, RBI and stolen bases…ranked second in the minors and first in the South Atlantic League (SAL) in runs scored…led all Nationals farmhands in stolen bases, while also ranking sixth in the SAL…led the SAL in walks…was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star…following the season, was rated the "Best Defensive Outfielder" among Nationals farmhands by *Baseball America*…**2016:** Combined with short-season Single-A Auburn and Single-A Hagerstown, hitting .230 (54-for-235) with 35R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 18RBI, 30BB and 10SB in 63 games…started the season with Auburn, batting .233 (49-for-210) with 31R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR 16RBI, 25BB and 10SB in 56 games…was promoted to Hagerstown on 8/30 and remained there for the rest of the season…**2015:** Began his pro career with the GCL Nationals, batting .211 (35-for-166) with 21R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 12RBI, 13BB and 4SB in 49 games…transitioned to a switch hitter…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Verrado (Ariz.) H.S.…batted .461/.583/.966 (41-for-89) with 51R, 8 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR, 35RBI and 23BB in 29 games during his senior season…was named a 2015 Honorable Mention All-American and a West Region First Team by Perfect Game and was selected to the Arizona Republic All-Arizona Team for the second consecutive season…following the 2014 season, earned Division 2 First-Team All-State honors in the state of Arizona and was selected to the All-Arizona Team by the Arizona Republic.

Perkins' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	GCL Nationals	.211	49	166	21	35	5	2	1	12	0	5	1	13	36	4	5	0	.265	.283
2016	Auburn	.233	56	210	31	49	5	1	1	16	2	2	2	25	39	10	3	0	.318	.281
	Hagerstown	.200	7	25	4	5	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5	6	0	1	0	.333	.200
2017	Hagerstown	.255	129	482	105	123	27	4	8	48	7	6	5	72	118	31	8	8	.354	.378
2018	Potomac	.234	65	252	39	59	11	0	1	21	3	5	3	42	67	12	5	1	.344	.290
	Wilmington	.240	64	233	48	56	11	1	2	18	5	0	3	50	67	17	4	2	.381	.322
2019	Wilmington	.226	86	288	43	65	11	4	6	22	7	3	2	52	79	18	7	1	.345	.354
	NW Arkansas	.218	36	110	10	24	2	2	2	12	0	1	2	9	30	4	1	0	.287	.327
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	NW Arkansas	.202	72	238	33	48	8	1	7	30	1	0	1	40	81	9	2	2	.319	.332
Minor League Totals		**.232**	**564**	**2004**	**334**	**464**	**80**	**15**	**28**	**181**	**28**	**22**	**19**	**308**	**523**	**105**	**36**	**14**	**.306**	**.372**

PERRONE, Sebastian – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/98 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Tocuyito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PESTANA, Leonardo – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/30/98 in Guatire, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/26/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PICHARDO, Yordi – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/02 in Santiago , D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PIERRE, Louis – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/12/04 in Port Au Prince, Haiti; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PITA, Matt – INF/OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/97 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Military Institute; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at VMI, batting .359 (211-for-588) with 146R, 47 doubles, 11 triples, 32HR, 116RBI and 40SB in 150 games…was a 2018 ABCA/Rawlings Third Team All-American…is a 2015 graduate of Cosby (Va.) H.S., where he also played football.

POLIMIR, Edwar – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 156; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/5/00 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

POZO, Miguel – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/9/01 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PRIES, Jake – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/11/96 in Newport Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Juan Capistrano, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UCLA; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2016-19) at UCLA…graduated from Junipero Serra Catholic (Calif.) H.S. in 2015…was a 2015 Perfect Game USA All-America honorable mention…was selected by Baltimore in the 37th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign…father, Jeff, was the Yankees' first-round selection in 1984 and pitched four seasons in the organization.

RAMÍREZ, Abrahan – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 150; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/04 in Acarigua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Araure, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RAMÍREZ, Agustin – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/01 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RAMÍREZ, Emmanuel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/94 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/14/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the San Diego Padres as a non-drafted free agent on 11/19/12…**2021:** Combined with Double-A Mississippi and Single-A Rome in the Braves organization to go 3-2 with three saves, a 7.34 ERA (38.0IP, 31ER) and 59K in 27 relief appearances…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…was signed by the Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent on 11/5/20…**2019:** Split the season between Double-A Amarillo and Triple-A El Paso, combining to go 8-8 with one save, a 6.19 ERA (129.1IP, 89ER) and 116K in 27 appearances (21 starts)…posted minor league career highs in innings pitched and games started…was named the Texas League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/3-9 after going 1-0 with a 1.38 ERA (13.0IP, 2ER) and 10K in two games (one start)…was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star with Amarillo…**2018:** Pitched at each of the four full-season affiliates in the Padres system, combining to go 8-8 with a 4.28 ERA (115.2IP, 55ER) and 136K in 31 appearances (16 starts) between Single-A Lake Elsinore, Single-A Fort Wayne, Triple-A El Paso and Double-A San Antonio…posted minor league career highs in games and strikeouts…**2017:** Combined to go 4-5 with

a 3.10 ERA (104.2IP, 36ER) and 114K in 21 appearances (14 starts) between Single-A Fort Wayne, short-season Single-A Tri-City and Single-A Lake Elsinore…was named a Northwest League Mid-Season All-Star for the second straight year with Tri-City…was named the Northwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/17-23 after allowing just 1ER on 1H in 9.0IP (2BB, 10K) in his start on 7/22 vs. Eugene…**2016:** Went 6-4 with one save, a 3.79 ERA (102.0IP, 43ER) and 96K in 24 combined appearances (15 starts) with Single-A Fort Wayne and short-season Single-A Tri-City…was named a Northwest League Mid-Season All-Star with Tri-City…**2015:** Went 6-3 with a 2.34 ERA (73.0IP, 19ER) and 71K in 15 appearances (13 starts) between the DSL Padres, AZL Padres and short-season Single-A Tri-City…**2014:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Padres, going 3-1 with a 4.56 ERA (25.2IP, 13ER) in 12 relief appearances…**2013:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Padres.

RAMÍREZ, Manny – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/99 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Was selected by the Yankees from the Houston's Low-A roster in the second round of the Minor League Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Houston Astros as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17…**2021:** Did not appear in a game…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Combined with Single-A Quad Cities and short-season Single-A Tri-City to go 0-3 with a 4.97 ERA (38.0IP, 21ER) and 53K in 15 appearances (seven starts)…**2018:** Went 1-1 with a 4.12 ERA (39.1IP, 18ER) and 55K in 12 appearances (six starts) between the GCL Astros and short-season Single-A Tri-City…**2017:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Astros Blue, going 2-1 with a 3.44 ERA (18.1IP, 7ER) and 18K in eight appearances (one start).

REYNOSO, Francisco – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/27/00 in Vega Baja, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Vega Baja, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2019 MLB First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, batting .214 (27-for-126) with 14R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI and 14BB in 38 games…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Colegio San Ángel David H.S. in San Juan, P.R.

RICE, Ben – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/99 in Cohasset, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Cohasset, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Dartmouth College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, batting .197 (13-for-66) with 3HR and 13RBI in 22 games between the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa… **PERSONAL:** Full name is Benjamin Kimball Rice.

RICHARDSON, Grant – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/13/99 in Fishers, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Fishers, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut with the FCL Yankees, batting .269/.376/.516 (25-for-93) with 24R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 18RBI and 14BB in 27 games…was named the Florida Complex League "Player of the Week" for 9/13-19 after batting .467 (7-for-15) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 6BB in five games…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Grant Thomas Richardson…in three seasons at Indiana University, hit .312/.380/.548 (123-for-445) with 90R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 21HR, 87RBI and 34BB in 104 games.

RODRÍGUEZ, Jesús – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 192; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/23/02 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cajima, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Nicio – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 208; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/3/99 in Monte Cristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Cristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Osiel – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/22/01 in Ciego de Ávila, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/29/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect (and No. 1 pitcher) in the 2018 international signing period…was also tabbed No. 7 by FanGraphs and No. 10 by MLB.com.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/11/02 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Ricardo – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/16/04 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROJAS, Ángel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/00 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17 but his contract was voided on 11/21/17…**2018:** His nine triples were tied for the most in the DSL…was named a DSL All-Star by *Baseball America*.

ROJAS, Ronny – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/8/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Led the GCL with 36BB…drew walks in 21.1% of his 171PA…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 11 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

ROMAN, Ronald – LHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/10/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for OF Tim Locastro on 1/16/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18.

ROSA, Juan – OF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 189; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/02 in Dajabón, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Dajabón, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Carlos – RHP
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/26/00 in Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/8/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Hansel – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/02 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Hemmanuel – C
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/21/00 in San Juan, P.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/26/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Jeisson – OF
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 209; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/22/99 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Boston Red Sox on 3/26/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the San Diego Padres as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16…**2021:** Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 20 prospect and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Red Sox system…tied for sixth in the Double-A Northeast with 50BB.

ROSARIO, Stanley – OF
HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/1/00 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RUEGGER, Charlie – RHP
HT: 6-6; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/97 in Morris Plains, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Morris Plains, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Stevens Institute of Technology; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Stevens Institute of Technology in Hoboken, N.J., going 11-3 with eight saves and a 3.25 ERA (133.0IP, 134H, 57R/48ER, 38BB, 142K, 6HR)…is a 2015 graduate of Whippany Park (N.J.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

RUIZ, Yarison – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 218; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/00 in Cotuí, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotuí, D.R. ; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, combining with the DSL Yankees 1 and the FCL Yankees to go 1-2 with a 3.30 ERA (30.0IP, 21H, 15R/11ER, 28BB, 49K, 1HR) in nine games (eight starts).

RUMFIELD, T.J. – INF
HT: 6-5; **WT:** 235; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/00 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Godley, Tex; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Phillies along with LHP Joel Valdez in exchange for RHP Nick Nelson and C Donny Sands on 11/19/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by Philadelphia in the 12th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft.

SALAS, Daniel – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/16/03 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/12/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SALINAS, Raimfer – OF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/31/00 in San Felix, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Felix, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/22/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Tied for third in the Florida Complex League with 33R and ranked sixth in slugging (.461)…**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 6 prospect and by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

SÁNCHEZ, Aldenis – OF
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/98 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for INF Mike Ford on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Tampa Bay as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/16.

SÁNCHEZ, Angel – RHP
HT: 6-3; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/26/01 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Brandom – LHP
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 198; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/17/00 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bajos De Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Edward – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/28/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Juan – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 194; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/03 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANFORD, Jake – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 227; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/97 in Halifax, N.S., Can.; **RESIDES:** Dartmouth, N.S., Can.; **COLLEGE:** Western Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Hit .285/.356/.467 (111-for-390) with 56R, 13 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 61RBI and 35BB in 101 games between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley…ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in hits (fourth), triples (tied for fourth), batting average (seventh) and RBI (seventh)…began the year with Tampa, batting .291/.370/.438 (59-for-203) with 34R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 31RBI and 22BB over 52 games…was promoted to Hudson Valley on 7/13, hitting .278/.341/.497 (52-for-187) with 22R, 6 doubles, 4 triples, 9HR, 30RBI and 13BB in 49 games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Tied for eighth in the New York-Penn League with 7HR at short-season Single-A Staten Island…**PERSONAL:** Won the 2019 Conference-USA "Player of the Year" Award in his only season at Western Kentucky after two seasons (2017-18) at McCook (Neb.) Community College…became the first player in C-USA history to win the Triple Crown, hitting .398/.483/.805 (88-for-221) with 65R, 20 doubles, 2 triples, 22HR, 66RBI and 33BB in 56 games as a junior…led the NCAA in slugging, ranked third in total bases (178) and tied for 10th in HRs…was a 2019 consensus first-team All-American (ABCA, NCBWA, Perfect Game/Rawlings, *Collegiate Baseball*, D1Baseball.com) while placing on the second team at *Baseball America*…was a Dick Howser Trophy Semifinalist and made the midseason watch list for the Golden Spikes Award…was named the 2018-19 Michael L. Slive Conference-USA Male Athlete of the Year…over a two-game span from 3/24-26/19, went 6-for-11 with 9R, 1 double, 5HR and 15RBI…graduated in 2016 from Auburn Drive (N.S.) H.S., where he played both baseball and volleyball…is the highest-selected Nova Scotian in the history of the First-Year Player Draft…only two Nova Scotians have played in the Majors: LHP Vince Horsman (1991-95) and OF Rick Lisi (1981).

SANTANA, Enrique – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/23/97 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/18/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/18.

SANTANA, Geralmi – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 176; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/00 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANTOS, Luis – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 179; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/4/00 in Paso de la Boca, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Tlalixcoyan, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/25/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANTOS, Madison – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/99 in Monte Cristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Cristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa to hit .279 (31-for-111) with 31R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 28RBI, 28BB and 18SB in 37 games…began the season with the FCL Yankees before being promoted to Tampa on 8/3…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 8/19-25 at Rookie-level Pulaski…**2018:** His nine triples were tied for the most in the DSL.

SAUER, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/99 in Santa Maria, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** In 23 games (21 starts) between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, went 5-6 with a 4.69 ERA (111.1IP, 93H, 71R/58ER, 47BB, 127K, 13HR)…ranked among Yankees farmhands in innings pitched (third), starts (tied for fourth) and strikeouts (seventh)…began the season with Tampa, going 2-4 with a 4.34 ERA (66.1IP, 32ER) and 76K in 15 games (13 starts)…earned Low-A Southeast "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 6/28-7/4, allowing just 1H and recording a career-high 10K over 6.0 scoreless innings on 7/1 vs. Jupiter…was promoted to Hudson Valley on 8/5, posting a 3-2 record with a 5.20 ERA (45.0IP, 26ER) and 51K over eight starts…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made two starts with Single-A Charleston, going 0-1 with a 2.08 ERA (8.2IP, 2ER)…**2018:** Went 3-6 with a 3.90 ERA (67.0IP, 60H, 31R/29ER, 18BB, 45K, 3HR) in 13 starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island…allowed 1ER-or-fewer in eight of his 13 starts…held lefties to a .188 BA (22-for-117)…following the season, was tabbed the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…**2017:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, going 0-2 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 13H, 9R/7ER, 8BB, 12K) over six starts…**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Ernest Righetti H.S. (Calif.)…went 9-1 with a 0.98 ERA (78.1IP, 42H, 18R/11ER, 31BB, 142K) in 14 appearances (13 starts) his senior season while also playing shortstop, to earn the 2017 PAC-8 League Most Valuable Player Award…was a member of the 2015 USA 17U National Team Development Program…prior to signing, was committed to the University of Arizona…was tabbed as the No. 28 overall prospect (and No. 15 pitcher) in the 2017 draft class by *Baseball America*.

SEIGLER, Anthony – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** S; **BORN:** 6/20/99 in Phoenix, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Batted .219 (33-for-151) with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 24RBI and 23BB in 41 games with High-A Hudson Valley…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Played in just 30 games for Single-A Charleston, hitting .175 (17-for-97) with 10R, 3 doubles and 6RBI…following the season, was named the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization by MLB Pipeline…**2018:** In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .266 (21-for-79) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 14BB in 24 games…batted .391 (9-for-23) vs. left-handed pitching…threw out 4-of-24 attempted base stealers (16.7%)…began the season

with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .333/.429/.472 (12-for-36) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 6BB in 12 games…was transferred to Pulaski on 7/31 and batted .209 (9-for-43) with 4R, 1 double, 5RBI and 8BB in 12 games…following the season, was tabbed the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…was also named the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the organization by the publication…**PERSONAL:** Is a 2018 graduate of Cartersville (Ga.) H.S.…as a senior in 2018, was named the ABCA National High School Position Player of the Year and the *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* State Player of the Year…also earned 2018 First Team All-American and Southeast All-Region First Team honors…helped lead Cartersville to the Georgia 4A State Championship in 2018, where they finished runner-up…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 41 prospect in the 2018 draft class…was the third catcher to be chosen by the Yankees in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft since its inception in 1965, joining David Parrish in 2000 (28th overall, University of Michigan) and Thurman Munson in 1968 (fourth overall, Kent State University)…was also an ambidextrous pitcher and posted a 1.09 ERA in 25.2IP as a senior, striking out 29 batters…played for USA Baseball's 18U National Team, winning the 2017 U-18 World Cup…was committed to play at the University of Florida prior to signing with the Yankees…is of Navajo descent, and would join Jacoby Ellsbury as the second Navajo to play in the Majors…is named after the late Tony Phillips, an 18-year Major League veteran infielder and friend of his father's.

SELVIDGE, Brock – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/28/02 in Carrollton, Tex; **RESIDES:** Chandler, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level FCL Yankees, finishing with a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 1BB and 4K) in three games (two starts) without recording a decision; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Joshua Brock Selvidge…as a senior at Hamilton High School (Ariz.), went 5-2 with a 2.41 ERA (52.1IP, 18ER) in 11 appearances as a pitcher…also hit .304 (21-for-69) with 17R, 6 doubles, 6HR, 21RBI and 12BB in 23 games as a batter…was ranked by Perfect Game as the top pitcher in Arizona and the No. 2 overall prospect in the state…had committed to LSU prior to being drafted.

SEMMEL, Montana – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/1/02 in Stamford, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Stamford, Conn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from Westhill (Conn.) H.S.…had signed to play at Chipola (Fla.) Junior College.

SEMPLE, Shawn – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/95 in Voorhees, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Glassboro, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** University of New Orleans; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with Double-A Somerset, High-A Hudson Valley and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 10-5 with a 3.91 ERA (106.0IP, 82H, 52R/46ER, 37BB, 124K, 13HR) in 24 games (18 starts)…his 10 wins were tied for the second-most among Yankees' farmhands…was named the Double-A Northeast "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/19-25 with Somerset after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings and recording the win in his start on 7/22 vs. Altoona (2H, 1BB, 9K)…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Appeared in 26 games (20 starts) with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton, combining to go 3-7 with a 4.54 ERA (127.0IP, 128H, 71R/64ER, 45BB, 121K, 13HR)…made one start with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/25 at Syracuse (ND, 3.1IP, 8H, 8ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR) despite not pitching above Single-A in his career at the time…**2018:** Was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/27-9/3 after going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA over two starts (12.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 1BB, 17K)…**2017:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, finishing 4-0 with 2 saves and a 1.00 ERA (18.0IP, 2ER) in 13 starts; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at the University of New Orleans (2015-17), going 16-12 with a 3.51 ERA (220.1IP, 218H, 101R/86ER, 69BB, 223K) in 39 career appearances (35 starts)…was named to the 2017 All-Southland Conference First Team…graduated from Paul VI H.S. (N.J.).

SERNA, Jared – INF

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/02 in Guaymas, México; **RESIDES:** Guaymas, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SERNA, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/20/04 in San Luis Río Colorado, México; **RESIDES:** Guaymas, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/11/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SIKKEMA, T.J. – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 227; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/25/98 in Clinton, Iowa; **RESIDES:** DeWitt, Iowa; **COLLEGE:** University of Missouri; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Competitive Balance Round A of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Did not pitch…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made his pro debut, allowing 1ER over 10.2IP (0.84 ERA, 6H, 1BB, 13K) in four starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2017-19) at Missouri…as a junior in 2019, ranked third in the NCAA in ERA, going 7-4 with two shutouts, two saves and a 1.32 ERA (88.2IP, 54H, 23R/13ER, 31BB, 101K, 4HR) in 17 games (13 starts)…was a consensus All-American, earning second-team honors from *Baseball America* and the NCBWA and third-team honors from Perfect Game/Rawlings and *Collegiate Baseball*…was also a Golden Spikes Award Semifinalist…was a 2017 Freshman All-America selection…graduated in 2016 from Central DeWitt (Iowa) H.S., where he was a four-sport athlete, also playing basketball, football and soccer…last name is pronounced "sick-KEHM-uh."

SILVERIO, Oscar – C

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/25/01 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SMITH, Sincere – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/13/00 in Clarkton, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Clarkton, N.C.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 32nd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Is a 2018 graduate of East Bladen (N.C.) H.S., also playing football and basketball.

SOSA, Yordanny – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/12/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SPENCE, Mitch – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/6/98 in Kirkland, Wash.; **RESIDES:** New Hill, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina-Aiken; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Went 7-6 with a 3.94 ERA (105.0IP, 99H, 52R/46ER, 37BB, 118K, 10HR) in 23 games (20 starts) with High-A Hudson Valley…ranked second among High-A East pitchers in ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts while tying for second in games started…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Tied for third in the Appalachian League with four saves for Rookie-level Pulaski; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at USC-Aiken…graduated from Green Hope (N.C.) H.S. in 2016.

STARNES, Calvin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/99 in St. Joseph, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Coloma, Mich.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/19/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SUÁREZ, Luis – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 143; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/04 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SUMOZA, Christian – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/00 in Villa de Cura, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Villa de Cura, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/4/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SWEENEY, Trey – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/24/00 in Louisville, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Louisville, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Illinois University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (20th overall) of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, batting .261/.384/.548 (30-for-115) with 30R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR, 14RBI and 22BB in 32 combined games with the Rookie-level FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa Tarpons…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Yankees organization…was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the No. 7 prospect in the Yankees system…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Trey Thomas Sweeney…in three collegiate seasons at Eastern Illinois University, hit .328/.437/.517 (134-for-408) with 87R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 17HR, 96RBI and 72BB in 117 games…in his redshirt sophomore campaign in 2021, batted .382/.522/.712 (65-for-170) with 52R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 14HR, 58RBI and 46BB (a single season school record) in 48 games…earned First Team All-American honors by *Baseball America*, Perfect Game and ABCA (American Baseball Coaches Association), becoming the first player in program history to earn First Team All-American honors at the NCAA Division I level…was named Ohio Valley Conference Player of the Year, becoming just the fourth player in program history to earn the honor…was named one of six finalists for the Brooks Wallace Award, honoring the nation's top shortstop with equal weight placed on defensive and offensive performance…recorded a .975 fielding percentage, committing just five errors in 2021…entering the 2021 draft, ranked as the No. 55 overall draft prospect by *Baseball America* and the No. 55 prospect by MLB Pipeline…became just the third player from Eastern Illinois University to be selected in the first round of the First-Year Player Draft, joining Tim Pyznarski (15th overall in 1981 by the Oakland Athletics) and Stan Royer (16th overall in 1988, also by Oakland)…attended St. Xavier High School in Louisville, hitting .389 as a senior with 41RBI and 18SB while leading his team to Kentucky State Baseball Championship.

TEJEDA, Enmanuel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 158; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/04 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

TORREALBA, Eduardo – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15 but his contract was voided on 6/4/16…**2021:** Split the season between High-A Hudson Valley, Low-A Tampa and Double-A Somerset, combining to hit .299 (63-for-211) with 33R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 25RBI, 18BB and 9SB in 65 games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Was named South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" for 8/26-9/1 with Single-A Charleston.

TORRES, Miguel – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/3/00 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bachaquero, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

TORRES, Saul – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/99 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Herrera, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

TRIEGLAFF, Brian – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 207; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/13/94 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Fort Worth, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas Christian University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons with TCU (2014-16), went 9-1 with four saves and a 3.50 ERA (90.0IP, 96H, 43R/35ER, 30BB, 92K) in 62 relief appearances…graduated from Houston Christian (Tex.) H.S. in 2012.

URBANO, Luis – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/1/02 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

UREÑA, Engelth – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 196; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/04 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VALDEZ, Joel – LHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/28/00 in El Seibo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** El Seibo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Phillies along with INF T.J. Rumfield in exchange for RHP Nick Nelson and C Donny Sands on 11/19/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.00; **CAREER NOTES:** OriginIly signed by Philadelphia as a non-drafted free agent on 9/22/18.

VALLEJO, Dionys – INF
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 169; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/25/00 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/21/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VAN ZIJLL, Gerrit – LHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/2/96 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Houston, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Alvin Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at Alvin (Tex.) Community College, where he went 6-3 with a 2.35 ERA (76.2IP, 59H, 29R/20ER, 30BB, 122K) in 15 starts…was out of baseball for three years while battling Lyme disease…the ailment was diagnosed during his first semester at Cameron (Okla.) University in 2015…graduated from Clear Lake H.S. in 2015.

VARGAS, Alexander – INF
HT: 6-0; **WT:** 176; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/01 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/31/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** In 42 games with the FCL Yankees, batted .273 (41-for-150) with 37R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 26RBI, 20BB and 17SB…led the FCL with 37R and ranked fourth in stolen bases (17)…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Tied for the GCL lead with five triples…**PERSONAL:** For the 2018 international signing period, was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 8 prospect and FanGraphs as the No. 14 prospect.

VARGAS, Miguel – LHP
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 158; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/22/01 in Caucagua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caucagua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VASQUEZ, Randy – RHP
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 203; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/3/98 in Navarette, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Navarette, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/21/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with Low-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to go 8-4 with a 2.52 ERA (107.1IP, 91H, 47R/30ER, 38BB, 130K, 4HR) in 23 games (21 starts)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA while ranking tied for fourth in starts and tied for fifth in wins and innings pitched…began the year with Tampa, going 3-3 with a 2.34 ERA (50.0IP, 13ER) and 58K in 13 games (11 starts)…was named the Low-A Southeast "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/5-11 after allowing just 2H over 6.0 scoreless innings (5K, 1HP) in his 7/9 start at Dunedin…was promoted to Hudson Valley on 7/20, posting a 3-0 record with a 1.75 ERA (36.0IP, 7ER) and 53K in six starts…earned High-A East "Pitcher of the Month" honors for August after going 2-0 with a 0.36 ERA (24.2IP, 1ER) and 36K in four starts with Hudson Valley…was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 8/24, going 2-1 with a 4.22 ERA (21.1IP, 10ER) and 19K in four starts…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Went 4-1 with a 3.29 ERA (54.2IP, 36H, 23R/20ER, 28BB, 53K, 6HR) in 11 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski…ranked fourth in the Appalachian League in innings…limited opponents to an App. League-low .188 BA…**2018:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees and GCL Yankees West, going 1-1 with a 1.78 ERA (30.1IP, 6ER) and 28K in nine games (seven starts).

VEGA, Alfred – RHP
HT: 6-1; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VELASQUEZ, Luis – RHP
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/1/01 in Fantino, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Fantino, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/26/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VERDECIA, Carlos – INF
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/16/02 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VISAMON, Fran – RHP
HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/3/02 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/10/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VOLIVA, Evan – RHP
HT: 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/96 in Virginia Beach, Va.; **RESIDES:** Currituck, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2015-16, '18-19) at East Carolina (N.C.)…took a medical redshirt in 2017 after season-ending "Tommy John" surgery…graduated from Currituck County (N.C.) H.S. in 2014.

VOLPE, Anthony – INF
HT: 5-11; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/28/01 in Watchung, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Watchung, N.J.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th overall) of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Batted .294/.423/.604 (121-for-412) with 113R, 35 doubles, 6 triples, 27HR, 86RBI, 78BB and 33SB in 109 combined games with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley…led the minors in runs scored, ranked third in extra-base hits (68) and tied for fourth in OPS (1.027)…led all Yankees minor leaguers in on-base percentage, slugging, OPS, doubles, walks, extra-base hits and tied for first in total bases (249)…also ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI (second), triples (tied for second), home runs (third), batting average (fourth) and stolen bases (fourth)…appeared in games at SS (85), 3B (three) and 2B (two)…began the year with Tampa, hitting .302/.455/.623 (60-for-199) with 56R, 18 doubles, 5 triples, 12HR, 49RBI, 51BB and 21SB in 54 games…recorded a career-high 15-game hitting streak from 6/2-6/19, batting .444/.545/.963 (24-for-54) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 17RBI, 12BB and 5SB over that span…on 6/3 vs. Lakeland, hit a career-high 2HR and 6RBI (3-for-5, 2R, 1 double, 1BB, 2SB) in the Tarpons' 16-2 win (also recorded 2HR on 6/19 vs. Bradenton)…

was named the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Week" from 5/31-6/6 after hitting .435/.519/1.000 (10-for-23) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 7RBI, 4BB and 3SB over six games with the Tarpons…was also tabbed the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Month" in June with Tampa, hitting .392/.515/.848 (31-for-79) with 9 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR, 22RBI, 18BB and 8SB in 22 games…was promoted to Hudson Valley on 7/13…in 55 games with the Renegades, batted .286/.391/.587 (61-for-213) with 57R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 15HR, 37RBI, 27BB and 12SB…following the season, was named to the 2021 *Baseball America* Minor League All-Star team…additionally, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, No. 1 prospect in Low-A Southeast, No. 2 prospect in High-A East and No. 10 prospect in all of Baseball…was also labeled by the publication as the "Best Hitter for Average" and "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Yankees system…following the season, was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and the No. 15 prospect in all of Baseball…was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2020:** Did not play in 2020 due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made his pro debut, batting .215/.349/.355 (26-for-121) with 19R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 11RBI and 6SB in 34 games with Rookie-level Pulaski…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization and by MLB Pipeline as the No. 10 prospect…**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from the Delbarton (N.J.) School…led Delbarton to the 2019 NJSIAA Non-Public A State Championship as a senior…helped the USA Baseball 18U National Team win the gold medal at the Pan-American Championships in December 2018, earning all-tournament honors by hitting .459 (17-for-37) with 17R, 14RBI and 6SB in 9G…played in the 2018 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park in San Diego…was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 52 prospect in the 2019 draft, and the No. 25 prep prospect by Perfect Game…had signed to play collegiately at Vanderbilt…was the first player from the tri-state area to be selected in the first round by the Yankees since INF Cito Culver (Irondequoit H.S. in Rochester, N.Y.) in 2010, and the first from New Jersey since INF Eric Duncan (Seton Hall Prep) in 2003.

VORHOF, Mick – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/7/95 in Bellevue, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Sammamish, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Grand Canyon University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at Grand Canyon University (Ariz.), where he was 16-6 with 19 saves and a 3.43 ERA (152.1IP, 161H, 72R/58ER, 41BB, 142K, 12HR) in 93 games (three starts)…left as the school's all-time appearances leader…graduated in 2014 from Eastlake (Wash.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

WAGAMAN, Eric – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/14/97 in Mission Viejo, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Aliso Viejo, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Orange Coast College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** In 78 games between High-A Hudson Valley and Low-A Tampa, hitting .220 (58-for-264) with 31R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 34RBI and 38BB…was named the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Week" for 6/21-27 after batting .571 (8-for-14), 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 9RBI and 2BB in four games…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Recorded a career-high 41RBI in 88 games between Single-A Charleston, GCL Yankees East and GCL Yankees West…**2018:** Played in 64 games with short-season Staten Island, batting .194 (43-for-222) with 19R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 18RBI and 14BB…**2017:** Made his professional debut, leading Rookie-level Pulaski with 29RBI…**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2016-17) at Orange Coast College (Calif.), hitting .304 (73-for-240) with 53R, 17 doubles, 15HR and 56RBI in 72 games…is a 2015 graduate of Aliso Niguel H.S. (Calif.).

WALDICHUK, Ken – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/8/98 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Saint Mary's College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to go 6-3 with a 3.03 ERA (110.0IP, 76H, 44R/37ER, 51BB, 163K, 13HR) in 23 games (21 starts)…his 163K were tied for fourth-most in the minors…ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts (first), opp. BA (second, .193), ERA (fourth), innings pitched (fourth) and games started (tied for fourth)…allowed 3R-or-fewer in 18 of his 21 starts, including 2R-or-fewer in 14 of those starts…began the season with Hudson Valley, posting a career-long 30.2 scoreless inning streak over seven starts with the Renegades…was promoted to Somerset on 6/15, going 4-3 with a 4.20 (79.1IP, 37ER) and 108K in 16 games (14 starts)…ranked third in the Double-A Northeast with 108K…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization…was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 0-2 with a 3.68 ERA (29.1IP, 19H, 12ER, 7BB, 49K, 2HR) over 10 starts…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2017-19) at Saint Mary's (Calif.)…was a 2018 *Collegiate Baseball* Second-Team All-American after winning the West Coast Conference ERA title (2.05) as a sophomore…was named a 2019 Second-Team Preseason All-American by *Collegiate Baseball*…graduated from University City (Calif.) H.S. in 2016.

WARREN, Will – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/16/99 in Brandon, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá; **COLLEGE:** Southeastern Louisiana University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is William Harper Warren.

WATSON, Danny – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/00 in Albany, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Nassau, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Commonwealth University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000 **PERSONAL:** Full name is Daniel Scott Watson…in three seasons with VCU, went 8-5 with three saves and a 3.38 ERA (88.0IP, 73H, 40R/33ER, 29BB, 92K, 1HR) in 40 games (seven starts).

WAY, Beck – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/6/99 in Harrisburg, Pa.; **RESIDES:** Mechanicsburg, Pa.; **COLLEGE:** Northwest Florida State College; **OBTAINED:** Drafted by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Split time between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, combining to go 4-3 with a 3.98 ERA (63.1IP, 41H, 29R/28ER, 38BB, 83K, 5HR) in 19 games (18 starts)…was named the Low-A Southeast "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/9-15 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings in his start on 8/13-G1 vs. Clearwater (1H, 5K, 2HP)…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**PERSONAL:** Attended Belmont Abbey (N.C.) College in 2017 before sitting out for two seasons (2018-19)…transferred to Northwest Florida State College prior to the 2020 season, posting a 5-0 record and two complete games with a 0.67 ERA (40.0IP, 3ER) and 58K in seven games (six starts)…became the second-highest draft pick (129th) in Northwest Florida history behind only Jeff Farnsworth, who was selected 57th overall (second round) by the Seattle Mariners in 1996…graduated from Cumberland Valley (Pa.) H.S.

WEBER, Ryan – RHP **NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/90 in St. Petersburg, Fla.; **RESIDES:** St. Petersburg, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** St. Petersburg College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 11/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 2.153; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 22nd round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft…in 63 career appearances (16 starts) over seven Major League seasons with the Atlanta Braves (2015-16), Seattle Mariners (2017, '21), Tampa Bay Rays (2018), Boston Red Sox (2019-21) and Milwaukee Brewers (2021), has gone 4-12 with a 5.28 ERA (167.0IP, 186H, 104R/98ER, 39BB, 107K, 28HR)…has made one career Opening Day roster (2020 with Boston)…**2021:** In four Major League relief appearances between Boston, Milwaukee and Seattle, posted a 12.10 ERA (9.2IP, 15H, 13ER, 4BB, 8K, 5HR) without recording a decision…spent the majority of the season in the minors, going 6-5 with a 4.18 ERA (103.1IP, 48ER) and 102K in 19 games (18 starts) with Triple-A Worchester, Triple-A Nashville and Triple-A Tacoma…began the season in the Red Sox organization at their Alternate Site…was transferred to Worcester on 5/4, going 2-2 with a 4.63 ERA (35.0IP, 18ER) and 33K in seven appearances (six starts)…had his contract selected by Boston on 6/13 and made his lone appearance for the club that day vs. Toronto, allowing 11ER in 5.2IP of relief (13H, 2BB, 7K, 4HR)…surrendered career highs in runs and earned runs, hits and home runs allowed…was designated for assignment by Boston on 6/14…was claimed off waivers by Milwaukee on 6/16 and assigned to Nashville (did not make an appearance)…was recalled by the Brewers on 6/22 and made his lone appearance for the club on 6/27 vs. Colorado, tossing a scoreless inning (1.0IP, 1H)…was optioned to Nashville on 6/28 and made two starts with the Sounds, going 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (8.0IP, 6ER) and 10K…was designated for assignment by Milwaukee on 7/13…was claimed off waivers by Seattle and optioned to Triple-A Tacoma on 7/16…made one start with Tacoman before being recalled on 7/25 and posting a 6.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HR, 1HP) over two relief appearances with Seattle from 7/27-28…was optioned back to Triple-A Tacoma on 7/28 and spent the remainder of the season with the club, going 4-2 with a 3.70 ERA (56.0IP, 23ER) and allowing just 2BB in nine starts…earned Triple-A West "Pitcher of the Month" honors for August after going 2-0 with a 1.04 ERA (26.0IP, 3ER) and 25K without allowing a walk over four starts, while holding opponents to a .135 BA (12-for-89)…was named the Triple-A West "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/2-8 after allowing 1H over 6.0 scoreless innings in his start on 8/5 at Reno (W, 7K)…**2020:** Made his first career Opening Day roster with Boston, going 1-3 with a 4.40 ERA (43.0IP, 44H, 23R/21ER, 14BB, 27K, 8HR) in 17 appearances (five starts) over two stints (7/24-8/7, 8/12-end of the season)…tossed a career high in innings…in 12 relief outings, was 1-1 with a 2.25 ERA (24.0IP, 6ER) and 20K…started his first three games of the season, going 0-2 with a 9.90 ERA (10.0IP, 11ER) from 7/26-8/7…was optioned to the Alternate Site following his start on 8/7…was recalled by Boston on 8/12 and appeared in relief that night vs. Tampa Bay, allowing just 1ER in a season-high 6.0IP (5H, 4K, 1HR)…over his final 14 appearances (two starts) of the season from 8/12-9/27, went 1-1 with a 2.73 ERA (33.0IP, 10ER) and 24K…after allowing 9BB in his first 10.0IP of the season, allowed just 5BB in his final 33.0IP…did not allow an earned run over his final 9.0IP from the sixth inning on 9/10 through the end of the season…**2019**: Went 2-4 with a 5.09 ERA (40.2IP, 48H, 25R/23ER, 8BB, 29K, 5HR) in 18 appearances (three starts) over four stints with Boston (5/6-6/7, 7/15-19, 8/4-11, 9/1-end of the season)…in 15 starts over four stints with Triple-A Pawtucket, went 1-5 with 4.50 ERA (78.0IP, 39ER) and 63K…began the season with Pawtucket before being recalled by Boston on 5/6…made his debut with the Red Sox that night at Baltimore, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings in relief (3H, 4K, 1HP)…marked the longest scoreless appearance of his career (previous: 2.1 scoreless innings on 8/23/16 at Arizona with Atlanta)…would also throw 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/4 at the Yankees (1H, 2K)…made his first start of the season on 5/23 at Toronto, earning the win after allowing just 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 4K)…marked his first career win as a starter and his first win since 4/19/16 vs. Los Angeles-NL with Atlanta…in seven appearances from 7/16-9/6, went 1-1 with a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 4ER) and 9K…did not allow a HR in 11 straight appearances from 7/16-9/21 after allowing 3HR in his previous four games from 5/18-6/6…**2018:** Signed a minor league contract with the Tampa Bay Rays on 1/26…made two Major League appearances over two stints with Tampa Bay (4/9-11, 7/4), going 0-1 with a 5.06 ERA (5.1IP, 5H, 5R/3ER, 2BB, 1K)…had his contract selected by Tampa Bay on 4/9 and made his debut with the Rays in relief on 4/10 at Chicago-AL, allowing 3R/1ER in 0.1IP (1H, 1BB)…became just the third player born in St. Petersburg, Fla. to play for the Rays (also Doug Waechter, 2003-06; Casey Kotchman, 2011)…was designated for assignment on 4/13 and outrighted to Triple-A Durham on 4/15…was recalled from Durham on 7/4, allowing 2ER over 5.0 innings of relief that day vs. Miami (L, 4H, 1BB, 1K, 1HP)…spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Durham, going 9-6 with a 2.73 ERA (115.1IP, 35ER) and 83K in 25 appearances (18 starts)…his 2.73 ERA ranked fifth in the International League (min. 100.0IP)…signed a minor league contract with Boston on 12/20…earned the win on 9/1 at Los Angeles-AL after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in relief (1H, 1BB, 1K)…**2017:** Made one start with the Seattle Mariners, making one start (3.2IP, 3H, 1ER)…began the season with Triple-A Tacoma, going 2-0 with a 0.85 ERA (31.2IP, 20H, 3ER, 4BB, 19K, 1HR) in six appearances (five starts)…started the season with a 15.2 scoreless inning streak…was named the Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/8-14…made his debut with the Mariners on 5/13 at Toronto and was removed from his start after 3.2IP with right shoulder tightness…was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/14 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/2…made one rehab appearance with the AZL Mariners in the Arizona League Quarterfinals…was reinstated from his rehab assignment, reinstated from the D.L. and outrighted to Tacoma on 9/11…**2016:** Made 16 appearances (two starts) over five stints with Atlanta (4/18-26, 5/31-6/2, 6/13-14, 7/29-8/2, 8/13-end of the season), going 1-1 with a 5.45 ERA (36.1IP, 46H, 22ER, 5BB, 23K, 7HR)…recorded his first Major League win in his season debut on 4/19 vs. Los Angeles-NL (3.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 4K)…posted a 3.86 ERA (25.2IP, 11ER) over his final 11 appearances of the season from 7/30-9/21…went 2-3 with a 2.76 ERA (62.0IP, 19ER) and 41K in 26 appearances (five starts) with Triple-A Gwinnett…was claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners on 11/2…**2015:** Saw his first Major League action with the Atlanta Braves, going 0-3 with a 4.76 ERA (28.1IP, 25H, 15ER, 6BB, 19K, 3HR) in five starts…had his contract selected and was signed to a Major League contract by Atlanta on 9/8 and made his Major League debut that night at Philadelphia, taking the loss after allowing just 2ER in 6.0IP (4H, 1BB, 2K)…struck out Cody Ashe (looking) in the third inning for his first career strikeout…set a career high with 7.0IP on 9/19 vs. Philadelphia (ND, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K)…recorded a career-high 10K in a career-high-tying 7.0IP in his final start of the season on 10/1 vs. Washington (L, 5H, 1ER, 1HR)…spent the majority of the season with Double-A Mississippi and Triple-A Gwinnett, combining to go 6-5 with a 2.35 ERA (99.2IP, 26ER), 59K and allowing just 10BB (382BF) in 38 appearances (nine starts)…**2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Mississippi, going 5-6 with a 4.53 ERA (101.1IP, 51ER) and 62K in 32 appearances (13 starts)…was 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER) in 19 relief appearances…last pitched on 8/15 before missing the remainder of the season with a right elbow strain…**2013:** Made 24 appearances (16 starts) between Single-A Lynchburg and the GCL Braves, combining to go 6-6 with a 4.10 ERA (96.2IP, 44ER), 83K and allowing just 15BB (403BF)…**2012:** Combined to go 7-9 with a 4.91 ERA (117.1IP, 64ER) and 94K in 35 appearances (16 starts) between Single-A Rome and Single-A Lynchburg…**2011:** Combined to go 2-0 with a 2.72 ERA (49.2IP, 15ER) and 35K in 15 appearances (six starts) between Single-A Rome and Single-A Lynchburg…**2010:** Made 26 appearances (12 starts) between Single-A Rome and Rookie-level Danville, going 5-7 with a 4.17 ERA (101.1IP, 47ER)…**2009:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Braves, posting a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER) in seven relief appearances…**PERSONAL:** Full name is James Ryan Weber…attended St. Petersburg College (Fla.), where he played his freshman season before being drafted by Atlanta…had originally committed to the University of Florida…pitched for both the youth and junior national teams for USA Baseball…was selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 12th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft out of Clearwater Central Catholic H.S. (Fla.), but did not sign.

Weber's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Braves	0	0	1.74	7	0	0	0	2	10.1	8	2	2	0	0	0	13	0	0
2010	Rome	2	5	5.13	18	6	0	0	0	59.2	74	45	34	5	2	14	39	2	0
	Danville	3	2	2.81	8	6	0	0	0	41.2	32	14	13	4	3	3	36	1	0
2011	Rome	2	0	2.68	13	6	0	0	2	43.2	36	15	13	2	4	8	32	1	2
	Lynchburg	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
2012	Rome	5	5	5.88	16	11	0	0	0	72.0	86	52	47	4	4	16	54	0	0
	Lynchburg	2	4	3.38	19	5	0	0	2	45.1	50	20	17	1	3	7	40	1	0
2013	Lynchburg	6	5	3.84	22	15	1	0	0	93.2	90	50	40	6	11	15	81	0	0
	GCL Braves	0	1	12.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	2	1	0
2014	Mississippi	5	6	4.53	32	13	0	0	0	101.1	129	59	51	7	1	16	62	1	2
2015	Mississippi	0	2	2.73	11	3	0	0	1	26.1	23	8	8	1	0	1	24	0	0
	Gwinnett	6	3	2.21	27	6	0	0	3	73.1	60	18	18	7	3	9	35	2	0
	ATLANTA	0	3	4.76	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	25	15	15	3	2	6	19	0	0
2016	Gwinnett	2	3	2.76	26	5	0	0	1	62.0	65	21	19	1	4	14	41	4	0
	ATLANTA	1	1	5.45	16	2	0	0	0	36.1	46	22	22	7	2	5	23	1	0
2017	Tacoma	2	0	0.85	6	5	0	0	0	31.2	20	3	3	1	1	4	19	0	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	TAMPA BAY	0	1	5.06	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	3	0	1	2	1	0	0
	Durham	9	6	2.73	25	18	0	0	1	115.1	117	45	35	9	9	23	83	0	0
2019	Pawtucket	1	5	4.50	16	16	1	0	0	78.0	86	41	39	9	3	25	63	3	0
	BOSTON	2	4	5.09	18	3	0	0	0	40.2	48	25	23	5	3	8	29	2	0
2020	BOSTON	1	3	4.40	17	5	0	0	0	43.0	44	23	21	8	3	14	27	1	0
2021	Worcester	2	2	4.63	7	6	0	0	0	35.0	35	22	18	5	3	10	33	1	0
	BOSTON	0	0	17.47	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	13	11	11	4	0	2	7	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nashville	0	1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	13	6	6	1	0	1	10	0	0
	Tacoma	4	2	3.58	10	10	0	0	0	60.1	54	26	24	9	2	2	59	1	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		**51**	**52**	**3.66**	**269**	**134**	**2**	**0**	**12**	**966.2**	**989**	**453**	**393**	**73**	**53**	**171**	**729**	**18**	**4**
Major League Totals		**4**	**12**	**5.28**	**63**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**167.0**	**186**	**104**	**98**	**28**	**12**	**39**	**107**	**4**	**0**

WEISSERT, Greg – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/4/95 in Bay Shore, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Brooklyn, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Fordham University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Split the season between Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 4-3 with six saves and a 1.64 ERA (49.1IP, 29H, 13R/9ER, 27BB, 60K, 2HR) in 40 relief appearances…ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in appearances (tied for first) and saves (tied for third)…following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" among Yankees farmhands…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" among Yankees farmhands…**2019:** Made his Double-A debut with Trenton, going 1-2 with a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 5ER) in 14 relief appearances…**2018:** Tossed a career-high 60.1IP over 36 relief appearances between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa…pitched 1.1-or-more innings in 25 of his 36 relief appearances…**2017:** Made 19 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, tied for the most appearances on the team…**2016:** Made his professional debut, recording 25K in 19.0IP with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston…**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2014-16) at Fordham University…in his final season with the Rams, went 5-4 with a 4.04 ERA (78.0IP, 64H, 44R/35ER, 42BB, 82K) in 14 starts…attended Bay Shore H.S. (N.Y.).

WELLS, Austin – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/99 in Las Vegas, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut, hitting .264 (101-for-382) with 82R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 76RBI, 71BB and 16SB in 103 games with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley…ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in walks (second), runs scored (second), RBI (third), OPS (fourth, .866), triples (tied for fourth) and extra-base hits (fifth, 44)…began the season with Tampa, hitting .258 (61-for-236) with 61R, 17 doubles, 4 triples, 9HR, 54RBI, 51BB and 11SB over 65 games…his 61R were tied for the fifth-most in the Low-A Southeast…on 7/8 at Dunedin, went 3-for-3 with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI and 2BB in the Tarpons' 21-2 win…was promoted to Hudson Valley on 8/3…in 38 games with the Renegades, hit .274 (40-for-146) with 21R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 22RBI, 20BB and 5SB…recorded a career-high 5H on 9/5 at Greensboro (5-for-6, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB)…following the season, played in the Arizona Fall League with the Surprise Saguaros, hitting .344/.456/.578 (22-for-64) with 14R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 18RBI, 13BB and 1SB in 18 games…was named the AZL "Player of the Week" for 10/18-23 after hitting .538/.600/1.154 (7-for-13) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB over three games…was also named to the West Division's roster for the AFL "Fall Stars Game" on 11/13…following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization…was labeled the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees system by MLB Pipeline…was also named a Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic…following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 5 prospect and having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" among Yankees minor leaguers…was also named the Yankees' No. 6 prospect by MLB Pipeline…**PERSONAL:** Full name is Austin Kenneth Wells…in two seasons at the University of Arizona, hit .357/.476/.560 (99-for-277) with 85R, 21 doubles, 7 triples, 7HR, 74RBI and 63BB in 71 games…in his pandemic-shortened sophomore year campaign, hit .375/.527/.589 (21-for-56) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 17BB in 15 games…earned Second Team All-American honors by *Collegiate Baseball*…was named to the Buster Posey National Collegiate Catcher of the Year Award watch list…batted .353 (78-for-221) with 73R, 15 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 60RBI and 46BB in 56 games as a freshman in 2019…was named Pac-12 Freshman of the Year…earned First Team Freshman All-American honors by *Baseball America*, D1Baseball and the NCBWA…named a Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Perfect Game/Rawlings…entering the 2020 draft, was ranked as the No. 21 overall draft prospect by *Baseball America* and the No. 27 prospect by MLB Pipeline…was the fourth catcher to be chosen by the Yankees in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft since its inception in 1965, joining Anthony Seigler in 2018 (23rd overall, Cartersville H.S.), David Parrish in 2000 (28th overall, University of Michigan) and Thurman Munson in 1968 (fourth overall, Kent State University)…attended Bishop Gorman (Nev.) H.S.…was named the 2016-17 Gatorade Nevada "Baseball Player of the Year" and was selected to the Under Armour All-America Baseball Game in 2017…was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

WESNESKI, Hayden – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/5/97 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Cypress, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Sam Houston State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Split the season with High-A Hudson Valley, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, finishing 11-6 with two complete games and a 3.25 ERA (130.1IP, 110H, 52R/47ER, 36BB, 151K, 13HR) in 25 games (24 starts)…tossed at least 5.0 innings in 20 of his 24 starts…allowed 3R-or-fewer in 19 of his starts…ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in wins (first), innings pitched (first), games started (first), complete games (first), strikeouts (second), WHIP (fourth, 1.12) and ERA (fifth)…began the season with Hudson Valley, posting a 1-1 record with a 1.49 ERA (36.1IP, 6ER) and 47K in seven starts…was promoted to Somerset on 6/15, going 8-4 with a 4.01 ERA (83.0IP, 37ER) and 92K in 15 starts…his eight wins were tied for third-most in the Double-A Northeast…recorded his first two career double-digit strikeout games in consecutive starts (10K on 9/5 at Bowie and 14K on 9/11 vs. Hartford-G2)…his 14K on 9/11-G2 vs. Hartford were tied for the third-most in the minors in 2021 and tied for the most by a Yankees' prospect in 2021…was named the Double-A Northeast "Pitcher of the Month" for September after going 3-0 with one complete game and a 1.35 ERA (20.0IP, 8H, 3ER, 2BB, 32K, 3HR) in three starts…was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/21, going 2-1 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 4ER) and 12K in three games (two starts) with the RailRiders…following the season, was ranked as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*…was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 1-1 with three saves and a 4.76 ERA (28.1IP, 32H, 21R/15ER, 6BB, 30K, 1HR)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons (2017-19) at Sam Houston State (Tex.)…was a 2017 *Collegiate Baseball* Freshman All-American…is a 2016 graduate of Cy-Fair (Tex.) H.S.…was originally selected by Tampa Bay in the 33rd round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

WILSON, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/96 in Murfreesboro, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Murfreesboro, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2018) at Vanderbilt after transferring from Volunteer State (Tenn.) Community College, where he played both ways as a freshman in 2016…made just seven appearances with Vanderbilt, logging a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 4BB, 9K)…missed the 2017 season at Vanderbilt while recovering from elbow surgery…graduated in 2015 from Oakland (Tenn.) H.S.…his father, Craig, is a retired NASCAR driver.

YULIE, Tyrone – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/01 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ZAZUETA, Christian – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 163; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/04 in Navojoa, México; **RESIDES:** Bacobampo, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ZURAK, Kyle – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/28/94 in Buffalo, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Buffalo, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Radford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made one relief appearance with the FCL Yankees…**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic…**2019:** Ranked second in the Florida State League with 41 appearances…**2018:** His 11 saves were tied for the second-most among all Yankees farmhands…following the season, appeared in nine games for the Glendale Desert Dogs of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with an 11.57 ERA (9.1IP, 16H, 15R/12ER, 10BB, 3K)…**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2014-17) at Radford University (Va.), going 4-6 with 10 saves and a 3.74 ERA (120.1IP, 113H, 62R/50ER, 60BB, 117K) in 77 appearances (four starts)…was named a semifinalist for the 2017 Gregg Olson Award, given to the nation's breakout player of the year…followed up his 2017 All-Big South First Team honors by winning the Big South Tournament MVP Award after tossing a complete game in the championship game vs. Presbyterian (9.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 9K)…is a 2013 graduate of Williamsville North H.S. in Buffalo, N.Y.

DOWNLOAD THE YES APP

TO WATCH YOUR FAVORITE TEAMS ON YES

- PERSONALIZE
- WATCH GAMES LIVE
- PUSH NOTIFICATIONS

SCAN HERE TO DOWNLOAD

©2022 YES NETWORK. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Media Information

Aaron Boone speaks to media after assisting the Food Bank For New York City with their "pop-up" food distribution at Yankee Stadium on November 22, 2021.

Yankees Media Relations Staff

Please follow us on Twitter @yankeespr / @losyankeespr

Jason Zillo

Michael Margolis

Kaitlyn Brennan

Jon Butensky

Dan Laverde

Marlon Abreu
Habla Español

Germania Dolores Hernandez-Simonetti
Habla Español

Media Services at Yankee Stadium

Communications and Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300
Media Relations: (718) 579-4460
E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Vice President, Communications & Media Relations
Michael Margolis – Senior Director, Communications & Media Relations
Kaitlyn Brennan – Manager, Communications & Media Relations
Jon Butensky – Assistant, Communications & Media Relations
Dan Laverde – Assistant, Communications & Media Relations
Marlon Abreu – Bilingual Media Relations Coordinator
Germania Dolores Hernandez-Simonetti – Administrative Asst.

Servicios para la Prensa en el Yankee Stadium

Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Central de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300
Relaciones Públicas: (718) 579-4460
Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com
Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com
Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR
Jason Zillo – Vice Presidente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Michael Margolis – Senior Director, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Kaitlyn Brennan – Gerente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Jon Butensky – Asistente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Dan Laverde – Asistente, Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Marlon Abreu – Coordinador Bilingüe y Relaciones Públicas
Germania Dolores Hernandez-Simonetti – Asistente de Administración

Yankee Stadium Press Box

The Press Box at Yankee Stadium is located on the 200 level behind home plate, offering a full view of the field to working media during games. Media may access the Press Box via the elevator located in the Field MVP Lounge on the 100 level, directly behind the Press Gate.

Yankees Television Broadcasters

Michael Kay

Michael Kay is the Emmy Award-winning Yankees play-by-play announcer for the YES Network who also hosts the network's *CenterStage* series and its various programming specials. The 2021 season was his 30th year broadcasting Yankees baseball: the first 10 years on radio, the latter 20 on YES.

Kay's *CenterStage* show won a 2020 New York Emmy for best Interview/Discussion show. He also won a 2015 New York Emmy Award for his play-by-play work on YES' Yankees telecasts, and a 2017 New York Emmy for his *CenterStage* hosting duties. In total, Kay has earned 16 Emmy wins and 63 Emmy nominations while at YES. He also won CableFAX Program Awards in 2011 and 2013 for his *CenterStage* hosting duties.

In addition, *The Michael Kay Show*, a sports talk show heard weekdays on ESPN Radio 98.7 FM in New York which Kay co-hosts with Don LeGreca, has been simulcast live weekday afternoons on YES since February 2014. *The Michael Kay Show* is the #1-rated afternoon radio show in New York.

The 2022 MLB season will mark the first season in which Kay will co-host, with former Yankees player Alex Rodriguez, special *Sunday Night Baseball with Kay-Rod* alternate broadcasts on ESPN2 that will air alongside ESPN's traditional *Sunday Night Baseball* broadcasts.

In November 2016, Kay was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame. He was inducted into the New York State Broadcasters Association Hall of Fame in October 2018. The following month, he was awarded the Lou Gehrig Sports Award by the Greater New York Chapter of the A.L.S. Association.

Kay received the Vin Scully Award for Excellence in Sports Broadcasting from WFUV Radio in November 2018; WFUV is the radio station for Fordham University, Kay's alma mater. Previous recipients of the Vin Scully Award include Dick Enberg, Ernie Harwell, Bob Costas, Al Michaels, Verne Lundquist, Pat Summerall and Mike "Doc" Emrick.

He was inducted into the inaugural Hall of Fame class of the prestigious Bronx High School of Science in February of 2018. In 2005, Kay was honored in his home borough of the Bronx, having an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse.

Kay handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network for the 2016 Blue Jays-Rangers American League Division Series, the 2013 Tigers-Athletics American League Division Series and the 2008 Phillies-Brewers National League Division Series. He also was a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning *Sports Reporters* television show.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2002, Kay worked at the MSG Network since 1989 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities, and continued in that role until the 1998-99 season.

Kay was awarded the Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. In 1998, he was on the MSG Network team that won a New York Emmy for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage – Series." In 1996 and 1997 he was a member of the MSG Network team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage - Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets." He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Network production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years.

In addition to his television work, the Bronx, NY, native worked as Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992 through the 2001 season which concluded with the classic Yankees-Diamondbacks World Series. Kay was a winner of "Best Sports Reporter" honors at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, a nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, Kay worked at SportsPhone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed the job as general assignment writer for the New York Post. Two years later, he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then spent two years as the writer covering the New Jersey Nets. In 1987, he moved to baseball at the Post, serving as the Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the Hot Stove League segment of MSG's SportsNight.

In 1989, Kay moved to the New York Daily News, where he was the Yankees beat reporter before taking the job as a Yankees broadcaster on WABC Radio in 1992. With that jump, Kay became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the move into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay stayed on the radio for 10 years, broadcasting the Yankees' four World Series championships during that time, before moving to the television side to become the lead play-by-play man for YES in 2002.

Kay has been involved in the Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.), a charitable organization whose mission is to provide assistance to members of the baseball community. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York. Kay also was master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York.

Kay is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. He also teamed up with former Yankees manager Joe Girardi and Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation to organize annual charity dinners to raise money for Alzheimer's research.

Kay and his wife Jodi Applegate have a daughter, Caledonia Rose Kay, born in January 2013, and a son, Charles Applegate Kay, born in November 2014.

Carlos Beltrán

Carlos Beltrán, who retired in 2017 after wrapping up an illustrious 20-year MLB career, joined the YES Network in January 2022 as New York Yankees analyst.

Beltrán batted .279, hit 435 homers and recorded 1,587 RBI in a Major League career which started with the Kansas Royals in 1998. He played for seven teams during his career -- the Royals, Astros (twice), Mets, Giants, Cardinals, Yankees and Rangers, before retiring after winning the 2017 World Series with the Astros.

The Manati, Puerto Rico native was drafted by the Royals in the second round of the 1995 Amateur Draft. He made his Major League debut on September 14, 1998 and won the American League Rookie of the Year Award in 1999 after batting .293, hitting 22 homers and knocking in 108 runs that year.

Beltrán ranks 47th all-time in MLB career home runs (435), 29th in doubles (565), 34th in total bases (4,751), 41st in RBI (1,587), 46th in games played (2,586), 25th in extra base hits (1,078), 53rd in runs scored (1,582), and 62nd in hits (2,725). He was a nine-time All-Star and won three Gold Glove Awards and two Silver Slugger Awards. Beltran excelled in the postseason, posting a .307 batting average with 16 homers and 42 RBI in 65 career postseason games.

David Cone

David Cone, the strikeout artist who endeared himself to New York Yankees fans for his numerous clutch performances and for hurling a perfect game in 1999, initially joined YES as a Yankees analyst in 2002. After pitching for the Mets in 2003 and then retiring from baseball, he re-joined YES as an analyst for the 2008 and 2009 seasons. After a year away from the mic, he came back again to YES in 2011 and has been with the network ever since. Cone has won four New York Emmy Awards while at YES.

In 2019, Cone collaborated on a book with YES colleague Jack Curry called *Full Count: The Education Of A Pitcher*, which was a *New York Times* best-seller. In January 2022, it was announced that Cone would become a game analyst on ESPN's Sunday Night Baseball telecasts in addition to his YES duties.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career. He captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 and was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999). The Kansas City, Mo., native, known for coming up big in critical games, posted an 8-3 post-season record and played on five world championship teams: the 1992 Blue Jays and the 1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000 Yankees.

The flame-throwing right-hander was drafted by the hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 amateur draft and made his Major League debut with the Royals in 1986. He played the next 5½ seasons with the Mets; in 1988, he ran up a 20-3 record, 2.22 ERA and 213 strikeouts, and on October 6, 1991, he struck out 19 Phillies in a game.

After short stints with the Blue Jays and the Royals (again), he joined the Yankees in 1995. Arguably his finest season in pinstripes was 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled a perfect game against the Montreal Expos, only the second inter-league perfect game in Major League history. Fellow Yankee Don Larsen's World Series gem in 1956 was the first.

While with the Yankees from 1995-2000, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts. He pitched for Boston in 2001, sat out the 2002 season, and pitched briefly for the Mets in 2003 before retiring.

Yankees broadcaster Red Barber (right) interviews Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris on the *Red Barber Show* in 1961.

Jack Curry

Jack Curry, who covered the New York Yankees and Major League Baseball at *The New York Times* for nearly 20 years as its Yankees beat writer and as a national baseball writer, joined the YES Network in February of 2010 as Yankees analyst, reporter and program contributor, and as a columnist on the Emmy-Award winning YESNetwork.com. He has received five New York Emmy Awards for his work as part of YES' Yankees broadcast team and has received a total of 30 New York Emmy Award nominations.

Curry has co-written two *New York Times* best-selling books: in 2019, he collaborated on a book with YES colleague David Cone called *Full Count: The Education Of A Pitcher*, and in 2000 he co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled *The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams*. In addition, his collaboration with YES colleague Paul O'Neill called *A Swing And A Hit* was scheduled to be released in May of 2022.

Curry has also hosted YES' *Yankees Access* specials, which give viewers exclusive, off-the-field, behind-the-scenes looks at some of the most popular Yankees players. He has traveled to the Dominican Republic and Taiwan to report on Yankee feature stories, international travel atypical of regional sports networks.

Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* show. His television experience actually extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show.

While at YES, Curry also hosted *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*, the innovative YESNetwork.com original series which featured interviews with some of the biggest names in sports, entertainment and the media.

Curry joined *The New York Times* in 1987 and became the Yankees beat writer in 1991. He was a national baseball writer at the newspaper from 1998 until December of 2009. While at *The Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covering 18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games, 10 MLB Winter Meetings and 2 World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize for Public Service Reporting at *The Times* in 1999 for co-writing a series on the demise of New York high school sports, and won multiple Publisher Awards at *The Times*, monthly awards that recognize the best journalism at the paper. Curry has also been the chairman of the New York chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

In January 2013, Curry received the Broadcast Achievement Award from the New Jersey Sports Writers Association. Also that year, he was named "Top Sports Analyst" by the New Jersey-based *201 Magazine*.

Curry is a 1986 graduate of Fordham University, where he earned a Bachelor's Degree in Communications.

John Flaherty

Former New York Yankees catcher John Flaherty joined the YES team in the spring of 2006 as field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES' Yankees telecasts. He has won six New York Emmy Awards while at YES and has earned individual New York Emmy Award nominations in 2010, 2011, 2013, 2017, 2019, 2020 and 2021 for his YES work.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed within the Red Sox farm system before joining the parent club in 1992. He played 14 major league seasons with five teams (Red Sox 1992-93, Detroit Tigers 1994-96, San Diego Padres 1996-97, Tampa Bay Devil Rays 1998-02 and the Yankees 2003-05).

He is perhaps best known to many Yankees fans for his 2004 pinch-hit walk-off single that ended a 13-inning regular season game against the Red Sox. In 2005, he became Yankees pitcher Randy Johnson's personal catcher, in addition to backing up starting catcher Jorge Posada. During his MLB career, he had a .252 batting average in 1,047 games and collected 849 hits, including 80 home runs.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. In 2015, he was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame. In 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y.

Bob Lorenz

Bob Lorenz, who has won 17 Emmy Awards at YES, is the network's primary studio anchor. He hosts the New York Yankees and Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows, as well as *Yankees Hot Stove* and Emmy Award-winning *Forbes SportsMoney* programs. Lorenz also has play-by-play credits to his name at YES, including Yankees regular season and Spring Training telecasts, Staten Island Yankees games and Ivy League football.

Forbes SportsMoney, which Lorenz co-hosts with *Forbes*' Michael Ozanian, captured Emmy Awards in 2012, 2013, 2014 and 2016. Lorenz won three New York Emmy Awards recognizing him as the top sports anchor in New York.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2002, Lorenz served as an anchor for CNN/Sports Illustrated, which he joined in April of 1991. He hosted CNN's signature weekly sports programming, including *NFL Preview*, *College Football Preview*, *This Week in the NBA*, *SI Cover to Cover* and *Page One*. He also hosted CNN's weekly baseball show from 1992 to 1996 and, from 1994 to 1996, hosted CNN's *College Basketball Preview* and *College Coaches Corner*. In addition to those duties, Lorenz also worked on a variety of programs for CNN's sister networks TBS and TNT, hosting Super Bowl specials and serving as back-up host on *Inside the NBA* on TNT.

Before joining CNN, Lorenz was a reporter and anchor at WPTV-TV in West Palm Beach, Fla. Joining WPTV-TV in 1988, he wrote, produced and anchored four weekend sportscasts. Lorenz earlier served as sports director at KIEM-TV in Eureka, Calif., was a writer at CBS Extravision in Los Angeles and an analyst/anchor for Citicable in Torrance, Calif.

Lorenz is on the Honorary Event Committee for the Connecticut chapter of Make-A-Wish and has emceed its annual Make-A-Wish Ball. He has also emceed the Annual Miracle Ball, which raises money and awareness for the Miracle League of Westchester County in New York.

He holds a degree in broadcast journalism from the University of Southern California.

Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits was named the YES Network's New York Yankees clubhouse reporter in March 2012. She reports on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and post-game shows, *Yankees Batting Practice Today* and *Yankees Hot Stove*. Marakovits has won five New York Emmy Awards while covering the Yankees at YES and in 2019 she was named to the "Top Women in Sports" list by the trade organization Cynopsis. The Cynopsis list recognizes female trailblazers in the sports industry; Marakovits was named in the On-Air Talent category.

Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming, contributes to YESNetwork.com, the network's Emmy Award-winning Web site, and has filled in as YES' Brooklyn Nets reporter and pre- and post-game show host. In January 2016, she travelled to the Dominican Republic to interview a number of Yankees players for YES' *Yankees Access* show. She also hosted the weekly *Joe Girardi Show* on YES while Girardi managed the Yankees.

Marakovits frequently appears as a guest on MLB Network shows such as *The Rundown* and *MLB Now*.

Prior to joining the YES team, Marakovits worked for several Comcast SportsNet regional sports networks including SNY in New York, where she was an anchor and contributed to SNY programs *The Wheelhouse*, *Daily News Live* and *GEICO Sportsnite*. At Comcast SportsNet Philadelphia, Marakovits was a Philadelphia 76ers sideline reporter, as well as a contributor to *Toyota Sportsnite*. She was also a fill-in anchor at Comcast SportsNet New England.

On the radio side, Marakovits covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York. Preceding her work in New York, Marakovits served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic in Philadelphia. While there she covered back-to-back World Series, contributed to ESPN and ESPNews, and appeared on MLB's first reality series, The Pen.

Earlier in her career, Marakovits served as the pre- and post-game host and field reporter for the Emmy Award-winning Lehigh Valley Ironpigs Television Network in Allentown, Pennsylvania; the IronPigs are the Phillies' AAA affiliate. She also covered the Reading Phillies (AA affiliate) while there. Marakovits also worked for Service Electric 2's sports division as a sideline reporter for college football, basketball, and indoor football broadcasts.

In December 2013, Marakovits' alma mater, Allentown (Pa.) Central Catholic High School, inducted her into its Rockne Wall of Fame, for her athletic exploits. A Northampton, Pa. native, Marakovits is a graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and graduated in 2005 with a degree in Communications.

Cameron Maybin

Cameron Maybin, who announced his retirement in January 2022 after a 15-year major league career, joined the YES Network a month later as a New York Yankees analyst.

A native of Asheville, North Carolina, Maybin was selected out of high school by the Detroit Tigers with the 10th overall pick in the 2005 MLB Amateur Draft. Heading into that draft, he was named most promising outfielder and the third-best hitting prospect overall by Baseball America. He made his debut for the Tigers on August 17, 2007, at the age of 20.

Maybin played for 10 teams throughout his MLB career – the Tigers (three times), Marlins (twice), Padres, Braves, Angels, Astros, Mariners, Yankees, Cubs and Mets. He was a member of the 2017 World Series champion Houston Astros.

Maybin batted .254 with 72 homers and 354 RBI in his major league career. The speedy outfielder was also adept on the basepaths, racking up 187 career stolen bases. He had a productive stint with the Yankees in 2019, batting .285 with 11 home runs and an .858 OPS in 82 games with the team. He most notably enjoyed a red-hot stretch during June of that season in which he homered in four straight games.

Nancy Newman

Emmy Award-winner Nancy Newman, who joined YES in 2003, is a studio host for the New York Yankees and the Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows and lead anchor for YES' *Yankees Batting Practice Today* show, which kicks off YES' Yankees game day coverage by providing the latest news, exclusive looks at teams during batting practice, interaction with YES' on-site announcers, interviews and features.

In addition, Newman is the host of the Network's *Yankees Magazine* program which goes behind the scenes and in the community with the New York Yankees. Newman has served as YES' Yankees reporter as well as sideline reporter for the network's Ivy League college football package and *New York Football Sunday* and is now host for The New Era Pinstripe Bowl college football coverage on YES. She has served since 2019 as emcee of the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame induction ceremonies in Troy, NY. Newman has won five New York Emmy Awards while at YES.

Prior to joining the YES Network, Newman held a variety of sports broadcasting positions with the CNN Networks from 1992 to 2002. She hosted CNN *Sports Tonight* and *Latenight* as well as CNN *Sports Sunday* and CNN's Goodwill Games Preview. Newman also hosted and worked on programs for CNN's sister networks, including CNN Sports/Illustrated and CNN Headline News for which she anchored sports. She served as occasional reporter for CNN's weekly MLB and NFL preview programs and appeared as a panelist on CNN's *Burden of Proof* discussing the NHL. In 2000, she hosted Turner Sports' Emmy-Award-winning coverage of the NHL Atlanta Thrashers inaugural season.

Newman also worked for NBC, having served as an events reporter for the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece. Newman came to CNN from The Sports Network (TSN), where she worked from 1990-1992 covering Major League Baseball, the NFL, the NHL and horse racing. Newman's reporting there garnered a 1991 Sovereign Award for Outstanding Broadcast.

In 2019, Newman emceed the National Down Syndrome Society's (NDSS) annual gala as it partnered with the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS) at Gotham Hall in New York City. In 2015 Newman emceed The Green Sports Alliance Awards at Yankee Stadium honoring the New York Yankees for their dedication to environmental leadership.

Newman earned a Bachelor's degree in English from the University of Toronto which, in 2011 awarded her its Boundless Voice honors.

Yankees starting pitcher Gerrit Cole speaks to media at his introductory press conference at Yankee Stadium on December 18, 2019.

Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill is in his 21st season as the New York Yankees analyst for the YES Network. He has earned three New York Emmy Awards for his work at YES.

O'Neill played Major League Baseball for 17 seasons, from 1985 to 2001. He appeared in six World Series and earned five World Series rings, one with the Cincinnati Reds and four with the New York Yankees. He also played in five All-Star games.

O'Neill began his MLB career in 1985 with the Reds. After eight seasons with the Reds, O'Neill joined the Yankees in 1993, with whom he won the American League batting title in 1994 with a .359 average. From July 23, 1995 until May 7, 1997, O'Neill played 235 games in right field without making an error. In 1997, he led the American League in hitting with men on base with a .429 average. On Aug. 25, 2001, O'Neill became the oldest major leaguer to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame in November 2017. In 2008, O'Neill was named "Father of the Year" by The National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year awards dinner in New York.

Ryan Ruocco

Ryan Ruocco, who joined YES in 2007 as a statistician for the network's New York Yankees telecasts, currently holds down a variety of roles within the network's Yankees coverage. He backs up YES' play-by-play man Michael Kay, fills in hosting YES' Yankees Pre- and Post-Game Shows and periodically handles clubhouse reporting duties. Ruocco also shares play-by-play duties with veteran Ian Eagle on YES' Brooklyn Nets telecasts.

Ruocco has won three Emmy Awards while at YES. He also earned individual New York Emmy nominations in 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019 and 2021 for his Yankees and Nets work at the network.

In addition to his YES work, Ruocco is one of the primary NBA play-by-play voices on ESPN, was recently named lead play-by-play announcer for the network's women's college basketball package and is the lead play-by-play announcer for the WNBA on ESPN. He also handles periodic NFL play-by-play on ESPN Radio as well as college football and college basketball play-by-play on ESPN's television networks, and he co-hosted ESPN New York Radio's mid-day show.

Ruocco also co-hosts The Ringer's R2C2 podcast with former Yankees pitcher CC Sabathia.

Prior to joining YES, Ruocco handled basketball and football play-by-play at WFUV, Fordham University's radio station while he was a student there. He also hosted WFUV's One on One, New York's longest-running sports call-in show. In 2008, he received Fordham's prestigious Marty Glickman Award, named for the legendary play-by-play announcer.

Ruocco, who grew up in Fishkill, N.Y., graduated on the Dean's List from Fordham in 2008 with a B.S. in Communications.

Dan Barr
Director

Troy Benjamin
Producer

Chris Shearn
Studio Host

Yankees Radio Broadcasters

John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 5,365 official games (5,163 regular season/202 postseason) over the last 33 seasons, missing only twelve games in his illustrious career, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. Prior to missing the Yankees four-game series in Tampa Bay from 7/4-7/19 due to illness, he had not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981.That series snapped a streak of 5,060 consecutive games broadcasted.

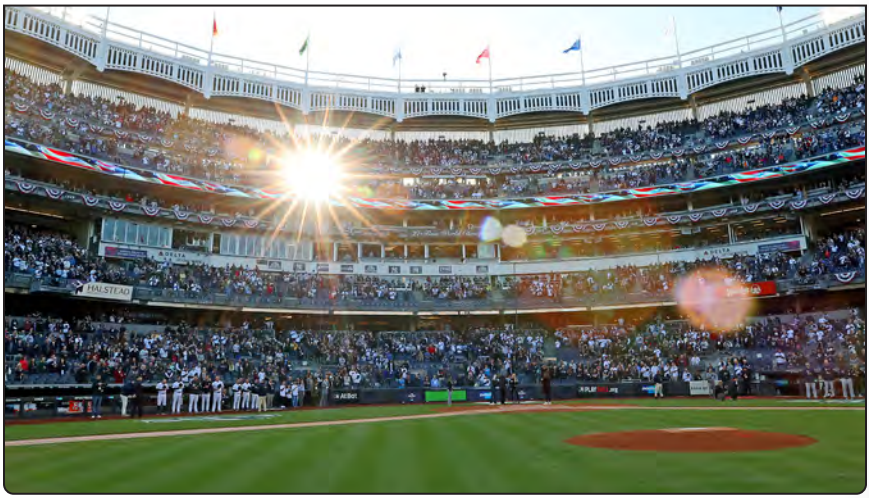
As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the N.J Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

In 2020, Sterling was presented with the Governer's Award by the National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside broadway talent.

In 2016, he was inducted, along with Suzyn Waldman, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. At the annual BBWAA Awards dinner in January 2020, he received the Casey Stengel "You Could Look It Up" Award. For the past 27 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



The television and radio booths at Yankee Stadium (center) are located adjacent to the Press Box on the 200 level behind home plate.

Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 36th season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees and her 18th season as the Yankees' radio color commentator, the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster.

Waldman has spent more than three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call World Series game action. She is a member of the NY Broadcasters Hall of Fame.

In 1987, Waldman became the first voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "N.Y. Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters Association and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the U.S. Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, as well as chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather, ABC's 20/20 and NBC's Dateline. In 2016, she was inducted, along with John Sterling, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. She was also a recipient of the Gracie Award, which acknowledges outstanding team leadership and individual achievement, focusing on women who are making positive change and who further the discussion of what a fulfilling career in media looks like. In 2021, for the ninth consecutive year, Radio Ink magazine has named Waldman one of the "100 Most Influential Women in Radio."

A native Bostonian with a B.S. in Economics, and an Honorary Doctorate of Journalism from Boston's prestigious Simmons University, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in Man of La Mancha. She lives in Westchester with her German shepherd, Margo.

Sweeny Murti

Sweeny Murti begins his 22nd season as the Yankees reporter on the team's flagship radio station WFAN and his ninth year as host of the post-game radio show. Murti provides information and analysis on all of the station's programs. He also hosts podcasts and is a featured columnist on WFAN.com. In the 35- year history of WFAN, Murti is just the station's second Yankees beat reporter, preceded only by current radio analyst Suzyn Waldman.

Murti has worked in various roles at WFAN since 1993. He has also frequently appeared on numerous local and national TV outlets including MLB Network and has earned two New York Emmy Awards.

In addition to covering six World Series for WFAN, Murti has worked two Summer Olympics (1996 and 2000) for Westwood One Radio. At the 2000 Sydney Games, Murti called play-by-play of Team USA's Gold Medal game in softball and reported on Team USA's gold medal-winning efforts in baseball, as well as men's and women's basketball.

Murti has donated several items to the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, including his scorecards from Derek Jeter's final "walk off" home game in 2014 and CC Sabathia's 3000th strikeout in 2019. He has also authored features in Hall of Fame publications for the inductions of Mike Mussina in 2019 and Jeter in 2021.

Since 2008, Murti has assisted Yankees great Bernie Williams at his annual gala for the Hillside Food Outreach, which helps feed hungry families in the Hudson Valley. Murti also supports efforts for ALS research and patient care.

In 2011, the New York Pro Baseball Scouts honored Murti with the Jim Quigley Memorial Award for Baseball Service.

As a fill-in analyst on the radio broadcasts since 2015, Murti is regarded as the first Indian-American to take part in a Major League Baseball broadcast.

Murti began his broadcasting career at age 12 for Middletown, Pa. Area School District's award-winning student radio station WMSS and graduated with a B.A. from Penn State University's School of Communications in 1992. He lives in New York's Hudson Valley with his wife Jessica, daughter, Caroline, and son, Ryan.

Yankees en Español

For the 26th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WFAN radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.

Rickie Ricardo

Rickie Ricardo is in his ninth season as the New York Yankees' Spanish language play-by-play announcer. Prior to joining the Yankees' WADO broadcast team, Ricardo spent seven years in the same role for Philadelphia Phillies, broadcasting their World Series win in 2008 and postseason run in 2009.

Additionally, Ricardo has been the Spanish radio play-by-play voice of the Philadelphia Eagles for the last 10 NFL seasons. He is also a radio sports talk show host on New York's WFAN Radio and Philadelphia's 94WIP-FM Sports Radio.

Ricardo has spent over 30 years in broadcasting, appearing on various stations in New York, Connecticut, Philadelphia, Washington D.C. and Miami. In 2005, he became the daily beat reporter covering the Florida Marlins for Clear Channel radio. His career also includes international radio broadcasting with the 2008 Caribbean Series in the Dominican Republic and the 2009 Caribbean Series in Mexicali, Mexico.

A 1980 graduate from the New York School of Broadcasting, Ricardo currently resides in West New York, N.J. and Orlando, Fla.

Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including 17 years in the Yankees' broadcast booth.

A native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for WADO.

Rivera received his Bachelor's degree in Spanish Literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978.

He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show WADO Deportivo, where he worked until 2003.

Francisco is married to Ivette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.

NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

1997 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1998 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
1999 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2000 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2001 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.
2002 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2003 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2004 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera
2005 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2006 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2007 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2008 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2009 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2010 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2011 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2012 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2013 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2014 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2015 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2016 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2017 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2018 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2019 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2020 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2021 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera

Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

1942 (WOR) Mel Allen, Connie Desmond
1943 No games broadcast
1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy, Bill Slater
1945 (WINS) Bill Slater, Al Helfer
1946 (WINS) Mel Allen, Russ Hodges
1947 (WINS) Mel Allen, Russ Hodges
1948 (WINS) Mel Allen, Russ Hodges
1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen, Don Dunphy, Curt Gowdy
1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen, Curt Gowdy
1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson
1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola, Jerry Coleman
1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford
1970 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
1982 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer

1967 broadcast team [L to R]: Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay

1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay

1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay

1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay

1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay

2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay

2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay

2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling

2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling

2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling

2005 WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2013 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Bob Lorenz, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2014 (WFAN radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2015 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2016 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2017 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2018 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2019 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2020 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

2021 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 27th season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. The complex also serves as the home of the Single-A Tampa Tarpons of the Low-A Southeast League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left field line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line.

Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.

The facility originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field. However on February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that it would be renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council. In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates, the complex was formally renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognizing Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.

The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field [at L] is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field. It offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating	10,031
Luxury Suites/Seats	13/290
Field Boxes/Seats	19/161
Dugout Club Boxes/Seats	12/104
Loge Boxes/Seats	22/100
Right Field Cabanas	80
Bullpen Rooftop Club	200
3B Rooftop Club	150
Right Field Terrace	471
Left Field Deck	140

FIRST GAME: 3/1/96 vs. Cleveland
LARGEST CROWD: 11,229 – 3/17/11 vs. Tampa Bay

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line	318 feet
Center Field	408 feet
Right Field foul line	314 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

SPRING TRAINING RECORDS SINCE 1962

1962 17-10	1982 9-16	2002..... 20-14
1963 12-17-1	1983 16-8	2003..... 15-13
1964 12-16	1984 10-16	2004..... 13-9
1965 12-18	1985 15-12	2005..... 14-15
1966 17-11	1986 17-11	2006..... 15-16
1967 13-17	1987 14-15	2007..... 14-13-3
1968 14-14-1	1988 22-10	2008..... 14-12-2
1969 16-9	1989 16-15	2009..... 24-10-1
1970 18-9	1990 5-9	2010..... 13-15-1
1971 8-23	1991 19-12	2011..... 13-15-3
1972..... 11-15-1	1992 17-14	2012..... 18-12-3
1973..... 18-11	1993 20-12	2013..... 14-18-1
1974..... 14-14-1	1994 12-15-1	2014..... 17-12-2
1975..... 14-17	1995....11-18/4-8	2015..... 17-16-1
1976 10-7	1996..... 16-15	2016..... 14-16-2
1977 11-13	1997..... 20-11	2017..... 24-9-1
1978 10-13	1998..... 15-12	2018..... 18-13-1
1979 7-18	1999..... 14-19	2019..... 17-10-4
1980 10-8-1	2000..... 13-20	2020..... 13-8-3
1981 13-13-1	2001..... 9-20	2021..... 14-12-2

Steinbrenner Field Enhancements

During the winter of 2016-17, George M. Steinbrenner Field underwent significant ballpark enhancements. Some of the highlights include:

Multi-level Bullpen Clubs have been constructed on the first and third base lines. The upper level has a shaded private bar area and is exclusive to Loge Box holders, Club Seat members and private groups. The lower level contains a full-scale bar that is open to all patrons with valid tickets to that day's game.

A newly enhanced Right Field Pavilion allows fans to take in the game with the comfort and shade of a beachside bar. Those with tickets to the Pavilion will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets that can be used at the Right Field bar. The Pavilion can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-500 and is available for group purchases and individual game sales.

Loge boxes on the first and third base lines offer semi-private, open-aired, canopied seating for four and access to the exclusive premium lounge, located on the upper level of the first base and third base Bullpen Clubs. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the loge boxes, while premium alcohol is a la carte.

The Left Field Deck is an enclosed and shaded group party area. Those with tickets to the deck will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets. The Deck can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-100.

Cabanas are available for groups of 10-or-more on a full season, partial-season or game-day basis. This shaded private area is located in the right field alley in close proximity to the Right Field Pavilion. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the cabanas, while premium alcohol is a la carte.

2022 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

Date	Opponent	Site	Result
Fri., Mar. 18	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	L, 3-4
Sat., Mar. 19	at Baltimore	Sarasota	T, 3-3
Sun., Mar. 20	vs. Detroit (YES)	GMS Field	L, 7-8
Mon., Mar. 21	vs. Philadelphia (YES)	GMS Field	W, 5-2
Tues., Mar. 22	at Toronto	Dunedin	L, 2-9
Wed., Mar. 23	vs. Baltimore (YES App)	GMS Field	W, 7-1
Thurs., Mar. 24	at Detroit	Lakeland	L, 3-5 (7)
Fri., Mar. 25	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	L, 5-6
Sat., Mar. 26	vs. Toronto (YES/WFAN)	GMS Field	L, 9-10
Sun., Mar. 27	vs. Pittsburgh (YES/WFAN)	GMS Field	W, 7-4
Mon., Mar. 28	at Detroit (WFAN)	Lakeland	W, 11-7
Tues., Mar. 29	vs. Philadelphia (YES)	GMS Field	W, 14-2
Wed., Mar. 30	vs. Toronto (YES/WFAN)	GMS Field	L, 3-11
Thurs., Mar. 31	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	L, 3-5
Fri., Apr. 1	at Detroit (WFAN)	Lakeland	W, 6-2
Sat., Apr. 2	vs. Atlanta (YES/WFAN)	GMS Field	W, 10-0 (6)
Sun., Apr. 3	at Toronto (WFAN)	Dunedin	L, 5-7
Mon., Apr. 4	vs. Philadelphia (YES)	GMS Field	W, 5-2
Tues., Apr. 5	vs. Detroit (YES)	GMS Field	L, 3-5

The Yankees went 8-10-1 during spring training in 2022.

The Yankees played 19 exhibition games in their 2022 spring schedule, including 10 home games at George M. Steinbrenner Field. Players reported to camp on Sun., March 13 and the club's first full-squad workout was on Mon., March 14.

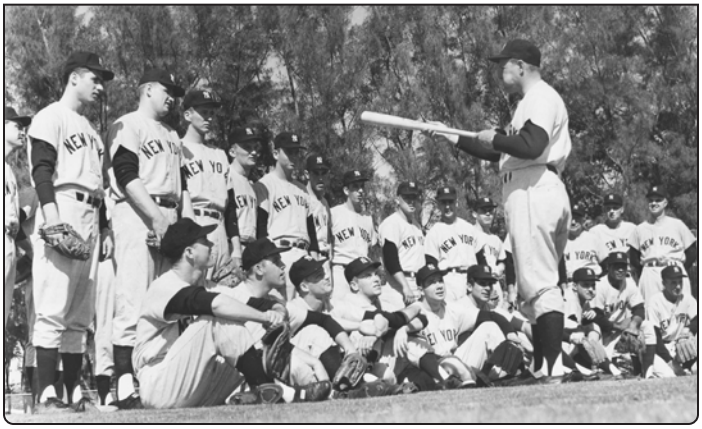
George M. Steinbrenner Field is located at 1 Steinbrenner Drive in Tampa, across the Dale Mabry Highway from Raymond James Stadium (seen in the background), the home of the National Football League's Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

ANTICIPATED BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

(Note: Times are approximate and subject to change.)

Start Time	1:05 p.m.	4:05 p.m.	6:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	8:05 p.m.
Yankees Hit	10:20-11:20	1:20-2:20	3:50-4:50	4:20-5:20	5:20-6:20
Visitors Hit	11:20-12:20	2:20-3:20	4:50-5:50	5:20-6:20	6:20-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	5:50-6:00	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:00-6:10	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40

Yankees Spring Training History



First-year Yankees manager Ralph Houk instructs rookies at the club's spring training facility in St. Petersburg, Fla., in 1961.

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, Ga.
1905	Montgomery, Ala.
1906	Birmingham, Ala.
1907-08	Atlanta, Ga.
1909	Macon, Ga.
1910-11	Athens, Ga.
1912	Atlanta, Ga.
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, Tex.
1915	Savannah, Ga.
1916-18	Macon, Ga.
1919-20	Jacksonville, Fla.
1921	Shreveport, La.
1922-24	New Orleans, La.
1925-42	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1943	Asbury Park, N.J.
1944-45	Atlantic City, N.J.
1946	Balboa, Panama
1946-50	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1951	Phoenix, Ariz.
1952-61	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
1996-present	Tampa, Fla.*

(*Of note: From 1994-95 the Single-A Florida State League Yankees played at Red McEwen Field at the University of South Florida in Tampa before moving into Steinbrenner Field — then called Legends Field — in 1996.)

2021 Spring Training Attendance*

Home at GMS Field (14 MLB dates, 2,515 avg.)	35,215
Road (14 MLB dates, 1,802 avg.)	25,228
Overall Attendance (28 MLB dates, 2,159 avg.)	60,443

*Limited capacity due to COVID-19 restrictions

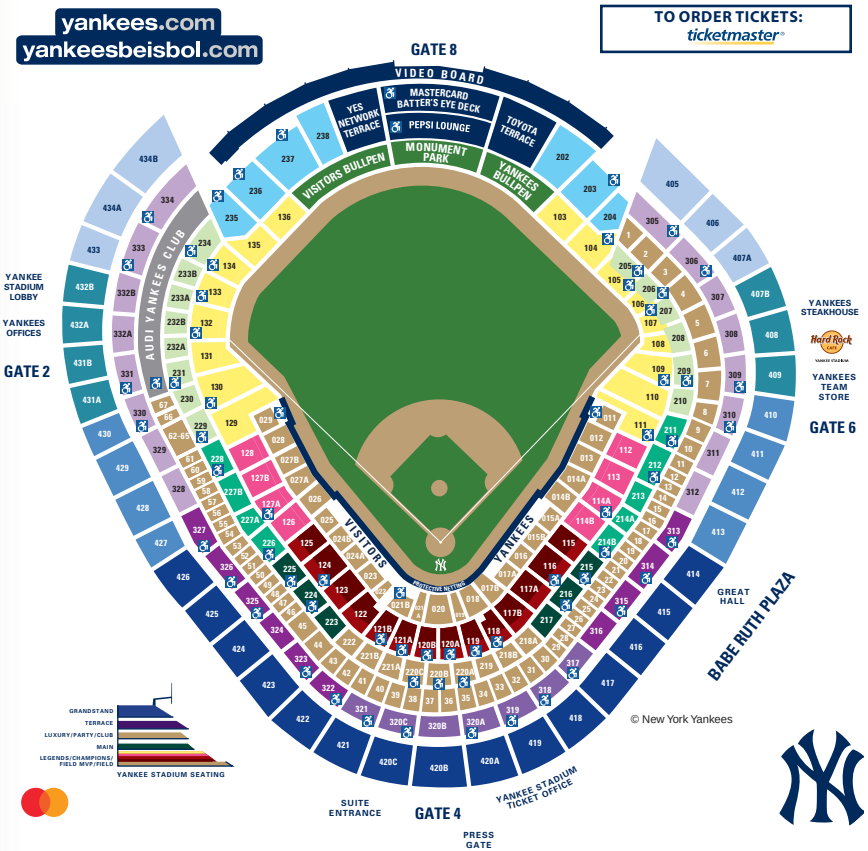
The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.

All-Time GMS Field Attendances
(1996-present)

1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496
2009	168,905
2010	147,557
2011	163,085
2012	162,832
2013	172,942
2014	159,272
2015	171,712
2016	160,813
2017	149,757
2018	158,106
2019	142,459
2020	95,399*
2021	35,215*

*Attendance numbers in 2020 and 2021 were impacted by COVID-19

Yankee Stadium Map



For ticket information, including pricing, please visit yankees.com.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is used in the Stadium from Section 011 to behind home plate to Section 029

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING
Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by BANK OF AMERICA
Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations & Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6

CASH CONVERSION - REVERSE ATMs
Great Hall: Section 110
Field Level: Sections 127B-128
Main Level: Section 223
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Section 320C

ELEVATORS
Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS
Escalators are located in the Great Hall.

FAMILY RESTROOMS
Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130
Delta SKY360° Suite: Section 221B
Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333
Bleachers: Section 202

FIRST AID
Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand: Section 320C

GREAT HALL
The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS
Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6
Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks and Guest Relations Ambassadors are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

PLYMOUTH ROCK KIDS CLUBHOUSE
Yankee Stadium's children's area is located on the 300 Level in right field. It also includes a private space for nursing mothers.

RAMPS
Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

Getting to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium GPS Address:

One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge).

Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).

BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO_2 emissions.

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

Time, opponent, date, team rosters and lineups are subject to change.

The number of innings in a regulation game shall be determined by Major League Baseball and may be shortened in accordance with Major League Baseball rules. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that nine (9) innings will be played in any regulation game.

The number of games in a regular season shall be determined by Major League Baseball. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that a regular season will be comprised of eighty-one (81) home games.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

For the 2022 regular season, "Premium Games" are the following games: (a) Opening Day home game; (b) all home games against the Boston Red Sox, Chicago Cubs and New York Mets; and (c) select Saturday home games on June 25, 2022, July 30, 2022 and August 20, 2022.

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provide fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotion (including contests, giveaways, or sweepstakes), charitable, trade or commercial purposes without the express written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is located between Section 011 on the 1st base/right field side of the Stadium and continues to Section 029 on the 3rd base/left field side of the Stadium.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to the Guest Relations Booth, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall or the Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

WARNING: Guests may not transmit or aid in transmitting any photographs, images, videos, audio, livestreams or other accounts or descriptions (including play-by-play data), whether text, data or visual, in any media, now known or hereafter developed, of all or any part of the game or related events, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to: (a) being screened by metal detectors; (b) bag/clothing inspections; and (c) physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) acts in a manner that is unruly, disruptive or illegal; (d) uses derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures; (e) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; (f) exposes him/herself; (g) otherwise violates the Stadium's Code of Conduct, ordinances, rules, requirements, directives, regulations; or (h) interferes with any ball in the field of play or any sports or event participant attempting to make a play on any batted, pitched or thrown baseball. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (d) through (f) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for minors, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.

2022 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8 1:10 YES BOS	9 4:05 YES BOS
10 7:05 ESPN BOS	11 7:05 YES TOR	12 7:05 YES TOR	13 7:05 YES TOR	14 7:05 YES TOR	15 7:05 YES BAL	16 7:05 YES BAL
17 1:05 YES BAL	18	19 6:40 YES DET	20 6:40 YES DET	21 1:10 YES DET	22 7:05 PRIME CLE	23 1:05 YES CLE
24 1:35 YES CLE	25	26 7:05 YES BAL	27 7:05 YES BAL	28 1:05 YES BAL	29 8:10 APPLE HC	30 7:10 YES HC

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 7:10 PRIME CLE	2 6:10 YES CLE
3 1:40 YES CLE	4	5 7:05 YES PIT	6 7:05 YES PIT	7 7:10 YES BOS	8 7:10 PRIME BOS	9 7:15 FOX BOS
10 7:05 ESPN BOS	11	12 7:05 YES CIN	13 7:05 YES CIN	14 7:05 YES CIN	15 7:05 PRIME BOS	16 7:15 FOX BOS
17 1:35 YES BOS	18	19 ALL-STAR GAME	20	21 1:10/6:40 YES HOU^	22 7:05 PRIME BAL	23 7:05 YES BAL
24 1:35 YES BAL	25	26 7:10 YES NYM	27 7:10 ESPN NYM	28 7:05 YES HC	29 7:05 PRIME HC	30 TBA YES HC
31 1:35 YES HC						

*Split doubleheader

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 2:10 YES HC	2 7:07 YES TOR	3 7:07 YES TOR	4 7:07 YES TOR	5	6 7:05 PRIME TEX	7 1:05 YES TEX
8 1:35 YES TEX	9	10 7:05 YES TOR	11 12:35 YES TOR	12 8:10 YES CWS	13 8:10 PRIME CWS^	14 7:10 YES CWS
15 2:10 YES CWS	16 7:05 YES BAL	17 7:05 YES BAL	18 7:05 YES BAL	19 12:35 YES BAL^	20 7:05 PRIME CWS	21 1:05 YES CWS
22 7:05 ESPN CWS	23 7:05 YES BAL	24 7:05 YES BAL	25 7:05 YES BAL	26 6:40 YES TB	27 7:10 PRIME TB	28 4:10 YES TB
29 1:40 YES TB	30	31 7:05 YES LAA				

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 7:05 YES SEA	2 7:05 YES SEA	3 1:05 YES SEA	4	5 8:15 PRIME STL	6 7:15 FOX STL
7 2:15 YES STL	8 10:10 YES SEA	9 10:10 YES SEA	10 4:10 YES SEA	11	12 7:10 YES BOS	13 7:15 FOX BOS
14 7:08 ESPN BOS	15 7:05 YES TB	16 7:05 PRIME TB	17 7:05 YES TB	18 7:05 YES TOR	19 7:05 PRIME TOR	20 1:05 YES TOR
21 1:35 YES TOR	22 7:05 YES NYM	23 7:05 PRIME NYM	24	25 9:40 YES OAK	26 9:40 PRIME OAK	27 9:07 YES OAK
28 4:07 YES OAK	29 9:38 YES LAA	30 9:38 YES LAA	31 9:38 YES LAA			

HOME GAME | AWAY GAME

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:05 YES LAA	2 7:05 YES LAA	3 7:05 APPLE DET	4 1:05 YES DET
5 11:35 TCK DET	6	7 7:40 YES MIN	8 7:40 YES MIN	9 7:40 YES MIN	10 7:05 PRIME CHC	11 7:15 FOX CHC
12 1:35 YES CHC*	13	14 7:05 YES TB	15 7:05 YES TB	16 7:05 YES TB	17 7:07 YES TOR	18 3:07 YES TOR
19 1:37 YES TOR	20 7:30 YES TB	21 7:10 YES TB	22 7:30 YES TB	23 7:05 YES HOU	24 7:05 PRIME HOU	25 1:05 YES HOU
26 1:35 YES HOU	27 7:05 YES OAK	28 7:05 YES OAK	29 1:05 YES OAK	30 6:10 YES HOU		

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 7:10 YES TB	3 6:10 YES TB
4 1:40 YES TB	5 1:05 YES MIN	6 7:05 YES MIN	7 7:05 YES MIN	8 7:05 YES MIN	9 7:05 PRIME TB	10 1:05 YES TB
11 1:35 YES TB	12	13 7:10 YES BOS	14 7:10 YES BOS	15	16 8:10 PRIME MIL	17 7:10 YES MIL
18 2:10 YES MIL	19	20 7:05 YES PIT	21 7:05 YES PIT	22 7:05 YES BOS	23 7:05 PRIME BOS	24 1:05 YES BOS
25 1:35 YES BOS*	26 7:07 YES TOR	27 7:07 YES TOR	28 7:07 YES TOR	29	30 7:05 PRIME BAL	1 1:05 YES BAL*
2 1:35 YES BAL	3 7:05 YES TEX	4 2:05/8:05 YES TEX^	5 TBA YES TEX			

*Split doubleheader

yesnetwork.com | prime video | ESPN | FOX SPORTS | MLB NETWORK | WFAN SPORTS RADIO 66AM 101.9FM NEW YORK | WADO 1280 AM

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups are subject to change.

Listings noted with a red border and asterisk (*) have game times subject to determination by, among others, MLB and its television partners. Any future start-time changes to these games will also be accompanied by a change in the television partner.

The number of innings in a regulation game shall be determined by Major League Baseball and may be shortened in accordance with Major League Baseball rules. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that nine (9) innings will be played in any regulation game.

The number of games in a regular season shall be determined by Major League Baseball. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that a regular season will be comprised of eighty-one (81) home games.

Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

For the 2022 regular season, "Premium Games" are the following games: (a) Opening Day home game; (b) all home games against the Boston Red Sox, Chicago Cubs and New York Mets; and (c) select Saturday home games on June 25, 2022, July 30, 2022 and August 20, 2022.

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provide fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotion (including contests, giveaways, or sweepstakes), charitable, trade or commercial purposes without the express written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is located between Section 011 on the 1st base/right field side of the Stadium and continues to Section 029 on the 3rd base/left field side of the Stadium.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to the Guest Relations Booth, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall or the Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

WARNING: Guests may not transmit or aid in transmitting any photographs, images, videos, audio, livestreams or other accounts or descriptions (including play-by-play data), whether text, data or visual, in any media, now known or hereafter developed, of all or any part of the game or related events, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to: (a) being screened by metal detectors; (b) bag/clothing inspections; and (c) physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) acts in a manner that is unruly, disruptive or illegal; (d) uses derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures; (e) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; (f) exposes him/herself; (g) otherwise violates the Stadium's Code of Conduct, ordinances, rules, requirements, directives, regulations; or (h) interferes with any ball in the field of play or any sports or event participant attempting to make a play on any batted, pitched or thrown baseball. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (d) through (f) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for minors, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.